Olin
CS
71
M39

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
JOHN M.
OLIN
LIBRARY
ITHACA N.Y.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THIS Genealogy is arranged on what is known as the "Register plan," used by the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. The emigrant ancestor of each line (Reinold or Matthew), as the head of that line, is numbered 1. Following the sketch of his life are the names of his children (see page 35 for those of Reinold, and page 297 for those of Matthew); when an *Arabic* numeral is prefixed to the name of one of these children it indicates that such child became the head of a family, and an account of that family will be found under the corresponding number on a subsequent page. Thus Reinold,[2] the son of the emigrant, appears as the seventh child of his father Reinold,[1] on page 35; the number 3, prefixed to his name, shows he is taken up again; turning forward to that number in its consecutive order (see page 38), his history is given, and in the list of his children on page 41, his son Reinold[3] is numbered 6; turning forward again No. 6 is found on page 48, where *his* history is given, and so onward. The small superior figure denotes the generation, the emigrants being reckoned as the first, though as will be seen, their ancestral line is carried back in the Chapter on "The English Ancestry." In most cases a daughter's children are given under the name of their mother (see Introductory Note, page 7). When a daughter's line is carried forward the same system obtains.

To trace one's ancestral line *backward*, the name to be traced having been found in the Index, the process above described is simply reversed. For example, the name of one of the compilers is indexed as to be found on page 204; his number there is 184; turning backward, this number will be found at the left of his name on page 136, where he appears as the son of No. 89; turning backward again, 89 must be sought in the left hand margin; it appears on page 99, and his father is No. 44; in this way any line can be followed backward to the first of the name.

3 1924 012 053 629

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924012053629

DATE DUE

Cornell University Library
CS 71.M391904
Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvi
3 1924 012 053 629
olin

R. P. Marvin

DESCENDANTS

OF

Reinold and Matthew Marvin

OF HARTFORD, CT., 1638 AND 1635
SONS OF EDWARD MARVIN, OF GREAT BENTLEY, ENGLAND

BY

GEORGE FRANKLIN MARVIN
OF NEW YORK, AND
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN
OF BOSTON

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PUBLISHERS
73 FEDERAL STREET, BOSTON
1904

COPYRIGHT, 1904
T. R. MARVIN AND SON,
BOSTON, MASS.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	5
THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY	9
THE REINOLD LINE	29
THE MATTHEW LINE	287
APPENDIX	574
INDEX	590
ADDITIONAL NOTES	659

ILLUSTRATIONS

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Hon. Richard P. Marvin	title
Ramsey Street and St. Michael's	12
Map of Route from Harwich to English Homes	14
Views in Great Bentley and Ramsey	19
"Edons alias Dreybrocks,"	22
St. Mary's, Great Bentley	24
St. Mary's Parish Register, Baptism of Reinold, etc.	26
Gravestones of Capt. Reinold and wife, Lyme, Ct.	49
Theophilus R. Marvin	136
Capt. Joseph Marvin	146
Hon. Francis Marvin	171
Rev. Frederick R. Marvin	174
Hon. William Marvin	186
Rev. Abijah P. Marvin	198
Rev. Elihu P. Marvin	202
Bp. Enoch M. Marvin	203
William T. R. Marvin	204
Mary Aletta Marvin	216
Phebe L. Marvin (Mrs. Sutliff)	223
Rev. Sylvanus P. Marvin	265
John M. Marvin	266
Richard P. Marvin, Jr.	272
Hon. Ulysses L. Marvin	280
St. Mary's Parish Register, Baptism of Matthew	287
Ancient Norwalk Home-lots	290
Protest against moving Meeting-house, with Autographs of Matthew, Sr. and Jr., Bouton, etc.	300
Homestead of Curtis B. Marvin	383
Charles R. Marvin	455
Hon. Henry M. Marvin	465
Stephen R. Marvin	512
Charles B. Marvin	513
Dr. Joseph B. Marvin	545
Sylvester S. Marvin	546
George F. Marvin	562
Maj. S. Anderson Marvin	576

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

THE foundation of the present volume was laid by the late Theophilus R. Marvin, in a little book of 56 pages, entitled "Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin," printed in 1845 and 1848. Genealogical research had then attracted but few students, and his work was undertaken solely "with the hope of tracing the direct line of his ancestry to the first emigrant to this country," in which he was successful. To this he added particulars of a few collateral lines, which he had obtained in his search. He printed a more systematic arrangement of the material gathered concerning the earlier generations in the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, Volume XVI, pp. 235 *et seq.* In 1889 his son, Wm. T. R. Marvin, one of the compilers of the present volume, was asked by Prof. and Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, of New Haven — the latter a descendant of Reinold — to prepare a Monograph of the family history from the papers and correspondence left by his father. This they privately printed in 1892, in the third volume of "Family Histories and Genealogies," with four Pedigree Charts which, with those of other families, trace the ancestral lines of Mrs. Salisbury. In that, however, the Matthew line was only incidentally mentioned, though given more fully in the Pedigrees.

Many years previous to the appearance of those sumptuous volumes Mr. George F. Marvin, associate compiler of the present work, had become interested in the genealogy of the family, through a study of the "Sketch" mentioned above, a copy of which had been presented to him by the late Hon. James M. Marvin, of Saratoga, N. Y., and thus for several years, the compilers, each without the knowledge

of the other, were working on similar lines, until a few years ago a letter of inquiry from one of these to the other disclosed the fact.

The happy discovery by the late Mr. William S. Appleton, well known as an ardent genealogist, of a reference to "Reinold Marvin" in a will preserved in Somerset House, London, led to the publication, in 1900, of "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin," and the time seemed to have come for printing what we had found concerning their descendants. The results of our joint labors are here assembled.

It is but justice to his associate for the writer to say that Mr. George F. Marvin has not only supplied necessary funds, but has been indefatigable in his efforts to give a completeness to the book which it would not otherwise have possessed, and in conducting the larger part of the correspondence — especially in his own direct line, that of Matthew. Failure to obtain desired information in one direction seems to have inspired him with a more determined purpose to secure it from some other source, and generally with success. Without his aid this volume could not have been printed.

We gratefully acknowledge the cordial assistance of the late Judge Richard P. Marvin, of Jamestown, N. Y., and of his son, Mr. Richard P. Marvin, of Akron, Ohio; of Messrs. William H. Marvin, of Westport, Homer Rockwell, of Norwalk, and Hon. Edwin E. Marvin, of Hartford, Ct.; the late Gen. Selden E. Marvin, of Albany, Miss Mary Aletta Marvin, of Walton, Mrs. Mary A. Hubbard, of Chittenango, Mrs. Harriet Pinckney Huse, of "The Rocks," Highland Falls, and Dr. David M. Marvin, of New York city, N. Y.; Mr. Sylvester S. Marvin, of Philadelphia, and Mrs. Thomas Dickson, of Scranton, Pa.; the late Mrs. Julia C. Smalley, of Swanton, and Miss Vienna Jane Marvin, of East Berkshire, Vt.; Dr. John J. Marvin, of Pleasant Ridge, and Mr. William Marvin, of Findlay, Ohio; Mr. Albert E. Beckwith, of Elkhorn, and Mrs. Rosa B. Marvin, of Oregon, Wis. Our indebtedness to many others is frequently shown in the following pages. We desire also to mention our high appreciation of the aid rendered by Mr. James S. Rogers, of Boston, and Hon. Nathaniel W. Howell, of Washingtonville, N. Y., who though not sharing our blood have given invaluable help. There are no more pleasant memories associated with our work than those of the autumn days of 1903, when the writer visited with them the homes and burial-places of many of our kindred in the eastern counties of New York, and studied their records. Only two instances of a refusal to furnish desired information are recalled.

In addition to numberless letters of inquiry and a careful search of original authorities by experienced assistants, many personal visits have been made to various towns in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York; and thanks are due for courtesies received. In Lyme, Hon. William Marvin, Judge of Probate, rendered sympathetic aid; in Norwalk, where the ancient records, long neglected, have been beautifully copied and finely indexed, we were given every facility; in Fairfield we were shown the original wills of Matthew and his widow, Alice Bouton Marvin, that of her son John Bouton, and the inventories of their estates; in Hartford, Mr. C. W. Manwaring showed us the original will of Reinold, long supposed to be lost, and his inventory; Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr, of Middletown, Ct., was of great service in settling the puzzling question as to the name of the husband of Reinold's daughter Mary, which has long baffled genealogists. In spite of all our efforts, there remain a number of lines which we have found it impossible to trace. We have sometimes been obliged to decide which of two or more conflicting statements concerning members of the same family should be accepted, and in a very few cases to offer conjectural dates, which have been noted, we think, in every instance.

No doubt errors will be found, which have escaped us, but, unless otherwise stated, our data are based on family or official records which are given as furnished us, even to the various modes of spelling; wills and inventories have been literally copied, and for the earlier records of military service we have usually cited our authority. Some additional data, received too late for insertion in proper order, will be found on the pages immediately preceding the Index.

It was found impossible without greatly enlarging the book to carry down the lines of descent from daughters beyond the second or third generation, and this has prevented any reference to many distinguished names. In an address at the Norwich (Ct.) Jubilee (printed on page 198 *et seq.* of the volume giving an account of that celebration), the late Chancellor Reuben H. Walworth, of New York, himself of the Matthew line, has a long catalogue of the prominent men descended from the daughters of Matthew Marvin. One of the Pedigree Charts alluded to above contains some of these, and it will not be out of place to mention here that from Mary[2] Marvin came Samuel[5] Huntington, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, Governor and Chief Justice of Connecticut; his nephew Samuel[6] Huntington, Governor and Chief Justice of Ohio; Enoch H. Rosekrans, of the Supreme Court of New York; Samuel Lee Selden,

Judge of the Court of Appeals of New York; Hon. Lyman Trumbull, U. S. Senator from Illinois; Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Vail, Bishop of Kansas; Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, and his son, Col. John Wheelock, Presidents of Dartmouth College, and Rev. John T.[7] Kirkland, President of Harvard. From Sarah, another daughter of Matthew, came Hon. Chauncy[6] Goodrich, Chief Justice of Minnesota under its Territorial organization, Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich, of Yale, and Samuel G.[7] Goodrich ("Peter Parley"). Rev. James[4] Lockwood, a grandson of Rachel,[2] refused an election to the presidency of Yale and of Princeton; from Rachel was also descended the distinguished jurist Chancellor James Kent.

Equally conspicuous names are also found in the female lines from Reinold. Morrison M. Waite, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, was from his grand-daughter Mary[3]; Stephen and Homer E. Royce, both Chief Justices, and the first a Governor of Vermont; Capt. Charles E.[9] Clark, commander of the Oregon on her famous voyage, and others, are mentioned on subsequent pages. The list might be greatly extended, but we must refer the reader to the works cited above. Others less conspicuous before the public, but perhaps not less useful in their lives, — clergymen, and teachers, soldiers and citizens, have done faithful service in upbuilding the nation and discharging their duties "in the various stations to which it pleased God to call them." Surely then, the children of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, as they read the record, may cherish the memory of their fathers.

W. T. R. Marvin.

October 1, 1904.

DESCENDANTS OF

REINOLD AND MATTHEW MARVIN

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

THE name Marvin is found in several counties of England as early as the beginning of the fifteenth century. Of various families bearing this name who are mentioned in the Visitations of Wilts, Somerset, Hampshire, and others, perhaps the most prominent in the fifteenth century was that of Sir John Marvin, of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire, who was the grandson of a Richard Marvyn, who died in the seventeenth year of Henry VI. This family had branches in the neighboring southern counties, notably at Pertwood, not far from the Dorset boundary; in Wormister, Somerset, and in other parishes in that vicinity. The fine estate of Fonthill Abbey, in the parish of Hindon, held by Marvins for more than two centuries, long since passed out of the name; the Pertwood branch is believed to be extinct in the male line of descent; Sir Henry Marvyn Vavasour, Baronet, of Spaldington, was its representative in 1868. No connection between the Marvins of Wiltshire and those of Essex, where our ancestors were living two centuries before the emigration to New England, has been found.

Some notes on the Wiltshire Marvins and their armorial bearings, are given in the Marvin Monograph, in "Family Histories

and Genealogies;" * but to these arms the descendants of Reinold and Mathew have no claim. Our ancestors were "yeomen," all in our direct and collateral lines so far as we have traced them, owning the lands they occupied or inherited; many derived income from the tenants who held under them, as will be seen later; but none of them appear to have used any armorial device, that we have been able to discover, although several intermarried with "armorial families."†

In the Visitations of Essex‡ there is a single allusion to the name, where Lancelot Marvin is mentioned as having married Elizabeth Vavasor; she had a brother who lived at Waltham Abbey, Essex; her father was of "Akaster, Yorkshire." We have not attempted to trace this Lancelot, but there were other Marvin families in Essex, — one branch residing at Lexden, about twenty miles west of Ramsey, contemporaneously with our own ancestral line,— to which we have found references, though whether related to them or not, we do not know.

The first of the name who came with the intention of making his home in New England was Matthew, who arrived in 1635, probably landing at Boston in June of that year. There had been at least one Marvin in America before him, for a "Master Maruyn" was one of Sir Walter Raleigh's colony in 1585, and remained "one whole yeere in Virginia, vnder the Government

---

* Published by Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury; III: 80 *et seq.*, and authorities there cited. Briefly they are, on a black shield three lions one above another, each half silver and half gold; crest, a squirrel cracking a nut. A blazon in heraldic terms is needless, and because of a prevailing misapprehension that "arms belong to a name," it should be stated emphatically that the assumption or use of these, by American Marvins, would imply a claim which has no foundation whatever.

† For an explanation of the meaning of "yeoman" at the period under notice, see an admirable article in "The Ancestor," for April, 1902, pp. 58 *et seq.*, and especially the note on p. 63; for the armorial privileges of yeomen of landed estates, see pp. 82 *et seq.*, of the same article. Sir George R. Sitwell, Bart., the author, married a daughter of the Earl of Londesborough, and his own arms are certified by Fox Davies, in his "Armorial Families," a well known authority; it is evident therefore that in assuming his position, which is quite different from that generally held in England, he has no personal cause to plead.

‡ See Publications of the Harleian Society, XIII: Visitations of Essex, p. 611. Edited by Walter Metcalfe, F. S. A., London, 1878.

of Master Ralph Lane."* From what part of England he came has not been learned, but he certainly was not of our direct ancestral line, and his party seems to have returned to England 18 June, 1586.

In the printed Records of Massachusetts (II: 215) we find that a Thomas "Marvill" was brought before the General Court 11 Nov., 1647. The entry is as follows:—

Thomas Marvill his case consid^{r}ed about seling a gunn ignorantly to ye Indians: & being credibly informed y^{t} himselfe discove^{r}ed his offence to a ma^{trate}, & bought anoth^{r} peece from ye same Indians, &c., his fine is remitted.

This was probably the Thomas Marvin named in the records of the town of Newbury, Mass., under date of 27 April, 1648, as a similar confusion in the spelling of the family name is not uncommon on the old records and tombstones. Apparently he had no children. He died in Newbury, 28 Nov., 1651. He may have been the elder brother Thomas of Reinold and Matthew, but of this we have found no evidence.

In 1649 there was a Robert Marvin in Southampton, Long Island: Reinold the emigrant had a brother Robert, and also a nephew of the same name, as will appear below; it is possible that the Long Island Robert was his nephew, but this has not been established, and no effort has been made to trace his descendants in the present volume.†

Matthew Marvin was followed to New England about two years later by his elder brother Reinold, or Reginold, as his

---

* See "Sir Walter Raleigh and his Colony in America." Prince Society Publications, pp. 141, *et seq.*

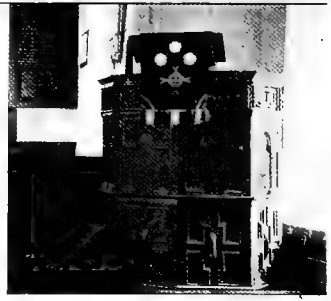
† For all that is known concerning Thomas of Newbury, see Coffin's "History of Newbury," p. 49, and "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin," p. 146: for notes on the descendants of Robert, see Appendix to the latter volume, p. 168, and works there cited. There are Marvins in Portsmouth, N. H., and in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., who have no connection with the brothers who settled at Hartford, Ct. In the latter part of the last century a family of our name from the south of England settled in one of the Western States. Within a few years a Russian family, "Marvinsky," who settled in New Jersey, have dropped the last syllable, thus taking our name. With these exceptions, the American Marvins, so far as known, are believed to be descendants of Reinold, Matthew, or Robert.

name is often given on the early records. The precise time of his arrival, and the name of the vessel in which he came, have not been ascertained: his estate was charged with the "Ship Money Tax" in Essex, in 1637, in which year he was living in Great Bentley, but he was a resident of Hartford, Ct., in 1638, whither Matthew had preceded him, the latter being "one of the twelve very earliest emigrants" whose names are known, and one of those who "formed the company thereafter known as 'Adventurers,' to whom belonged the section of about thirty-five acres known as 'Venturers' Field,' on the Hartford records." Matthew therefore was in Hartford as early as November, 1635.

A volume entitled "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, their Homes and Parish Churches," * gives a very full account of the family in the mother country, with numerous wills, etc. (to some of which we shall refer); it contains the results of a careful search made among the records at Somerset House, London, and those at Ipswich, Suffolk, and an examination of Registers of various parishes in that vicinity, of sufficient antiquity to promise any light on the subject. It would be inexpedient to reprint these documents at length in the present volume, but we are permitted to use what is needed to show the direct line of descent of the New England emigrants, which is established beyond question by those researches: to these will be be added some further facts, and in particular one or two corrections in the family record of Edward Marvin, the father of Reinold and Matthew, obtained since that volume appeared.

The English home of our ancestors, for more than a century and a half before the emigration, was in the north-easterly part of the county of Essex. A hundred years before that, or early in the fifteenth century, we find several Marvin families living in and near Ipswich, Suffolk (only about ten miles north of the home of the grandfather of Reinold the emigrant and his brothers), and in some of the parishes between that ancient

* Published in Boston, 1900, by one of the compilers of the present work. It is cited in this work as "English Ancestry."



The Pulpit.

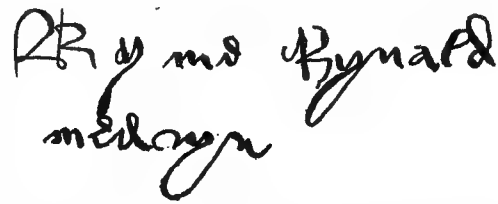
RAMSEY STREET AND ST. MICHAEL'S.

town and the Essex border. We have the will of Roger Marvyn, of Ipswich, who must have been born as early as 1435; of a Robert, also of Ipswich, born in 1432 or earlier, and of several of their descendants who resided nearer the Essex line — in the parishes of Washbrook, Chattisham, Hintlesham (where there is still standing a Marvin gravestone of very ancient date), Belstead, and Copdocke, all in Suffolk, and but a few miles from Ramsey, Essex, which borders on the river Stour, which separates the two counties; in Copdocke one William Marven was Church-warden of St. Peter's, in November, 1547, and families bearing our name are living there at the present time. The connection between the Suffolk families and those of Essex, although they were near neighbors, has not been clearly established, and while there are reasons for supposing they were more or less closely related, the history of the family to be given in this work may well begin at a point where there is no uncertainty.

Leaving Harwich, a port on the North Sea at the mouth of the Stour, in the north-easterly corner of Essex,— where we find a Thomas Marvin with his family living contemporaneously with the grandfather of Reinold and Matthew, but of whom we know only what may be learned from his will and that of his widow,— and travelling westward, one passes to the north of the older parish of Dovercourt, with its venerable and interesting church, dedicated to All Saints (near which some of the Marvins owned property), and arrives at Ramsey. This is a village in Tendring Hundred, sixty-eight miles north of London, and three miles west of Harwich. It borders on the Stour, which at its junction with the Orwell makes the harbor of Harwich.

The eastern part of Ramsey was anciently known as Michaelstowe: here stands the Church of St. Michael the Archangel, built in the days of the Normans, probably about 1100, with its massive square tower of "Purbeck stone," the lower portion overgrown with ivy, and the whole building venerable with years. The chancel is long, and the chancel windows are of unusual form, with square headings. In this Church "Rynalde Mervyn," the grandfather of the emigrants, in his will made 22

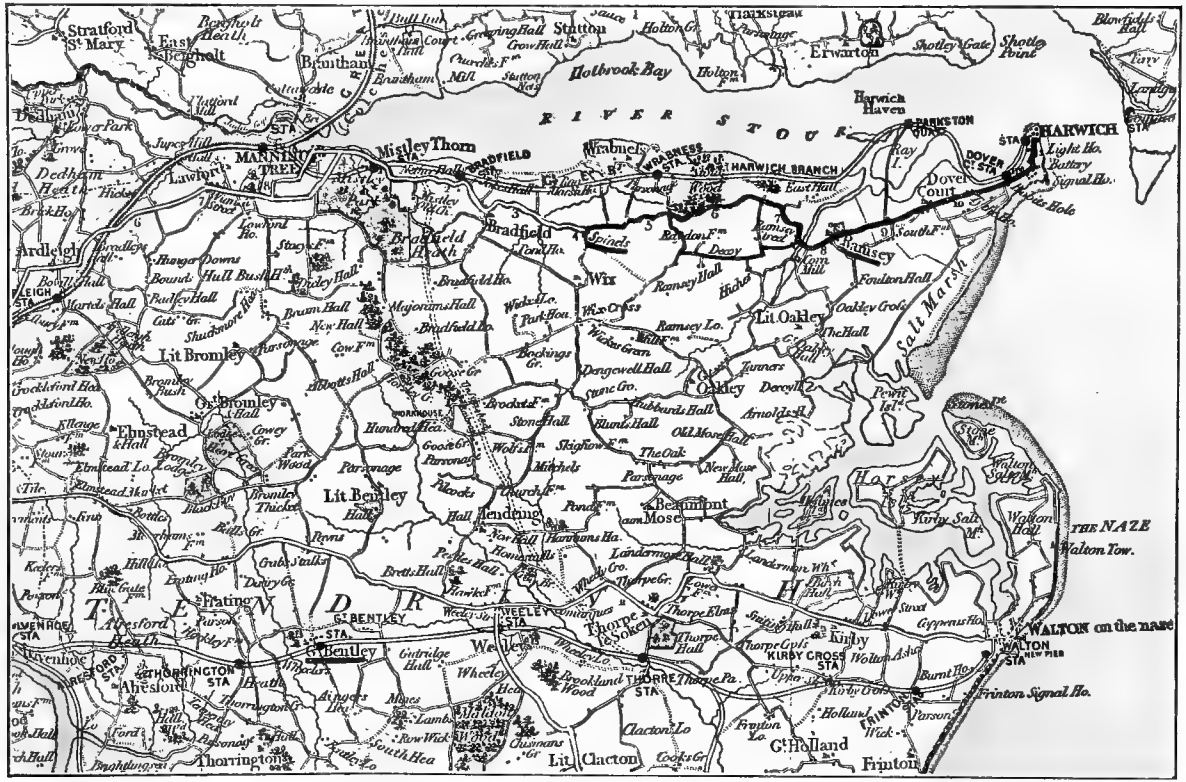
Dec., 1554, of which the date of probate has not been found, after bequeathing his "Soule to Almyghte God my maker," directed his body "to be buryed," but the stone which marked his grave is no longer to be seen. His original will, on parchment, from which his signature (Per me Rynald Mervyn) is here reproduced, is preserved in Somerset House, London, and is printed in full in "English Ancestry."



It will interest some of our readers to know that in the summer of 1902, Mr. John R. Marvin (son of one of the compilers), a descendant of "Rynalde" in the tenth generation, visited this Church, and by the kind invitation of its Vicar, the Rev. W. Hurst, vested, read the Lessons in the Evening Service, and presented the Offertory at the altar where his ancestors had worshiped more than three and a half centuries ago.

Among the estates mentioned by Rynalde in his will was one in the northern part of Ramsey, called "The Ray,"—a peninsula formed by a small stream flowing north-easterly into the Stour, and crossed, not far south of its junction with that river, by "Ramsey Bridge," once a long structure of timber, now replaced by one of stone with a single arch, "in the great road from Harwich, and kept up at the charge of the county." We find several legacies in Marvin wills of the sixteenth century, for its repair.

After crossing Ramsey Bridge, near which several families of Marvins owned estates from 1540 onward, and probably long before that date, and proceeding a few rods northward, we come to a road which turns off to the westward, passing Ramsey Hall on the left, held at the time we are considering or a little later, by John Herde. One branch of this continues southwesterly through parts of Wix and Great Oakley, to the south; the other branch turns directly north for a short distance, crossing the main road and continuing to Wrabness station. Not far away is Roydon Hall, once the home of the Lucases, a family which interests us from the fact that the acknowledgment of



THE ENGLISH HOMES.

The heavy line from Harwich ends at the south-west "corner" which was the home of Edward Marvin. "Spinels" adjoined it on the west; and like Ramsey and Great Bentley, is underlined. "Sturwood" and "East Hall" are near Harwich Branch R. R. on the south bank of the Stour.

John Lucas, made in his will in 1599, that he owed "To Reynold Marvine of Ramsey in the Countie of Essex, yoman, Tenne poundes," supplied the long-sought clue to the English home.*

The main road, after crossing Ramsey Bridge, is called "Ramsey Street"; it runs north-westerly and then west, passing through Wrabness near the northern boundary of Wix, which adjoins Wrabness on the south and south-west. At the corner made by the road to Wrabness station already mentioned, on the left, and a little more than two miles from Ramsey bridge, stood the house of the father of Reinold and Matthew, Edward Marvin, who had inherited it from his father Rynalde (or Reinold), the first of that name known to us. "Sturwood," mentioned in several wills as Marvin property, is on the north-east corner, and the estate of Rynalde was diagonally opposite, on the south-west. "Spinel's," mentioned in Edward's will, is the next estate west. For four generations certainly, this corner was held by direct descent in the Marvin family; Rynalde[1] left it to his son Edward,[2] who bequeathed it to Edward,[3] Jr., who in his will, made 1 March, 1622–3, gave it to his children. We are able to identify it with absolute certainty by the will last mentioned, which describes its boundaries; † it is a little over five miles east of Manningtree Junction, and six and a half miles west of Harwich.

Rynalde owned other estates in this vicinity, and we know from the wills that about 1540, and earlier, several families, — three brothers, Rynalde, just mentioned, John and Thomas, and their sister, Christian, with their children — were living there. The relationship of these is shown by the wills of Rynalde and Thomas. The name of their father, who must have been born about 1480 or earlier, we have been unable to discover. There was a John of suitable age, a descendant of the Ipswich fami-

* This Reynold was not our ancestor, though it would seem a near relative of the family.

† Printed at length in "English Ancestry," pp. 141–5. The parish boundaries of Ramsey, Wrabness and Wix, come together near this corner, which is shown on the English Ordnance maps, and on Gall & Inglis's "Half-inch Maps for Cyclists," No. 28. The Bridgefoot Farm, once owned by a John Marvin, is also shown on the Ordnance Map, near St. Michael's, east of Ramsey Bridge, and like "Spinel's" and "Sturwood," still retains its name.

lies named above, of whom some particulars are given in "English Ancestry," but "Reinold" occurs so frequently in various connected families at that period, and has been so constantly a family name until the present day, that some may prefer to believe it was that of the father of our earliest known ancestor. As to this we know nothing more.

A "Robert Marven of Ramsey," whose wife was "Isbell ——," in his will, dated 10 Dec., 1556, which was witnessed by "thomas Herde," the husband of Christian Marvin, and proved 19 January following, mentions a sister Ann, who married Robert Borflete. He leaves legacies to several grandchildren, and bequeathes xx*s*. each to his two "godsons," Reinold and John Marvin.* He also makes bequests to individuals named by Rynalde, in his will, but neither Robert nor Isbell name any sons. His widow died between 2 Jan., 1560, the date of her will, and 6 June following, when it was probated; this last will supplies the name of one of Robert's daughters, "Sissely" (Cicely), who married John Blosse or Blois,† — a name often found in Ipswich, Suffolk, and its vicinity, at that period.

It is evident from these two wills that Robert had other daughters beside Sissely, and there were certainly five, and possibly nine grandchildren living in 1556,‡ of whom one at least, was of age. Clearly therefore he must have been born as early as 1490, and probably earlier. Whether Wrabness or Ramsey was his native parish can not now be ascertained; the Parish Registers of the latter, previous to 1645, are lost, and those of Wrabness are later; he was taxed ten shillings on his "movables" in Ramsey, in 1540, and owned "howses and landes" there, both free and copyhold, and an estate of farm lands in "Much Oakley," called "Puttytes," when he died. He styles himself "of Ramsey" in his will, bequeathes his "Soule to almightie God and to the Celestiall company of yeven," and directs his "bodye to be beriede in the church of Ramsey."

---

* As suggested in "English Ancestry," these may have been two of the brothers named above, or they may have been the sons of John, the brother of Rynalde.

† The arms of the Suffolk Bloises are given in the Visitations of that county.

‡ See "English Ancestry," pp. 43 *et seq.*, for further particulars.

This, as we have seen, was St. Michael's, a favorite saint in the Middle Ages, from the fact that William the Conqueror reached England on the "eve of St. Michael's Mass." *

Nothing has been found of this Robert, save what may be learned from his will; the names of his godsons, and the legacies already mentioned, seem to indicate a close relationship with Rynalde, but we are unable to define it. We note however that Robert's will was made two years later than Rynalde's; it makes no allusion to Thomas or Christian; neither does Rynalde or Thomas mention Robert or Ann. Yet as Robert left a number of grandchildren, while of Rynalde's six children none of his sons were of age in 1554, we judge that the latter was considerably the younger. It is possible that Robert was a younger brother of Rynalde's father.

The relative ages of the three brothers named above, and of their sister, can only be inferred from their wills.† From these we judge that Thomas[1] was the youngest; of the other two, John[1] certainly survived Rynalde,[1] and was living in 1561, when Thomas made his will, which mentions "Raynold Marveyn lat of Ramsey deceased." Thomas[1] left but one child, while John,[1] who seems to have survived him, had four or more, and Rynalde who died before him, had six.

John[1] Marvin was, with little doubt, the "John of Ramsey," taxed there in 1540, on "his movables, 12*s*: 6*d*." That he married and had issue is also evident from the wills of his brothers, but these do not give their names. His own will has not been found, but a comparison of those which we have, enables us to assign to John,[1] with strong probability, the following children:

i. Elizabeth,[2] b. about 1532; living in 1571; m. John Hayle of Ramsey, and had issue.

ii. John, b. about 1534 ?, or earlier; d. early in 1571 (will dated "xxx^ti January . . . 1570"), leaving issue.

---

* That is, 28 September; see "Anglo-Saxon Chronicle," cited in the "Calendar of the Prayer Book," Oxford and London, 1866.

† The wills (printed verbatim), from which these deductions are drawn, as to the children and the years of birth, are given in "English Ancestry." This applies to all the English families.

iii. Roger, b. about 1537 ?; d. ——, leaving issue, *John*,[3] *Margaret*, and possibly a *Reynold*.

iv. Margaret, b. ——; living in 1571; m. —— "Clercke, of Holbrecke," Suffolk, and had a son *John*.[3]

v. Reynold ?, b. ——; perhaps the "godson" of Robert, and possibly the Reynold mentioned by Lucas.

Thomas[1] was born perhaps about 1519 or later, as his name is not found among those taxed in Ramsey in 1540. He married Mrs. Barbara Brett, who had three children by a previous husband; they are named by Thomas in his will, dated 14 Oct., 1561, in which he calls himself of Ramsey; he mentions lands, both free and copyhold, in that parish; estates in Little Oakley called "Brandons" and "Claypittes," and property in Suffolk county, not named. This, with various Suffolk marriages of Essex Marvins, suggests a connection between the Suffolk and Essex branches.* He had but one son, evidently very young when his father died, as the will provided that he should be sent to "scoole and learnynge by all the space of x yeares." In case of the death of this child the lands and houses were to be sold, and the proceeds equally divided among "the Chyldren as well of my brother John Merven, and of Raynold Merveyn lat of Ramsey deceased, and also Amonge the Chyldren of thomas Herde my brother . . . by Christian Marven."

Child:

i. Matthew,[2] b. about 1555 ?.

Christian,[1] sister of the preceding, was born about 1521, The will of her brother Thomas,[1] made in 1561, shows that she had recently died, as it refers to the "chyldren ye which" her husband "latly had by his lat wyf Christian Marven," but of these the will gives nothing more. She married Thomas Herde, who seems to have belonged to a family of some prominence,—Ramsey Hall (about a mile west from Ramsey Bridge), was owned by one John Herde in 1599. Thomas Herde was the executor of the will of Thomas[1] Marvin, and was living in 1571. He also witnessed that of Robert Marvin of Ramsey, and is per-

* See "English Ancestry."

ON GREAT BENTLEY GREEN.
RAMSEY BRIDGE.

A CORNER ON RAMSEY STREET.
OLD SMITHY IN RAMSEY.

The Corners are just west of Ramsey Bridge, which is seen from the south-west; the stream it arches runs north-east through the Bridgefoot farm. The road in the left foreground runs south-easterly, crossing the bridge and passing St. Michael's; that on the right leads to Wrabness, and the third to Wix. (See map.)

haps the "ffreynd Thomas Hurre" made "supervysor" by Robert.*

The other, and we judge the eldest brother, was "Raynold Marven of Ramsey" as he is called by the writer of his will, or "Rynalde Mervyn" as he signed it. From him we trace our lineage. He must have been born about 1514, or earlier, for he had six children living 22 Dec., 1554, the date of his will.† The date of his death does not appear, but it was before 14 Oct., 1561. He married Johan ——, who survived him, and whom he appointed executrix. He left "xxvj*s*: viij*d*.," for Ramsey Bridge "to be payd when y^t^ y^s^ a making or a mending," and gave direction that he should be interred in St. Michael's.

Rynalde[1] owned various estates in Ramsey, which he named in dividing them among his children. One of these, with its tenement and lands, was "Benettes:" another was "Genettes," which, with its lands, he had bought of John Dave. On "the Ray" he had lands which he styles "my ferme of East Haull [shown on the maps cited above], and the Ray, and Barwycke," where he pastured sheep, for he gave the "yewes" there to his widow. In Wrabness he owned a "tenement with landes therto to be longyng, both free and copye," no doubt the corner property already located. These estates he left to his widow "for term of her lyfe," after which they were to be divided among his three sons. The Wrabness property went to Edward,[2] who left it to his son Edward,[3] and he to his children, as stated.‡

Rynalde calls himself a "yeoman," and with the rentals from his tenants, and the products of his various farms, was evidently in very comfortable circumstances. In the "Exchequer Lay Subsidy" of 1540, he was taxed "xx shillings."

Children:

i. Richard,[2] b. ——; he inherited "Benettes," but we know nothing further.

---

* These facts, with his bequests (p. 16 *supra*), seem to corroborate the theory that Robert was a relative of Rynalde, Christian and their brothers.

† This "Raynold" cannot have been the one named by Lucas, whose will was made forty years later (1599), nor can the latter be our New England ancestor, who was then a child of five years of age. As stated above, Reynold the creditor, was very likely a son of Rynalde's brother John.

‡ For further particulars, see "English Ancestry," pp. 142, 143.

ii. Edward, b. about 1552, or earlier. He was the father of the emigrants, and took the Wrabness property.

iii. John, b. ——; supposed to be the John who m. (1), Ann ——, who d. in Little Oakley, and was buried there 11 Sept., 1584, by whom he had a dau., *Ann*[3]; m. (2), Margaret (? Gyllyat), who survived him. He owned several estates in and about Little Oakley, where he d. in March, 1584/5; his will is dated 5 March, and his burial recorded on the Register of St. Mary's, in that parish, three days later. He appoints John Wade executor, and makes him guardian of his daughter. Evidently he is not the John Marvin who married Margaret Swallow, to be mentioned below (p. 21). His father left him Genettes, in Ramsey.

iv. Audre,* b. ——; she is given £10 by her father; the same amount was bequeathed to her two sisters, to be paid when they were twenty years old.

v. Margere, b. ——.

vi. Barbara, b. ——; m. John Wade of Ramsey and Little Oakley, by whom she had issue. As a John Wade was the executor of John Marvin, in 1585, and guardian of his daughter, there can be little doubt he was his brother-in-law. Barbara and her brother John[2] (iii) appear to have lived in Little Oakley, perhaps on lands which John[1] Marvin bequeathed to Rynalde's children, in case of the death of Matthew[2] without heirs.

The children are arranged in the order in which they are named in their father's will; the dates of birth are unknown.

The Register of St. Mary's, Great Bentley, has the baptism, 13 Feb., 1605/6, of "Edward Marvin, son of William Marvin and Margaret his wife." This William was certainly not the son of Rynalde[1] or Thomas[1]; he may have been a son of John[1] above, or more probably of one of Rynalde's sons, but we are unable to place him.

---

* This name is the East Anglian corruption of Etheldreda, a celebrated Saint in that part of England, whose feast-day was 17 October. See "Calendar of the Prayer Book," as cited, pp. 114, 115. Whether the custom of naming children for the Saints on whose feasts their birth-days occurred was followed in her case or her sisters', we cannot tell. The names of the sons were evidently "family names."

As a full account of other Marvin families in Ramsey has been printed in "English Ancestry," it seems needless to give particulars of them here; we shall mention only one: —

John[2] Marvin of Ramsey, was probably a nephew of Rynalde[1] (the son of his brother John[1]), and born about ? 1534; he died in 1571; in his will he calls himself a cousin of "Barbara," whom we take to be the daughter of Rynalde.* He lived in comfortable style near the "Bridge-foot," in a house† of which a glimpse of the rooms and furniture is given in his will. He had two sons, John[3] and Robert, and owned lands in Ramsey and Great Oakley.

One of these sons, John,[3] married (1) a daughter of Hierom Gilbert, or Guilberd, a brother of the famous William Gilbert, "the Newton of his time," who was a "docter of physick and phissition to Queen Elizabeth and James I." The Gilberts were a prominent and wealthy family of Colchester, Essex, where William was buried in Trinity Church; the tomb bears the Gilbert arms. This marriage of John Marvin interests us chiefly as showing something of his social standing, for his wife's descent from the Wingfields, Talmaches, and Lady Anne Montague, daughter of the Earl of Salisbury, can be readily traced in the Suffolk Visitations. He is believed to be the John Marvin whose marriage, 30 Aug., 1585, to Margaret Swallow, is recorded at St. Mary's, Great Bentley; if so, she was his second wife; the date of her burial is given on St. Mary's Register as 1 Dec., 1600; if our assignment is correct, she probably survived her husband, whose will, made when he was "sicke in bodye" was dated 12 July, 1594.‡

---

* "Cousin," as used in this will, probably had the present meaning; the reasons for this conclusion are given at length in "English Ancestry," pp. 91–2.

† The "Bridge-foot Farm" was just east of Ramsey Bridge; a house still standing a short distance north of the bridge, on Ramsey Street, of great age, was perhaps his residence, as it is still called "The Bridge-foot Farm;" the cut is from a photograph taken by Mr. John Reginold Marvin, of Brookline.

‡ We are greatly indebted to the Rev. Frank Willcox, Vicar of St. Mary's in 1902, for valuable extracts from his Parish Register, and information concerning families there. He very kindly showed the ancient Church in which he ministers, and its Registers from which he has since furnished us copies, to Mr. John R. Marvin, in the summer of 1902. For notes on the Gilberts see "English Ancestry," pp. 129 *et seq.*

Edward,[2] son of Rynalde[1] and Johan Marvin, was born in Ramsey or Wrabness, and from a comparison of dates, about 1550, or a little earlier. As has been shown above, his father had six children living in 1554, of whose relative ages we know nothing. His birth-place is thought to have been the corner estate, which by his father's will he was to inherit on his mother's death, and which he bequeathed to his son Edward.[3] He also owned several farms in Ramsey and its vicinity, some of which he disposed of to his sons before his death, confirming the arrangement in his will. "Moye House and land of Moys," which can be located on the maps cited, near the boundary of Ramsey and Great Oakley, and not far from the marshy shore line of Tendring Hundred, he gave to his son Richard. Other "landes, medowes, woodes and pasters" in the same neighborhood, he gave to Reinold. Another son, Robert, took his lands in Frating, a parish west of the Bentleys; to Matthew, the youngest son, was bequeathed "the mentchon howse called Edons, alles [alias] Dreybrocks .... that I now dwelle in."

This mansion is in Great Bentley, still standing in good repair and bearing its ancient name, though showing evidence of various changes inside and out, since Edward died. The large room on the main floor, with its carved beams in the ceiling, and the stair-case to the chambers above, are thought to date from the period when Edward lived there; by the kindness of the present occupants we are able to give views of the building in its present condition. With this property Matthew further received "ij Croftes of land called Hartles and Brocken Heddes," for which he was to pay to his mother every year during her life, on the Feast of the Annunciation, and on St. Michael's Day (25 March and 29 September), at the mansion, "the full sume of Sexe Powndes of good and Lawfull money of England."

Edward[2] died 13 or 14 Nov., 1615; his will is dated on the 13th, and the Register has this entry two days later: "Edward Meruin was buried the xvth November." The will was proved 17 January following. He married Margaret ——, who survived him. St. Mary's Register, under date of 28 May, 1633, has: "Margaret Meruin widow of Edward Meruin dec^{d} buried."

"EDONS, ALIAS DREYBROCKS," GREAT BENTLEY.

He was probably married before he went to Great Bentley, as the births of his elder children are not recorded there.

Whether Edward removed from his previous home because of the troubles in St. Michael's, Ramsey, whose Vicar, John White, according to a Presbyterian writer,* was "a scandalous liver," and not long before had been "indicted for a common barrater," we cannot tell; if all the charges made against him were true, there would have been good reason for a change, but no doubt allowance must be made for the troublous state of affairs and the ecclesiastical contests at that time. White died shortly before October, 1592; the following June two of Edward's children were christened at Great Bentley. These are the first of the name recorded there; the Register begins in 1558, but some years are missing.

Great Bentley parish is in Tendring Hundred, Essex, ten miles south-west of Ramsey. In early times it was largely owned by the De Veres, and Great Bentley Green, a park or common of forty-two acres, was once attached to the manor of that family. Near this Green stands the Church of St. Mary, in which the New England emigrants were christened. The parish has an uneven surface, diversified with hill and dale, and the village is pleasantly situated around the Green, which from early times was a favorite place for "Fairs,"—a prominent feature in the traditional customs of so many of the rural towns of England. Sheep-raising was one of the chief occupations of the people of this part of the county, and there was an annual sheep-fair in Great Bentley on the last Friday in September, and another for cattle on St. Swithun's Day (15 July); the latter continued to be held as late as 1855, and possibly later.

St. Mary's Church is a venerable structure dating from the days of the early Norman kings; its architecture, originally Norman, has been modified by repairs and restorations, so that it is now partly of the decorated gothic style. The last restoration was in 1874, and extensive repairs were made in 1902; but relics of the period when its services were conducted by clergy of the Roman Church, may still be seen. It is built of a rough

* See Davids, "Annals of Non-Conformity in Essex," p. 297.

stone of dark brown color, with a square tower fifty-five or sixty feet in height, of the same material mingled with flints; the top is embattled, and it contains a peal of five bells. The chancel is deep, and in general style the building is much like St. Michael's in Ramsey; the chancel arch is built of Roman bricks, of great age.* The quaint carvings of the doors and windows have been deemed worthy of careful description and detailed drawings, which may be found in Hadfield's "Churches of Essex."

St. Mary's was the scene of many religious troubles in the days of the Tudors. One of the priests who officiated there was the notorious Thomas Tye, during whose incumbency and with whose approval occurred the martyrdom of several members of the parish, described at length in "Fox's Martyrology." Robert Dernell was parish priest when Reinold and Matthew were baptized; and William Simpson must have been the clergyman who, in 1635, testified that Matthew was "conformable," when he was about to sail for New England.

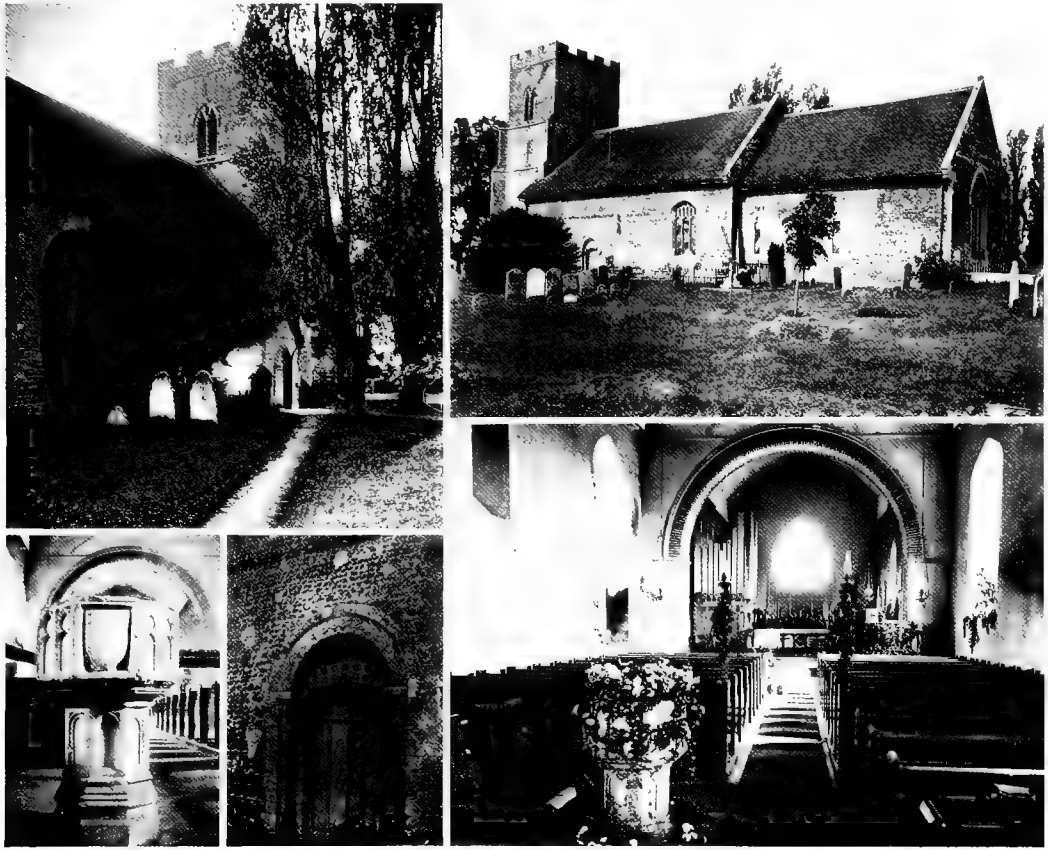
The chief estates, which for centuries had belonged to the De Veres, had then passed to the Townshends, whose manor-house or "Hall" was still a splendid and stately seat. This was north of the Church, and not far away was the residence of the Clares. Within a recent period the Rev. William A. Francis was "Lord of the Manor." The Rev. Frank Willcox is (1902) the present vicar.

As a result of a further search of the Parish Register some entries have been found, which were overlooked by our agent in his first examination of these records; by these we are now enabled to give a more complete account of Edward's children, and of the marriage of his daughters, especially of Elizabeth, and to correct an error as to her brother Reinold's birth. The first son of that name, with his twin brother, died the day after their baptism, and a second Reinold,† born the following year,

---

* Very full descriptions of both these Churches will be found in "English Ancestry."

† This explanation is required, to account for some discrepancies between the present statements and those previously printed, the discoveries having been made after "English Ancestry" was issued.



ST. MARY'S, GREAT BENTLEY.

proves to be the one from whom the American descendants of that branch are derived.

Edward[2] and Margaret Marvin had eleven children; births of only four are recorded at Great Bentley; of the others the dates are conjectural, but inferred from what is known to us.

Children; those surviving at the death of their father are arranged as given in his will:

i. Edward,[3] b. about 1581?; presumed from his name, and as having been first mentioned, to be the eldest son.

ii. Thomas, b. about 1583?. By his father's will he was appointed "Superovicer;" was given a "tenemente and cartain Landes" in Ramsey, where he was living in 1622, when his brother Edward died, who also made him supervisor. Unless he be the Thomas of Newbury, Mass., already mentioned, who d. 28 Nov., 1651, we know no more of him.

iii. Richard, b. about 1585?.

iv. Robert, b. about 1587?.

v. Margaret, b. about 1589?; as she bore her mother's name she was perhaps the eldest daughter; d. at Great Bentley, where her burial is recorded "1595/6, Jan'y ye 28th day."

vi. Marie, b. about 1591?. The Register of St. Mary's has the following entries, believed to refer to this daughter: "1610. John Hays and Marie Marvine were maried the xix^th of Aprill." "Marie Hayse, the daughter of John Hayse, was baptised the 22th of March, 1610/11." "John Hayse, a maried man, was buried the fifte daye of Octob: 1616." "Richard Wood and Mary Hayes, widdow, marryed ye 8 of Decemb: 1618." He was executor of his wife's father's will, and the record shows that in 1616, "John Baker and John Hays, exōr of Will of Edward Marvin, the same E. M. being overseer w̄t John Baker, give an account," etc.* A few months before his death Hays was chosen an "overseer" of the parish with his brother-in-law, Richard Marvin.

vii. John, and viii. Reinold, "the sons of Edw. Marvin, were bapt. the 7th day" of June, 1593, at St. Mary's; the record shows that both were buried the following day. From these entries we infer that they were twins.

---

* These entries show that the assignment of this marriage to Elizabeth, the sister of Marie, in "English Ancestry," was an error. The record of Marie's birth has not been found; Edward calls Hayse his "sonne-in-Lawe," in his will, showing that "Marie Marvine," the wife of "Hayse," was Edward's daughter.

ix. Renold (as spelled on the Register), "1594. Oct. bapt. ye 25th day." The ancestor of the Reinold line in America.

x. Elizabeth, b. about 1597?. She is not recorded at St. Mary's and may have been older; we place her here only because of the long interval between the two younger sons. The Register has: "Robert Edwardes singleman was marryed to Elizabeth Maruin, singlewomā, the xxij day of May, 1618." As this date is subsequent to her father's death, who calls her Elizabeth, but names no husband, the entry is believed to refer to this daughter.

xi. Matthew, "bapt. the 26th day" of March, 1600, in St. Mary's. He was the ancestor of the Matthew line.*

Edward,[3] son of Edward[2] and Margaret Marvin, born, we judge, about 1581, and in Ramsey, as his father had inherited the "corner" property in that parish; died probably in January or February, 1622/3; his will (from the original of which, preserved in Somerset House, we give his signature), is dated 30 December (no year is given), and was proved at Colchester, Essex, 1 March, 1622/3. He doubtless accompanied his father to Great Bentley about 1593, and married there. The entry on St. Mary's Register reads, under "August, 1604," "Edward Marvin and Bettris Sadler married the 12th day." The Sadlers were an armorial family; their arms are given in the Essex Visitations as "Azure, a lion rampant argent; over all a saltire gules." †

Edward[3] soon removed to Thorington — a parish adjoining Great Bentley on the south-west — where he died, and was buried in the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalene; in his will he call himself "of Thorington." His widow was made sole executrix, and his brother Thomas supervisor. He owned "free lands" and houses in Wrabness, Wix, Great Bentley and Thor-

* Hannah, thought by early genealogists to have been of this family, and so assigned when the "Marvin Monograph" was printed, is now known to belong elsewhere; her name was probably Merrells or Merrill.

† In non-heraldic language, a shield having a blue field on which is a silver or white lion erect; this device is behind or partly concealed by a saltire, a figure in the form of the cross of St. Andrew, of red.

Anno · 1593

June John marvin & Renold marvin the sonnes of Edw marvin were bapt the 7th day

John marvin & Renold marvin the sonnes of Edw marvin were buried the 8th day

Record of Birth and Death of Renold and John, twin sons of Edward Marvin.

Ano Dm 1594

October Renold marvin son of Edw marvin bapt y 25th day

Record of Baptism of Renold Marvin [brother of Renold above], the emigrant to New England.

PHOTOGRAVURES OF MARVIN ENTRIES ON THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, GREAT BENTLEY, 1593-1594.

ington, "copy-lands" in Wix, which were held of the Manor of Park Hall, and others in Wrabness, held of "Denballs."

Children:

i. Susan,[4] "baptized the xiiijtene [14] daye of July, A° p̄dco,"* *i. e.* by the context (Great Bentley Register), 1605. From the date there can be little doubt that this is the Susan mentioned in her father's will, though her parents are not named on the record. Her father gave her the lands near Wrabness and Wix — a part of the "corner."

ii. Edward, b. about 1607?, probably at Thorington, as he is not recorded at Great Bentley. He inherited all his father's lands and houses except the portion given to his sister.

Richard,[3] son of Edward[2] and Margaret Marvin, born about 1585, was living when his brother Edward[3] died, in 1622/3; the date of his death has not been found. He received a legacy in money of £5 from his father, lands in Great Bentley, some of which he sold to his brother Edward,[3] and a tenement with lands called "Moye House." He married, in St. Mary's, Great Bentley, "the first daie of November An°. dni 1610, Suzin Louck."† He was an "overseer" of St. Mary's with John Hayse in 1616, and with John Turner in 1624. Richard and Suzin [Susan] had four children, as appears from the will of his brother Edward, made in 1623, which does not mention their names, but says: "thos thre Cheldren which my brother Recherd hauef now leveng" etc.: one child had died in 1618, or before the date of Edward's will. The births of two and the death of one are given on St. Mary's Register. Possibly there were others born after he sold his lands in Great Bentley, for no further reference to him appears there; he may have removed to his lands at Moye House, Great Oakley.

Children:

i. Richard,[4] "the sonne of Richard bapt. 1 day Nov., 1613."

---

* A contraction for *praedicto*, or "aforesaid."

† The Rev. Mr. Willcox informs us that the name Louck, sometimes spelled Luck, is common on the Register; it is not very distinct in the marriage entry. (See "English Ancestry," p. 147.)

ii. John, "the sune of Richard Maruen and Susan his wiffe was baptized the xxijth of Aug. 1616." "John Maruin son to Richard and Susann his wife dyed the 27th of October 1618."

iii. ——; name and birthplace unknown; living in 1623.

iv. ——; name unknown; living in 1623.

Robert,[3] son of Edward[2] and Margaret Marvin, the fourth son named in his father's will, was born before the family went to Great Bentley — perhaps about 1587, but no record has been found. He inherited an estate in Frating, the parish adjoining the Bentleys on the north-west, which was under lease to one Richard Barnes when his father died; he may have moved there soon after his marriage and the birth of the only child recorded at St. Mary's, of which we have the following entries: "Robert Maruen and Seusan Gore singell folke ware maried the vijth of November 1616."

Child:

i. Robert,[4] "Maruin sonn to Robert and Susann Maruin baptised the 14th of January" 1618/19 (the year shown by the context).

This Robert[4] was of suitable age to be the Robert Marvin who was at Southampton, Long Island, in May, 1649 (the settlers of which were largely from Connecticut), and who married there before 1652, Mary, daughter of William Browne of that place, and may be the same; this we have not attempted to establish.

THE REINOLD MARVIN LINE

FIRST GENERATION

ALTHOUGH Matthew Marvin had been settled in Hartford, Ct., for a year or more before his brother Reinold* left the ancestral home for the new world, we shall first trace the children of the latter, — the elder line — in the following pages. In giving the descendants of these two brothers, the generations are numbered from the emigrants and not from their earlier ancestors in England.

REINOLD,[1] son of Edward and Margaret Marvin, was baptized 25 Oct., 1594, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, England. He died in Lyme, Ct., in the summer of 1662; his will is dated 23 May; the Inventory was presented 28 October of that year. He married Marie —— (judging from the date of baptism of her eldest child) in 1617 or 1618, but no record has been found. St. Mary's Register is not complete. She died in Lyme, probably in the summer of 1661, not long before her husband, as is evident from his will.

Her death was attributed to "witchcraft." At a Quarter Court held at Hartford, 5 Sept., 1661, Nicholas Jennings and his wife Margaret, of Saybrook, were indicted for "having enterteined familiarity with Sathan . . . and by his help done works aboue ye course of nature, to ye loss of ye liues of seueral ꝑsons, and in ꝑticuler ye wife of Reynold Marvin . . . . with other sorceries." The jury did not agree; a "majority found them guilty,

* We shall use this spelling; Connecticut rec. have Reginold, Reignold, Reynold, Reinold, Renald, etc.

and the rest found strong ground for suspicion."* About 1657 there had been "Suspitions about Witchery" in Saybrook, and the General Court sent Mr. Samuel Wyllys thither to investigate matters.† In March, 1662/3, after Jennings' trial, the Court disallowed the account of the "Sea Brook Constables" for witnesses, and refused to "pay for their time and travaile, nor to any other upon such accounts for ye future."‡

Reinold inherited from his father the "Lands, medowes, woodes and pasters, called "Moysses," near "Mose" or "Moyse" Hall,"§ but his home was in Great Bentley. The Register of St. Mary's shows that in 1625 "John Turner and Reynald Marvyn" were "Overseers." In 1627 the Church-wardens were "Renould Marvine and Fras. Willson; Mat: Marvine and Geo. Noble, Overseers." In 1633 and 1634 "Reynold Mervin and John Gore" were "Churchwardens." In 1637 "Reynold Mervin and George Serls" were "Overseers." This is the last entry of his name found on the Parish books. They also record the burial of "Margaret Moxe, seruant to Renold Mauuin (*sic*), maid, ... the xiijth day of August, 1618;" and of "William Cooke, seruant to Renold Maruin, buryed" 14 March, 1624.

In a document in the Public Record Office, London,‖ under "Tendringe Hundred, Bentley Magna," it appears that "Reynold Maruen" of that parish, was taxed in 1636 two shillings and sixpence as his share of the "Essex Ship Money," for fitting out a ship of 800 tons, appointed by his Majesty to be ready at Portsmouth, 1 March, 1636/7. It can hardly be doubted that this tax, which was generally resented throughout England, led him to follow his younger brother across the ocean.

The record of his departure, and the name of the ship in which he sailed, have not been found; many emigrants from

---

* See Salisburys' Fam. Hist. and Gens., II: 127.

† See Winthrop's Journal, II: 307, and Colonial Records of Ct., I: 338.

‡ See Col. Rec. of Ct., I; 397, and Drake's Annals of Witchcraft, 112.

§ Shown on our map, in Great Oakley, near the border of Ramsey.

‖ A manuscript volume (CCCLVIII) of 164 pages, see Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, Charles I, 1637, 177–8, containing the name of every inhabitant in every parish in Essex, who was assessed as residing there at that time. The imposition of this Ship Money tax gave a fresh impetus to the New England emigration, which, says Green in his History of the English People (III: 180), "was, as a result of this tyrannous act, largely composed of the more prosperous class, men of blood and fortune."

northern Essex took shipping for New England from Ipswich* at this period, as it was a nearer port than London, and very likely Reinold was among them. The last mention of his name in Great Bentley was in 1637; he appears in Hartford, Ct., in 1638, where Matthew already had a home; thus we know within a few months the date of his arrival. Doubtless his wife and surviving children came with him; at least three had died in England, and only Reinold[2] and Mary are named in his will.

His home-lot in Hartford was at the north end of the "West Field," near those of Thomas Upson and Thomas Barnes. An entry in the early Hartford records shows that at a town-meeting held 28 Oct., 1640, a vote was passed by which it was

> Ordered y^t Renall maruen hath liberty to by Thomas Vpſonſe lot, & to Poſses it vpon the termes y^t other men doe y^t is when he ſells it, he is to doe according to ye order provided in that behalfe.†

His name does not appear in a list of the landholders in Hartford, dated February, 1639/40. About this time he removed to Farmington, of which he was one of the earliest proprietors. The exact date cannot be given, for the Farmington records begin with 1646.

Pres. Porter's sketch of Farmington, in the "Memorial History of Hartford County," does not mention him as an original settler, but records him as an owner. Both the brothers owned lands there, and Reinold had "a prominent home-lot of five acres on the west side of the Main street, having that of Mr. Wyllys of Hartford on one side, and Mr. Hopkins on the other." The first settlers came there about 1639–40, and as no later reference to his name appears at Hartford, Reinold was probably among them; he certainly built a house there, and this, described as "new," with his home-lot and other lands, he sold to John Warner, who went thither from Hartford, and who had been a fellow passenger with Matthew on the "Increase." This transfer is recorded at Farmington.

Reinold next removed to Saybrook, at the mouth of the Connecticut river; this town was settled about 1640, and called the "town-side," while Lyme, on the eastern side, then had but few if any inhabitants. The Saybrook records before 1660 are

---

* See Drake's Founders of New England, 51–4.

† Hartford Town Votes, in Ct. Hist. Soc. Col., VI: 36.

missing, and there are no Church records extant of the pastorate of Mr. Fitch, the first minister; but we find that "Randall" Marvin, William Waller, and Thomas Adgate (who married Matthew[1] Marvin's daughter Mary) were present* at a town-meeting held 7 Jan'y, 1655/6.

He was made a freeman of Saybrook 20 May, 1658, "at a Genll Court of Election." He was then in his 64th year. A paper dated 12 Dec., 1659, and signed by "Renald Maruen," William Waller, Francis Bushnell, and others, was sent to the Governor and magistrates by the signers, saying that the greater part of the Saybrook Church, with some of the town and the minister, were removing, but they intended to stay.

Renald maruen

He is frequently named in Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. I, but it is often difficult to decide whether father or son is intended. Once or twice he is termed "goodman," which, says Drake, was at that time applied to the same persons who are elsewhere on the same records called "Mr." — the title of respect given to clergymen, "Assistants," and others of high position. The elder Reinold held no public office, so far as we know, but is called "Mr. Reynold Marvin."†

Lyme was made a distinct town in May, 1667; it had then but about thirty families. Its meadows and cornfields had been cultivated by armed men from Saybrook,‡ among whom no doubt were Reinold and his son, and Waller, his son-in-law. Here Reinold built a house, retaining his home-lot and considerable land at Saybrook. At his death his largest holdings were in Lyme, very considerable portions of which remain in the possession of his descendants,— of the name or the blood,— at the present time.

It is not known where Reinold and his wife were buried; perhaps the old burying-ground on the hill where the first meeting-house stood, was their resting-place; but there are two stones, now without legible inscription if they ever bore any, and evidently of great age, still standing in the Duck River burying-ground, in Lyme, near and on the east of the grave of Lieut. Reinold Marvin, which may mark the place of their interment. His will was exhibited in Court, 9 July, 1663, and ordered to be recorded, and his son "Renold Marvin was admitted to administer upon his estate."

---

* See Caulkins, History of Norwich, 53.

† See "List of Persons called Mr. on the Colonial Records of Connecticut," in Hollister's History of Connecticut.

‡ See Caulkins, History of Norwich, 53.

WILL OF REINOLD MARVIN*

Anno (16)62: May. 23:
Written from Mr. Renold Marvins mouth and willed by himſelfe

Unto my ſon Renold Marvin I giue my houſe and all my lands.

I will that unto each of my grand children there be provided and given a bible as ſoone as they are capable of uſing them, and thes be provided out of the executorſhip.

for the mouable houſhold goods I doe will that my ſon Renold in all particulars haue two parts and my daughter Mare one. as followeth: that he may haue two fether-beds and she one. that he may haue two pare of sheets and she one pare as far as they will goe. and so likewiſe concerning all mouable goods in the houſe

Concerning the cowes and young cattell my will is that the forementioned diſtribution be attended; excepting the four oxen which I giue unto my son Renold.

Concerning my wiues waring cloaths and linnen belonging to her I leaue it to my daughter Mares diſpoſe.

my horſes and mares with their increas I giue unto my ſon Renold: onely one horſe or maire I giue to Mare.

Concerning the sheep and swine I will that Renold haue two parts and Mare one.

there is a debt of twentie pounds due from John Warner of Farmingtown which debt I giue to my daughter Mare. excepting fiue pounds which I shall leaue with her to be diſpoſed of according to my appointment.

I appoint my ſon William Waler to be the executor of this will to ſee to the performance of it: I appoint that twenty shillings be allowed out of my estate for his recompence.

That this is my act and deed I do confirm by ſubſcribing by my hand.

As Witneſſes of this forementioned will we ſubscribe our names.
John Ξ Lay Senior
Jeremiah Peck.

RENOLD MARVIN his sighn: m

INVENTORY*

28th of October 1662. An Inventory of the eſtate of Reinold Marvin of Say Brooke lately deceaſed.

		lb s d
Imprs	17 Cowes 85lb & 4 oxen 36lb	121–00–00
It:	4 Steeres 20lb & 2 bulls 10lb	030–00–00
It:	3 heifers 15lb & 6 two yrlings 16lb–10	031–10–00
It:	12 yrlings 20lb & 17 Sheep 8lb–10	028–10–00

* The original is in the Hall of Records, Hartford, Ct.

It:	12 three yeare old Swyne & 6 two yeare old . .	036–00–00
It:	4 mares 48lb 4 horses 40lb & 4 colts 23lb . .	111–00–00
It:	5 acres & halfe of wheat by eſtimation 8 buſs. an acre	008–16–00
It:	4 acres & halfe of peaſe & 3 acres & halfe of Indian . .	013–00–00
It:	For the rent & plowing two acres of land due to the estate	001–12–00
It:	For cart, plowes wth all Instrumentſ & tooles for huſbandry	006–00–00
It:	his upland meadow, homelott & comonage on the Town ſide	060–00–00
It:	houſing, land, & comonage on the eaſt side the riuer .	150–00–00
It:	2 fouling peece, 2 muskets & another gun, & 2 ſwords & a pr of bandileers	005–14–00
It:	debts due to the eſtate	067–00–06
It:	6 yards halfe of kersy at 10s pr yard	003–05–00
It:	70 yards of linnen cloath at 3s 6d pr yard . .	012–05–00
It:	cloathing & triming made vp lately . .	018–14–00
It:	wearing apparell & a small remnt of cloath . . .	019–15–00
It:	70lb of ſheeps wooll & a yard & halfe of red cloath .	005–10–00
It:	beds, bolsters, pillowes, rugs, blankets & curtaines .	022–10–00
It:	6 pr of pillow bers 3lb & 11 pair of ſheets & 1 odde sheet in all	017–10–00
It:	6 table cloathes 3lb–11/s 2 dozen of napkins 2lb–8/s .	005–19–00
It:	6 towells & 6 cushions	002–10–00
It:	8lb of flax 3 ſpining wheeles, 6 ſackes & ſalt . . .	002–15–00
It:	a pillion a fouling nett, glaſse, hopps hemp & flax	007–15–00
It:	caske & tubbs, chests & boxes . . .	006–11–00
It:	pailes, trayes, diſhes & trenchers	001–10–00
It:	brasse & Iron potts, ketles, ſkillets & other things . .	014–00–00
It:	pewter	004–12–00
It:	1 drinking pot & a ſiluer ſpoon jugge, & glaſses . .	000–19–00
It:	boockes 40s 2 bruſhes an houre glasse & a looking glaſse .	002–11–00
It:	bedſteads & ſiues, chaires, cushions & an yron barre .	001–18–00
		820–13–06

It: there is more belonging to this eſtate 4 horses wch haue not bene seene lately
besides the Mare & her increaſe to bee divided betwene the Countrey & the deceaſed, wch also belongs to this eſtate

Inventoryed & taken the day aboue written
by vs whoſe names are ſubſcribed
James Cornish.
William Lord.

A small supplementary Inventory was filed later. James Cornish who signed the Inventory, and witnessed the will of Matthew,[1] was at one time a school-master in Norwalk. "The value of Reinold's estate" says Rev. Sylvester Judd, "£820, was a large sum for that period of Colonial history." His holdings in Lyme were exceeded by only one or two, if indeed by more than one of his townsmen. "Four oxen" was then an unusual number to be owned by one person; a *single* ox is mentioned in some of the Rate Lists of the time. By his father's bequest and his own estates, Lieut. Reinold[2] became one of the most prosperous men of Lyme.

Children (entries on St Mary's Register given verbatim):

i. William,[2] "sonn to Reonold and Marye Maruin" was "baptized the 4 of November, 1618."

ii. Elizabeth, bap. 19 April, 1621; (d. y.?)*

iii. "Marye, the daughter of Raynold and Marye Maruin, was baptized" 27 Oct., 1622. She evidently d. y.

iv. John, b. ——; "John the son of Reinold and Marie Maruin" buried 16 March, 1626.†

2. v. "Elisabeth, the daughter of Renold Meruin and of Marie his wyffe, the 29th of April, 1627, bap."

vi. "Sara Maruē the daughter of Renold Meruen and of Marie his wyfe baptized the 22th of July, 1629."

3. vii. "Reinald, the sonne of Reynald Meruin and Mary his wyffe was Christned the 20th of December in Anno 1631."

viii. "Abigall, the daughter of Reynald Meruin and Marye his wyffe, was Christned the 4th of Maye 1634."

ix. Mary, "daughter of Reynold Maruen and Marye his wyffe, was chrisned the 23th of Ober [October], 1636;" d. 5 March, 1713/14, in Middletown, Ct.; m. abt. 1663, Ens. Samuel, son of Dea. Edward and Martha Collins, b. in England abt. 1635; d. 10 Jan'y, 1695/6, aet. 60 (gravestone), in Middletown; the inventory of his estate (£216 : 10 : 6) was taken 1 Feb., 1695/6; his widow administered, and 12 July, 1712, petitioned for permission to sell land to pay certain debts.‡

He came with his father to Cambridge, Mass., and must have resided there after his m., for the rec. of the First Cong'l Church, Middletown, show that Mary[2] was transferred from the Cambridge church "2d, 4th mo., 1672" (2 June). There is some reason for believing he lived for a time in Saybrook, Ct., and Savage says he was, "perhaps casually, ... in Charlestown, Mass., in 1678." He had land granted him in Middletown, 14 Feb., 1665, and repre-

* Mr. Watkins so read this entry: if correctly, she d. y.; but ii, and v from the Rev. Mr. Willcox, may be identical.

† The birth of this child does not appear; the Register has only the date of his burial, as we learn from the Rev. Mr. Willcox, to whom we are much indebted.

‡ Entries found by the compilers on the Granville, Mass., Church recs., the deeds, etc., cited in the text (see pp. 36, 38), to which our attention was called by Mr. C. W. Manwaring, of Hartford, and especially information furnished by Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr, of Middletown, Ct., a descendant of Reinold through Mary Collins, enable us to correct the statement hitherto accepted on the authority of Judd, Savage and others, that *Mary* married Ens. Waller.

sented that town in 1672. His brother John (Harvard, 1649), wrote 19 March, 1674/5, to Gov. Leverett, thanking him for being "a bountiful patron to my brother Samuel."* He was a plaintiff, 2 Sept., 1669, against Ens. William Waller, executor to Mr. Reinold Marvin, deceased, "for an account of moueables, goods and cattell of the sd Reinold, which by will belongs to the sayd Collins, his wife, with damage to the value of one Hundred and fifty pounds, the Deft. appeared, not being called, etc."†

Children (Collins), dates from Middletown rec., I: 18:

1. *Edward*,[3] b. 18 June, 1664. (Savage has 8 Jan'y.)

2. *Martha*, b. 3 March, 1665/6; d. Aug., 1750; m. William Harris, of Middletown.

3. *Samuel*, b. 21 Oct., 1668; d. before Jan'y, 1716/17; m. perhaps, says Savage, 6 Aug., 1695, Mrs. Rebecca, widow of Joseph Hunt, of Duxbury, Mass.; (Mr. Starr thinks his wife may have been Susanna ——); res. in New London, Ct., prob. also in Lyme (Savage), and Middletown; 26 Dec., 1690, his father gave him 80 or 100 acres in Middletown, a part of which his "only child Susanna" and her husband sold 19 Jan'y, 1716/17. Child (Collins): Susannah,[4] b. ——; m. 1 Dec., 1714, William Roberts, of Middletown.

4. *Sibylla* (Sibbell on Prob. Rec.), b. 24 Feb., 1670/1; m. (1), Isaac Rice, supposed to be of Sudbury, Mass.; m. (2), George Reed, of Woburn, Mass.

5. *Mary*, b. 16 June, 1672; d. 12 July, 1760; m. abt. 1693/4, Richard, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Looker) Moore, of Middletown, b. 12 Sept., 1670; d. 19 Nov., 1767; he later res. in Needham and Oxford, Mass., where he was a large land-owner, the first representative of the town, and held various offices. Children (Moore): i. Sibylla,[4] b. 2 Sept., 1694, in Sudbury; m. (1), Ephraim Roper; m. (2), Elijah‡ Chamberlain: ii. Abigail, b. 23 July, 1696: iii. Collins, b. 17 Oct., 1698; m. 1722, Bathsheba Woods: iv. Isaac, b. 11 June, 1700; m. 1723, Hannah Newhall: v. Elijah, b. 14 March, 1701/2; m. 1733, Dorothy Learned: vi. Susannah, b. 26 Dec., 1703: vii. Abijah, b. 22 Dec., 1705; d. 18 Dec., 1759; m. (1), 9 (or 29) Oct., 1729, his cousin, Anna,[4] dau. of William and Abigail[3] (Collins) Ward, b. 23 May, 1706; d. 29 Nov., 1755; m. (2), 9 March, 1758, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Goodwin, b. abt. 1711; d. 18 July, 1774, aet. 63; he grad. Yale, 1726, and was a physician in Middletown; he had twelve chil.; of these the second son was *Reinold Marvin*,[5] b. 7 July, 1732; m. 30 Oct., 1754, Mary Robinson, and had six chil. rec. in Granville, Mass.: viii. Richard, b. 10 Jan'y, 1708; m. 1741, Mary Learned, and had issue, among them a son *Marvin*[5]: ix. Mary, b. 15 May, 1710.

---

* Hutchinson Coll., Prince Soc. ed., II: 208. † Hartford Court rec., III: 89.

‡ We follow Mr. Starr; the account in the Register, LVII, which has full particulars of the descendants of this family — see 304 and 362–4, calls him Ebenezer, and does not mention Roper.

6. *Abigail*, b. 2 June, 1673; d. after 1756; m. 1702, Sergt. William Ward, of Middletown, who administered her father's estate after her mother d.; they had issue, one of whom was Anna[4] above.

7. *Daniel*, b. 5 Oct., 1675; d. 6 June, 1689. (All but Daniel are named in the settlement of the father's estate.)

SECOND GENERATION

2 ELIZABETH,[2] daughter of Reinold[1] and Marie Marvin, baptized 29 April, 1627, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England; died before Jan'y, 1682/3, in Lyme, Ct.; married, probably about 1648, in Saybrook, Ct., William Waller, born in England; died in Lyme before August, 1674.* He was in Salem, Mass., in 1637, and next appears in Saybrook, where he was living in 1649 or earlier.

He is frequently mentioned on the Colonial records. He was appointed ensign of the "Seabrook Train-band" 3 Oct., 1661, and confirmed by the General Court as lieutenant, 12 Oct., 1671. In October, 1663, he was one of the commissioners to state the west bounds of New London, and to settle with the Mohegan chief, Uncas, for any of his lands taken; he was a representative in 1665, in the first Court after the union with New Haven, and afterwards; 11 Oct., 1666, he was appointed by the Court† one of the "Comittee for enterteineing and approveing such as are receaved inhabitants on ye East side ye River at Sea-Brook." 7 March, 1671/2, the town of Lyme made an agreement, in which William Waller and Reinold Marvin "For their part Doth by these ℘sents Ingadge and agree to and with said Town to sufficiently make and buyld a myll which shall be sufficient to Grinde the townes Corne before the last day of May wh' shall be in the yeare of Our Lord 1672 and to maintaine the said Myll in Continuall repaire for the townes use and to provide and keep an able Myller, etc."‡

Children (Waller), born in Saybrook or Lyme: §

i. William,[3] b. abt. 1650; m. Mary, dau. of John and Alice (Smith) Tinker, b. 2 July, 1653, in Boston, Mass., but then of Lyme. He was propounded for a freeman May,

---

* The English home of the family has not been found to our knowledge, but the name appears on Ipswich, Suffolk, rec. in the sixteenth century, which town was not far from the English home of the Marvins.

† Col. Rec. Ct., II: 32. ‡ Lyme rec., Land Grants I: 6.

§ The order is that in Gregory Wolterton's will of 6 Aug., 1674, which names the four as "sons of William Waller decd at Lyme." Manwaring in Hartford Wills, I: 260, has:—"Mr. Samuel Collins, in behalfe of the Widow Waller, pretending to make claym to the Estate of Gregory Winterton," etc. This, with the legacies, seems to imply some relationship, but what, if any, has not been discovered.

1676; d. abt. 1681. Children: *Elizabeth*[4]: *Mary*: *Alice*.

On petition of his widow, Oct., 1684, she was allowed to sell land of the estate, "she to take advice of Mr. Matthew Griswold and James Peck." The daus. are named in a deed of trust given by Mary, 8 Dec., 1685.

ii. John, b. abt. 1652; living 8 Dec., 1685, when "widow Mary" made him a trustee, but d. soon after, as the inventory of his estate is dated 28 Feb., 1685/6; m. 28 Dec., 1678, Mary, dau. of George and Mary Durine [Durant], of Lyme, b. 1653, and had issue. He was chosen fence-viewer of Lyme, 24 Dec., 1680. In a deed recorded 13 Jan'y, 1682/3, he calls himself "admr. of estate of my father, William Waller, and my mother Elizabeth Waller, dec'd."

iii. Samuel, b. abt. 1654; d. 9 Feb., 1741/2, in New London, Ct.; m. Mrs. Hannah Moore, dau. of Robert and Joanna (Willie) Hempstead, b. 11 April, 1652; d. 26 April, 1729; m. (pub.) 23 Sept., 1733, then "aged about 78, Widow Abigail Shipman," d. 6 Feb., 1738/9. Children (Waller)*:

1. *Samuel*,[4] b. ——. 12 Nov., 1711, "Samuel Waller, Jr.'s wife died suddenly . . . well in ½ an hour before or less. Buried, 13 Nov., about Sunset."
2. *Elizabeth*, b. ——; m. 1712, Jonathan Beckwith.
3. *Hannah*, b. ——; m. 1717/18, John Keeny.

iv. Matthew, b. ——; he sold land 29 March, 1703, to "Reinald Marvin." (Lyme rec.)

3 Lieut. Reinold,[2] son of Reinold[1] and Marie Marvin, was christened in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England, 20 Dec., 1631; died in Lyme, Ct., 4 Aug., 1676; married about 1662, Sarah, third daughter of George, Jr.,† and Sarah (——)

* There may have been other chil.; the daus. named were by Hannah, who was the third wife (particulars of the first two not obtained), and Hempstead's Diary, from which our data are taken, says she was older than Samuel.

† There were two George Clarks in Milford, who were contemporaries; the father of Sarah Marvin was known as George Clark, "Jr." He was in Milford in 1639, having come from Much Mundon, in Hertfordshire, Eng. He died in Aug., 1690; his will, printed in full in Family Histories and Genealogies, III: 218 *et seq.*, recorded at Hartford, mentions his Marvin grandchildren. Hannah Clark, a sister of Sarah, m. John Platt, of Norwalk, whose dau. Hannah m. Lieut. Sam'l Marvin, of the Matthew line. See Fam. Hist. etc., as cited, and N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct., 1900. With the conclusions of the latter we do not agree, where they differ from Fam. Hist. etc.

Clark, baptized 18 Feb., 1643/4, in Milford, Ct.; by her age as given on her gravestone, she was born about 1642; she married (2), 12 Feb., 1677/8, Capt. Joseph Sill, the famous Indian fighter, by whom she had issue. She died in Lyme, 1 Feb., 1715/16, and her grave in the Duck River burying-ground is at the left of those of her two husbands. Its stone has the following inscription: —

Here lyeth | the body of MRS | SARAH SILL | who died Feby ye 1 | in the year of our | Lord 17$\frac{16}{16}$ | aged 74 years.

Next on the right is that of

CAPT | JOSEPH SILL | died August | 6, aged 60 | 1696

And still further to the right (or east) is that of her first husband, inscribed

1676 | LEVET | RENOLD | MARVIN | Aged 42

[He was really in his 45th year.] At right angles with the last are the two other graves, marked with low stones, which it has been suggested may be those of the first Reinold and his wife.

Lieut. Reinold became a freeman of Saybrook 20 May, 1658, the same day with his father. He owned much land in Lyme, beside his inheritance there, and in Saybrook. In 1687 his estate in the latter place was "Twenty acres of upland and fourteen acres of meadow," valued at £80; he also owned two "hundred-pound rights" in the "Cow Common of Say Brook," one-half of which was conveyed by his three sons, 27 May, 1700, to John Whittlesey, Jr., of Saybrook. Savage says, on what authority we do not know, that he was a deacon; his son Reinold held that office, but we doubt if the father did, for the Lyme Church was not regularly formed until 1693, although the Rev. Moses Noyes was preaching there in 1666, ten years before Lieut. Reinold died.

He represented Lyme in the General Court in the October session in 1670, and from 1672 to his death. He was on the committee appointed in 1666 to divide the town of Saybrook: the two divisions made a "loving parting," 13 February, 1666/7, and the names of Reinold Marvin and William Waller were two of the six signed to the "parting covenant" for Lyme. The first land records after the separation are attested by Matthew Griswold and Reinold Marvin, "Town Surveyors;" in 1674 they were directed "to give notes with their names to them, for the records of all lands belonging unto this town, which shall be the Recorders security."

Reinold was elected townsman February, 1672/3, and again in February, 1674/5; he was chosen, 9 Feb., 1673/4, "to review the town's accounts." 17 Dec., 1674, he was chosen "constable for ye ensuing year." (Lyme Town Meeting Book, I: 22, 28.)

2 April, 1674. "Renald Marvin's ear Marke ffor all sorts of Creatures ondly horses excepted; which is a Crope and a slite in the Crope one both ears. His Ear Mark for horses is a slite, upon the top off the near ear." (Lyme rec.)

He was appointed "Sergeant to ye Band at Sea Brook," by the General Court at Hartford, 3 Oct., 1661, when Waller was made ensign,* and succeeded him as lieutenant, which post he filled until his death. 10 May, 1677, the company being unable to agree on his successor, Matthew Griswold was appointed "to supply ye place of a Leivtenant till such choyse and approbation be made thereof by the Court." In 1678, the trouble continuing, "In order that the election of a lieutenant and ensign to be approved by the General Court .... might be carried on in a solemn way .... Mr. Noyes [Minister at Lyme] was desired to a sermon at the time,† which he was pleased accordingly to attend." Reinold[2] is usually referred to on the later records as "Lieutenant," which distinguishes him from his father, who had no military title, and from his son, known as "Lyme's Captain."‡

The Lyme and Saybrook train-bands had some exciting experiences in the years just before Lieut. Reinold died. War had been declared against the Dutch in November, 1672, and a special assembly, convened at Hartford in August, 1673, ordered that all train-bands "should be complete in their arms."§ In July, 1676, Andros attempted to seize the fort at Saybrook, erected at the mouth of the river by Capt. Lyon Gardiner in 1635; on his approach it was hurriedly manned by the train-bands of the town, under command of Capt. Bull; on the morning of 12 July, Major Andros requested an interview, on the shore, with the minister and principal officers of Saybrook. On landing, he was met by Capt. Bull and the officers of the fort, but was not permitted to read his commission.‖ No doubt the train-band of Lyme, under Lieut. Marvin, was present at that critical moment, which was only three weeks before his death.

Lieut. Reinold is often mentioned in the Connecticut Colonial records.¶ In October, 1660, Reinold and Waller had a difficulty with one William

---

* Col. Rec. Ct., I: 375. † See Sibley's Harvard Graduates, II: 50.

‡ Though ranking as a lieutenant, it is evident that he was the commanding officer of the "train-band" of the "East side;" for a full company, with a captain, required sixty-four soldiers: while Lyme in 1667 had, as has been stated above, only about thirty families, and a lieutenant is the highest officer we find there until much later.

§ An interesting account of the drill, armor, etc., of the train-bands will be found in "Hartford in the Olden Time."

‖ See Trumbull, History of Connecticut, I: 323 and 328–330: Col. Rec. Ct., II: 583 and 334; History of Fairfield, I: 178.

¶ See Col. Rec. Ct., I: 354, 367, 375, 397, 404.

Parker, about certain "jades" [horses] which were claimed by "the country," and Matthew Griswold was concerned in it, adversely to Reinold. The latter was ordered to surrender them, but refused to obey, considering the demand unlawful; and in 1662/3, the "Marshall was ordered to distrein the sum of £50 of his estate for neglecting the order." The Colonial claim was later proved to be unjust,* for Waller, as Reinold's agent, was "allowed one-quarter part of this £50, for his part of the horses, and Matthew Griswold was ordered not to trouble Reinold Marvin or William Waller for any part of the horses for which the bill is made." The elder Reinold was then dead.

Lieut. Reinold and his brother-in-law were among the champions of Lyme in the famous contests with New London, concerning the boundary line between the two towns.† At the County Court in Hartford, 12 March, 1671, John Prentice complained of "Reynald Marvin and others, for riotous practices and assaults on New London people." The Lyme men indicted their adversaries in similar terms, "for violence to drive them off their lands." The disputed territory, a strip about two miles wide between Bride Brook and Niantic River, contained about twenty-five acres of the "ministry farm;" it was finally included in the township of Lyme. Miss Caulkins‡ has an amusing account of the conflict, which was "more comic than fearful or sublime. The encounter terminated without any serious injury on either side; the leaders drank a draft of seeming friendship together, and all retired quietly from the field."

Children, born in East Saybrook (Lyme):

4. i. John,[3] b. ——, 1664/5.
5. ii. Mary, b. ——, 1666.
6. iii. Reinold, b. ——, 1669.
7. iv. Samuel, b. ——, 1671.
8. v. Sarah, b. ——, 1673.

THIRD GENERATION

4 JOHN,[3] son of Lieut. Reinold[2] and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1664 or 1665, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 11 Dec., 1711, "aet. 47;" married 7 May, 1691, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Graham (or Grihme, sometimes spelled Grihmes) of Hartford, Ct., born about 1670, as she was called 13 when her father died in 1684; she died 14 Dec., 1760, "aet. 91." His widow married (2), before 1721–2, "Mr. Richard Sears,"

* Hinman's Puritan Settlers is quite sarcastic on the authorities and "Dutch justice." See also Hall's History of Norwalk, 102.

† See Col. Rec. Ct., II: 557–8.

‡ History of New London, 165–168.

of Lyme, probably from Hingham, Mass., whom she survived. She was interred in the Duck River burying-ground, near her first husband.

John resided in Lyme, where his estate, in the list of those taxed under Andros,* shows that as a young man he was in prosperous circumstances, being then in the upper half of the tax-payers. Much of his property was in land at "Grassy Hill," a considerable portion of which still remains in the family. The inventory mentions "parsels of land at Milford;" these very possibly came to him from his mother's estate. The expression in connection with this property "the walke their of" [in modern spelling, "the walk there, off the North road"] may mean a right of way to the land. His estate was appraised at £691 : 8*s* : 6*d*. In 1693 he was chosen constable, and in 1700 and 1703, fence-viewer.

WILL OF JOHN MARVIN†

THE last will and testament of John Marvin. Know all Christian people — whereas I, John Marvin of the town of Lyme and Colony of Conecticut being very sick of body but of perfect understanding and memory and being apprehensive that my change is very near do think it my duty to set my house in order before I dy and first of all I do give my sole to God that made it and my body to a comly burial having good hope throu grace of a Joyful Resurection at the Last day and 2 ly I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife one third part of my hous and barn and whom loot and orchard during her natural life and sixty pound as pay or forty pound as money out of my movable estate only. I do hereby give her a small parcel or parcels of land at Milford towards the said sixty pounds and the remainder of said sixty pounds to be made up in movable the sd sixty pounds to be at her own dispose forever.

3. to my eldest Son John I give and bequeath as followeth viz: — All my lands at Grassey hill lying in the bounds of Lyme, and so much out of the homstead and the meadow on the Island as shall make his portion twenty pounds more than either of his brothers.

4. to my two youngest sons Joseph & Benjamin I give and bequeath my house and barn and whom Loot and orchard and my meadow on the Island excepting what must be tacken out for my son John to macke up his portion as is before expressed.

5. to my five daughters I give all my land and meadow at the bend of Lieutenants River and all the rest of my movable estate after my debts are payed that I have not given to my wife as expressed above to be divided amongst them equaly share and share alike and I do hereby constute and

---

* See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXIV: 381; for notes on the Grahams, see Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 118, and authorities there cited.

† This and the Inventory following are from New London Records, Book A: 549 *et seq.*

appoynt my faithfull and loving wife to be the sole exectrix of this my last will and testament and for the Confirmation of this my last will and testament I do here unto set my hand this 11 day of December One thousand seven hundred and eleven.

his
JOHN K MARVIN (Seal)
mark.

Witnesses

RENOLD MARVIN
TIMOTHY MATHER
SAMUEL MARVIN

Feb. 26. 17$\frac{11}{12}$. Witnesses made oath to sig.
Recorded Mar. 12 171$\frac{1}{2}$

GEORGE DENISON Clerk.

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MARVIN APPRISED AS MONEY

	£.	s.	d.
Imprim The hous and Barn and orchard and whome Loot together with the medow and marsh adjoyning to the same apprised at fower hundred pound Cash	400	—	—
Item. his land at Grassey hill at forty pds	40	—	—
Item his medow on the Island. sixty pound .	60	—	—
Item his Land and medow called the Mill Land. Lying at the head of Lieutenents River in Lyme at thirty pound	30	—	—
Item a small parsel or parsels of land at Milford the walke their of north Road . . .	12	—	—
Item. One Yoke of Oxen & Seven Cows at tow pound fifteen shiling apece .	27	—	—
Fower three year old Cattle	9	12	—
three two year old cattle £5-11*s* six calves	11	11	—
One horse six pound. one mare 3 pound .	9	—	—
fourteen swine six pound eight ſhilings	6	08	—
the best fether bed and bolster . .	6	12	—
a small fether bed & 2 fether bolsters and tow fether pillows	3	04	—
One coverled 15*s* fower nu blankits 10*s* apei	2	15	—
One coverled 14*s* one more coverled 10*s*	1	04	—
One blankit 10*s* One coverled 6*s* . .	—	16	—
one trundle bed ticken 9*s* one old bed six shilings	—	15	—
The best bedsted 2 pound and payr Curtins . .	2	—	—
A nu bedsted and bed cord, teen shill .	—	10	—
tow trundle bedsteds and one bed cord . . .	—	10	—
a payr of nu sheets 1£. another payr of sheets 18*s*	1	18	—
a payr of cotton sheets 12*s* one payr of sheets 8*s*	1	—	—
one payr of sheets 16*s* another payr of sheets 10*s*	1	06	—
tow pilow bears 10*s* one table cloth 2*s* 5 comen napkins	—	17	—
One brass ketle 2£. 2*s*. one brass skillet 6 shil	2	08	—
one gret Iron pot 1£. 7*s* another nu Iron pot	2	10	—
a small Iron pot 8*s* an Iron ketle 18 shillings . . .	1	06	—
an old warming pan 5*s* an old iron kittel .	—	12	—
an old frying pan 4*s* a tramel 7*s*	—	11	—

a payer of tongus 3*s* An Iron pale 3*s* 6*d*	—: 06 : 06
a puter pot of a quart 4*s* tow quart bason 4*s* . .	—: 08 : —
twenty six pound of nu puter tow pound 12*s* . . .	2 : 12 : —
3 pound of old puter 3*s* an old quart bason 1 ſhiling .	—: 04 : —
puter one shiling an old cart and whels & laders . .	—: 09 : —
three porringers 1*s*. 6*d* Erthen ware 4 ſhilings 6*d* .	—: 06 : —
a smoothing Iron box and hetters	—: 05 : —
a chamber pot 3*s* a knot bowl 4*s* tow knot dishes 3*s* .	—: 10 : —
a gret knot dish 3*s* one more gret knot dish 3*s*	—: 06 : —
woden dishes 2*s* tow smal dishes 8 pence . .	—: 02 : 08
woden ware viz. two hogsheds and several barrels and tubs and bracks and churn	—3 : 06 : —
a half bushel 2*s* tow sive 4*s* a shovel 4 shil .	—: 10 : —
one barrel of pork 3*£*. 10*s*. six pound tallow . . .	3 : 13 : —
a hay knife 3*s* 3 sickels 3 shillings 6*d* . . .	—: 06 : 06
a hamer 2*s* tow gimblets 1*s* another sith & tacklin .	—: 07 : —
a betel & one wedg 3*s* 6*d* one new sith 7*s* . .	—: 10 : 06
tow axes 8*s* a chase and pin 3 ſhiling . . .	—: 11 : —
one smal ax 4*s* fifty five pound tobaco . . .	1 : 09 : —
tow broad hoas 10*s* a draught chain 10*s* . .	1 : —: —
tow plowes and plow irons 1*£* six shilings . . .	1 : 06 : —
a yoake and yoake Irons 6*s* a bracke 4*s*	—: 10 : —
tow spining wheels 6*s*	—: 06 : —
Item. One box 3*s* tow Chests 12*s*	—: 15 : —
a tobaco wheele 2*s* hors tacklin 12 shilings . . .	—: 13 : —
a draft yoak and yoak Irons and hooks and a ring and a swivel . . .	—: 10 : —
tow wooden bottels and a can .	—: 04 : —
fifty bushels of Indian corn	5 : —: —
a pitch fork 2*s*. a Looking Glass, 3*s* .	—: 05 : —
three sacks six *s* an old sadel 6 shiling .	—: 12 : —
a curb bridel 5*s* a pilyon 10 ſhiling .	—: 15 : —
a 1000 and half of eight peny nayls . .	—: 18 : —
tow flayls 3*s* five duson of buttons . .	—: 08 : 06
Wareing aparill wolin and linning . . .	8 : —: —
a small bible 6*s* a nu testament 3*s* . . .	—: 09 : —
old books four shilings tow branding irons .	—: 09 : —
tow payr of sheears, 4*s* a taylors goos 4*s*	—: 08 : —
five Chayrs ten shilings a cradel 3*s* . . .	—: 13 : —
tow cushins tow shilings 2 Racks 2 shilin . .	—: 04 : —
a payr hay pellos one shiling	—: 01 : —
a small table 4*s* 3 sheep skins	—: 07 : —
fourteen pound of sheeps wool . .	—: 14 : —
a gun one pound. a cutlas 14*s* a pistal 10*s*	2 : 04 : —
Amenition four shilings and six pence	—: 04 : 06
Sum totall is . . .	679 : 03 : 02

This Inventory taken by us. January 12. 17$\frac{11}{12}$

RENOLD MARVIN
THOMAS LEE
SAMUEL MARVIN

There is added to this Inventory as followeth

	£.	s.	d.
Item. Twenty bushels of Winter wheat at 4*s* & three pence per bushel. . . .	4	05	—
Twenty tow bushels of oats at sixteen pence per bushel .	1	09	04
9 bushels of oats of another sort at 18*d* per bushel	—	13	06
Seventeen bushels of barley at 2*s* 6*d* per bushel .	2	02	06
three acres of Ry and wheat upon the ground sowed last Fall	1	10	—
a childs blanket or mantle aprised at forty shil	2	—	—
an Iron weedg tow shilings .	—	02	—
an Iron shave . .	—	03	—
	12	05	04

RENOLD MARVIN
SAMUEL MARVIN

Lyme feby ye 26th 17$\frac{11}{12}$
this date Mrs Sarah Marvin widdow and Relict of Mr. John Marvin late of Lyme deceased, personally approving made oath that Shee had made a true presentment of her late husbands estate to the apprizers which is in this inventory on boath sides and that if any more comes to her Knowledge she will cause to be aded to this Inventory before mee

WILLm ELY Justice Coram

Recorded, Mar 12, 171$\frac{1}{2}$

Pr GEORGE DENISON Cler

Two of the appraisers were his brothers; Thomas Lee was father-in-law of Reinold.[3] In the division of Real Estate made Feb. 7, 172$\frac{1}{2}$ by Samuel Tinker, James Beckwith, and Aaron Huntley, the widow is called "now wife of Richard Sears."

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Daughter,[4] b. 12 April, 1692; d. inf.

9. ii. Sarah, b. 28 Feb., 1693/4.

iii. Mary, b. 23 July, 1696; living in 1734, when she signed a deed, but appears to have died in that or the following year, *s. p.*; m. Samuel Smith, perhaps the son of Samuel of Farmington.

10. iv. John, b. 9 Aug., 1698.

v. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov., 1701; m. 28 Dec., 1727, John, probably son of Amos and Sarah (Durant) Tinker, of Lyme. Children (Tinker):

1. *John*,[5] b. 29 Nov., 1730.
2. *Hannah*, b. 30 Aug., 1732.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 March, 1734/5.
4. *Edward*, b. 12 June, 1740. (Lyme rec.)

11. vi. Joseph, b. 16 June, 1703.

12. vii. Benjamin, b. 14 March, 1705/6.

viii. Mehitable, b. 12 Sept., 1709; d. prob. unm.; she is called by her maiden name on Lyme rec. in 1733.

ix. Jemima, b. 20 July, 1711; m. 25 Jan., 1732, William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth* (Lee) Peck, b. 31 Aug., 1709, in Lyme. Children (Peck), b. in Lyme:

1. *Elizabeth*,[5] b. 11 Dec., 1736.
2. *Loruamy*, b. 12 July, 1738.
3. *William*, b. 11 Feb., 1740; d. 20 April, 1749, in Lyme.

5 MARY,[3] daughter of Lieut. Reinold[2] and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1666, in Lyme, Ct.; married about 1685, Richard, son of Richard and Joanne (Phipps) Ely, born in Plymouth, England (? December, 1656), baptized there 19 June, 1657. His father was a merchant in Boston, after coming to New England, but removed to Saybrook, Ct., about 1664. Richard, Jr., died about 1698, and his widow married (2), 6 June, 1699, Daniel (?) Sterling. By some he is said to have survived her, and married as his second wife, 16 May, 1745, Mrs. Mary, widow of Capt. Joseph Beckwith, and daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (DeWolf) Lee, born 23 April, 1679; she died in 1759. Daniel Sterling died 30 June, 1749.†

Children (Ely):

i. Samuel,[4] b. 21 Oct., 1686; d. at Saybrook; m. Jane, dau. of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord, b. abt. 1688, in Lyme; d. in Saybrook, leaving two children, b. there. (See Hyde, pp. 47, 48).

---

* She was a sister of the wife of Capt. Reinold[3] Marvin and of Mary, who m. Capt. Joseph Beckwith (see 5). Her mother was a dau. of Balthazar De Wolf, one of whose children was "bewitched to death," as was charged, by the sorceries of Nicholas Jennings and his wife, about the time of the death of the wife of the first Reinold.

† The date of Richard's baptism was furnished the compiler of "Ely Ancestry" by the late Col. Chester. The order and dates of his children are also from that volume. The Sterling dates for the children follow Lyme records, as given by Chapman in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. The "Ely Ancestry" does not give the second m. of Richard's widow. By his probable age we do not think it possible that the Capt. Daniel Sterling who m. Mary Beckwith, was identical with the Sterling who m. Mary Ely. "Fam. Hist. and Gen." does not give the Christian name of the Sterling who m. Mary Lee, who had eleven children by her Beckwith husband (see Beckwith Notes), one of whom, Mary, m. Capt. Matthew, son of Dea. Samuel (7) Marvin.

ii. Mary, b. 29 Nov., 1689; m. Moses, son of Rev. Moses and Ruth (Picket) Noyes,* b. 2 Aug., 1678, in Lyme, and had issue.

iii. Sarah, b. 13 June, 1695; d. 4 Aug., 1759; m. 3 Jan'y, 1717, Jonathan, son of Josiah and Joanne (Taintor) Gillett, b. 28 July, 1685, in Windsor, Ct.; d. 3 Jan., 1775, in Colchester, Ct., leaving issue, of whom Jonathan[5] m. Phebe,[5] dau. of Dea. Reinold[4] Marvin. (See Ely Ancestry.)

iv. Richard, b. 27 Oct., 1697; d. 24 Feb., 1774; m. (1), 23 Jan'y, 1723/4, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lee) Peck, of Lyme, b. 14 May, 1705; d. there 8 Oct., 1730; they had four chil., of whom the youngest was *Elizabeth*,[5] who m. 23 May, 1745, Col. Samuel Selden, a Revolutionary soldier, taken prisoner by the British, and d. Oct., 1776; they had thirteen chil., of whom Elizabeth,[6] b. 26 April, 1747, m. Dea. Elisha[5] Marvin, of Lyme, and another, Col. Richard E.[6] Selden, b. 25 May, 1759, was grandfather of the late Chief Justice Waite, of the U. S. Supreme Court. Richard Ely[4] m. (2), 26 Oct., 1732, Phebe, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Adams) Hubbard, by whom he had nine chil. (See Hyde and Ely as cited.)

Children (Sterling):

v. Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1700.

vi. Daniel, b. 28 Oct., 1702.

vii. John, b. 28 Oct., 1704. One of the grantees of Gilsum, N. H., in 1762, and chosen "First Selectman" at the first meeting of the proprietors in that year.

viii. Joseph, b. 30 June, 1707. His gr. dau. Phebe,[6] m. Joseph[5] Marvin.

ix. Abigail, b. 9 Sept., 1709; perhaps the Abigail who m. Jacob, son of Jacob and Mary (Hubbard) Patchen, b. before 1700; d. 4 April, 1764, "aged above 60;" if so, she d. leaving ten chil., among whom her estate was divided in Norwalk, Ct., in 1795; their first child was b. 9 April, 1727, and they had a son Daniel; but Jacob's wife has not been certainly shown to be identical with Abigail Sterling, to our knowledge.

---

* Ely Ancestry says she m. —— Niles, which we believe confuses her with another Mary.

6 CAPT. REINOLD,[3] son of Lieut. Reinold[2] and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1669, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 18 Oct., 1737; married (1), about 1696, Phebe, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (DeWolf) Lee, born 14 Aug., 1677,* in Lyme; died there 27 Oct., 1707; married (2), 30 June, 1709, Martha, daughter of Sergt. Thomas and Miriam (Tracy) Waterman, born 6 Dec., 1680, in Norwich, Ct.; died 18 Nov., 1753, in Lyme. Reinold was chosen one of the first two deacons in the First Congregational Church, Lyme, when it was formed, 27 March, 1693, but he is more frequently referred to, on the later town records, by his military title. He was "Sargent" of the Lyme train-band as early as 1702, and probably held that position until 1712, when he was appointed ensign; 8 May, 1718, the Legislature "established and confirmed Mr. Reinold Marvin to be Captain of the First Train-band or Company" in Lyme.† He was chosen townsman in 1697, 1702, '03, '05, '06; first townsman in 1707, '22–25, '28, '31 and '32. Hempstead, in his Diary (p. 196), mentions meeting him with the other selectmen of Lyme, 25 April, 1728, to "Renew the Town Bounds" between Lyme and New London. He was constable, 1694; collector of rates, 1713, '14; grand juryman, 1714 and 1735; sealer of weights and measures, 1715; lister, 1729; moderator, 1721, '23 and '24, and was on numerous important committees. Feb. 4, 1717/8, he was on a committee

"Fully Impowered in ye Towns behalf To meet with New London Comitee if warned by them, to perambelate the Dividend Line between Corner & Corner. if it appear needfull they have power to erect according to Law more or other moniments and further ye s^d^ Comitee haue hereby power to Warn Colchester and east haddam to preambelate y^r^ Dividend Lynes between [them] and us and y^t^ s^d^ Comiti haue ye same power Relateing to those two lines y^t^ is Giuen theme Relateing to new london line .... (Lyme rec.)

28 April, 1718, when there was a vacancy in the office of the minister, the town appointed

---

* The name of her mother and date of Phebe's birth, given above, differ from Savage and Hyde Gen., but are substantiated by Lyme records; see "Fam. Hist. and Gen.," III: 120, note.

† Col. Rec. Ct., VI: 44.

GRAVESTONES OF CAPT. REINOLD MARVIN AND HIS WIFE.
DUCK RIVER BURYING GROUND, LYME, CT.

"Renold and Sam[l] Marvin on Committee to agree with Sam[l] Ruswell to settle in this town in the work of the ministry."

He represented Lyme in the General Court most of the time from 1711 to 1728 inclusive, a period of continued service that shows the estimation in which he was held by his townsmen. In the Colonial Records of the State, from 1706 onward, there are frequent references to this Reinold Marvin.

There are many amusing traditions of the quaint sayings and doings of "Reynald Marvin," and an old Note-book in the possession of a descendant, still preserved, says he was "remarkable for his excentricities, yet esteemed as a very useful and godly man." As accounts of these have been printed elsewhere, and most of them probably belong to his son Deacon Reinold, we mention the only one that by family tradition relates to the Captain. When he "published" his Intention of Marriage, he wrote it in rhyme, and nailed it to the meeting-house door; there are different versions, but the one which was given us by the late Judge McCurdy, of Lyme, runs thus: —

Reinold Marvin and Phebe Lee
  Do intend to marry:
And though her dad opposed be,
  We can no longer tarry.

Perhaps it was the Captain's "excentricity" which induced him, eleven years after the death of his wife Phebe, whose children were still living, to make over to her brothers William and Stephen Lee, his right of inheritance in her father's real estate, which was very large; his own property was ample, and the act was generous; of its justice to her children we cannot judge; but it confirms the tradition that it was the remarkable beauty of the maiden, and not her father's wealth, which attracted him.*

The tomb-stones of Capt. Reinold and his two wives are still standing in excellent preservation in the Duck River burying ground. Their rude lettering is still legible, though showing the effects of age and nearly two centuries of New England winters. [See engraving.] His foot-stone has R. M. | Oct. 18. 1737. The grave is noticeable for its length, which may show

* For notes on this gift, see Fam. Hist. and Gen. III: 71.

that the old warrior had the tall stature characteristic of the family. He rests between his two wives, and the stone of Martha, on the right, is much the better executed. It reads: —

Here lies the body of Martha Marvin, relict of Captain Reinold Marvin, who died in peace in hopes of a glorious resurrection, Nov. A. D. 1753, in the 74th year of her age.

Children, born in Lyme, by first wife:

13. i. Phebe,[4] b. 3 Dec., 1696.
14. ii. Reinold, b. Jan'y, 1698/9.
15. iii. Daniel, b. 24 Jan'y, 1701/2.
16. iv. Lydia, b. 12 Jan'y, 1703/4.
17. v. Hester [Esther], b. 3 April, 1707.

Children by second wife:

18. vi. Martha, b. 3 April, 1710.
vii. Elisha, b. 26 April, 1711; d. inf.
19. viii. James, b. 26 May, 1713.
20. ix. Sarah, b. 8 March, 1715/16.
21. x. Elisha, b. 8 March, 1717/18.
22. xi. Miriam, b. March, 1719/20.

7 DEA. SAMUEL,[3] son of Lieut. Reinold[2] and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1671, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 15 May, 1743, and was interred in the Duck River burying-ground; married 5 May, 1699, Susannah, daughter of Henry and Mary Graham, of Hartford, a younger sister of his brother John's wife, born about 1677; she survived him. Samuel was elected townsman of Lyme in 1699, 1708–12, and 1718–20 inclusive; 21 Dec., 1725, he was chosen town clerk, and "Capt. Marvin and Capt. Coult appointed to deliver the books of Records belonging to the town to Sam[l] Marvin, the new town Clerk." He held the office for many years; he was town treasurer most of the time from 1725 to 1738; constable, 1695 and 1718; surveyor, 1701; lister, 1706 and 1715; tything-man, 1723; in 1700 he was on a committee to "proportion the inhabitants in four parts, and appoint where schools shall be kept and who to go to them;" and in 1707, to "order schools to be estab-

lished;" he frequently served on other committees. He represented Lyme in the General Court in 1711 and 1722, and was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church. In 1726 he was appointed to "make the town and county rates for the ensuing year;" in 1729, with Capt. Reinold, he was

> To examine the collectors of [the clergyman] Mr. Noyes' rate and fully empowered to prosecute them according to law if they refuse to pay over the dues that ought to have been collected by them.

He was one of the "prizors" of the estate of Lieut. Richard Lord, whose will he witnessed in 1726, and in all matters, civil and ecclesiastical, was highly esteemed for his excellent judgment. His will, drawn 19 Aug., 1741, proved 8 June, 1743,* mentions his wife Susannah, who is to have certain property "so long as she remains a widow;" names sons Nehemiah, Samuel, Zechariah, daughters Mary, Abigail and Elizabeth, and says "as for my son Thomas Marvin, and my son Matthew Marvin, and my son Nathan Marvin, I have given them their portions already."

Children, born in Lyme:

23. i. Samuel,[4] b. 10 Feb., 1699/1700.
24. ii. Zechariah, b. 27 Dec., 1701.
25. iii. Thomas, b. 4 March, 1703/4.
26. iv. Matthew, b. 7 Nov., 1706.
    v. Abigail, b. 13 Sept., 1709; d. 4 June, 1786; m. 7 Nov., 1734, in Lyme, Samuel, son of Capt. John and Mary (Lord) Coult, b. 1705; d. 23 Feb., 1742/3. Children (Coult or Colt):
        1. *Parthene*,[5] b. 9 June, 1736.
        2. *Martin*, b. 27 July, 1738; d. y.
        3. *Samuel*, b. 14 Feb., 1740/1; m. 15 Oct., 1778, Sarah Fowler, of Lebanon, Ct., b. 7 June, 1750, and had issue.
27. vi. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1712.
28. vii. Nathan, b. 21 Nov., 1714.
29. viii. Nehemiah, b. 20 Feb., 1716/17, "at the time the great snow storm commenced."
    ix. Mary, b. 15 April, 1721; living in 1741.
    x. Son, twin to Mary; d. at birth.

---

* New London Prob. rec., E: 125.

8 SARAH[3], daughter of Lieut. Reinold[2] and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1673, in Lyme, Ct.; married 18 Feb., 1693/4, James, son of Matthew* and Sarah Beckwith, born 1 June, 1671, in New London, Ct., baptized 10 Sept., 1671; died about 1756, in Farmington, Ct. They resided in Lyme until 1732, when James purchased land in Norwich, Ct., and twelve years later removed to Fármington.

Children (Beckwith), born in Lyme:

i. James,[4] b. 1 May, 1695; d. 2 Oct., 1794, in Bristol, Ct., lacking a few months of being a centenarian; m. (1), 15 Oct., 1717, in Lyme, Rebecca Lamb; she united with the church there in June, 1731; m. (2), 19 Jan'y, 1749, in Southington, Ct., Widow Hannah Barnes, d. 17 Aug., 1758; m. (3), 28 Aug., 1760, in Southington, Widow Mary How, d. 16 March, 1767; m. (4), 14 Feb., 1769, in Southington, Widow Abigail (Clark) Sperry, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Browne) Clark, of North Haven, Ct., b. 15 Feb., 1712/13; d. 2 Nov., 1798.

ii. Martha, b. 8 Aug., 1697; d. 1782; unm.

iii. Daniel, b. 13 Oct., 1699; d. Feb., 1700.

iv. Sarah, b. 23 Dec., 1701.

v. Daniel, b. 26 Oct., 1704; m. in 1728, in Lyme, Ruth Rice, d. 30 June, 1757. They had six chil.

vi. Reinold, b. 15 Feb., 1706/7; d. 27 Dec., 1796, in Meriden, Ct.; m. (1), 4 April, 1732, in Lyme, his cousin, Martha (18) Marvin, d. 26 July, 1742, in Bolton, Ct., leaving issue; m. (2), 3 March, 1743, in Bolton, Dorothy Sawyer, of Hebron, Ct.; d. prob. 26 June, 1790.

vii. Samuel, b. 24 May, 1709; m. 1 Feb., 1738/9, his cousin, Miriam (22) Marvin, sister of his brother Reinold's wife. He received land in Norwich from his father, and about 1761 rem. to Cornwallis, N. S. They had seven chil.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 30 May, 1712; d. 10 May, 1755; m. 31 Jan'y, 1738, Joseph, son of Joseph and Susannah (Hough) Andrews, b. 18 April, 1709, in Southington parish, Farmington, Ct.; d. before 26 May, 1752; they had six chil., and res. in Southington.

---

* Matthew was a son of the Matthew Beckwith, of Hartford, with whom Matthew Marvin had a controversy, mentioned later. The date of death of fourth wife of i, and of births of v, viii and x, follow "Beckwith Notes, No. II" (see pp. 6, 15, 16), which differ from "Marvin Beckwith."

ix. John, b. 10 Oct., 1713; m. 20 April, 1737, in Norwich, Jane Worden.

x. Mary, b. 25 Jan'y, 1716/17; m. 4 Nov., 1742, in Southington, Ebenezer Andrews, bro. of Joseph, above, b. 27 Oct., 1718, in Southington; they had eight chil., the youngest b. in Jan'y, 1764. (See Andrews Geneal. Hist., pp. 83-85, and Beckwith Notes, p. 16.)

FOURTH GENERATION

9 SARAH,[4] daughter of John[3] and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 28 Feb., 1693/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died —— (living in Nov., 1735); married (1), about 1717/18, John, son of John and Abigail Lay, born 21 Sept., 1670; died —— (Will proved 1723); married (2), 23 Dec., 1725, her cousin, Dea. Reinold[4] Marvin, (14); her children by this marriage are given under his name.

Children (Lay), order and dates unknown: *

i. Sarah,[5] b. ——.

ii. John, b. ——; living in 1756, will proved in 1760; m. Abigail ——.

iii. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. 8 Sept., 1793; m. Aug., 1750, as his second wife, William, son of William and Abigail (Maverick) Tulley, b. 13 June, 1709, in Saybrook, Ct.; d. there 18 March, 1775. Children (Tulley):

1. *Anne*,[6] b. June, 1751.
2. *William*, b. Sept., 1752; d. y.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 Nov., 1753.
4. *Hepzibah*, b. 12 Feb., 1755.
5. *Sarah*, b. 5 Jan'y, 1757.
6. *William*, b. 10 Feb., 1759; d. 5 Oct., 1811.
7. *Lydia*, b. 5 Feb., 1761; d. 13 Feb., 1813.

iv. Edward, b. ——.

---

* We take the names and dates of Sarah's children from the Lay Pedigree, in Fam. Hist. and Gen., which places Elizabeth second, and adds conjecturally (see I: p. 334) another child, 'Robert Lay, of Westbrook, Ct., who m. Mary Grinnel, of Westbrook,' called (*ibid.*, p. 337) 'a grand-dau. of Miss Peabody, the first child b. at Plymouth after the landing of the pilgrims from the Mayflower;' it further states on the authority of the late Prof. James Murdock, of Andover (*ibid.*, p. 336) that Robert had a son Jonathan, b. 1721. It is clear that this Robert cannot have been a child of Sarah Marvin, for she was b. in 1694. The frequent appearance of the name "John Lay" on the Lyme records, and the fact that the first John had two sons named John, who lived to manhood, make it impossible, with our present knowledge, to distinguish them. As Sarah's husband was twice her age at her marriage, the assignment in the Pedigree may be questioned.

10 JOHN,[4] son of John[3] and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 9 Aug., 1698, in Lyme, Ct.; died there before April, 1741, when "Widow Mehitable Marvin" joined the church; his will, dated 15 Aug., 1740, was proved 6 Nov., 1741; married 24 Feb., 1725/6, Mehitable, daughter of Capt. Henry and Sarah (Peterson) Champion, born 4 Sept., 1709, in Lyme. She was a grand-daughter of Henry and Sarah (DeWolf) Champion. At the town meeting in Lyme, 18 Dec., 1746, it was voted "to give the Widow Mehitable Marvin one pound, five shillings, old tenour, for the use of her house to hold town-meeting." John was chosen fence viewer in 1718, '25, '37–39; grand-juryman, 1730; highway surveyor, 1736; and tything-man, 1737. His will names wife Mehitable, sons John and Adonijah, and daughter Mehitable: executors, his widow and Henry Champion. Inventory made 9 Nov., 1741.*

Children, born in Lyme:

30. i. John,[5] b. 30 Jan'y, 1726/7.

ii. Mehitable, b. 25 June, 1729; m. 25 Sept., 1744, in Lyme, Stephen, son of Col. Stephen and Abigail (Lord) Lee, b. 4 May, 1724, in Lyme; d. there 6 May, 1756; interred in the old cemetery on Meeting-house hill.† Children (Lee), b. in Lyme:

1. *John*,[6] b. 10 July, 1745; d. 26 Sept., 1745.
2. *Elias*, b. 25 Sept., 1747; d. 6 May, 1756.

31. iii. Adonijah, b. 1 March, bap. 3 April, 1732.

32. iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., bap. 25 Aug., 1734.

v. Esther (Easter on Lyme rec.), b. 15 April, bap. 17 April, 1737; m. 26 Nov., 1755, Allen, son of Benjamin and Patience (Eden) Beckwith, b. 3 March, 1736, in Lyme. Children (Beckwith), b. in Lyme:

1. *Luranah*,[6] b. 15 April, 1757.
2. *Esther*, b. 28 Sept., 1758.
3. *Mehitable*, b. 29 March, 1761.
4. *Patience*, b. 17 Feb., 1764.

vi. Lucy, bap. 29 July, 1739; prob. d. inf.

---

* New London Prob. rec.. D: 594. The History of Torrington erroneously says that this John m. Mrs. Sarah (G.) Brooker, and went to Guilford [error for Gilsum], N. H., confusing him with his son of the same name; the New London record shows that John[4] d. long before Gilsum was settled.

† See Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 62, for notes on the Stephen Lee Family.

11 JOSEPH,[4] son of John[3] and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 16 June, 1703, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 7 April, 1791; married 28 May (Lyme rec.; 29 May, New London rec.), 1730, Jane, daughter of John and Joanna Lay, born in 1706; died 21 Oct., 1795, aet. 89, in Lyme. The Lyme Church record has her baptism 4 July, and that of her infant daughter 11 July, 1731. Joseph and his wife are interred in the cemetery on Meeting-house hill. He was admitted a freeman of Lyme 14 Sept., 1731, and chosen highway surveyor in 1739, '41 and '42.

Children, born in Lyme:

33. i. Hepzibah,[5] b. 11 (family rec.; 22 Lyme rec.) March, 1730/1.
ii. William, bap. 1 Feb., 1736; d. inf.
iii. Lebbeus, bap. 3 Aug., 1740; d. inf.

12 BENJAMIN,[4] son of John[3] and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 14 March, 1705/6, in Lyme, Ct.; married 11 Nov., 1742, in Lyme, Deborah, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Deborah (Wade*) Mather, born 15 Jan'y, 1718; died 21 Jan'y, 1775. He was admitted freeman 27 April, 1736.

Children, born in Lyme:

34 i. Benjamin,[5] b. 7 Nov., 1743.
ii. Mehitable, b. 4 Oct.,* 1745; d. 16 Aug., 1818; m. 9 (6 Ch. rec.) Oct., 1764, Uriah, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Hyde, b. 17 Sept., 1741, in Norwich, Ct. Children (Hyde), recorded at Lyme:

1. *Marvin*,[6] b. 7 July, 1765.
2. *Lois*, b. 11 April, 1767.
3. *John*, b. 21 Dec., 1769.

iii. Azubah, b. 23 Dec., 1748.

---

* The name of Dr. Samuel Mather's wife is given on the Lyme records as Deborah Champion; it appears to be more probable, from a deed on Middletown, Ct. Land records, of 19 April, 1723, cited in a note in Champion Gen., p. 32, that she was Deborah Wade (not Champion). A family record has for the date of Benjamin's death, that assigned above to Deborah, from the latest Mather Gen.; we are uncertain which is correct. It is supposed there were other children, but no record of such is to be found in Lyme.

† Lyme rec.; Chapman and Hyde have 11.

13 PHEBE,[4] daughter of Capt. Reinold[3] and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born 3 Dec., 1696, in Lyme, Ct.; died 31 May, 1747; married (1), about 1714/15, in Lyme, Daniel, son of Simon and Sarah (Lay) DeWolf, born in 1693, in Lyme; he died *s. p.* in Lyme soon after his marriage; married (2), 22 Aug., 1716, as his second wife, Nathaniel, son of John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirtland, born 24 Oct., 1690; died 27 Feb, 1750; he had previously married Sarah Chapman, who died 6 Feb., 1716; after the death of Phebe he married (3), Elizabeth ——.

Children (Kirtland):*

i. Mary,[5] b. 11 March, 1717/18.
ii. Nathaniel, b. 11 Dec., 1719; m. (1), Eunice, dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Doty) Pratt, b. 13 Nov., 1721, in Lyme; m. (2), Temperance Doty.
iii. Daniel, b. 24 Dec., 1721.
iv. Jedediah, b. 35 March, 1724.
v. Phebe, b. 13 April, 1726.
vi. Reinold, b. 20 Jan'y, 1728.
vii. Jerusha, b. 25 March, 1730.
viii. Stephen, b. 28 May, 1732.
ix. Priscilla, b. 12 Feb., 1740.

14 DEA. REINOLD,[4] son of Capt. Reinold[3] and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born Jan'y, 1698/9, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 24 Feb., 1761; married (1), 23 Dec., 1725, his cousin, Sarah[4] (9), daughter of John[3] Marvin, and widow of John Lay; the date of her death has not been found; she was living in 1735, as she joined with her husband 4 Nov., of that year,† in a conveyance to John Marvin; married (2), 7 July, 1746, Mrs. Mary, daughter of John Niles, and widow of Jonathan Kellogg, of Colchester, Ct., born there 20 June, 1716; died 9 March, 1812. Reinold owned fifty acres of land in Colchester,‡ probably from his father. He was chosen deacon of the Lyme church in January, 1741,

* Chapman and Pratt Gen. (261) say there were ten children; Chapman gives the names of eight only, and Pratt (262) of nine, as above; if there was another (of which we find no record), it was very likely between Stephen and Priscilla, and d. y.

† Lyme rec., V: 434.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 244.

having been admitted a member in June, 1731. Like his father, a deacon of the same church, he held military as well as ecclesiastical office, having been confirmed as a lieutenant of the "south company or train-band" of Lyme, in October, 1730,* and Hempstead (Diary, p. 347), calls him by that title in 1739; 6 July, 1758 (p. 705), he speaks of him as "Capt. Marvin." He was admitted freeman 14 Sept., 1731; was chosen sealer of weights and measures in 1729; town treasurer, December, 1734, and "to have £20 for making the town and country rate;" grand-juryman, 1736; surveyor of highways, 1738; lister, 1739, in which year the town granted him liberty to build a wharf on the east side of "Lieutenant's River;" in 1750 he had "liberty to build a pound on his land adjoining the highway," and was appointed keeper. The records of the Town Council of Westerly, R. I., have the following:—

Voted that Renold Marvin have an order to ye Town Treaſury for fifteen Shillings for a Book (viz. Maſons Hiſtory of ye pequit war) Which was Borrowed of ſd Marvin & put into ye caſe of Stanton vs. Thompſon for ye Town Where it was Jmproved as Evidence in ye Caſe and is yet there.

To this Dea. Reinold belong most of the quaint sayings and stories preserved in family traditions, so far as they ever had any existence. He inherited his father's "excentricity," but it became a more prominent trait in his character. He was noted for his "revelations," many of which concealed acts of benevolence which might otherwise have been refused by the recipients of his kindness; an instance of this is given in the "Family Histories and Genealogies," in his shrewd discomfiture of one who sought the gift of a cow, when the Deacon was bestowing some of his cattle on a few of his needy neighbors.

The late Judge McCurdy related the following incident:—

That he had decided views, and adhered to his convictions, is shown by the story of his famous sheepskin saddle, which figures in several traditions. The ministerial rate in those days was provided by a tax laid on all the inhabitants of the town, collected in the same manner as other rates. The Deacon objected to the claim made upon him, and his riding saddle was seized and sold to pay his tax. He deemed this a grievous

* Col. Rec. Ct., VII: 299.

wrong, and styled those who had sequestered it "Sabeans," after the robbers of "righteous Job." That part of Lyme where they lived was thenceforth called "Sabtown," a name it still retains. He bought no more saddles, but ever after used a sheepskin, riding on it one day beside the clergyman who had been benefited by the seizure, to a church council to which the Deacon had been chosen a "messenger,"— to his great mortification.

The Church records show that he sometimes laid himself open to the strict discipline of the time, but he held his office "in good and regular standing" to the close of his life. With all his oddities, which, the Noyes Note-book tells us, "greatly injured the savor of his good name," he is said, by the same authority, to have been "a sensible, honest and benevolent man."

Children, born in Lyme, by first wife:

35. i. Reinold,[5] b. 23 Oct., 1726.

ii. Phebe, b. 18 March, 1727/8; m. 11 Jan'y, 1747/8 (Lyme rec.), Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Ely) Gillett (see 5, iii), of Windsor and Colchester, Ct., b. 22 March, 1720, in Colchester. Children (Gillett):

1. *Sarah*,[6] b. 24 Oct., 1748; m. 1769, Ezra, son of Isaac and Sarah (Forbes) Hall, of Lyme, and had issue.

2. *Reinold*, b. 23 April, 1750; m. 9 June, 1774, Martha,[5] dau. of Samuel[4] (23) and Mary (Wedge) Marvin, and had issue.

3. *Martin*, b. 19 July, 1752.

4. *Jonathan*, b. 19 Dec., 1753; d. abt. 1778/9; m. 19 March, 1778, Zylpha, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Swift) Pratt, of Colchester, b. 11 Oct., 1756; she survived him, and m. (2), Moses[5] (40) Marvin.

5. *Joseph*, b. 5 Nov., 1756; m. 2 March, 1780, in Lyme, Mary Miner, and had eight chil.

6. *Daniel*, b. 1 Nov., 1758.

7. *Elisha*, b. 29 March, 1760.

8. *Ezra*, b. 21 June, 1762.

9. *John*, b. 16 Oct., 1766.

10. *Shadrach*, b. 23 Oct., 1769.*

36. iii. Dan, b. 2 Jan'y, 1730/1.

iv. Lydia, b. 14 Sept., bap. 28 Oct., 1733; d. 10 June, 1775; m. 19 April, 1753, Josiah, son of Josiah and Grace (Rathbone) Gates, b. 15 Jan'y, 1722/3, in Colchester; res. in East Haddam, Ct. He served as a private in Capt. Levi Wells's company, Col. Spencer's reg't (2d

* For further Gillett notes, see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XLVII: 170, which give birth date of Jonathan (4) as 15; the Colchester records have 19.

Ct.), in the Revolutionary army, at the siege of Boston, 11 May to 17 Dec., 1775. Children (Gates):*

1. *Lydia*,[6] b. 29 Dec., 1753.

2. *Josiah*, b. 18 Dec., 1754. He responded to an "emergency" call, serving as a private in Capt. Holmes's company from 3 Aug. to 14 Sept., 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign, and was present in the "battle of Rhode Island," 29 Aug., 1778.

3. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1756.

4. *Marvin*, b. 1 Oct., 1757. He was a minute-man in May, 1776, in Capt. Holmes's company, East Haddam; he was also in Capt. Amos Jones's company, Col. Latimer's reg't, and in the battles near Saratoga. His name appears in the list of polls of the parish of New Salem, Colchester, in 1789; later he was among the early settlers of Bloomfield, N. Y.

5. *Grace*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1759.

6. *Hannah*, b. 7 Feb., 1761.

7. *Reynold*, b. 22 Oct., 1762.

8. *Phebe*, b. 28 Jan'y, 1765; m. Alpheus Treadway. Children (Treadway): i. Mary Ann,[7] b. 1803: ii. Lydia Marvin, b. 1804: iii. Alpheus Harvey, b. 1806. (Gates Gen., pp. 299, 300.)

9. *Daniel*, b. 28 Feb., 1767; m. Sarah Moore. In 1787 his name appears in the list of polls in the parish of New Salem; we are informed that later the family removed to Hopewell and Bloomfield, and afterwards to Chautauqua co., N. Y., where he erected the first saw-mill on the Honeoye river.

10. *Abner*, b. 4 Aug., 1769.

11. *Eve*, b. 18 July, 1771.

12. *Esther*, b. 26 March, 1773.

Children by second wife:

v. Ann, b. 30 Sept., 1748; d. 9 Jan'y, 1748/9.

vi. Eve, twin to Ann; d. 1770 or 1771, *s. p.*; m. 13 April, 1769, in Lyme,† Lieut. Christopher, son of Maj. Daniel and Ruhama (Turner) Ely, b. 1743; d. 1817, having m. twice after death of Eve, and had issue.

vii. Sarah (Sally), b. abt. Dec., 1751; d. 22 Jan'y, 1777, "in her 26th year;" m. 24 Nov., 1774, in Lyme, Capt. Samuel,[6] son of Col. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth[5] (Ely) Selden, b. 1 Nov., 1748; d. 7 Sept., 1819; res. Hadlyme. Children (Selden): 1. *Son*,[6] b. 1775; d. inf.: 2.

---

* Births of Lydia's chil. from Colchester recs., I: 52. We follow Gates Gen., p. 32, in giving the Revolutionary services of Josiah, Sr. and Jr.; there are several Josiahs on the Connecticut rolls, and we are unable to verify the assignments.

† Church rec.; see also Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 618. Christopher Ely was commissioned 2d lieutenant, 1st company, 6th reg't (Col. S. H. Parsons), April, 1775; promoted 1st lieutenant, 1 May, '75, and captain, 1 Jan'y, '77; he resigned after three years' service, in Jan'y, 1778. See Ct. in the Rev., pp. 72, 99, 146.

Reinold Marvin, b. 10 Jan'y, 1777; d. 29 March, 1777. Samuel m. (2), Deborah Colt,* and had six chil.

viii. Esther, b. 14 Feb., 1755; d. before May, 1778, leaving property concerning which there was much litigation. Her brother-in-law, William Peck, administered on her estate, which was appraised by Moses Marvin and Nath'l Matson, 11 May, 1778, at £742 : 13*s.* : 7*d.*†

ix. Judith, b. 16 April, 1757; d. 13 March, 1788; m. 5 Aug., 1779, in Lyme, William, son of David and Abigail (Southworth) Peck, b. 6 Jan'y, 1754; d. in Haverstraw, N. Y.; perhaps the William Peck, Yale, 1775, who d. 1832, but not so identified. Children (Peck):

1. *Reinold Marvin*,[6] b. 21 March, 1780; prob. d. unm. 1815, in Saratoga, N. Y.

2. *Franklin*, b. 8 Aug., 1781; d. abt. 1854; m. 15 Sept., 1805, Bridget Sisson; settled in Onondaga co., N. Y.; they had six chil.

3. *Judith*, b. 6 Dec., 1782; m. Reuben Smith, and res. in Ontario co., N. Y.

4. *Nathaniel*, b. 14 Oct., 1787. (Lyme rec.)

15 DANIEL,[4] son of Capt. Reinold[3] and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born 24 Jan'y, 1701/2, in Lyme, Ct.; died (?) about 1770. The Temple Genealogy (p. 171) in a note on the family of John Welch, of Norwich, Ct., says that he had a daughter (name not given, but from another source we are informed it was Phebe, born about 1703), who married —— Marvin, and lived in Lyme. If this statement is correct, we are unable to place such a marriage unless we assign it to this Daniel, the name of whose wife is otherwise unknown to us; if they were married in Norwich, there would be no record in Lyme, the books of which give only his birth. Daniel is supposed to have settled soon after his marriage in Colchester, Ct. (then adjoining Lyme), where his father and brother Reinold owned considerable land.‡ He may have

* Deborah was a dau. of Dea. Joseph and Desire (Pratt) Colt, and her brother Judah m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Elisha (41) Marvin, whose wife was a sister of Capt. Samuel Selden. The families were closely connected by other marriages.

† The final division was made 25 May, 1812, when the property was distributed between the "heirs of Judith Peck, dec'd, late of Lyme, and sister of said Esther; heirs of her brother Reynold Marvin, late of Litchfield, dec'd; to heirs of Phebe Gillett, late of Lyme, the land set to Esther's heirs in the estate of Eve Ely; heirs of Capt. Dan Marvin: heirs of her sister, Lydia Gates." New London Prob. recs.

‡ 14 Feb., 1711/12, "Sergt Renold" bought 50 acres in "Panywonk," Colchester, "joining southerly to Lyme bounds," and in 1715 and 1716, 100 acres more.

gone to Hebron, Ct.; one informant says he went to Pennsylvania with his son Daniel, and died there.

Children:

37. i. Daniel,[5] b. abt. 1727?
38. ii. Roswell, b. abt. 1732? prob. in Colchester.
There were probably other children.

The dates and order are conjectural; the assignment of Roswell has not been established, but from information received is believed to be correct.

16 LYDIA,[4] daughter of Capt. Reinold[3] and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1703/4, in Lyme, Ct.; married 16 June, 1726, Capt. Philip, son of John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirtland, born 28 May, 1693; died 23 Sept., 1764, in Saybrook, Ct. He was a brother of her sister Phebe's second husband.

Children* (Kirtland):

i. Philip,[5] b. 17 Dec., 1727; m. 27 Nov., 1757, Sibyl, dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Doty) Pratt, b. 10 Dec., 1725; they had three chil. He is called "Lieut."
ii. Nathan, b. 21 June, 1729; d. 30 Sept., 1749. (Saybrook rec.)
iii. Gideon, b. 17 May, 1731; m. 17 Dec., 1761, Lydia Wilcox; they had five chil.
iv. Lydia, b. 12 Jan'y, 1732/3.
v. Esther, b. 3 March, 1734/5.
vi. Hannah, b. 13 Feb., 1736/7.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 23 May, 1740; m. 14 Jan'y, 1762, Eleazer Warner; they had eight chil.
viii. Sarah, b. 27 Oct., 1742; d. 7 Aug., 1749.
ix. Abner, b. 6 Dec., 1745; d. abt. 1789; m. abt. 1770, Mercy, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Swift) Pratt, of Colchester, Ct., b. 29 March, 1746, by whom he had eight chil.; she survived him and m. (2), —— Skinner.

* Our dates of Lydia's chil. are from Saybrook rec.; see also N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XIV: 241 *et seq.*, and Descendants of William Pratt, which gives her grandchildren, but on p. 262 confuses Elizabeth and Sarah Kirtland, and on pp. 336–7 says Mercy Pratt, wife of Abner (ix), was a dau. of Daniel and Deborah, and sister of the Daniel who m. Mary (x). The information we have is somewhat conflicting, and it has been difficult to confirm or disprove the statements in the text, as to the parents in the Pratt families with which the Kirtlands intermarried, because of the remarkable similarity of names.

Mercy was an older sister of Zylpha, who m. Moses[5] (40) Marvin.

x. Mary, b. 12 Dec., 1748; m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Deborah (Pratt) Pratt.

17 HESTER[4] [Esther], daughter of Capt. Reinold[3] and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born 3 April, 1707, in Lyme, Ct.; died 3 Feb., 1792; married (1), 28 Dec., 1727, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Lee) Lord, born 1694; died 1762, in Lyme; married (2), Jonathan Emmons, of East Haddam, Ct., whom she survived.

Children (Lord), born in Lyme:

i. Hester[5] [Esther], b. 12 Jan'y, 1728/9; m. 8 Jan'y, 1745/6, Nehemiah[4] (29) Marvin.

ii. Mary, b. 27 Sept., 1730; d. 9 July, 1759; m. John, son of Dea. Benjamin and Miriam (Harris) Coult, of Lyme, b. 19 May, 1725; d. 27 May, 1784; he m. (2), Mary Matson, d. 1767; m. (3), Abigail Watson.

iii. Abner, b. 20 March, 1733; d. 12 Nov., 1790, in Danbury, Ct.; m. 28 Feb., 1757, Temperance Coult (sister of John, above): he is called "Colonel" in Hyde; he served in the Revolutionary army, and, if we are correctly informed, was the Abner Lord* of Lyme who was first lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company at Fort Trumbull, in July, 1776, and captain in the 4th Bat'n Ct. troops, which served in the Rhode Island campaign in 1776–7. Children (Lord):

1. *Thomas*,[6] b. ——; m. ——. A clergyman in Marietta, O.

2. *Abner*, b. 24 Aug., 1760; d. 2 May, 1821, in Columbus, O.; m. (1), 9 Oct., 1782, Mary,[6] dau. of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth[5] (Ely) Selden (see 5, iv), b. 22 April, 1761, in Lyme; they had six chil.; m. (2), 1801, Phebe, dau. of Josiah and Phebe (Denison) Ely, b. 5 Jan'y, 1771, in Lyme; d. 17 March, 1849, in Steubenville, O.; they had four chil. He is believed to be the Abner Lord of Lyme who served during the Revolution* in Capt. Ely's company, 1st Ct. Line; was at Saratoga in Col. Latimer's reg't, Aug.-Oct., 1777, and later in Capt. Brigham's company, 5th Ct. Line. "He was one of the first settlers of Marietta, O., a colonel of militia, and an associate judge." (Hyde, p. 1032.) Ely Ancestry, pp. 108, 179, 296, shows he was gr. father of Gen. Irvin McDowell, U. S. A.

3. *Mary*, b. 1764; d. 1841; m. John, son of Seth and Lydia (Reynolds) Ely; they had nine chil. (Ely Ancestry, p. 191.)

* There are numerous references to "Abner Lord" in Ct. in the Rev., but it is impossible to assign them with certainty.

iv. Matthew, b. 20 March, 1734/5; d. 29 Oct., 1736.
v. Thomas, b. 7 April, 1737; d. 29 Oct., 1755.
vi. Reinold, b. 12 Aug., 1739; d. 29 June, 1740.
vii. Taphenia (? Tryphena), b. 5 June, 1741.
viii. Barnabas Tuthill, b. 31 March, 1743/4 (Chapman); d. (will dated 19 Feb., proved 11 April), 1810, in Nova Scotia; m. his cousin Martha,[5] dau. of Miriam (Marvin, 22) Beckwith, by whom he had issue; seven are named in his will.
ix. Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1746; d. 28 Dec., 1825, in Lyme; m. 1764, her cousin Daniel, son of Joseph and Abigail (Comstock) Lord, b. 12 Oct., 1736; he was an ensign in Capt. Jos. Jewett's company, of Lyme, which served a tour of duty at the time of the "Lexington alarm." They had six chil.; a grandson was the Hon. Daniel[7] Lord, a prominent lawyer in New York. (See Fam. Hist. and Gen., I: 274.)
x. Marvin, b. 19 July, 1748; d. 2 May, 1801, "suddenly"; m. Emily (Emelia), dau. of Maj. Roger and Marah (Newberry) Wolcott, and gr. dau. of Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut, b. 27 Oct., 1750, in Litchfield, Ct.; they had seven chil., one of whom served a short term in Capt. Peter Lord's company, in the war of 1812.
xi. Richard, b. 17 Nov., 1750; "went to Kaskaskia, Ill."*

18 MARTHA,[4] daughter of Capt. Reinold[3] and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 3 April, 1710, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 July, 1742, in Bolton, Ct.; married 4 April, 1732, in Lyme, Reinold, son of James and Sarah (Marvin, 8) Beckwith, born 15 Feb., 1706/7, in Lyme; died 27 Dec., 1796, in Meriden, Ct.; she joined the church in Lyme, October, 1731; he married (2) Dorothy Sawyer, by whom he had three children.† Reinold and Martha settled in Lyme, where he joined the church in November, 1735, but they removed to Norwich, Ct., soon after,

* Some of the dates furnished us for the foregoing record are conflicting; most of ours follow Chapman, who refers to the Lyme Records; the name and date of the 2d wife of John Coult (Mary, ii) is from Hinman; the record of Abner (iii), is from Hyde; the date of birth of Matthew (iv), was by one account, 28 Jan'y, 1735; the Lord Pedigree has date of death of Thomas (v), as 1785; evident typographic errors in Chapman we have corrected from other sources; viii should probably be 1744, as the double date of a year ceased on the 24th of March.

† See "Marvin Beckwith of Southington," pp. 12–15.

where the births of three children and the baptism of the third are recorded; they next went to Bolton, where Martha died.

Children (Beckwith):

i. Mercy,[5] b. 1732, in Lyme; m. 12 May, 1757, in Southton, Ct., Ozee Webster.

ii. Silas, b. 29 May, 1734, in Lyme; m. in Meriden, Ct., Keziah, dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Eunice (Harris) Royce, of Wallingford, Ct., b. 12 May, 1742.

iii. Marvin, b. 10 Jan'y, 1736/7, in Norwich; d. between 1810 and 1813; m. 15 Nov., 1759, in Southington, Abigail, dau. of David and Hannah (Woodruff) Clark, bap. 2 Sept., 1739, in Farmington, Ct.; her mother was a granddau. of Matthew[1] Marvin; they had ten children. Marvin Beckwith was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Wyllys's company, of Col. Joseph Spencer's reg't, May 16–Dec. 19, 1775, and took part in the siege of Boston; appointed ensign 4th company, 15th Ct. reg't, Oct., 1778; he is believed to have served in the French and Indian war, nearly the whole of 1758.

iv. Reinold, b. 3 July, 1742, in Bolton; d. there 27 July, 1742.

19 JAMES,[4] son of Capt. Reinold[3] and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 26 May, 1713, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 3 April, 1769; married 25 May, 1737, (Church rec.), in Lyme, Ruth, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Noyes) Mather, born there 3 Dec., 1715. He was admitted freeman 27 April, 1736; he joined the church in August, 1741; was chosen surveyor of highways in 1737; tything-man, 1737–39; grand-juryman, 1741, '42, and '57, and selectman, 1750.

Children, born in Lyme:

39. i. Ruth,[5] b. 25 April, bap. 30 April, 1738.

ii. Huldah, b. 27 June, bap. 29 June, 1740; prob. (by Colt Gen.) m. 3 Nov., 1768, as his first wife, Ezra White, son of Ezra and Jerusha (White) Carter, b. 2 Nov., 1740, in Marlboro, Ct.; d. 28 Sept., 1829.

iii. James, b. 3 March, bap. 6 March, 1742/3; d. 19 Feb., 1776; prob. unm. He was appointed ensign of the first company of Lyme in May, 1771, and lieutenant of the same in May of the following year.*

* Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 431, 589.

40. iv. Moses, b. 14 April, 1745.

v. Martha, b. 22 May, 1748; m. 9 June, 1774, Reinold,[6] son of Jonathan[5] and Phebe[5] (Marvin 14, ii) Gillett, b. 23 April, 1750, in Lyme. Child (Gillett):

1. *James*,[6] b. 1775, in Lyme; d. 24 April, 1819, in Glastonbury, Ct.; m. Nov., 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Jasper and Phebe (Dorr) Peck, b. 21 Oct., 1780, in Lyme; d. 9 Sept., 1846, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. He settled in Lyme, where he had two chil.; he was later in Glastonbury, where their youngest dau. was born. (See Hyde, pp. 983, 984.)

20 SARAH,[4] daughter of Capt. Reinold[3] and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 8 March, 1715/16, in Lyme, Ct.; died about 1792; married 16 March, 1742, George, son of Edmund and Mary (Griswold) Dorr, of Lyme, born 4 Aug., 1720, in Hartford, Ct.; died 1 Jan'y, 1787, in Lyme. She joined the Lyme church in August, 1733, and he in October, 1741. They settled in Lyme, where he practiced law, and for more than twenty years before the Revolution was King's Attorney for that district; while arguing a case in court he became paralyzed, but lived about twenty years afterwards, an invalid. His father was known as "Sarvant Dorr," from a satirical remark applied to him during the heat of the religious controversy which followed the "Great Revival" of 1740,* and ended in the resignation of the Lyme minister. The incident is still a local tradition, but as a similar story is found in other places, it is very likely a myth. George was a nephew of Gov. Griswold, and his sister was the mother of Pres. Griffin of Williams, whose wife was a descendant of Matthew[1] Marvin.

Children (Dorr):

i. Mary,[5] b. 1743, in Lyme; d. 23 Jan'y, 1825, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. 23 Aug., 1760, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary (Ely) Lee, b. 27 Feb., 1740/1, in Lyme; d. 2 July, 1826, in Truxton. They had ten chil.† b. in Lyme. They subsequently removed to Bethlehem and Pompey, and finally to Truxton, N. Y.

---

* In 1741 about 150 joined the Lyme church.

† See Hyde Gen., pp. 960 *et seq.*, also Ely Ancestry, p. 132, for full account of descendants of Mary and other chil. of this family.

ii. George, b. 29 Oct., 1746, in Lyme; d. 10 May, 1827, in Sharon, Ct.; m. 31 Dec., 1769, Molly, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Eleanor (Johnson) Lovett, b. 30 Nov., 1749, in New London, Ct.; d. 18 March, 1839, in Sharon. He and his wife united with the Lyme church in April, 1771. They had seven chil.

iii. Sarah, b. ——; m. 4 Aug., 1785, Elkanah Higgins, of East Haddam, Ct.; they had two chil.

iv. Eunice, b. ——; d. 28 Sept., 1824, in Lyme; m. 18 Dec., 1788, Samuel Dudley, son of Thomas and Jemima (Dudley) Sill, b. 4 April, 1745, in Lyme; d. 31 March, 1813; they had five chil. He was a farmer, and res. on or near Grassy Hill, Lyme.

v. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. abt. 1825, Lyme, unm.

vi. Lydia, b. ——; d. 16 April, 1834, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. 13 Jan'y, 1780, Rev. Roswell Beckwith, b. 21 Oct., 1753, in Lyme; d. 2 Feb., 1836. He enlisted in Capt. David F. Sill's company, Col. S. H. Parsons' reg't, in 1775; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, and confined in the prison ship in New York harbor till exchanged in 1780, when he returned to Lyme, broken in health; his name does not appear in "Connecticut in the Revolution," but affidavits on record in Washington, establish this statement.* He was a Baptist clergyman; in the spring of 1795 they removed to Coeyman's, N. Y., and in 1807, to Cazenovia, where he d. They had seven chil. b. in Lyme.

21 Capt. Elisha,[4] son of Capt. Reinold[3] and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 8 March, 1717/18, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 31 Dec., 1801 (Lyme rec.); married 17 May, 1739, in Lyme, Catharine, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Noyes) Mather, born 11 Jan'y, 1717/18, in Lyme; died there 4 Dec., 1799. Capt. Elisha was made a freeman in 1740, and resided on a farm a mile north of that part of the town of Lyme called Hamburg, which is still owned by his descendants. He was chosen lister in 1741, '42, '45; tything-man, 1746, '47; constable in 1746, but "released;" surveyor of highways, 1746, '48; grand-juryman, 1739, '50; selectman, 1754 to 1761, inclusive;

* See The Beckwiths, pp. 265–6; also Beckwith Notes, III: 26, which differ.

at the last election, the record states, "upon the motion of said Marvin, the town voted to excuse him from serving in that office, and chose Sam[1] Selden in his place." He was appointed lieutenant of the 4th train-band of Lyme* in May, 1754; captain of the company "made out of the third trainband," May, 1761;† representative to the General Court for Lyme, October, 1766, and January, 1767. He was appointed by the town, 13 Sept., 1774, one of a committee to "raise funds to aid the town of Boston in its distressed condition." 11 Dec., 1777, he and one of his sons took the oath of fidelity to the State. He is said to have possessed great executive ability. His wife was "a charming woman of devout character, endowed with lively wit, and very agreeable in conversation."† His will, recorded in New London, Ct., dated Jan'y, 1800, made his son Joseph ex'r, to whom he bequeathed his "silver-hilted sword," which is still preserved by a descendant; he owned lands in Pittsfield, Mass., which he gave to his son Enoch.[5]

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Pickett,[5] b. 9 March, 1739/40; d. 23 Nov., 1762, in Lyme; unm.
41. ii. Elisha, b. 19 June, 1742.
42. iii. Timothy, b. 23 May, 1744.
43. iv. Enoch, b. 4 May, 1747.
44. v. Elihu, b. Dec., 1752.
45. vi. Joseph, b. 14 Feb., 1755.
46. vii. Catharine, b. 20 Jan'y, 1757.

22 MIRIAM,[4] daughter of Capt. Reinold[3] and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born March, 1719/20, in Lyme, Ct.; living, a widow, with all her children, in May, 1780; married 1 Feb., 1738/9, in Lyme, Capt. Samuel,[4] son of James and Sarah (Marvin, 8) Beckwith, born 24 May, 1709, in Lyme. They settled in Norwich, Ct., where their children were born; about 1761, or later, they removed to Cornwallis, Canada.

---

* Col. Rec. Ct., X: 252. † *Ibid.*, XI: 506.

† She and her sister Ruth, who married Elisha's brother James, were gr.-gr.-granddaughters of Rev. Richard Mather, the first of the name in New England, and of Gen. Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Beckwith):

i. Mary,[5] b. 17 Aug., 1740; m. Caleb, son of Samuel and Abigail Gillett, of Lyme, b. 3 Sept., 1739; d., will dated 10 Oct., proved 3 Nov., 1812; they had three chil.

ii. Samuel, b. 30 July, 1843; d. 1791; administration of his estate granted 4 May, 1791; m. Rebecca Chipman.

iii. Elisha, b. 27 July, 1745; d. 1818; administration granted to son Reinold 20 July, 1818; m. Susannah ——; they had four chil., possibly more.

iv. Martha, b. 25 Oct., 1747; m. her cousin, Barnabas Tuthill,[5] son of Thomas and Esther (Marvin) Lord. (See 17, viii.)

v. Asa, b. 11 April, 1750; m. Mary ——, and had issue, of whom a dau., *Mary*,[6] b. 6 Feb., 1781, m. Rev. William Forsyth,* d. 1840, in Cornwallis.

vi. David, b. 22 June, 1752; d. 1787; administration granted 17 Dec., 1787.

vii. Nehemiah, b. 25 or 29 Feb.,† 1756; m. Julia, dau. of Jean Baptiste LeBrun, b. in Montreal, Canada.

23 SAMUEL,[4] son of Dea. Samuel[3] and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 10 Feb., 1699/1700, in Lyme, Ct.; died 18 April, 1786, in East Lyme; married 2 April, 1740, in Lyme, Mary Wedge (Wade?); perhaps the Mary Marvin who joined the church there in June, 1741.

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Sarah,[5] b. 27 Jan'y, 1740/1.

ii. Martha, b. 2 May, 1743.

iii. ? Hannah, who by "Connecticut Marriages," m. 1 May, 1763, in New London, Ct., Joseph "Sheals," may have been a dau., and there were probably other chil.

24 DEA. ZECHARIAH,[4] son of Dea. Samuel[3] and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 27 Dec., 1701, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 12 Sept., 1792; married 29 March, 1732, Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lee) Lord [a sister of Thomas,

---

* N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XLVI: 224.

† Mr. James S. Rogers to whose careful study of Connecticut recs. we are much indebted, reads this date on Lyme recs. as 25; the informant of the Messrs. Beckwith read it 29.

who married Hester (17) Marvin], born 1708. He was admitted a freeman 14 Sept., 1731; elected lister in 1729, and again 27 June, 1743; grand-juryman, 24 Dec., 1733, 10 Dec., 1739, 30 Dec., 1748; fence-viewer, 29 Dec., 1736, 18 Dec., 1746; treasurer, Dec., 1742, and annually for many years after, with hardly an exception; his last election was 11 Dec., 1777; the following year John Lay, 2d, was "appointed" to that position. Zechariah and his wife united with the Lyme church in August, 1731; he was chosen deacon in January, 1741, at the same time with his cousin, Dea. Reinold. In October, 1772, he presented a petition to the Legislature, claiming "that for twenty years he had had a fishery in a brook leading to Black Hall Pond," but his rights had been obstructed by weirs, etc., and asking for redress. In response, the Legislature passed a law by which he was allowed to fish "in said brook on his own land (!) from Monday morning until sun-rising on Friday, every week." Matthew Marvin might fish on his own land from Thursday morning until sun-rising Friday, every week; one other person was given a similar privilege from Wednesday morning to Thursday morning, and all others forbidden to fish there.*

Children, born in Lyme:

47. i. Elihu,[5] b. 13 Feb., bap. 18 Feb., 1733.
48. ii. Zechariah, b. 11 Aug., bap. 17 Aug., 1735.
iii. Thomas, bap. 30 Oct., 1737 (Ch. rec.); d. inf.
iv. Susannah, b. 12 Nov., bap. 19 Nov., 1738; m. 23 April, 1778, (Church rec.) as his second wife, Nathaniel Rogers, Lebanon, Ct., b. 1725, in New London, Ct.; d. 1801 (will rec. in Lebanon, 2 Oct., 1801). Nathaniel was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from 8 Jan'y, 1778, in Capt. Clark's company, Col. Johnson's regt.† Children (Rogers):

1. *Daniel*,[6] b. 14 Feb., 1779; m. Susanna ——; removed in 1816 with his wife and two chil. to Scottsville, N. Y., where he had three more chil.; later he settled near Batavia, N. Y., where he d., the last survivor of his family.

2. *Marvin*, b. 28 Dec., 1780; prob. d. y.

---

* Col. Rec. Ct., XIV: 42, 43.

† For further particulars, see "James Rogers and His Descendants," pp. 108 and 164-5.

3. *Harris*, b. 24 July, 1784, in Hebron, Ct.; d. 21 June, 1832, in Scottsville; m. 29 March, 1807, Keziah, dau. of George Henry Smith, b. 24 July, 1786, in Dalton, Mass.; d. 27 April, 1875, in Scottsville; they had ten chil., b. in Wheatland, N. Y.

49. v. Thomas, b. 29 May, bap. 30 May, 1742.
vi. Daniel, b. 2 May (Fam. rec.; prob. March?), 1745, bap. 27 April, 1745 (Church rec.); d. 30 Jan'y, 1750/1.
vii. Joseph, b. 8 Jan'y, bap. 10 Jan'y, 1747/8; d. 22 Feb., 1750/1.
viii. Silas, b. 19 July, bap. 22 July, 1750; he was a Revolutionary soldier, and marched with Capt. Jewett's Lyme company, "for the relief of Boston, when the Lexington alarm reached Lyme;" he served the same year from 9 May to 20 Nov., in Capt. David F. Sill's company, 6th Ct. reg't, Col. S. H. Parsons.*
ix. Joseph, b. 22 June, 1751.

25 THOMAS,[4] son of Dea. Samuel[3] and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 4 March, 1703/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died about 1763; married about 1733, Mehitable, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable (Goodwin) Goodrich, of Wethersfield, Ct., and a descendant of Matthew[1] Marvin, born 6 March, 1716; died about 1775, in Wethersfield. How long Thomas remained in Lyme is uncertain; he witnessed a deed there 5 Oct., 1724; he joined with his brother Samuel in a conveyance to Edmund Dorr, in 1727 (Lyme rec., IV: 153, 281), and was admitted a freeman 24 April, 1733, and then disappears from Lyme; a Thomas Marvin is found on the records of Goshen, Ct., 27 Dec., 1738, as one of the original proprietors, but has not been identified as this son of Samuel; when the town lands there were divided, he drew lot 50, and was appointed town collector at a meeting held in Litchfield. He was also on several other committees when the town of Goshen was organized.† When his father's will was

* Ct. in the Rev., 16, 72.

† The Rev. Grant Powers, in his Centennial Sermon, 28 Sept., 1838, gives the location of his house in Goshen; and says further that he came there from Litchfield, but did not long remain. He adds that many of the Goshen settlers removed from that town in 1740 and a little later. If this Thomas was the son of Dea. Samuel, he may have been among those who moved away about that time, and have gone to Simsbury, for we find no further reference to him in Goshen, nor in Litchfield. (See Goshen Proprietors' recs., I: pp. 325–331; the last date he is named there is 4 Dec., 1739.)

made, 19 Aug., 1741, Thomas had "already received his portion." We judge that he moved away from Lyme about the time of his marriage.

In 1756, and probably earlier, he was living in Simsbury, Ct.; in May of that year the Legislature gave him "liberty for a ferry" over the Farmington river, for ten years, after the bridge there had been destroyed; this bridge, which had been built about 1750, crossed the river from that part of Simsbury known as "Hopmeadow," the business centre. When this ferry was established he was authorized to charge "for man, horse, and load, one penny: single man or single horse, one half-penny: sheep and swine per head, one farthing." Two years later he concluded that a ferry across the Connecticut river, where he could get better prices, was more desirable, and in October, 1758, he carried on that business between Suffield and Enfield, on the route known for more than half a century as "Gillis's ferry."* He found the boat and wharf there in bad condition, and in a memorial to the Legislature agreed to repair them at his own expense, if he could have a monopoly of all ferry privileges north of what was known as "the falls." In May, 1759, he was permitted to raise the fares.†

5 April, 1758, Joseph Trumble, of Suffield, sold to Thomas Marvin, of Simsbury, a tract of land in Simsbury, "nigh the Great River, and bounded East by the highway that runs along the Great River. South by land that John Penguilly Jr., formerly of Suffield decs^d^ bought of Jacob Adams of Suffield decs^d^. West by land of Abraham Burbank. North on John Leavitt; together with the buildings etc., containing about fifty acres." Consideration £380. (Suffield Land recs., I: 357.) 14 Feb., 1760, then of Suffield, Thomas sold the above tract, "bounded east by the highway that runs northerly by the Great River by Trumble's Ferry so-called," to William Mather of Suffield, for the same price he had paid for it. (*Ibid.*, I: 456.)

This is the last reference to him discovered on the Suffield records; he may have returned to Simsbury (where some of his children lived), and died there, but no record of his death, which was probably soon after, has been found.

---

* The ferry was established in 1691; it was owned by Trumble and Penguilly before and after 1749 (Suffield recs.), of one of whom Thomas seems to have bought it.

† See Col. Rec. Ct., X; 515–6; XI: 189, 270.

Children,* order uncertain:

i. Samuel,[5] b. abt. 1733? He is said to have been lost at sea, with his vessel and crew, not long before the Revolution, having been a master mariner in the West India trade. (Talcott.) This may find some confirmation in the fact that several kinsmen of his mother, who were residents of Wethersfield, were masters of vessels in that trade, about that time.

50. ii. Daniel, b. abt. 1734.

iii. Susannah, b. abt. 1736? (See note.)

iv. Mehitable, b. 19 Nov., 1738; d. 25 Sept., 1810; m. Capt. Benjamin, son of John and Abigail (St. John) Marvin,

---

* Because of conflicting accounts of the children of Thomas, we give the reasons for the assignments (partly conjectural) in the text. It seems reasonably certain that most of these children must have been born before Thomas appears at Simsbury, for the birth of none of them is to be found on the record of that town. We have a family record of the birth of two — Mehitable and Matthew,— and only the latter is said to have been b. in Simsbury. In his printed account of this family, Col. Thomas,[6] a son of Matthew[5] (with which Talcott, in his "Gen. Notes," pp. 595-6, agrees), has confused, as we believe, sisters of his father with a sister (Elizabeth) and niece (Susannah) of Mehitable's husband, who was Benjamin Marvin. The account given by Col. Thomas was followed in "Fam. Hist. and Gen.," but extensive correspondence since that was printed has yielded nothing to corroborate his statements. Barlow, Fam. Gen., p. 226, says there were four sons and four daus., but does not name them; Col. Thomas and Talcott name eight. We differ in the following points: — Joseph,[5] their second (whom we place as the seventh) and "Ozias," their sixth child (whom we omit), are said, in their account, to have been soldiers in the French war (in which Mehitable's husband was engaged), and to have died in the service. The first of these statements may possibly be true, but we follow another account, and we have found no other mention of Ozias, who (if the sixth child, as they make him), would have been a boy of twelve when that war began. They give an Elizabeth, who "m. William Roberts, of Sharon, 15 Dec., 1777, and had two chil." We think she was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dunham) Marvin, of the Matthew line, and so assign her; they say that Susannah m. Capt. Hezekiah Frisbie, etc., but we believe *that* Susannah was a grand-dau. of Lieut. John, of the Matthew line.

Again, as the Simsbury records contain certain Marvin marriages, which are evidently of those too old to have been the children of John, son of Lieut. John Marvin (who went to Simsbury some years after Thomas), and as we have been unable to find any other of the name residing there to whom to assign them, we have given Daniel as the second, and Rachel as the sixth child, both of whom are known to have lived and m. in Simsbury, as most in accordance with the facts thus far discovered. The accounts of Mehitable and Matthew are well established; the descendants of the other children we are unable to trace beyond what is given above. With this explanation we leave our conclusions to be corrected, if wrong, by future investigators.

of Sharon; he was of the Matthew line, where her chil. are given.

v. Lois, b. abt. 1740 (?).

vi. Rachel, b. abt. 1744 (?); m. in Simsbury, Azariah, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, of Hartford and Simsbury, b. 29 Aug., 1739, in Simsbury.

vii. Joseph, b. abt. 1747 (?). He may be the Joseph of Wethersfield, Ct., who m. there 28 Jan'y, 1768, —— (wife's name illegible on the records; see Ct. Marriages, Book 3, p. 13), and had two chil. whose names we have not learned; he was living there in May, 1772 (see Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 607), when he had a "dwelling-house in the first District." A "widow Marvin" is given on the Wethersfield Church rec. as a member there in 1774, but whether Joseph's widow, or his mother, we have no information.

51. viii. Matthew, b. 7 June, 1754, in Simsbury (Fam. rec.); it is said that because of the death of his father he went, abt. 1763, when nine years old, to live in Sharon, with his sister Mehitable. (See Barlow, p. 226.)

26 Capt. Matthew,[4] son of Dea. Samuel[3] and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1706, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 25 Dec., 1760; married 20 April, 1732, in Lyme, Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Lee) Beckwith, born 3 April, 1710, in Lyme; died there 25 Dec., 1760. Capt. Matthew was an inn-holder, as well as a farmer, and he and his wife died on the same day, of small-pox, taken, as a contemporary wrote, "from a transient person who came to their house, which was then turned into a hospital; the children and neighbors were inoculated and recovered. The Captain and his wife were interred in the same grave at Niantic."

He joined the church in Lyme in April, 1732, and his wife in June, 1735. He was admitted freeman 24 April, 1733; chosen tything-man 1734 and '35; surveyor of highways 1736, '38 and '46; lister 1741, '42; fence-viewer 1748–50; selectman 1739, '40, and '55 to '59 inclusive; grand-juryman 1751; he was confirmed lieutenant of the first company or train-band in October, 1741, and captain, May, 1754; he was representative from Lyme, October, 1757, and March, 1758.*

* See Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 308, 415, and X: 262.

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Seth,[5] b. 12 July, 1733, "at break of day" (Lyme rec.); d. 1777 or 1778. He was appointed by special act of the Legislature,* 1 May, 1761, with William Noyes, to administer his father's estate. He enlisted 17 Sept., 1776, in Capt. Durkee's company in Wyoming, Pa.† Dr. T. M. Cooley said "He was probably killed in a skirmish with Indians on the Susquehannah, as he was not heard of after." The Noyes Note-book (contemporary) giving date as above, says: "He was in the Revolutionary service of his country, when he met his last sickness, and out as recruiting officer, but the place is not (as yet here) ascertained." On the Roll of his company in "Connecticut in the Revolution," p. 263, he is entered as "Disarted Aug. 18, 1777," and again, on p. 266, as "Des. 1 April, 1778." These contradictory statements of the Roll are shown to be false by the "Harvey Book," p. 85, which says that

> The muster roll [as cited] purports to be "arranged from an original muster roll in the Archives of New Hampshire, [which] does not exist there, nor in the Record and Pension Bureau at Washington, nor in the office of the Adjutant General of Connecticut. It was not made up until some time after the affair; several errors have been found, and several reported as deserters had not deserted, but subsequently returned to duty."

The concurrent testimony of reliable records shows that Seth died in the discharge of his duty.

52. ii. Eunice, b. 2 Dec., 1735.

iii. Elizabeth, b. ——; bap. 6 Nov., 1737; d. 27 Jan'y, 1797; m. 17 Nov., 1763, in Lyme, Rev. Sylvanus, son of Rev. George and Hannah (Lynde) Griswold, b. 3 Feb.,

---

* Col. Rec. Ct., XI: 526: XII; 406.

† The first saw-mill on Mill Creek, upper Susquehannah, was erected in 1773, by "Seth Marvin." In 1777 "Capt. Seth Marvin," of Wyoming, was one of the "subscribers to send a post once a fortnight to Hartford, Ct., for papers, etc." (See Hist. of Wyoming, p. 199.) The New York Military Rolls have a "Seth Marvin, b. 1730 in Lyme; enlisted in Capt. Tuthill's company of Suffolk, N. Y., 23 May, 1759, aged 29; height, 5 feet 10; complexion light, etc." The birthplace, or else the age and date, as given, may be doubted. These Seths have been supposed to be identical with this son of Matthew,[4] who was at Wyoming about that time, but we believe they refer to one of the name in the Matthew[1] line.

1734, in East Lyme; d. 4 Dec., 1819, in West Springfield, Mass. His father was the first minister of the "Old Synagogue" in East Lyme, and the son, after graduating at Yale in 1757, was ordained, 17 Nov., 1762, as minister of the Cong'l Church in Feeding Hills (West Springfield), Mass. Children (Griswold): 1. *Isabel*[6]: 2. *Abigail*: 3. *Hannah*, m. David Morley: 4. *Mary*, m. Ebenezer Kent. Rev. Sylvanus m. (2), Mrs. Elizabeth Colton, of Granby, Vt.*

iv. Mary, b. ——; bap. 13 Jan'y, 1740/1; d. 15 April, 1788; m. 13 April, 1762, Samuel, son of Rev. George and his second wife, Elizabeth (Lee) Griswold, b. 23 May, 1737, in East Lyme. Children (Griswold):

1. *Sylvanus*,[6] b. 21 May, 1763, in East Lyme; m. his second cousin, Mary Marvin, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Champlin) Denison,† of Lyme, and had seven chil.

2. *George*, b. 13 July, 1766, in East Lyme; d., prob. unm.

53. v. Matthew, b. 2 July, bap. 1 Aug., 1742.

54. vi. Ezra, b. 15 July, 1744, bap. same day.

vii. Abigail, b. abt. 1747; d. 22 Aug., 1782, aet. 35; m. 20 Nov., 1766, as his second wife, Col. William Marshfield (usually called Marshfield, but William Marshfield on Ch. recs.), son of Rev. Jonathan and Phebe (Griswold) Parsons, of Lyme, b. there 7 Feb., 1733/4; d. there 13 Jan'y, 1813; he m. twice subsequently, but had issue only by his first wife (Lois Waite), a cousin of Abigail (see 27, ii); he was frequently a representative from Lyme.

55. viii. Rhoda, b. ——; bap. 28 May, 1749.

ix. Phebe, b. ——; bap. 2 Sept., 1751; d. June, 1834; m. Thomas, son of Samuel and Jane (Truman) Lee, b. 3 Jan'y, 1737/8. Child (Lee): *Samuel*,[6] b. abt. 1770; d. 12 March, 1812, aet. abt. 42, in Niantic, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Douglas, and had issue. Of Phebe the Noyes Note-book says: "Grave and dignified in her deportment, she lived respected and died lamented."

x. Joseph, b. ——; bap. 7 April, 1754; d. y.

---

* American Quarterly Reg. says he had six chil.; if true, the others were prob. by second wife.

† See Hyde Gen., and Descendants of James Rogers, p. 308, for further particulars. His relationship to Mary was not through the Marvin blood, notwithstanding her name.

27 ELIZABETH,[4] daughter of Dea. Samuel[3] and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 1 June, 1712, in Lyme, Ct.; died 27 May, 1755; married 8 Nov., 1733 (1732 Church rec.), as his first wife, in Lyme, Richard, son of Thomas and Mary (Brownson or Bronson) Waite, of Lyme, born 11 June, 1711; died 29 Dec., 1790. She is probably the Elizabeth Marvin who joined the church in Lyme, Oct., 1731. He married (2), 13 Jan'y, 1757, Rebecca Higgins, of Lyme, by whom he had issue. Richard was a justice of the peace; his great-grandson by the second marriage was the late Hon. Morrison R.[8] Waite, Chief Justice of the United States, a descendant of Reinold[1] Marvin through Maria,[7] daughter of Col. Richard E.[6] Selden, as already shown. (See page 47.)

Children (Waite), born in Lyme:

i. Phebe,[5] b. 30 Sept.,* 1734; d. 28 Oct., 1791; m. 24 Nov., 1757, Phineas, son of Joseph and Esther (Smith) Beckwith, b. abt. 1734, in Lyme.

ii. Lois, b. 3 Dec., 1735; d. 6 July, 1764; m. 9 Oct., 1755, as his first wife, Col. Wm. Marshfield Parsons (See 26, vii); they had three chil., who, with their descendants, are given in Hyde, pp. 905–8.

iii. Sarah, b. 6 Aug., 1738; d. 1 Nov., 1741.

iv. Richard, b. 28 Nov., 1739; d. 16 June, 1810; m. (1), 1 May, 1764, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Lynde) Griswold, b. 7 Oct., 1745, in Lyme; d. there 25 Nov., 1795, having had sixteen chil., one of whom was an officer in the War of 1812; m. (2), 21 April, 1801, Mrs. Mary (Lay) Wood, widow of Jesse, of Saybrook, Ct., and dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Spencer) Lay, d. 16 June, 1810, *s. p.* by this m.

v. Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1742; d. 8 May, 1768; m. 1 Oct., 1767, Sylvanus Smith.

vi. Sarah, b. 25 July, 1745; d. 3 Jan'y, 1820.

vii. Marvin, b. 16 Dec., bap. 21 Dec., 1746; d. 21 June, 1815, in New London, Ct.; m. (1), 25 April, 1779, Patty Jones, of New London, d. 25 March, 1804; they had seven chil.; m. (2), 22 April, 1805, Mrs. Harriet Saltonstall, of New York City, d. 10 July, 1808; they had

---

* Recorded at Lyme, as given by Chapman, Sept. 31.

one ch.; m. (3), 15 Nov., 1810, Nancy, dau. of Dr. Philip and Lucy (Tracy) Turner, b. 1 April, 1772, in Norwich, Ct.; d. there 11 April, 1851. Marvin Waite resided in New London; he was nineteen times elected to the Connecticut Legislature, was a Judge of the County Court, and a Presidential Elector at the second election of Washington; his son, Hon. *John Turner*[6] *Waite*, a prominent lawyer of Norwich, received honorary degrees from Trinity, Yale and Howard Universities; he was a Member of Congress for six terms, and a Presidential Elector at the second election of Lincoln.

viii. John, b. 21 Jan'y, 1749; d. 17 Feb., 1819; m. 19 Nov., 1772, Rebecca, dau. of John and Mary (Higgins) Mather, b. 2 Dec., 1748.

ix. Daniel, b. 22 Feb., bap. 17 March, 1751; d. Sept., 1784; unm.

x. Infant, b. ——.*

28 NATHAN,[4] son of Dea. Samuel[3] and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 21 Nov., 1714, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 March, 1755; married 17 May, 1743, Lydia Lewis. He united with the Lyme church in December, 1741. He was chosen surveyor of highways in 1748 and '49.

Children, born in Lyme:

56. i. Samuel,[5] b. 14 Feb., 1743/4.

ii. Henry, b. 21 Dec., 1745; d. 15 March, 1755, "on the same day as his father." (Lyme rec.)

57. iii. Martin, b. 6 May, 1750.

iv. Lebbeus, b. 10 Feb., 1752; d. abt. 1777. He is believed to be the Lebbeus who joined the church in Stockbridge, Mass., 8 Dec., 1771; later he was of Canaan, Ct.; 10 Sept., 1777, the adm'r of his estate filed an inventory (see Sharon Prob. recs., V: 353), in which it appears that he owned "one sartin piece of land in Lyme, containing twenty-eight acres," valued at £18: 9*s.*; it is believed that he d. unm.

---

* Further particulars of this family may be found in Hyde, 1080 *et seq.*, and in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. XXIV: 101 *et seq.*; the latter erroneously gives the date of death of Lois (ii) as that of her marriage.

58. v. Nathan, b. 7 Feb., 1753/4.
vi. Henry, b. March, 1755.*

29 NEHEMIAH,[4] son of Dea. Samuel[3] and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 20 Feb., 1716/17, in Lyme, Ct.; died probably about 1784; married 8 Jan'y, 1745/6, in Lyme, Hester,[5] daughter of Thomas and Hester (Marvin) Lord (see 17, i), born 12 Jan'y, 1728/9. He was admitted freeman in Lyme, 24 April, 1739; he was elected 13 Dec., 1753, tything-man in Saybrook, Ct., and again in 1757 and '67; 7 Dec., 1756, grand juryman; 9 Dec., 1766, fence-viewer; 23 Dec., 1765, and annually until 26 Dec., 1775, his last appearance on Saybrook recs., "Kee Keeper of ye Pound." 23 June, 1755, the record says: "The Mark that Nehemiah Marvin puts on his Creatures is a hole in the off or Right ear and a half-penny on the upper side of the near Ear." He bought several pieces of land in Saybrook between 1754 and 1776, but the sale of only one is recorded; in May, 1760, he was one of the petitioners for a ferry across the Connecticut. Only two children are recorded at Lyme, and the Saybrook town records, and the Church records of the neighboring towns of Exeter and Haddam, failed to show any further entries.† Beside the first three named below there were certainly other children, one of whom was perhaps William (v), for whom we find no other place.

Children:

i. Phebe,[5] b. 15 Oct., 1745, in Lyme.
ii. Anne, b. 29 Dec., 1748, in Lyme.
59. iii. Nehemiah, b. abt. 1751.
iv. Son, b. ——, in Saybrook.
60. v. ? William, b. 15 Nov., 1769, in ? Saybrook.

---

* This is as furnished us, from a family rec., but no mention of such a child is found at Lyme, and it seems probable that ii and vi are the same, and that the date of birth of the latter is confused with date of death of the former.

† This seems to indicate that he changed his residence about 1776; which may further be inferred from the fact that neither his will nor the settlement of his estate has been found, after a search in the probate records of Saybrook (Deep River) and those of Guilford, Hebron and Colchester. An entry in the latter shows the appointment, in 1785, of Noah Pomeroy as guardian for William, who we believe was son of Nehemiah, and if we are correct in this, it gives the approximate date of his father's death.

FIFTH GENERATION

30 JOHN,[5] son of John[4] and Mehitable (Champion) Marvin, born 30 Jan'y, 1726/7, in Lyme, Ct.; died 24 Dec., 1792, in Surry, N. H.; married 10 Feb., 1746/7, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Grinnell) Brooker, of Saybrook, Ct., born about 1729. He was lister in 1749, and resided in Lyme until 1767, when he removed to Gilsum, N. H., settling near what was later the northwest part of Surry, and 4 July, 1768, was one of the Gilsum petitioners for the formation of the town of Surry. He was chosen, with others, 1 Sept., 1768, "to settle with Samuel Gilbert about the lands he laid out, after the first laying-out;" and a little later was appointed "to ascest the Clerk in Recording." He was moderator of the proprietors in 1768 and 1770; the latter meeting was held in Surry.

Children, all but the youngest born in Lyme:

i. Hepzibah,[6] b. 7 Dec., 1747; m. Delavan LeLance, of Champlain, N. Y., d. in Essex, N. Y.; he was a sergeant in Capt. Elisha Mack's company, Colonel Ashley's reg't, June, 1777, in the Revolution.* Children (DeLance):

1. *Delavan*,[7] b. 5 Feb., 1774, in Surry; m. abt. 1794, Anna, dau. of David and Lucy (Wilcox) Blish, b. 22 July, 1776, in Glastonbury, Ct.; they had nine chil.†
2. *Phebe*, b. ——; d. in childhood.
3. *Marvin*, b. 1776; d. 25 May, 1785.

61. ii. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1749.
62. iii. Giles, b. 23 Dec. 1751.

iv. Lois, b. 12 May, 1754; d. *s. p.* 22 Feb., 1811,‡ in Alstead; m. Dea. Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Polly (Underwood) Shepard, b. in Coventry, Ct., whence he went with his father to Alstead.

v. Esther, b. 12 Sept., 1756; d. 22 Nov., 1759, in Lyme.

vi. John, b. 6 May, 1759; d. 14 June, 1759, in Lyme.

vii. Lydia, b. 4 Dec., 1760; m. (?) —— Parker.

---

* N. H. Rev. War Rolls, II: 65.

† See History of Gilsum, p. 269.

‡ This date is from Family rec., but the Diary of Sally Brown, in "Literary Era," Aug., 1901, p. 500, says: "Mrs. Lois Shepard, wife of Dea. Shepard, interred Feb. 7, 1810," which seems to refer to this Lois.

63. viii. John, b. 15 Dec., 1763.
64. ix. Mary [Polly], b. 2 March, 1766.
65. x. Adonijah, b. 16 April, 1769, in Gilsum,* N. H.

31 ADONIJAH,[5] son of John[4] and Mehitable (Champion) Marvin, born 1 March, 1731/2, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 20 April, 1758; married 20 Aug., 1755, in Lyme, Diadema Miller. The clergyman's entry says his wedding fee was £2. "Mrs. Diodama Marvin" joined the Lyme church Oct., 1757. By order of the Legislature, in May, 1759, his estate was placed in the hands of his brother John, as administrator, and the proceedings were by their direction returned to the New London Probate Court.†

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 30 June, 1756; d. in Lyme; m. 18 Aug., 1774, Lee, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Champion‡) Peck, b. 1 July, 1752, in Lyme; d. there; he was first cousin of her father.
ii. Diadema, b. 1 April, 1758, bap. 7 Sept., 1759.

32 ELIZABETH,[5] daughter of John[4] and Mehitable (Champion) Marvin, born 21 Aug., 1734, in Lyme, Ct.; married there 28 Nov., 1749, Jeremiah Minor (Church rec.), born in Lyme; they settled in Wolcott, Ct., about 1756, where he died; he was a school committee man for the East District of Wolcott, in 1771, and was still living there in 1789.§

---

* Chapman, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXI: 212, erroneously says "Guilford."

† Col. Rec. Ct., XI: 292.

‡ Called "Champen" in William Peck Gen., p. 19. The dates of birth of chil. from Lyme rec.

§ The History of Wolcott (pp. 521, 2), says "Jedediah [Jeremiah on Church rec. Lyme] Minor was b. in Lyme, m. Elizabeth Marvin of that place and settled in Wolcott about 1756," and that "Joseph was about 12 years old when his father came to Wolcott." The latter statement is evidently an error, as his mother Elizabeth was then but 22, and was m. in Nov., 1749. We have not learned the date of Joseph's birth, but it was probably about 1752, perhaps later; his first child d. an infant 3 May, 1783; we judge he m. about 1782, when he would have been 38 if we accept the History cited. Neither Family nor Lyme recs. show any other Elizabeth who could have m. "Jedediah" Minor. See the History, *loc. cit.*, for further notes on the Minors.

Children (Minor), order not certainly known:

i. Betsey,[6] b. ——, in Lyme; m. William Roberts, of Bristol, Ct.

ii. Joseph, b. ——, in Lyme; m. abt. 1782, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Ruth (Cowles) Upson, b. Feb., 1759, in Wolcott; they had eight chil.

iii. Esther, b. ——; m. 19 May, 1774, Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail (Rich) Atkins, b. 1753; d. 13 July, 1788; they had five chil.

iv. Dan, b. ——; he was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in Capt. Bray's company, of Hooker's reg't, 3 April to 15 May, 1777; enlisted 7 May, 1778, in Capt. Humphrey's company, 6th Ct. Line; d. in the service 2 Nov., 1778.*

v. Caleb, b. ——; m. Jane Terrill, of Naugatuck, Ct.; they resided a short time in Wolcott, and then rem. to Sheffield, Mass., where he d.; they had five chil.

vi. Lucretia, b. ——; m. Michael Dayton, of Watertown, Ct.

vii. Lucy, b. ——; m. 16 June, 1791, Jesse, son of Jesse and Patience (Blakeslee) Alcox, of Wolcott, d. 6 July, 1814.

viii. Theda, b. ——; m. William Barnes, of Southington, Ct.

ix. Joshua, b. ——; m. Diadema, dau. of James and Hannah (Barnes) Alcox, bap. 14 July, 1782; they res. in Wolcott, and had seven chil.

33 Hepzibah,[5] daughter of Joseph[4] and Jane (Lay) Marvin, born 11 (Fam. rec.; 22 Lyme rec.) March, 1730/1, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 19 Oct., 1813; married 31 March, 1748, Capt. Enoch, son of Judge Richard and Elizabeth (Lynde) Lord, born 15 Dec., 1725, in Lyme; died there 16 Feb., 1814. She inherited a very large estate from her father, including a number of slaves (for slavery in Connecticut had not then been abolished), and much of her ancestral land remains in the blood, though no longer in the name, at the present time. Her christening-blanket, of a rich yellow satin brocade, which was brought from London, is still preserved by a great-grand-daughter. Her husband was appointed a captain in the 3d Ct. reg't, 3d company, Lyme, in October, 1769.†

---

* Ct. in Rev., 499, 213.

† Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 245.

Children (Lord), born in Lyme:

i. Richard,[6] b. 15 Sept., 1752; d. 29 July, 1818; m. 9 Dec., 1790, in Lyme, Ann, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Parmelee) Mitchell,* of Chester, then a parish of Saybrook, Ct., b. 24 Feb., 1766; d. 16 May, 1826; they had five chil. He was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting as sergeant, in Capt. Parker's company, 8 March, 1777, for the war; was promoted qr.-mr. sergeant 8 Feb., 1780, in Col. Zebulon Butler's reg't, 2d Ct. Line; when that regiment was consolidated with the 3d Ct. Line, Jan'y, 1781, he was made sergeant in Capt. D. Parsons' company.†

ii. Anna, b. 4 Dec., 1754; d. 29 Oct., 1838; m. 1 Sept., 1774, in Lyme, Capt. Stephen, son of Rev. Stephen and Elizabeth (Diodate) Johnson, who had res. in East Jersey previously to his becoming, in 1746, the minister of Lyme, where Stephen, Jr., was b. 22 Feb., 1753. They had six chil.

iii. Joseph, b. 3 June, 1757; d. 15 March, 1812, in Lyme; m. 25 Nov., 1794, Phebe, dau. of George and Eve (Dorr) Griffin, and sister of Pres. Griffin of Williams, b. 4 May, 1768, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. 26 Nov., 1841, in Lyme; they had nine chil.‡

iv. Enoch, b. 28 July, 1760; d. 22 Dec., 1834; m. (1), 3 June, 1790, Esther, dau. of Richard Durfey, of Waterford, Ct., b. abt. 1773; d. 8 Feb., 1814, aet. 41; they settled in Lyme, where they had ten chil., of whom a dau., *Sarah Read*,[7] m. Matthew[7] Marvin, of Lyme, later of Norwalk, O., son of Capt. Joseph[6]; Enoch m. (2), Phebe, dau of Richard and Zipporah (Ayers) Sill, b. 14 July, 1768, in Saybrook; d. there *s. p.*, aged upwards of 90.

v. William, b. 16 July, 1762; d. 13 Feb., 1852, in Lyme; m. (1), 4 Sept., 1790, Anna, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Griswold) Mather, b. 12 Dec., 1766, in Lyme; d. 31 Oct., 1818, in Stonington, Ct.; m. (2), Nancy Howe,

---

* For a very interesting account of the Lords, Mitchells, and allied families, see "Fam. Hist. and Gen.," the dates of which we follow; descendants are given in Hyde. The Champion Genealogy (p. 273) has an entirely erroneous account of the family of Anna (ii).

† Ct. in the Rev., 159, 336.

‡ See Descendants of Jasper Griffing, p. 47.

of Stonington. He graduated at Yale in 1784, and settled in Stonington, where "he was a successful physician for nearly half a century;" late in life he returned to Lyme, where he d. *s. p.*

vi. Jane, b. 13 Aug., 1764; d. 18 June, 1843; m. abt. 1786, Capt. Joseph, son of Judge William and Eunice[5] (Marvin, 52) Noyes, b. 7 Sept., 1758, in Lyme; d. Aug., 1820. They res. in Lyme, and had four chil.

vii. Lynde, b. 17 July, 1767. (See 105.)

viii. Hepzibah, b. 30 June, 1770; d. 22 Oct., 1805, in New London, Ct.; m. 30 Sept., 1793, Dr. James Lee, of New London, who d. in Baltimore, Md. They had three chil.

34 BENJAMIN,[5] son of Benjamin[4] and Deborah (Mather) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1743, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 14 June, 1823; married (1), 29 Oct., 1767, Phebe Rowland (Roland, Church rec.), of Lyme, born 1745; died 27 Dec., 1812, aet. 67; married (2), 20 May, 1818, Abigail Smith, of Lyme, born 1767; died 28 Sept., 1840, aet. 73. As a young man he held some of the minor offices of the town, as did his relatives, Seth, Elihu, Samuel, and others of the family; 24 Nov., 1777, he "took the oath of fidelity to the State," and 13 April, 1778, the "oath prescribed by law for freemen." His will, drawn 29 Nov., 1822, proved 17 Sept., 1823, says:

"And whereas my children and heirs are comfortably situated, and reside at a distance from me, except my son John Marvin, he having returned to live near me and assist me in the decline of life, I devise all my property to him* . . . ."

He and his wife Phebe joined the church in Lyme together, Oct., 1771; they were interred in the Duck River burying-ground in Lyme.

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Abigail,[6] b. 29 Aug., 1768; bap. 21 Nov., 1771; d. 5 Dec., 1776.

66. ii. Uriah, b. 8 Aug., 1770; bap. 21 Nov., 1771.

67. iii. John, b. 8 June, 1772; bap. 26 Aug., 1772.

---

* New London Prob. rec., VIII: 452.

iv. William, b. 6 April, 1775; bap. 14 Jan'y, 1776: d. *s. p.* 19 May, 1849, in New London, Ct.; m. 29 June, 1820, Julia Ann, dau. of Job and Mary (Hurlburt) Tabor, of New London. He settled in Albany, N. Y., abt. 1800, where he acquired a large property in connection with his brothers John and Alexander, "who were among the principal merchants of that city .... who gave life and character to its business* interests." He retired in 1828, and later settled in New London. His will, dated 9 Feb., 1847, recorded in New London, names his wife, his brother-in-law, etc., and the inventory, 9 July, 1849, and 15 July, 1850, appraised his estate at $92,000.

v. Abigail, b. 27 March, 1777; d. 14 May, 1802; m. 29 Oct., 1797, in Lyme, Capt. Ichabod Smith, Jr., b. 1772; d. 12 June, 1807, aet. 35. Children (Smith):

1 and 2. A *son* and *daughter* (twins),[7] b. 17 Feb., 1799; d. 23 and 28 Feb., 1799.

3. *Abigail Marvin*, b. 20 April, 1802; bap. 13 Nov., 1805; d. 19 June, 1848, in Ballston, N. Y.; m. 15 March, 1820, Edward C. Delavan, b. 1793, in Schenectady co., N. Y., by whom she had six chil.; he d. 16 July,† 1871, aet. 78, in Schenectady, having m. (2), Harriet Ann Schuyler. He was a merchant in Albany, and a prominent leader in the temperance cause.

vi. Phebe, b. 18 May, bap. 15 Aug., 1779; d. 27 Sept., 1825, in Albany; m. 21 Feb., 1802, as his second wife, Uriah Benedict, Jr., of Albany, b. 1 Oct., 1765, in Norwalk, Ct.; d. 10 May, 1813. Uriah had previously m. Ruth Rockwell, who d. 18 Feb., 1801, by whom he had issue. He served while a youth in the Revolutionary army on the frontier; he res. in Milton until 1805; later he became a partner with his brother-in-law, Uriah Marvin, and "was eminently successful; distinguished for hospitality, his charity to the poor was even more generous than his entertainment of the stranger." Child (Benedict):

Henry Alexander Marvin,[7] b. 7 March, 1810, in Milton, now Malta, N. Y.; d. 20 Nov., 1851, in Utica, N. Y.; m. 9 Sept. 1848, Margaret Ann, dau. of Isaac and Albertine Jessup, of Schodack, N. Y., b. 7 Nov., 1822; d. 23 Feb., 1854, in Channahon, Ill.; they had two daus.‡

---

* See Random Recollections of Albany, pp. 47–8.

† Fam. rec.; Appleton's Biog. Enc. has 15 Jan'y, 1871.

‡ See Benedicts in America, pp. 172–3.

vii. Lois, b. 2 May, bap. 29 July, 1781; d. Aug., 1781.

viii. Lois, b. 21 July, bap. 15 Sept., 1782; m. 9 Oct., 1803, David E. Gregory, of a Norwalk family. Children (Gregory):

1. *William Marvin*,[7] b. 29 July, 1804; m. 14 Dec., 1829, Catharine W. Trowbridge, and had five chil.

2. *Stephen Benjamin*, b. 30 April, 1806; m. 23 Nov., 1830, Harriet Stafford, and had five chil.

3. *Lewis Benedict*, b. 4 June, 1808, in Norwalk; d. 1 Aug., 1838; m. 27 July, 1830, Lucia Marvin, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Lee) Hill, d. Nov., 1850; they had five chil.; he was a physician, and res. in Albany.

4. *Alexander Marvin*, b. 31 Aug., 1810; m. 2 Sept., 1839, Mary C. Ryckman, and had three chil.

5. *Phebe Ann*, b. 27 March, 1817; m. 18 May, 1840, Rufus K., son of Hon. John L. and Kathline (Knickerbocker) Vielie, and had two chil.

68. ix. Alexander, b. 31 Jan'y, 1785.

x. Richard, b. 19 April, bap. 16 Sept., 1787; d. 20 Aug., 1840, in Albany; unm.; he had joined his elder brothers there when a young man. He was commissioned an ensign in Colonel Trotter's Albany co. reg't, 31 May, 1809. He was a successful merchant, and one of the directors of the Commercial Bank, in Albany. Rev. Dr. Sprague, in a funeral sermon, said: "As a writer he was peculiarly felicitous and pungent, often contributing to the *Albany Daily Advertiser*. To liberal views and great frankness of deportment, he added those kindlier feelings of the heart which rendered him an object of regard, and a source of happiness to all who shared in his friendship or enjoyed his hospitality."

xi. Edward Lee, b. 16 Aug., 1789; bap. 20 June, 1790; d. 16 Oct., 1820, in Lyme; unm.; the inventory of his estate was filed at New London, 25 June, 1821.

35 REINOLD,[5] son of Dea. Reinold[4] and Mrs. Sarah (Marvin-Lay) Marvin, born 23 Oct., 1726, in Lyme, Ct.; died 30 July, 1802, in Litchfield, Ct.; married 23 Feb., 1763, Ruth, daughter of Paul and Jerusha (Bronson) Welch, of New Milford, Ct., born 19 Dec., 1739; died in Litchfield, 12 May, 1783. Reinold graduated at Yale in 1748, where he was a classmate of Bishop Seabury and President Daggett. In company with Capt. Elisha Sheldon, of Lyme, who had married Elizabeth[5] Ely, a great-grand-daughter of Lieut. Reinold,[2] he settled in Litch-

field, and was the first to practice law in that town. He was King's Counselor or prosecuting officer for that part of the State, resigning the office at the beginning of the Revolution. He was long a leader among the eminent lawyers who gave brilliancy to the Litchfield bar, and was a professor in the famous Litchfield Law School, founded in 1784 by Judge Tapping Reeve.

He had a large landed property in Litchfield, and a fine library for the time; but by consenting to serve as surety on bonds, and other misfortunes, as the Colonial Records state, he became involved: yet such was the respect in which he was held that special Acts protecting his property from creditors who were attempting to deprive him of it, were passed in his favor,* and through all his reverses he retained the esteem of all.

Several references to purchases of land by him from 1764 onward, in Berkshire co., Mass., appear on the Land Records in Pittsfield, Mass. The "History of Litchfield" has a eulogistic notice of his wife:

She is worthy of honorable mention among those who have done most to reflect honor upon Litchfield. She possessed a rare combination of talents and accomplishments, blended with Christian virtues. Born to the prospect of a fortune, highly educated and refined, she met the reverses of after-life in a manner that commanded the admiration of all.

The Litchfield records contain the names of several negro servants, whom he owned before the abolition of slavery in Connecticut.†

They had but one child:

69. i. Ruth,[6] b. 20 Dec., 1763, in Litchfield.

36 Capt. Dan,[5] son of Dea. Reinold[4] and Mrs. Sarah (Marvin-Lay) Marvin, born 2 Jan'y, 1730/1, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 30 Dec., 1776; married 14 Oct., 1762, Mehitable, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Dudley) Selden, of Lyme, baptized 4 Dec., 1743; she joined the church there Aug., 1773; she survived her husband and married (2), as his second wife, 26 Sept., 1782, in Lyme, Abraham, son of David and Sarah (Chalker) Pratt, of Saybrook, later of Essex, Ct., whom she

* See Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 605–6; XIV; 28, 105, 227.

† See Woodruff's Gen. Reg. of Litchfield, p. 156. For the birth of Ruth[6] we follow the same authority (p. 146), with which the Kirbys of New England (p. 176), agrees; the latter has a portrait of her husband. A family record furnished us says she was b. 26 Dec., 1764.

also survived, dying 16 Aug., 1821, at an advanced age.* In May, 1767, Dan was one of the committee for managing certain funds devoted to the use of the Lyme schools, concerning which there was some controversy.† He was "established ensign of the first train-band" of Lyme, 1 Oct., 1767; lieutenant, May, 1771, and captain, May, 1772.‡ In May, 1773, he was appointed one of a special commission§ on the condition of the fisheries in Lyme. He was selectman 1773, '74, and '75. In May, 1778, Ezra Selden, his brother-in-law, was appointed to administer on his estate,‖ which was largely of landed property. The inventory, taken in 1777, '87, and '89, amounted to £1663: 16*s.*: 2*d.*; the record of its division¶ shows his widow, who had then married her second husband, received her thirds, and the remainder, including the share of the youngest son, James, who died soon after his father, was distributed among the four surviving children.

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Reinold,[6] b. 21 July, 1763; d. 10 Dec., 1767.

70. ii. Dan, b. 15 Oct., 1765.

71. iii. Reinold, b. 21 March, 1769.

iv. Sarah [Sally], b. 21 Sept., 1771; bap. with Dan and Reinold, 15 Aug., 1773; d. 27 Jan'y, 1813; m. 9 Jan'y, 1791, her step-brother, Joel, son of Abraham and Rachel (Jones) Pratt, b. June, 1763, in Saybrook; he was a judge of the County Court, and res. in Essex. Children (Pratt):

1. *Sally*,[7] b. 17 Oct., 1793; m. 11 April, 1811, Ashbel P. Griswold, and had four chil.

2. *Susan*, b. Nov., 1796; d. 12 Oct., 1839; m. 18 Oct., 1818, Obadiah Spencer; res. Essex, and had four chil.

3. *Joel M.*, b. 1 Jan'y, 1803; d. 18 June, 1837; m. 10 Oct., 1825, Zerviah, dau. of Josiah Nott, by whom he had five chil.; she survived him and m. as his second wife, 13 Nov., 1854, Dea. John,[7] son of Dan Marvin (70), of Deep River, Ct.

72. v. Selden, b. 24 Nov., 1773; bap. 16 Jan'y, 1774.

vi. James, b. 16 May, bap. 8 July, 1776; d. 6 Nov., 1779.

---

* Pratt Gen., p. 236, says she d. 16 Aug., 1841, aet. 73 (she would then have been 98), evidently typographical errors for 1821 and 78.

† 8ee Col. Rec. Ct., XII: 566–7.

‡ *Ibid.*, XII: 611; XIII: 431, 589.

§ *Ibid.*, XIV: 128.

‖ See Pub. Recs. of Ct., II: 80.

¶ New London Prob. recs., I; 575; II: 46, 98; Division, II: 127.

37 DANIEL,[5] son of Daniel[4] and (? Phebe Welch) Marvin, born about 1727; died (?) about 1776, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; he is said by one informant* to have gone to Red Hook, Dutchess co., N. Y., later to Esopus, Ulster co., N. Y., thence to Wyoming, Pa., and finally to Sandyston, where he married Kate, daughter of Henry Schoonover, of Esopus, and afterwards of "Shapnack," on the Delaware, Sussex co., N. J.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

i. David[6] (? Daniel), b. ——; m. Polly Smith, d. *s. p.*
ii. Judith, b. ——; m. John Drake.
iii. Mary, b. ——; m. Nicholas Livergood.
iv. Rachel, b. ——; d. aet. 5.
73. v. Henry, b. 2 Feb., 1771, in Sandyston.
vi. Kate [Catherine], b. abt. 1775–8?; m. abt. 1805, John Kinnan (or Kenan). Child (Kinnan):

Judith Maria,[7] b. 10 Aug., 1806; m. 20 Sept., 1843, as his second wife, William, son of David and Elizabeth (Smith) Vail, b. 10 May, 1797, in Walkill, N. Y.; they had two chil., b. in Loraine, O. (Vail Gen.).

38 ROSWELL,[5] son of Daniel[4] and (? Phebe Welch) Marvin, born about 1732, perhaps in Colchester, Ct.; married about 1756, Abigail Dorr, perhaps a daughter of George.†

---

* The account of Daniel[5] and the names and marriages of his children (except vi), were furnished us some years ago by a grandson of Henry (v); his information as to the latter has lately (1903) been confirmed by another grandson, but we find the Family records are conflicting as to whether Daniel[4] or Daniel[5] died in 1776, and we have been unable to determine certainly which is correct.

† Edmund, son of Edmund Dorr, married Mary, dau. of Matthew Griswold, and settled in Lyme, Ct., about 1721. Hyde Gen. (p. 54) gives the names of seven of his chil., six of whom were b. in Lyme; the eldest, George, b. in Hartford, m. Sarah[4] (20) Marvin, dau. of Capt. Reinold, and a sister of Daniel[4] (15), father of Roswell. It has been suggested that Abigail was a younger sister of George, and b. between Elizabeth (1735) and Deborah (1739); the only ground for this suggestion seems to be that of the four sons of Edward (who, says Walworth in Hyde Gen., p. 53, "is supposed to be the progenitor of all the Dorrs of New England"), Edmund is the only one who settled in Lyme, and those who bear the name in that vicinity are his descendants. He had a bro. Edward, who was three times m., and each wife was an Abigail. Edward, however, was not the father of Roswell's wife. We have been unable to obtain any proof that Edmund had a dau. Abigail; yet if Walworth is correct, she must have been a near relative, and we find no other of the name in that neighborhood to whom we can assign her.

Extensive correspondence with descendants of Roswell has failed to elicit satisfactory information concerning this family, beyond the fact that he was the father of Thomas, and probably had other children. They are said to have lived in Hebron, but we find no mention of his name on the records there.

Child:

74. i. Thomas,[6] b. abt. 1758, in Hebron.

39 RUTH,[5] daughter of James[4] and Ruth (Mather) Marvin, born 25 April, 1738, in Lyme, Ct.; died 6 Jan'y, 1796, in that part of Colchester, Ct., which in 1803 became Marlboro; married 3 July, 1758, Henry, son of Henry and Abigail (Norton) Dayton, of Brookhaven, L. I., born 3 April, 1728, in Lyme; died 18 Feb., 1803, having married (2), "Widow Bethia ——," who survived him. The house in which he resided in Marlboro' is still standing, in good repair.

Children (Dayton), born in Colchester:

i. Joanna,[6] b. 12 April, 1760; m. (1), —— McCall, of Marlboro; they had five chil.; m. (2), —— Curtis.

ii. Henry, b. 16 July, 1762; d. ——, leaving issue; m. —— Greene, of New London, Ct. The family went to Unadilla, N. Y., and descendants settled in Janesville, Wis.

iii. Marvin, b. 31 Oct., 1764; d. 3 April, 1842, in Glastonbury, Ct.; m. 1792, Mrs. Ruth Talcott, of Glastonbury, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth House, b. 1747; d. 25 July, 1829, aet. 82, in Glastonbury, leaving issue. His name is on the "List for Marlboro' Society," Colchester, in 1787; he was several times elected to the Legislature, 1805–18, from Glastonbury, where he settled about the time of his marriage.

iv. Ruth, b. 27 March, 1767; d. 1845, in East Glastonbury; m. Jonathan Riley, of Marlboro'; they had seven chil.

v. James, b. 31 Jan'y, 1769; d. 24 Aug., 1855, in Orford, N. H.; m. in Orford, Lucinda, dau. of Benjamin Morey, a Revolutionary soldier of Norton, Mass., and

---

* As proving that Roswell's father was the Thomas of Goshen, we find its Land rec. (I: 47, 163) show he bought land there 23 Nov., 1739, of Daniel Lord, of Lyme (deed sworn to in Lyme), which he sold to Samuel Talcott, 8 Sept., 1740. He probably went there from Lyme (*not* Litchfield) and was among those who left about 1740–1. See note, p. 70.

Orford; they had seven chil.; of these, a dau., *Harriet*,[7] was the grandmother of Capt. Charles E.[9] Clark, U. S. N., who commanded the "Oregon" on its famous voyage, and a son, *Daniel*,[7] was grandfather of Capt. James H.[9] Dayton, U. S. N.

vi. Abraham, b. 8 May, 1772; settled in Centreville, on the Genesee river, N. Y.; m. and had issue.

vii. Ezra, b. 18 Oct., 1774; d. 11 Aug., 1849; m. 14 Dec., 1806, Mehitable, dau. of Samuel and Mary Stratton, b. 1 May, 1787; she survived her husband. He was six times elected to the Legislature, and was a captain in the militia 1805 and later. They had ten chil., b. in Glastonbury.

viii. Huldah, b. 13 Feb., 1777; d. 3 Aug., 1809; m. John Peck, of Lisle, N. Y., who survived her and m. (2), her sister Catharine.

ix. Abigail, b. 28 June, 1780; m. —— Thompson; they lived for a short time in Longmeadow, Mass., but later removed to Ohio.

x. Catharine, b. 12 April, 1783; d. 16 May, 1819; m. 1810, as his second wife, John Peck, who had previously m. her sister Huldah.

40 Moses,[5] son of James[4] and Ruth (Mather) Marvin, born 14 April, 1745, in Lyme, Ct.; married 20 March,* 1780, in Lyme, Zylpha, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Swift) Pratt, and widow of Jonathan Gillett (see 14: ii, 4), born 11 Oct., 1756, in Colchester, Ct. Moses appears on the list of freemen in Lyme, Sept., 1777; he and his wife joined the church there in 1781; its records also show that a "Mrs. Moses Marvin" joined the same church in March, 1794; it is possible, therefore, that Zylpha died, and Moses married a second wife, but we have found no such record. The family are said by one informant to have removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1802; no record of the death of Moses or his wife has been found in Lyme.

Children, born in Lyme:

75. i. James,[6] b. 24 Jan'y, bap. 30 Sept., 1781.

ii. Daniel, b. 18 Feb., 1783; d. 12 Oct., 1801, in Lyme.

---

* Ct. Marriages, III: 141, has date as in text, from Church rec.; Family rec., from different sources, give 25 and 30 March.

iii. William, b. abt. 1784; bap. 17 April, 1785; d. 27 Nov., 1793.

76. iv. Moses, b. Aug., 1788; bap. 1 Oct., 1791.

v. Huldah, b. ——; bap. 1 Oct., 1791; m. (1), 12 Feb., 1811, as his second wife, Capt. Jonathan, son of Joseph and Abigail (Kellogg) Gillett, and nephew of Jonathan, first husband of Zylpha above, then of Colchester, b. 21 March, 1768; d. 22 May, 1820. Capt. Jonathan had previously m. Betsey Rogers. A stone in the old burying-ground in Colchester bears his name and date of death, though one account says they removed to Genesee Co. Children (Gillett):

1. *Amos*,[7] b. 18 Dec., 1811.
2. *Betsey*, b. 10 April, 1813; d. 21 Nov., 1821, in Colchester.
3. *Huldah*, b. 8 Aug., 1816.

Huldah m. (2), —— Rogers. Child (Rogers):

4. *Calvin*, b. ——.

She m. (3), William Olmstead. Children (Olmstead):

5. *Emily*, b. ——.
6. *Son*, b. ——.

77. vi. William, b. 15 Oct., 1797.

vii. John Pratt, b. ——; bap. 17 May, 1801; m. Rheuamy, dau. of Mather and Azubah (Watrous) Peck, b. 12 July, 1800, in Lyme; d. 15 Oct., 1826, in Bethany, N. Y.

41 DEA. ELISHA,[5] son of Capt. Elisha[4] and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 19 June, 1742, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 21 Oct., 1817; married there 10 July, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth[5] (Ely) Selden, of Lyme (see 5, iv), born 16 April, 1747, in Lyme; died there 24 July, 1825. Dea. Elisha lived in that part of Lyme called "Joshuatown," from a famous Mohegan chief, a son of Uncas, whose "seat," a cleft in Mohegan Rock on the bank of the Connecticut river, is still pointed out. He was confirmed as ensign in the 12th company, 3d reg't, in May, 1776;* his name is on the list of freemen in 1777; in Dec., 1782, and again in 1783, he was elected one of the selectmen. Like his ancestors, he was a deacon, having been chosen in the Lyme church (North Society),

* Col. Rec. Ct., XV: 341.

30 Oct., 1789, and through life sustained a high character. His estate was appraised at $6,270.18.*

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 6 July, 1767; d. 13 April, 1834, in Erie, Pa.; m. 8 Jan'y, 1792, in Lyme, Judah, son of Dea. Joseph and Desire (Pratt) Colt, b. 1 July, 1767, in Lyme, but then a res. of Ontario co., N. Y.; d. at an advanced age in Erie. He was a bro. of Deborah, second wife of Capt. Samuel Selden (see 14, vii), and an elder in the Presbyterian church. They lived for a time in Canandaigua, N. Y., before settling in Erie. Child (Colt): *Elizabeth*,[7] d. y., in Erie.

78. ii. Elisha, b. 22 Nov., 1768.

iii. Selden, b. 2 March, 1770; d. 23 Oct., 1794, in Clinton, N. Y. (Lyme Church rec. has 24 Oct., 1793, in Whitestown, N. Y.); unm.

79. iv. Phebe, b. 28 Nov., 1772.

v. Enoch, b. 19 Oct., 1774; d. 31 March, 1840, in Beaver, Pa., *s. p.*; m. 1820,† Eliza Hull.

vi. Deborah, b. 11 July, 1779; d. 28 May, 1802, in Lyme; unm.

vii. Mary, b. 1 April, 1784; d. 30 April, 1841, in Ripley, N. Y.; unm.

80. viii. Dudley, b. 29 May, 1786.

ix. Emily, b. 25 Nov., 1789; d. 4 May, 1856, in Erie; m. 12 June, 1833, as his second wife, her cousin George, son of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Colt) Selden, b. 28 Sept., 1790, in Hadlyme, Ct.; d. 23 May, 1857,‡ in Erie, *s. p.*; he was an elder in the Erie Pres. Church, and resided there more than thirty years; the *Erie Gazette*, in a full obituary, spoke very highly of his character.

81. x. Elihu, b. 1 Aug., 1791.

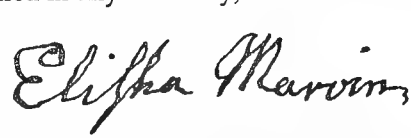
42 Capt. Timothy,[5] son of Capt. Elisha[4] and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 23 May, 1744, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 27 Feb., 1808; married (1), 30 May, 1765, Sarah, daughter

* New London Prob. rec., VII: 605; VIII: 64. See an interesting note on a Revolutionary experience of Dea. Marvin and his sons, in Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 156.

† Our date is from a Family rec. Ely Ancestry, from H. M. Selden, has 1829.

‡ This date is also from the Family record; Ely Ancestry has 9 May.

of James and Margaret (Andrews) Perkins, born 1 Sept., 1747, in Lyme; died there 23 (Church rec. 24) Oct., 1795; married (2), 15 May, 1796, Azubah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Colt) Harvey, and widow of Capt. Micah Sill (a descendant of Capt. Joseph, who married Lieut. Reinold[2] Marvin's widow), born 1757, in North Lyme (Hamburg); died there 28 Sept., 1803; married (3), Mrs. Prudence Lewis, whom we take to be the "Mrs. Prudence Marvin" who married, as his second wife, James Ely, of Lyme, and called in Ely Ancestry, Mrs. Prudence Marvin Hewitt. He was a captain in the militia, like his father, whose autograph we are now able to give.



He "owned the covenant" in the third or North Society of Hamburg, 17 Oct., 1787, and 20 Jan'y, 1793, "renewed it and joined in full communion."

Children, all by first wife, born in Lyme:

i. Lucy,[6] b. 14 March, 1766; d. March, 1843, in Willington, Ct.; m. Daniel Fuller (a descendant of Sarah,[2] dau. of the first Matthew Marvin, of Norwalk), by whom she had issue.

ii. Pickett, b. 5 Feb., 1768; d. June, 1853, in Bloomfield, O.; he removed to Ohio, and res. in Jackson and Chilicothe, where he accumulated a handsome estate; he m. and had issue, of whom one was *Timothy*,[7] res. Bloomfield; no further particulars have been learned.

82. iii. Asahel, b. 16 Sept., 1769.

iv. Timothy, b. 3 Aug., 1771; d. abt. 1845; m. Rachel Crosby and settled in Northwestern Pa., where he d., leaving issue.

83. v. Sarah, b. 7 July, 1773.

vi. Huldah, b. 31 May, 1775; m. Matthias Fuller, bro. of her sister Lucy's husband.

vii. Seth Perkins, b. 17 March, 1777; d. at sea, on the "Hope," 23 April, 1799, returning from Havana, Cuba. He was a physician, and went to Cuba to study the yellow fever, of which he died; unm. The inventory of his estate appears on the New London Probate records, Sept., 1799.

84. viii. Abijah, b. 6 April, 1779.

ix. Catharine, b. 10 June, 1781; d. 1823; m. Henry Crittenton, b. in Richmond, Mass. Children (Crittenton):

1. *Henry Marshall,*[7] b. ——.
2. *Catharine,* b. ——; she was for some years a teacher in Elizabeth, N. J.

85. x. Calvin, b. 1 June, 1784.

xi. Elizabeth [Betsey], b. 25 Sept., 1786; m. Samuel Parsons, of Lyme; they removed to Northwestern Pa., where they d., leaving issue; some of their descendants res. in Clymer, Chautauqua co., N. Y.

86. xii. Mather, b. 25 June, 1789.

43 ENOCH,[5] son of Capt. Elisha[4] and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 4 May, 1747, in Lyme, Ct.; died 24 Dec., 1841, in or near Warrenton, Warren co., Mo.; married about 1769, Ruth, daughter of Wells and Elizabeth (Williams) Ely, of Lyme, born 1750; died in the summer of 1826, aet. 76.* She was one of the original members of the Baptist Church in Pittsfield, Mass., founded 27 Oct., 1800; they settled there soon after his marriage, probably on the estate which his father later bequeathed to him; 13 June, 1770, he bought land there of Aaron Baker, and in the deed is called of Lyme. The Pittsfield tax list of 16 Nov., 1772, shows that he was then residing there, and his family consisted of "four persons." † During the Revolution he served 13–21 Sept., 1776, in Capt. William Francis's company, which was "ordered by the General" to Williamstown, Mass., and 17 Oct., to 16 Nov., 1776, he served in the same command at Ticonderoga. He was a sergeant in Lieut. James Hubbard's company, Lieut.-Col. Rossiter's reg't, 18–27 July, 1777 (Mass. rec.‡); he served again at Stillwater, N. Y., under Capt. Francis, 30 Sept., to 6 Oct., 1777. In 1781 (deed recorded 29 June), his father Elisha conveyed to him 140 acres in Pittsfield, and 10 Feb., 1785, he sold to Henry Van Schaack, of Richmond, Mass., for £600, land which had recently been given to him by his father. (See Pittsfield Land rec., XVII: 14, 597.) About 1803, he settled in Otsego or Chenango

* Ely Ancestry erroneously says *she* was b. 1747 and d. 1841.

† This would seem to indicate that there was another child, b. between i and ii, whose name we have not learned; if so, it probably d. y.

‡ Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rev., X: 307.

co., N. Y., and is believed to be the "lieutenant Enoch Marvin," 1804, captain 1806, in the 11th N. Y. militia, Col. Henry commanding; about 1817 he settled in Warren co., Mo. One informant says his youngest son went to Missouri in 1817, and that Enoch followed him soon after. He inherited the humorous eccentricity of his grandfather, but was greatly respected by all who knew him; he was "tall of stature, and large in frame, and even when aged had a remarkable presence."

Children, the eldest, and probably a second, born in Lyme, the others in Pittsfield; order uncertain:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. abt. 1771; m. Benjamin, prob. son of Nathaniel Davis,* of Pittsfield, b. 1770; she was admitted to the First Church in Pittsfield, 2 March, 1794, having been transferred under her maiden name from the church in Lyme; she was dismissed from the Pittsfield church when the family removed to the West. Children (Davis): 1. *Henry*[7]: 2. *Myra*: 3. *Elizabeth*.

ii. Catharine, b. abt. July, 1775; d. 4 Sept., 1776, in Pittsfield, "aet. abt. 14 mos."

iii. Rebecca, b. abt. 1777; m. Sept., 1802, Christopher, son of Martin and Sabra (Miner) Lee, of Lyme, b. 1772. Children (Lee):

1. *Sabra*,[7] b. ——.

2. *Charles*, b. ——; m. Emily Hall, of West Bloomfield, N. Y. Child (Lee): Delia Ella[8].

3. *Amanda*, b. ——.

4. *Lucy*, b. ——; m. July, 1835, Josiah L. Crosby.

5. *Enoch Marvin*, b. ——.

87. iv. Elisha, b. abt. 1780.

v. Sarah, b. 1785; living Dec., 1817; m. as his second wife, in Chenango co., N. Y., Benjamin Davis, who had m. her sister Elizabeth. Children (Davis):

1. *Zalmon Raleigh*,[7] b. ——; d. abt. 1854; he was twice m. and had several chil.

2. *Andrew*, b. ——; twice m. and had two daus.

3. *Theresa*, b. ——; d. ——; m. Orus Brown. Children (Brown): i. Alvin[8]: ii. Andrew, who settled in Oregon.

4. *Jane*, b. ——; m. Alexander Skinner; res. in or near Van Buren, Ark., where they d., leaving issue.

---

* This assignment of Benjamin to Nathaniel Davis seems justified by the fact that Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary army with Enoch, whose youngest son, Wells Ely,[7] named one of his sons Nathaniel Davis, as will be seen below.

5. *Amanda*, b. ——; d. y.

6. *Rhoda*, b. ——; d. soon after the birth of her second child; m. Andrew Smith; res., Warrenton. Children (Smith): i. Elizabeth[8]: ii. Amelia.

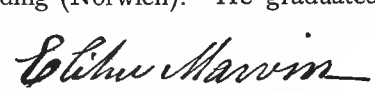
vi. Rhoda, b. ——; d. y.

vii. Ruth Ely, twin to Rhoda; living Dec., 1857; m. Enoch Perkins. Children (Perkins): 1. *Selden*,[7] d. y.: 2. *Perry*, res., Colesburg, Ia.: 3. *Marietta*: 4. *Marilla*, d. y.: 5. *Sarah Minerva*: 6. *Catharine*. Some of the chil. settled in Iowa.

viii. Mary [Polly], b. 20 Aug., 1789.

88. ix. Wells Ely, b. 8 May, 1791.

44 GEN. ELIHU,[5] son of Capt. Elisha[4] and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born Dec., 1752, in Lyme, Ct.; died 13 Sept., 1798, in Norwich, Ct.; married 25 Dec., 1780, in Norwich, Elizabeth,[6] daughter of Theophilus[5] Jr., and Penelope (Jarvis) Rogers, born 24 Aug., 1757, in Norwich; died there 30 Dec., 1808; interred at Chelsea Landing (Norwich). He graduated at Yale 1773, where he was a classmate, and as his letters show, an intimate friend of Capt. Nathan Hale. He studied medicine with Dr. Rogers[5], a descendant of Matthew[1] Marvin of Norwalk.* He was commissioned lieutenant and adjutant of Col. Durkee's reg't, 4th Ct. Line, 1 Jan'y, 1777, and promoted to be brigade major of Varnum's brigade in the winter of 1777–8;† letters still preserved describe his privations in the memorable winter at Valley Forge; he was in the battle of Germantown and other engagements, and gained the reputation of a brave, energetic and skillful officer. On one occasion, being suddenly called into action, he thrust his orderly-book into his bosom, and on his return to quarters found a bullet lodged in the book. His medical knowledge was utilized while in the service, for "Maj. Marvin" was ordered to "repair to the Yellow Springs, and the hospitals near Camp, and superin-



* The line of descent is: Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin: Mary[2] Marvin and Richard Bushnell: Anne[3] Bushnell and William Hyde: Elizabeth[4] Hyde and Dr. Theophilus Rogers, Sr.: Dr. Theophilus[5] Rogers, Jr., and Penelope Jarvis See Hyde Gen. for further particulars.

† See Ct. in the Rev., 142, 182.

tend the sick there."* A contemporary wrote: — "Conceiving himself superseded or neglected, he resigned, and with honor untarnished returned to Norwich and resumed the practice of his profession." In March, 1779, on the New London alarm, he acted as volunteer aide to Gen. Wadsworth, for which service the Legislature voted him £69: 8*s*.† When peace was established he took a prominent part in reorganizing the State militia, was chosen captain of the company in Chelsea Landing (Norwich), was successively elected major and colonel, and in 1793 was appointed brigadier general, which position he held until his death. "Attractive in person and engaging in manner, he was universally beloved and respected, and his memory was cherished long after he had passed away." In July, 1782, he was one of the "signers" against the illicit trade carried on by the Royalists. When the yellow fever spread to the North in 1798, he went to New York to study the disease, and gave much attention to the methods employed by the best skill of the time. Soon after his return to Norwich the fever appeared there; he was devoted in his attentions to those attacked by the disease, but soon fell a victim himself,‡ and as the late Dr. Woodward, Pres. of the Connecticut Medical Soc'y, who remembered his services, said: "He offered his own life in the devoted endeavor to ward off the blow of the destroyer from others."

The death of Gen. Marvin — for he was better known by his military than his professional title — produced a profound impression upon the community. The *Norwich Courier* of the 20th Sept. following said: — Died, last Friday morning, in the 45th year of his age, of the fever, Gen. Elihu Marvin, whose enlightened understanding, whose philanthropic heart, whose pure principles, whose regular deportment and domestic virtues distinguished his character. While society regrets his loss as a citizen, all his acquaintances lament a friend. Though misfortune had shaded his life, it had not stained his integrity. He had improved by its painful instruc-

* Saffell's Record of the Revolutionary War, 363.

† Pub. Rec. Ct., II: 421; Ct. in the Rev., 142.

‡ It may be interesting to note, as bearing on recent theories of the cause of yellow fever, that Dr. Webster, in his History of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases (I: 338, cited by Barber, Ct. Hist. Coll., p. 289), speaking of its prevalence in Connecticut in 1798, mentions "the unusual number of musketoes in the adjacent country [at that time], and multitudes of flies of uncommon size, exceeding what had before been observed."

tion, and fell at a moment when prosperity was dawning upon him. His amiable wife is inconsolable, and his six children, though they will pine after the arm on which they hung, are not of age to appreciate their loss.

> What's noble, let's do it,
> And make Death proud to take us.

Children, born in Norwich:

i. Sarah Rogers,[6] b. 4 Oct., 1781; d. 13 Sept., 1807, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. 24 June, 1806, in Norwich, Dr. George W. Trott, then of Norwich, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Proctor) Trott,* of Boston. They removed to Wilkes Barre. He studied his profession with Dr. Tracy, in Norwich, and began practice there Jan'y, 1803. He m. (2), Sept., 1809, in Wilkes Barre, Lydia Chapman, by whom he had issue. Child (Trott):

Elihu Marvin,[7] b. in Wilkes Barre, 30 Aug., 1807; d. in Taylor, Shelby co., Wis.; m. 17 May, 1832, in Beaver, Pa., Mary, dau. of John Clark, by whom he had nine chil.; they settled in Williamsfield, O., where six of his chil. were b.; in 1859 he removed to Taylor, where five of the younger chil. d. within a few months.

ii. Elizabeth [Betsey], b. 1 June, 1783; d. 24 Aug., 1802, in Norwich, unm.

iii. Penelope Jarvis, b. 9 June, 1785; d. 16 July, 1833, in Newburyport, Mass., *s. p.*; m. 6 July, 1826, as his second wife, John Smith, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rollins) Pearson, of Newburyport, b. 21 Oct., 1792; d. 4 May, 1838, in Bangor, Me.; he had issue by his first m. only; after the death of Penelope he removed to Bangor, where he m. again. He was a master mariner.

iv. Susannah, b. 1 Oct., 1788; d. 26 Feb., 1827, in Newburyport; unm.

v. Catharine Mather, b. 27 Jan'y, 1793; d. 8 Dec., 1844, in Newburyport; m. 4 May, 1820, in Norwich, Rev. Luther Fraseur Dimmick, of Newburyport, b. 15 Nov., 1790, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. 16 May, 1860, in Newburyport. He graduated in 1816 at Hamilton College, N. Y., from which he received, in 1848, the degree of D. D., and in 1819 at Andover Theol. Seminary; he was for more than forty years pastor of the North Cong. Church in Newburyport; long a trustee of Phillips (Andover) Academy, and fifteen years on the school committee.

---

* See Old Houses of Norwich, 313.

Mrs. Dimmick was a woman of strong intellectual power and eminent worth; a memoir was published soon after her decease. He m. (2), Mary E. Ellison, of Bradford, Mass., who survived him, and by whom he had issue. Child (Dimmick): *George Marvin*,[7] b. 27 March, d. 31 March, 1836.

89. vi. Theophilus Rogers, b. 23 Feb., 1796.

45 JOSEPH,[5] son of Capt. Elisha[4] and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1755, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 18 Nov., 1839; married 16 Oct., 1783, Phebe, daughter of Capt. William and Jemima (Sill) Sterling, born 15 Oct., 1763, in North Lyme (Hamburg), Ct.; died there 6 Nov., 1822. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in Capt. Samuel Mather's company at Fort Trumbull, in July, 1776;* he took the oath of fidelity, 20 April, 1779, and "the oath prescribed by law for freemen," 9 April, 1781.† He was a pensioner.

Children, born in Lyme:

90. i. Fanny,[6] b. 7 Oct., 1784.

ii. Phebe, b. 7 June, 1786; m. (1), 16 Oct., 1815, in Hamburg, Rev. Leverett Israel Foote, son of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Foote) Huntington, b. 28 Dec., 1787; d. 11 May, 1820, in New Brunswick, N. J.; grad. at Yale, 1811, and received A. M. from the College of New Jersey and Union in 1815; he was a Presbyterian clergyman in New Brunswick; m. (2), Oct., 1839, Rev. Urban Palmer, d. 3 Nov., 1847, whom she survived. Children (Huntington), b. in New Brunswick:

1. *Jane Elizabeth*,[7] b. 23 Jan'y, 1817; d. May, 1887; m. 25 Dec., 1840, William P. Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and had six chil.

2. *Backus Wilbur*, b. Nov., 1818; m. 27 Feb., 1845, Anne Eliza, dau. of Daniel M. Riggs, of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; grad. at Jefferson Coll., 1836, and a lawyer in New York; they had seven chil.

91. iii. William, b. 12 May, 1788.

iv. Jemima, b. 28 March, 1791; d. 26 Oct., 1856, in Guilford, Ct.; m. 14 Dec., 1821, Abraham, son of Aaron and Prudence (Gray) Blatchly, b. 13 Oct., 1787, in Guilford; d. 1860; M. D. Yale, 1816. Jemima joined the church in North Lyme, April, 1810. Dr. Blatchly and

* Ct. in the Rev., 621, 656.

† On the Lyme record, where these are noted, he is called Joseph Jr. in each case, probably because Joseph,[4] son of John (4), was still living.

his wife went to Honolulu, H. I., in 1822, as missionaries of the American Board, but returned in 1827, on account of ill health. He m. (2), Mrs. Ware. Res., Brookfield and Guilford, and after second m., in Illinois. Child (Blatchly): *Catharine Dimmick*,[7] d. 1833.

92. v. Joseph, b. 8 Feb., 1793.

vi. Clarissa, b. 5 May, 1795; d. 7 April, 1881, *s. p.*; m. as his second wife, 1 May, 1832, Horace, son of Adriel and Sarah (Stowe) Ely, b. 22 Aug., 1781, in Lyme; d. 27 Oct., 1833, *s. p.*; m. (2), 12 Feb., 1854, Israel Foote; he was prob. son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Foote) Foote, b. 29 May, 1794, in Colchester, Ct.; res., Chenango co., N. Y.

46 CATHARINE,[5] daughter of Capt. Elisha[4] and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 20 Jan'y, 1757, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1831, in Lima, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 7 Sept., 1775, Capt. Abner, son of Capt. William and Hannah (Clarke) Brockway, born 28 Dec., 1754, in Lyme; died there 6 Sept., 1808. He served in the Lexington Alarm;* res., Joshuatown, Lyme; later the family went to Lima; Abner returned to Lyme, perhaps temporarily, not long before his death.

Children (Brockway), born in Lyme:

i. Catharine,[6] b. 6 July, 1776; d. 14 Dec., 1851, in Rockford, Ill.; m. 23 Dec., 1801, Lazarus, son of Ira Church; res., Rockford, where they had four sons.

ii. Lucina, b. 17 Sept., 1778; d. 26 March, 1779.

iii. Marvin, b. 8 July, 1780; m. 7 Aug., 1800, ——, and removed to Ohio, where he had seven chil.

iv. James, b. 23 May, 1782; d. 25 Jan'y, 1806; m. 20 Oct., 1804, ——, and had one son.

v. Abner, b. 19 Aug., 1785; d. 3 Sept., 1808.

vi. Pickett, b. 10 April, 1788; d. 30 Jan'y, 1833, in Parma, N. Y.; m. (1), 7 Sept., 1818, Rhoda N. Clarke, by whom he had one child; m. (2), 13 Oct., 1822, Nancy, dau. of William and Chloe (Leland) Stevens, b. 7 May, 1799, in Peru, Mass.; d. 2 Jan'y, 1874, in Ripon, Wis.; they had five chil.

vii. Temperance, b. 10 Dec., 1792; d. 9 Feb., 1820; m. 20 Feb., 1814, James Cowles; they had four chil.

---

* See Ct. in the Rev., 16.

viii. David C., b. 2 May, 1794; d. 12 Aug., 1806.
ix. Samuel, b. 2 Sept., 1795; d. 12 Aug., 1814.
x. Alice, b. 8 May, 1798; d. 3 June, 1823; unm.
xi. Elisha Marvin, b. 3 Aug., 1801; d. Nov., 1848, in Parma; m. ——, and had six chil.

47 ELIHU,[5] son of Dea. Zechariah[4] and Abigail (Lord) Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1732/3, in Lyme, Ct.; died 13 Aug., 1812, in Hebron, Ct.; his will dated 18 May, 1812, was proved 27 Sept., 1812 (Prob. rec., Andover, Ct.); married (1), 16 Nov., 1762,* Anna Beach, of Hebron, born about 1738; died 26 Sept., 1778, aet. 40, in Hebron; married (2), 1 July, 1779, Azubah Case, of Gilead, Ct.,† born 8 June, 1756; died 23 April, 1780, *s. p.*; married (3), 13 June, 1782, Mary Chapman, born about 1750; died 25 March, 1788, aet. 38, in Hebron; married (4), 12 Nov., 1789, Mrs. Eunice (Dimmick) Gurley (widow of Israel, by whom she had issue), of Coventry, Ct., born about 1753; she survived him and died 12 April, 1835, aet. 82. Her will dated 18 Sept., 1834, was proved 2 May, 1835 (Prob. rec., Andover, Ct.). After his marriage he resided a few years in Lyme; 20 Sept., 1768, then "of Lyme," he purchased land in Hebron, of John Beach; he was a teacher in Hebron for a time, and then a farmer, residing with his father-in-law, Dea. Beach; 18 March, 1771, then "of Hebron," he bought more land there; various purchases from Azariah Beach, 1776, John Beach, 1779, Benajah Jones, 1787, Samuel Wrisley, 1791, and from his son, Elihu,[6] Jr., in 1796, are recorded in Hebron.‡ He was known as "Squire Elihu," having been a justice of the peace 1787 to 1803, and in that capacity he performed the marriage service for his daughters Anna, Abigail, and Elizabeth. He was a deacon in the Hebron church in 1793. He is perhaps the Elihu Marvin appointed by the Legislature a surveyor of land for Hartford co., in 1776.§

* The Lyme rec. give this date as 7 Nov., 1764, as we read them; the Church rec. says "Mrs. Anna Marvin joined in June, 1763."

† This marriage is recorded both in Hebron and Gilead, a parish in that town; as no other Marvin entries are found in Gilead, that was no doubt her residence.

‡ See Hebron rec., V: 233, 566; VI: 297, 377; VIII: 183, 184; IX: 38, 68, 70, 138.

§ Pub. Rec. of Ct., I: 33, 139.

Children, the first two born in Lyme, the others in Hebron, by first wife:

93. i. Anna,[6] b. 15 May, bap. 14 July, 1765.
94. ii. Abigail, b. 15 Aug., bap. 11 Oct., 1767.
iii. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1770; d. 12 May, 1774.
95. iv. Elihu, b. 13 Dec., 1771; bap. 2 Feb., 1772.
96. v. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1774.

Children by fourth wife:

vi. Mary, b. 6 Aug., 1792.
vii. Sophronia, b. ——; m. 29 Dec., 1833, Daniel Niles, of Hebron.
97. viii. Lucy, b. abt. 1796.
ix. Clarissa, b. ——; m. Abijah Parks, of Hebron.*

48 Ens. Zechariah,[5] son of Dea. Zechariah[4] and Abigail (Lord) Marvin, born 11 Aug., 1735, in Lyme, Ct.; married there (1), 23 July, 1761, Anna, daughter of John and Eunice (Lee) Lee, born 1 Aug., 1739; died 1 March, 1777; she joined the church in Lyme, Dec., 1765; married (2), 15 April, 1779, in Lyme, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, born 18 Feb., 1740. Zechariah and Hannah were living 21 March, 1795, when they joined in a deed† of the "estate of their honored grandfather Stephen Lee, late of New London;" the dates of their deaths have not been found. He was confirmed in March, 1760, as ensign of the 10th company (Capt. Zebulon Butler's), of the 4th Ct. reg't, Col. Eleazer Fitch.‡ His name appears on the list of Lyme freemen, Sept., 1777. His first wife's father, John Lee, was King's Attorney for New London co., and represented Lyme many years in the Legislature.

---

* The dates of marriage of Elihu, and other dates and names are from Hebron rec., II: 67; and from Andover Prob. rec.

† New London Land Rec., XXIX: 39. This deed furnishes the authority for our assignment of Hannah, the second wife of Ens. Zechariah, to John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, instead of, as in Fam. Hist. and Gen., to John and Mary (Lewis) Lay. As Ens. Zechariah was clearly not a descendant of Col. Stephen Lee, the relationship mentioned in the deed must be that of his wife Hannah; the only one of the name we find, who meets the conditions as Stephen's grand-daughter and wife of Zechariah, is the one given in the text; neither Hyde (p. 182), nor the Lay Pedigree in Fam. Hist. and Gen., mention this marriage.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., XI: 356.

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Eunice,[6] b. 22 May, 1766; m. 2 June, 1794, Smith Watrous. Children (Watrous):

1. *Eunice*,[7] b. 26 May, 1795.
2. *Lee Marvin*, b. 28 Oct., 1796.

ii. Lee, b. 16 Sept., bap. 23 Oct., 1768; d. 21 April, 1777, in Lyme.

iii. Zechariah, b. 5 June, bap. 21 July, 1771.

98. iv. Lucinda, b. 23 Sept., 1773.

49 THOMAS,[5] son of Dea. Zechariah[4] and Abigail (Lord) Marvin, born 29 May, 1742, in Lyme, Ct.; married (1), 23 May, 1784, in Lyme, Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, born 16 March, 1755; died about 1793; she was a sister of the second wife of Ens. Zechariah, her husband's brother; married (2), 25 May, 1794, Mrs. Sarah (Lay) Chadwick, widow of Ezra, and daughter of Lieut. William and Phebe (Sill) Lay, born 2 March, 1766; died *s. p.*; she was (through the Lays) an own cousin of his first wife.* His name is on the list of freemen in Lyme, 9 Sept., 1777.

Children by first wife, born in Lyme:

i. Lucy,[6] b. 11 Feb., 1785; d. 1 July, 1785.

ii. Thomas, b. 7 July, 1787.

iii. Abigail, b. ——.

50 DANIEL,[5] believed to have been the son of Thomas[4] and Mehitable (Goodrich) Marvin, born about 1734; married about 1755, in Simsbury, Ct., Mary, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, of Hartford and Simsbury, born 1 May, 1733, in Simsbury.†

---

* In the deed cited in the note on the preceding family, "Sarah Marvin and Thomas Marvin her husband" also join with Zechariah and Hannah in referring to Col. Stephen Lee as "their honored grandfather." If the date of Thomas's second marriage is correctly given, the "Sarah" who was then his wife must have joined, because of her rights in dower, for Stephen Lee's granddaughter Sarah, who married Thomas, died a few years before. Thomas may have signed as relinquishing his rights "by the courtesy" to his first wife's interest in the property, or as representing that of her children in their great-grandfather's estate.

† See Simsbury rec., St. Andrew's Parish rec. (Viets), and Phelps Family in America, the latter having particulars of their descendants.

Children, born in Simsbury:

i. Sarah,[6] b. 1756; d. 6 Aug., 1832, in Simsbury; m. 1783, Daniel, son of Daniel and Abigail (Case) Hoskins, b. 4 Jan'y, 1753/4 (Phelps Fam.), in Simsbury; d. there 16 Nov., 1834. Child (Hoskins):

Daniel,[7] b. 26 March, 1784; m. (1), Lucinda, dau. of Liberty and Statira Crissey, b. 3 April, 1801; m. (2), 12 Sept., 1821, Asenath Crissey, sister of Lucinda (called Cresta on rec. in Simsbury). He had four chil., three and perhaps all by second wife.

ii. Rachel, b. ——, in Scotland Parish, Simsbury (now Bloomfield); m. there 9 July, 1782, Ashbel (or Asahel), son of Daniel and Abigail (Case) Hoskins, b. 29 Aug., 1760. Children (Hoskins), b. in Simsbury:

1. *Jacob*,[7] b. ——; m. Arden Holcomb.
2. *Rachel*, b. ——; m. —— Reed.
3. *Sally*, b. ——; m. Abel Case.
4. *Ashbel*, b. ——; m. Lois Ensign.
5. *Beda* (?) b. ——.

iii. Mary, b. ——; m. 1 May, 1785, in Simsbury, Joel Slater, of Hopmeadow, Simsbury; he was prob. son of Reuben and Mary (Terry) Slater, and b. 8 April, 1757, in Simsbury.

51 MATTHEW,[5] son of Thomas[4] and Mehitable (Goodrich) Marvin, born 7 June, 1754, in Simsbury, Ct.; died 2 Sept., 1846, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 6 June, 1784 (Fam. rec.; 6 Jan'y, 1785, New Canaan rec.), Mary, daughter of Josiah Weed, of New Canaan, Ct., born 21 Nov., 1757; died 25 Feb., 1846, in Walton. After his father's death he lived in Sharon, Ct., with his sister Mehitable; when the Revolution began he enlisted under his brother-in-law, Capt. Benjamin Marvin, serving for a time on Long Island; 16 Aug., 1777, he enlisted as a corporal in Capt. Comstock's company, 8th Ct. Line, Col. John Chandler, and was made sergeant 2 April, 1780, in the same company; 1 Jan'y, 1781, he was first sergeant in Capt. Douglass' company, 5th reg't, made up from the 8th and 1st, under Col. Isaac Sherman, and served a year in that command.* He fought in many battles, among them those of Brandywine, Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth, Red Bank, and Mud Fort, and passed the terrible winter at Valley Forge, with Washington.

* See Ct. in the Rev., 231, 349, 354

He served under Lafayette in Virginia, and was one of the sixty-eight men selected by that officer from the light infantry, to storm the works of Cornwallis at Yorktown, October, 1781. In 1783, when the 5th was consolidated with the 2d Ct. Line, he was a sergeant in Capt. Chapman's company, and was stationed at West Point when the army was disbanded;* his discharge, signed by Gen. Washington, is still preserved by a descendant. About 1787 he went to Hoosick, Rensselaer co., N. Y., where his sister Elizabeth was living; later he resided in Cambridge, Argyle, and Rome, N. Y., but in 1799 settled in Walton, where he built a house at the base of "Mount Holley."

Children:

i. Abigail,[6] b. 5 Aug., 1785, in New Canaan; d. 4 March, 1788, in Lansingburgh, N. Y.
99. ii. Joseph, b. 1 May, 1787, in Lansingburgh or Hoosick.
100. iii. Jared, b. 12 March, 1789, in Hoosick.
101. iv. Thomas, b. 20 April, 1791, in Cambridge.
102. v. William Weed, b. 26 Sept., 1793, in Argyle.
103. vi. Lewis, b. 13 Oct., 1796, in Argyle.

52 EUNICE,[5] daughter of Capt. Matthew[4] and Mary (Beckwith) Marvin, born 2 Dec., 1735, in Lyme, Ct.; died 5 April, 1816; married 8 April,† 1756, Judge William, son of Moses and Mary (Ely) Noyes, of Lyme, born 1728; died 1807; he was a grandson of Rev. Moses (Harvard, 1659), first minister of Lyme, whose wife, Ruth Pickett, was a descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the "Mayflower." (Ely Ancestry.)

Children (Noyes), born in Lyme:

i. John,[6] b. 1757; d. 1808, *s. p.*; m. Mary Ann Williams. He grad. at Yale, 1775, and was an eminent surgeon, serving from Lyme in the 1st and 4th reg'ts, Ct. Line, and was an original member of the Cincinnati.‡
ii. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1758; d. Aug., 1820; m. abt. 1786, Jane[6] Lord (see 33, vi). He was called "Captain Joseph." His name is on the roll of Revolutionary Pensioners.§

---

* See Ct. in the Rev., 360, 363.
† Church record indistinct; possibly 5 or 6 April.
‡ See Ct. in the Rev., 145, 337, 373. § *Ibid.*, 656.

iii. William, b. abt. 1760; m. (1), Sally Banks, of New Jersey, by whom he had two daus.; m. (2), Hannah Townsend, of Albany, N. Y., by whom he had several chil. He grad. at Yale, 1781, and was known as "Squire William."

iv. Matthew, b. abt. 1763; d. 1839; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Mrs. Mary (Gardiner) Blague Johnson, b. 9 Aug., 1768. He grad. at Yale, 1785, and was one of the Corporation from 1823 until his death; he was a clergyman, and settled at Northford, Ct.; from his quaint "Note-book," still preserved, we have occasionally quoted. They had one dau.*

53 CAPT. MATTHEW,[5] son of Capt. Matthew[4] and Mary (Beckwith) Marvin, born 2 July, 1742, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 29 Aug., 1806; married 30 May, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Mehitable (Champion) Deming, born 1 Oct., 1746; died 22 June, 1839, in Lyme. They lived in that part of Lyme known as Whippoorwill; his name is on the List of Freemen in 1777; he was ensign of the train-band in 1778, and later its captain. His will, made 23 May, 1806, is recorded at New London. His widow narrowly escaped death at an advanced age, from a stroke of lightning, which melted a string of gold beads which she was wearing.†

Children, born in Lyme:

104. i. Joseph,[6] b. 26 March, 1772; bap. 28 May, 1775.

105. ii. Mehitable, b. 26 Oct., 1773.

iii. Mary, b. 16 Nov., 1775; bap. 7 Jan'y, 1776; d. 25 Jan'y, 1867; m. 11 Nov., 1807, as his second wife, Dea. William, son of John and Abigail (Matson) Coult, b. 10 July, 1776, in Lyme; d. 1859. Child (Coult): *Nancy*,[7] b. 6 Oct., 1808, in Lyme; d. 26 Aug., 1845; unm.

106. iv. David Deming, b. 2 Nov., 1777; bap. as "David, son of Ensign Matthew," 22 Feb., 1778.

---

* For further notes on the children of this family, see Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 142–4, and Hyde, 739.

† See Stone Gen., 30, which makes her the heroine of a romantic story, elsewhere attributed to her dau. Mehitable, to which a reference will be found on a subsequent page; the story is probably apocryphal, but if it has any foundation, refers to the child, not the mother. A tall, solid arm-chair, which belonged to Capt. Samuel,[3] is now (1903) in the possession of Mrs. Eunice N.[7] Horton, of Wellesley, who is his gr.-gr.-grand-dau., and grand-dau. of Capt. Matthew.

v. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1779; bap. 9 April, 1780; d. 19 Sept., 1825; unm.; interred in Duck River burying-ground, Lyme.

vi. Abigail, b. 31 Dec., 1782; bap. 6 April, 1783; d. 19 Nov., 1810; m. 25 April, 1808, Dr. John L. Higby ("Hibby" on Church rec.), of East Haddam, Ct.; they had two chil., a son and dau., who d. y.

107. vii. Rosalind, b. 26 Jan'y, bap. 15 May, 1785.

viii. Laurana, b. 18 April, 1787; d. 14 Oct., 1790.

108. ix. Jonathan Deming, b. 11 Sept., 1789; bap. 4 April, 1790.*

54 CAPT. EZRA,[5] son of Capt. Matthew[4] and Mary (Beckwith) Marvin, born 15 July, 1744, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Dec., 1811, in East Granville, Mass.; married 17 Jan'y, 1766, in Lyme, Susannah, daughter of Jasper and Sarah (Clark) Peck, born 11 Aug., 1744, in Lyme; died 29 Sept., 1829.† Ezra and his wife joined the church in Lyme in June, 1772; they resided in Fairfield, Ct., for a time, but about 1774 removed to Granville, Mass. He calls himself of Granby, Ct., in his will, dated 27 April, 1809, proved 11 Feb., 1812, and recorded in Northampton, Mass. (Prob. rec., XXVIII: 82); he names wife Susannah, daughter Mary, wife of Israel Parsons, children of son Jasper, sons Matthew, Nathan, Henry and William, the last made executor. His widow united with the East Granville church in 1824, when 80, and Ezra and his wife returned there not long before his death.

He was a man of great shrewdness and efficiency; often moderator of town-meetings and a select-man . . . public-spirited, and a great friend and supporter of educational interests. . . . He amassed a competent fortune, and was an early proprietor of lands in the Holland and the Phelps and Gorham Purchases.

Children, the first four and perhaps the fifth born in Lyme, the others in Granville:

109. i. Mary,[6] b. 25 Feb., 1767.

---

* The dates above differ from those in the Champion Gen., in some cases; but were furnished by Mrs. L. B. Horton (dau. of Rosalind), from family rec., and are believed to be correct. For some traditions respecting members of the family, see Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 173–6.

† The Peck Fam. Gen. erroneously has 1810.

ii. Matthew, b. abt. 1768; d. 1774, aet. 5.
110. iii. Sylvanus, b. 17 Oct., 1770.
111. iv. Jasper Peck, b. abt. 1772.
v. Son, b. ——; d. 1774, an infant; name and age not on the Granville rec., which have his death.
112. vi. Matthew, b. abt. 1774.
113. vii. Nathan, b. 7 June, 1775, in Granville.
viii. Russell, b. ——; d. 1783, an infant.
114. ix. Henry A., b. 15 Oct., 1782.
115. x. William Noyes, b. 10 April, 1784.
xi. Infant, b. ——; d. 1787; name and age not recorded.

55 RHODA,[5] daughter of Capt. Matthew[4] and Mary (Beckwith) Marvin, baptized 28 May, 1749, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1835, in Southwick, Mass.; married 1768, in Lyme, William, son of Richard and Deborah (Ely) Mather, born there 21 Nov., 1747; died 1835, in Southwick, whither they removed soon after their marriage.

Children (Mather), most and perhaps all, born in Southwick:

i. Lucy,[6] b. 11 Aug., 1768; m. Olderston Pratt.
ii. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1769; m. Alvin Holcomb, b. 1762; d. 1858; they had five chil.
iii. Ezra, b. 4 Feb., 1772; d. 1864–5; m. Elizabeth Olds; they had seven chil.; res., Troy, N. Y.
iv. Eunice, b. 20 Dec., 1776; m. March, 1795, Thaddeus Granger; they had ten chil.; res., Monterey, Mass.
v. Abigail, b. abt. 1778; m. Henry Shook.
vi. Betsey, b. abt. 1780; m. Andrew Deming.
vii. William, b. 1782; d. 22 June, 1874; m. Rhoda Lewis, d. 22 Sept., 1859; they had three chil.; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
viii. Richard, b. ——; m. Sally Stiles; res., Southwick.
ix. Rhoda, b. ——; m. Roswell Brown.
x. Phebe, b. ——; d. 1833, in Moreau, N. Y.; m. 1808, Timothy, son of Samuel Johnson and Nancy (Taylor) Andrews, b. 1786, in Burlington, Ct.; d. 1858, aet. 72, in Hampden, O.; he m. (2), 1842, Elizabeth Nickerson.* Timothy and Phebe had ten chil.

---

* The date of Phebe's death and of Timothy's second m. are from Andrews Gen., 379–80, which, however, says Timothy had a child b. in 1836. See also Mather Fam., 232. Some of the dates may be questioned.

56 SAMUEL,[5] son of Nathan[4] and Lydia (Lewis) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1743/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1773; married 18 Nov., 1764, Jerusha, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Parmelee) Peck, born 29 July, 1747, in Wallingford, Ct. The date of his death we have been unable to obtain, but family tradition says he died in Lyme when the only child we are able to assign him with reasonable certainty was three years old. There were not improbably other children, who died early.

Child:

116. i. Robert,[6] b. 12 Sept., 1770, in Lyme. (Bible rec.)

57 MARTIN,[5] son of Nathan[4] and Lydia (Lewis) Marvin, born 6 May, 1750, in Lyme, Ct.; married about 1771, Eunice ——. He probably removed to Falls Village, Canaan, Litchfield co., Ct., the records of which have the following:

These certify that whereas Sarah Mervin recorded in the last page after recording: the parents (viz) Mertin Mervin and Unice his wife for good Reasons altred the sd Sarah's name to Unice, which was born Sept. 24 A. D. 1779. Attest, etc. (Canaan rec., A: 33, 34.)

The same records have a number of Marvins whom we are unable to place; some of whom are thought to belong to this family in the next generation.

Children:

117. i. Martin,[6] b. abt. 1772.
ii. Sarah [Eunice], b. 24 Sept., 1779, in Falls Village.

58 NATHAN,[5] son of Nathan[4] and Lydia (Lewis) Marvin, born 7 Feb., 1753/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died in the winter of 1804–5, in Sandisfield, Mass.; married (1), about 1778, Grace Deming, died 7 Aug., 1792, in Sandisfield; married (2), 1793, Rebeckah ——, who survived him, and 5 March, 1805, was appointed, with James Adams, his son-in-law, to administer on his estate. Inventory, $3,254.18. (Berkshire Prob. rec.) He resided in Sandisfield, where his children were born. His name appears as a private "on a warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll dated Oct. 14, who served to Oct. 25, 1781," in the Revolution, when he marched with Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieut.-Col. Coller's reg't,* from Sandisfield to Stillwater,

* Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev., X: 307.

N. Y. He is perhaps the Nathan Marvin who served in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, 5th Ct. reg't, David Waterbury colonel, 11 May to 9 Dec., 1775, when the company was discharged.*

Children, by first wife:

i. Polly,[6] b. 21 March, 1779; m. James Adams, Jr. Children (Adams):

1. *Emily*,[7] b. ——; m. Alanson Slater, d. *s. p.*
2. *Maria*, b. ——; m. William Reed.
3. *Clarissa*, b. ——; m. Theodore Wade, d. *s. p.*
4. *Marvin*, b. ——; m. Hannah Root, d. *s. p.*
5. *Huldah*, b. ——; m. Alanson Slater, who had previously m. her sister Emily.
6. *Daniel*, b. ——; said to have joined the "Latter Day Saints," with his brother Marvin.
7. *Caroline*, b. ——; m. —— Hardy, d. *s. p.*

118. ii. Lebbeus, b. 20 Aug., 1783.

iii. Clarissa, b. 14 Aug., 1788; m. Lester Moore. Children (Moore): 1. *Eliza*[7]: 2. *Maria*: 3. *Son.*

119. iv. Charry, b. 21 April, 1790 (the day not clear on town rec., may be 2).

v. John, b. 5 Aug., 1792.

By second wife:

vi. George, b. 30 July, 1794; m. Electa Granger; prob. the Electa Marvin dismissed from the Sandisfield church in 1852.

vii. Nathan, b. 18 March, 1796; prob. the Nathan Marvin who joined the Sandisfield church in 1816; he is said to have "removed to the Genesee country, New York, about 1820; later he resided at Andover, Ohio, for some time, but finally returned to his former home in New York, where he died."

59 NEHEMIAH,[5] son of Nehemiah[4] and Hester[5] (Lord) Marvin, born about 1750–1, in Lyme or Saybrook, Ct.; his father was living in Lyme in December, 1748, and was elected to office in Saybrook in 1753, but no record of the birth of this son (Nehemiah, Jr.), or of his marriage or death has been found in either place. He is said to have settled in Cornwall, Litchfield co., Ct.. and to have had several children, among them the daughter named below, of which we have no proof.

* See Ct. in the Rev., 69. Sandisfield adjoins the Connecticut boundary line.

Children:

120. i. Seth,[6] b. abt. 1775–6.
ii. Hannah, b. abt. 1777; m. Levi, son of Joseph and Jane (Doty) Brockway, b. abt. 1774; d. in Cold Springs, N. Y. Children (Brockway), order uncertain: 1. *Levi*[7]: 2. *Lucy*: 3. *Lavinia*: 4. *Artemas*, b. abt. 1815; living at Cold Spring, in 1885.

60 WILLIAM,[5] believed to be the son of Nehemiah[4] and Hester (Lord) Marvin, born 15 Nov., 1769, probably in Saybrook, Ct.; died December, 1822; married (1), 23 April, 1797, Mary, daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Sherman) Wells, of Colchester, Ct., born 30 Nov., 1764, in Colchester; died 15 Oct., 1809; married (2), 23 April, 1810, in Essex, Ct., Rhoda, daughter of Elias and Anna (Morgan) Worthington, born 21 Aug., 1775, in Colchester; died 5 July, 1861, in Minneapolis, Minn. He resided for some years in Colchester, when a young man, and was a clerk in the store of Gen. Deming; in 1796 he purchased land in Shaftsbury, Vt., which he sold in 1800; in 1812–13, he was living in Saybrook, and had an interest in vessels which were burned by the British, in the War of 1812. Various sales of land and purchases of real property by "William Marvin of Saybrook," presumed to be this William, appear on the records from 1814 to 1819.*

Children, by first wife:

i. William Wells,[6] b. 31 March, 1798; d. Nov., 1798.
ii. Mary Ann, b. 14 May, 1802; m. Frederick Prince. Children (Prince): 1. *Frederic W.*[7]: 2. *Elizabeth*, m. —— Webb.

Children, by second wife:

iii. Harriet Worthington, b. 11 Sept., 1812; d. 31 Dec., 1841.
iv. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 31 May, 1814; d. 1 Jan'y, 1842; m. 7 Nov., 1836, Rev. Abishai, son of David and Christiana Scofield, of Greenville, N. Y., b. 27 Oct., 1805; d. 25 Jan'y, 1898.

---

* Saybrook rec., XV: 510; XVIII: 78, 147, 513–515; XX: 14.

v. Ann Janett, b. 26 July, 1816; d. 11 Aug., 1891; m. 3 April, 1844, as his second wife, Rev. Abishai Scofield, then of Hamilton, N. Y.*

vi. William Worthington, b. 21 June, 1821; m. 1 July, 1860, Cordelia L. Clark, b. 4 Oct., 1828, in Plainfield, N. Y.; d. 7 Aug., 1897. Children:

1. *William Hull*,[7] b. 21 May, 1862, in Minneapolis; m. 2 July, 1894, Crasa A. Crossman, b. 15 Sept., 1866, in Monticello, Minn. Child: William C.,[8] b. 25 Jan'y, 1897.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Sept., 1865, in Monticello; m. 19 June, 1890, George A. Brasie.

SIXTH GENERATION

61 SARAH,[6] daughter of John[5] and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 27 June, 1749, in Lyme, Ct.; died 27 Aug., 1809, in Walpole, N. H.; married 19 March, 1767, in Lyme, Jonathan, son of Nehemiah and Abigail (Gustin) Royce, born 18 Jan'y, 1745, in Lyme, died 10 July, 1826, in Walpole. Immediately after their marriage they settled in Marlow, N. H., of which town his father was a grantee; they remained there until 1784, and then removed to Walpole. He was highly respected as a citizen, and served as town clerk in Marlow, and selectman of Walpole, and represented that district in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1778 and 1779.

Children (Royce), born in Walpole:

i. Marvin,[7] b. 1770; d. 22 July, 1841.

ii. Abigail, b. ——; m. Levi Harris.

iii. Abner, b. 18 Jan'y, 1773; d. in Essex, N. Y.; m. Hannah Lovell, b. 3 Feb., 1777, in Rockingham, Vt.; d. in Essex.

iv. Jonathan, b. ——.

v. Sally, b. ——; m. —— Mead.

vi. Lois, b. ——.

vii. Elisha, b. ——; m. Betsey Read.

viii. Phebe, b. ——; d. in Essex; m. John Cross, d. in Essex.

ix. Polly, b. ——; d. in Walpole; m. there, her cousin, Nehemiah Royce, b. in Lyme; d. 10 Feb., 1838, in Walpole.

---

* This date and that of his previous marriage to "Elizabeth Rhoda" (as she is there called), from Colchester rec.

62 GILES,[6] son of John[5] and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 23 Dec., 1751, in Lyme, Ct.; died 5 Nov., 1801, in Alstead, N. H.; married about 1774, Lucy, daughter of William and Isabella (Larrabee) Barron, of Alstead. He removed with his father to Gilsum, N. H., but later settled in Alstead, where his children were born. He enlisted in Capt. Christopher Webber's company, in Col. Bellow's reg't, which marched to Ticonderoga, 7 May, 1777, and served until 21 June, following.*

Children, order uncertain:

121. i. Elias,[7] b. 1775–6.
ii. Lucy, b. ——; d. in Alstead.
iii. Isabella, b. ——; m. Rufus Butler, and is believed to have settled near Covington, Tioga co., Pa., where she d.
122. iv. William, b. 1 Sept., 1779.
123. v. Giles, b. 1781–2.
124. vi. John, b. 2 Feb., 1783.
125. vii. Nathan, b. ——.
126. viii. Tilley, b. "early in 1793."

63 JOHN,[6] son of John[5] and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1763, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 Nov., 1807, in Surry, N. H.; married 1 Feb., 1786, Caroline, daughter of Rev. Eleazar and Hannah (Lewis) Beckwith, born 8 July, 1769, in New London, Ct.; died 12 April, 1852, in Surry.† He removed to Gilsum, N. H., and later to Surry.

Children, born in Surry:

127. i. Seth,[7] b. 1786.
ii. Esther, b. 1788; d. 6 Jan'y, 1851; m. 18 Nov., 1819, Nathan, son of Joel and Abigail (Simmons) Chandler, of Alstead, N. H., b. 1781; d. 4 Feb., 1825. He was a deaf mute. Children (Chandler):
1. *Samuel*,[8] b. 17 Aug., 1820; m. Mary,[9] dau. of George and Lovina[8] (Marvin) Kilburn, of Charlestown, N. H. (see 122, ii), b. 2 Feb., 1824; res., Walpole and Alstead; they had four chil.
2. *Mary* [Polly], b. 1 March, 1822; d. 4 March, 1822.
3. *John Marvin*, b. 1824; removed in 1847, to Ohio.
4. *Lois*, b. ——.
128. iii. Leland, b. 31 July, 1789.

---

* N. H. Rev. War Rolls, II: 12.

† For dates of Caroline we are indebted to Beckwith Notes, III: 39, which corrects previous conflicting accounts.

iv. James, b. 1791; d. 1825, in Plattsburgh, N. Y. (or by one account in Montpelier, Vt.), from an accident; unm.

129. v. Shepherd, b. 12 Jan'y, 1793.

vi. Nehemiah, b. 1794; d. 1807.

130. vii. Richard, b. 7 Sept., 1796.

131. viii. John, b. 31 May, 1799.

ix. Mary, b. 1800; d. Nov., 1807.

132. x. Ransom, b. 11 June, 1802.

64 MARY[6] [Polly], daughter of John[5] and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 2 March, 1766, in Lyme, Ct.; died February, 1830; married 31 Oct., 1784, Jonathan, son of Lieut. Samuel and Margaret (Thompson) Chandler, of East Windsor, Ct., and later of Alstead, N. H., born 10 Feb., 1762, in Enfield, Ct.; died April, 1830, in Potsdam, St. Lawrence co., N. Y. They resided in Surry and Alstead, N. H., in Reading, Vt., Elizabeth, N. Y., and from 1822 until his death in Potsdam.

Children (Chandler):

i. Lois,[7] b. 20 Sept., 1785, in Surry; d. 30 June, 1795.

ii. Polly, b. 1 Nov., 1786; d. April, 1853, in Clarendon, Vt.; m. Sept., 1803, Dr. Silas, son of Dea. Henry and Lydia (Fowler) Bowen, b. 6 Sept., 1774, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. 16 Sept., 1857, in New Nebraska City, Neb.; he received M. D. (honorary) from the Univ. of Vermont, 1824, and Middlebury, 1829; they had eight chil.

iii. Samuel, b. 5 April, 1788; d. y.

iv. Betsey, b. 4 June, 1793; d. 15 Oct., 1857, in Potsdam; m. 18 Feb., 1809, John De Lance, b. 1775, in Walpole, N. H.; d. 21 Oct., 1840; he was one of the earliest settlers of Potsdam; they had seven chil.

v. Sally, b. 3 July, 1796; d. 1852; m. (1), 23 March, 1819, Thomas, son of Isaac Baldwin, of Cavendish, Vt., b. 15 Feb., 1797; m. (2), Reuben Ames.

vi. Marvin, b. 12 Feb., 1798; d. y.

vii. James, b. 22 Feb., 1800; d. y.

Two other sons died in infancy.*

---

* Stiles (Ancient Windsor) and the Chandler Family (pp. 376–7 and 712–13) have slightly different dates from the above. The Chandler Family says that Betsey (iv) was married before she was 15, to Delavan De Lance. Our dates are from family records. [One of her sons was named Delavan De Lance, from which the error may have originated.]

65 ADONIJAH,[6] son of John[5] and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 16 April, 1769, in Gilsum, N. H.; died 4 July, 1851, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married about 1791, Polly Dodge, died 1 April, 1872. They removed to Camillus soon after their marriage, where their children were born.

Children (order of birth not certainly known):

i. Owen,[7] b. abt. 1792; d. probably abt. 1815; he is believed to have m. Isabella Wilson, who survived him and m. (2), abt. 1816, John P. Pelton, in Camillus.

133. ii. William, b. ——.

iii. Sarah Marilla, b. ——; d. unm.

134. iv. Delavan, b. 3 Jan'y, 1803.

v. Lydia, b. abt. May, 1804; m. Robert Roberts. Child (Roberts): *Mary*.[8]

vi. Orin, b. abt. Nov., 1805; d. 10 Dec., 1855; unm.

135. vii. Alvin, b. 19 March, 1807.

136. viii. Clark L., b. 4 June, 1808.

ix. Sally, b. ——; m. Clark Lanphere. Children (Lanphere): 1. *Charles*[8]: 2. *Marilla*.

x. Erastus, b. ——.

66 URIAH,[6] son of Benjamin[5] and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin, born 8 Aug., 1770, in Lyme, Ct.; died 24 Nov., 1848, in Albany, N. Y.; married 19 Jan'y, 1794, Olive, daughter of Francis and Lucretia (Tinker) Ingraham, of Lyme, born 6 Sept., 1774; died 7 April, 1849, in Albany. Early in life he removed to Albany, where he engaged in business with his brother Richard, and was for many years a prominent merchant in that city, interested in educational work, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, all but the eldest born in Albany:

137. i. Francis Ingraham,[7] b. 11 Oct., 1795, in Lyme.

138. ii. Henry, b. 24 Nov., 1797.

139. iii. George, b. 26 Sept., 1800.

iv. Louisa, b. 7 Nov., 1802; d. 18 Oct., 1864; m. (1), Nov., 1823, Gilbert, son of Christopher and Maria Devoe, of Albany, d. 6 Sept., 1834; m. (2), 1841, —— Swart, of Schenectady, N. Y. Children (Devoe):

1. *Henry*,[8] b. 24 Oct., 1824; d. 24 April, 1827.
2. *Mary Louisa*, b. 15 Oct., 1827; d. 15 April, 1831.

140. v. Charles, b. 1 Aug., 1804.
vi. Benjamin, b. 7 Nov., 1806; d. 23 Sept., 1823.
vii. Edward, b. 19 April, 1809; d. 14 Sept., 1810.
viii. Edward, b. 12 Jan'y, 1811; d. 16 April, 1813.
ix. Phebe Ann, b. 7 Aug., 1813; d. 3 Jan'y, 1815.
141. x. Uriah, b. 8 Jan'y, 1816.
xi. Frances Ann, b. 8 March, 1818; d. 2 April, 1842, *s. p.*; m. 9 June, 1840, John M., son of Martin P. and Gitty Van Buren, of Kinderhook, N. Y,; he was a clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church, ordained 23 April, 1840, at Cohoes, N. Y.; res., Nyack, N. Y.

67 JOHN,[6] son of Benjamin[5] and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin, born 8 June, 1772, in Lyme, Ct.; died 8 May, 1853, in Albany, N. Y.; married (1), 5 June, 1803, Amy Stevens, died 3 Aug., 1805; married (2), 4 Oct., 1806, Lucia Mather, daughter of Capt. Ezra* and Deborah (Mather) Lee, born 10 Nov., 1779; died 1870. He removed to Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., and later to Albany, where he was an enterprising and successful merchant.

Children, born in Albany, by first wife:

i. Charles Benjamin,[7] b. 17 March, 1804; d. 22 Aug., 1804.
ii. Emma Stevens, b. 6 July, 1805; d. 9 Aug., 1827; interred in Lyme; m. 18 March, 1823, Samuel S. Fowler, of Albany. Children (Fowler):

1. *William*,[8] b. 9 Dec., 1823; d. 7 Oct., 1824.
2. *Lucia Marvin*, b. 27 Nov., 1825; m. 3 Sept., 1844, Thomas, son of Thomas W. and Caroline (Pepoon) Olcott, b. 1821. Child (Olcott): John Marvin,[9] b. 22 Aug., 1845; d. 10 May, 1846; Thomas m. twice subsequently to the death of Lucia M.
3. *John Marvin*, b. 5 June, 1827; d. 8 Nov., 1827.

Children by second wife:

iii. Richard Henry, b. 27 April, 1808; d. 9 Jan'y, 1824.
iv. Charles Benjamin, b. 28 Feb., 1810; d. 14 Jan'y, 1823; interred in Lyme.
v. William Alexander, b. 25 Feb., 1812; d. 22 Aug., 1812.

---

* Capt. Ezra Lee was a Revolutionary soldier, and in Aug., 1776, made the attempt to fasten the "marine turtle" or torpedo, invented by David Bushnell, to the British ship Eagle, in New York harbor — the first use of a torpedo in marine warfare; later he essayed to blow up a British frigate. These attempts though unsuccessful, greatly alarmed the enemy. See Appleton's Cyclopedia, III: 662.

68 ALEXANDER,[6] son of Benjamin[5] and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin, born 31 Jan'y, 1785, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 Sept., 1864, in Albany, N. Y.; married 23 April, 1823, Mary Elizabeth Pepoon, of Albany, died March, 1858. He removed early in life to Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., and thence to Albany, where he was a prosperous merchant.* He was one of the incorporators of the Canal Bank in that city. His wife was an active member of the Second Presbyterian Church, and on 14 March, 1858, the Rev. Dr. Sprague preached her funeral sermon from Prov. xxxi: 31, which was printed.

A. Marvin

Children, born in Albany:

i. Elizabeth Pepoon,[7] b. 10 Feb., 1824; m. 15 Dec., 1847, John Pitkin, son of John Treadwell and Mary Hubbard (Pitkin) Norton, b. 19 July, 1822, in Albany; d. 5 Sept., 1852, in Farmington, Ct.; he was a grandson of Senator Timothy Pitkin, and gr.-grandson of Gov. Treadwell, of Connecticut. He was from 1846 until his death Professor of Agricultural Chemistry at Yale, where he received the honorary degree of A. M. in 1846; a full biographic sketch, with a portrait, was printed after his death. Child (Norton): *John Treadwell*,[8] b. 13 Aug., 1850, in New Haven, Ct.

ii. Caroline, b. 12 April, 1828; d. 13 Aug., 1829.

iii. Phebe Rowland, b. 15 Dec., 1830; d. 31 May, 1864, in Albany; m. 29 May, 1855, William Law, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Coit) Learned, b. 24 July, 1821, in New London, Ct. He graduated at Yale in 1841, where he was a member of Α Δ Φ and Φ Β Κ; he received the degree of LL. D. in 1878; he was President, and Professor of Jurisprudence in the Albany Law School (Union University), and a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1870–91. After the death of Phebe, her husband m. (2), in 1868, Katharine DeWitt. Children (Learned), born in Albany:

1. *Mary Marvin*,[8] b. 16 April, 1856.
2. *Grace Hallam*, b. 31 Oct. 1859.
3. *Mabel*, b. 6 Jan'y, 1863.

iv. Abby, b. 28 Jan'y, 1833; d. 12 Dec., 1835.

---

* See Annals of Albany, I: 295, and Random Recollections of Albany, 48.

69 RUTH,[6] daughter of Reinold[5] and Ruth (Welch) Marvin, born 20 Dec., 1763,* in Litchfield, Ct.; died there 17 Oct., 1817; married 17 March, 1784, Ephraim, son of Abraham and Eunice (Starkweather) Kirby, of Litchfield, born 23 Feb., 1757, in "Judea Society," Woodbury, Ct.; died 20 Oct., 1804, in Fort Stoddard, Ala.

When the statue of gilded lead erected on Bowling Green, New York, in honor of George III, was overthrown and broken up, in 1775, portions were conveyed to Litchfield, and cast into bullets, which were used by the Revolutionary soldiers, who thus "fired insulted Majesty at his troops." A record in the family papers of Hon. Oliver Wolcott, of Connecticut, shows that Mrs. Reinold Marvin made 6,058 cartridges; her daughter Ruth (Mrs. Kirby) 11,592, and members of the Wolcott family upward of 20,000 more.

Ephraim was a student at Yale when the Lexington Alarm reached New Haven; he marched to Boston, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill and in many other engagements, serving with distinction through the war, and returning at its close with thirteen honorable scars; he received seven sabre wounds in one of the battles in New Jersey. He was two years in the first troop of Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons and was an ensign in a Rhode Island regiment in 1782; in the battle of Germantown he was on the staff of Gen. Sterling. When the Order of the Cincinnati was founded, of which he was an original member, he held the rank of lieutenant. In 1787 Yale conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. He was often a member of the Legislature from 1791 to Oct., 1802; in 1800 he was lieut.-colonel of the 17th Ct. reg't. He practiced law in Litchfield; his "Reports of the Decisions of the Superior Court and the Supreme Court of Errors, of Connecticut," were the first reports issued in the United States; he died on his way to Louisiana, of which Territory he had been appointed Judge by Pres. Jefferson. He was Master of St. Paul's Lodge, Litchfield, which still preserves his sword, and first "High Priest" of the Gen'l Grand R. A. Chapter of the U. S.† Like his father-in-law, and in ac-

* Kirby Book. The family rec. of the late Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith has her birth 26 Dec., 1764.

† Further particulars of his life are given in Kilbourne's Biographic History of Litchfield County, and in the Centennial of St. Paul's Lodge of Litchfield. His portrait appears on the Centennial Medal of the Gen'l Gr. Chapter, and in The Kirby Book.

cordance with the custom of the time, he owned negro slaves, whose marriages, etc., appear on the Litchfield records.

Children (Kirby), born in Litchfield:

142. i. Frances,[7] b. 6 April, 1785.
ii. Harriet, b. 20 March, 1788; d. 25 Aug., 1789, in Litchfield.
143. iii. Reynold Marvin, b. 10 March, 1790.
144. iv. Edmund, b. 8 April, 1794.
v. Ephraim, b. 25 Jan'y, 1796.
145. vi. Harriet, b. 23 May, 1798.
146. vii. Helen, b. 18 Nov., 1800.
147. viii. Katharine, b. 11 Oct., 1802.

70 DAN,[6] son of Capt. Dan[5] and Mehitable (Selden) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1765, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 4 Sept., 1847; married (1), 26 April, 1791, Huldah, daughter of John and Hepzibah (Peck) Mather, born 16 April, 1770, in Lyme; died there 28 Feb., 1814; married (2), 22 April, 1819, Mrs. Hepzibah (Mather) Leach, of Lyme, a sister of his first wife, born 4 Feb., 1776; died 19 Aug., 1847. He was admitted a freeman in Lyme, 14 April, 1790, and is called "Capt. Dan," in the church record of his second marriage.

Children, born in Lyme:

148. i. Dan,[7] b. 20 March, 1792.
149. ii. John, b. 11 Dec., 1793.
iii. Huldah Marietta, b. 31 July, 1796; d. 8 Nov., 1875; m. 31 Dec., 1818, Joseph Gillett, b. 5 April, 1794, in Lyme; d. 3 May, 1871. Children (Gillett): 1. *Joseph*,[8] d. y.: 2. *Huldah Mather*: 3. *Joseph Marvin*: 4. *Noah Hallock*.
150. iv. Selden Pratt, b. 15 June, 1800.

71 REINOLD,[6] son of Capt. Dan[5] and Mehitable (Selden) Marvin, born 21 March, 1769, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1812, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; married about 1794–5, Mabel Bushnell, of Saybrook, Ct., born 1773; died 1838, aet. 65, in Newport, Herkimer co., N. Y. He removed to Fairfield, about the time of his marriage.

Children, born in Fairfield:

i. George,[7] b. 8 Nov., 1795; d. 26 Nov., 1848; unm.; res. in Newport; in 1821 he was lieutenant of a light infantry company, in the 8th N. Y. (Herkimer co.) reg't.

151. ii. Reinold, b. 11 Oct., 1797.

iii. Ezra, b. 17 July, 1799; d. May, 1860, in Poland, N. Y., where he res. in 1844; unm.

iv. Cornelia, b. 20 June, 1801; d. 6 Dec., 1866, *s. p.*; m. 23 Jan'y, 1846, David Brown, of Camden, N. Y.

v. Harriet, b. 13 June, 1803; d. 25 Sept., 1876; m. 6 Nov., 1856, Jeremiah Smith, of Fairfield, who d. before 1888.

152. vi. Dan, b. 17 Dec., 1808.

vii. Mabel, b. 18 April, 1811; d. 29 Oct., 1859; m. (1), March, 1845, Silas Willard, of Chicago, Ill.; m. (2), Feb., 1854, Henry Loomis, of Ilion, N. Y. Children (Willard): 1. *Olive Cynthia*,[8] m. Willard Conkey: 2. *Cynthia*: 3. *William*.

72 SELDEN,[6] son of Capt. Dan[5] and Mehitable (Selden) Marvin, born 24 Nov., 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died September, 1832, in Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y.; married (1), 1798, Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Sibyl (Stowe) Pratt, of "Pattipaug," Saybrook, Ct., born about 1779; died 1816; married (2), 1818, Mrs. Elizabeth (Patrick) Vandenberg, born in Saratoga, N. Y. They settled in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y., and about 1808–9 removed to Dryden, "where he cleared a farm in the forest." He was a farmer and for many years a trustee of the schools in that town; "in politics he was a strong Federalist; in religion, an active, earnest and devoted member of the Methodist Church, and for twenty-five years rarely absent from its meetings."

Children, the first five born in Fairfield, the others in Dryden, by first wife:

i. Erastus Selden,[7] b. Sept., 1799; d. Aug., 1832; m. 1831, Mary Hebbard, of Homer, N. Y. Child: *Erastus Richard*,[8] b. May, 1832; d. abt. 1850; unm.

153. ii. Sibyl, b. 4 May, 1801.

154. iii. Richard Pratt, b. 23 Dec., 1803.

iv. Charlotte, b. 1805; d. 1813.

155. v. William, b. 14 April, 1808.

vi. Sarah, b. 1810; d. 1839; m. (1), 1829, Lorenzo Guile, b. 1807, in Pompey Hill, N. Y.; d. 1833, in Dryden. Child (Guile):

1. *Charlotte Augusta*,[8] b. 24 July, 1830, in Dryden; m. 23 Nov., 1852, Col. John F. Smith, b. 31 Dec. 1822, in Jamestown, N. Y.; d. 18 Jan'y, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C. He commanded the 112th reg't, N. Y. Vols., and died of wounds received in action. Children (Smith), b. in Jamestown: i. Richard Marvin,[9] b. 1855: ii. Reginald B., b. 1858.

Sarah m. (2), 1833, Addison Lakor, d. 1839. Children (Lakor):

2. *Melvina E.*, b. 1834, in Batavia, N. Y.; m. 1869, Alfred Konkle, b. 1825, in Blairstown, N. J.; res., King's Station, Ogle co., Ill.

3. *Henry Marvin*, b. 1836, in Michigan; m. Mary Hill, of Wilson, N. Y.

4. *Mary Ann*, b. 1838, in Michigan; m. William Rose, of Girard, Mich.

vii. Mary Ann, b. April, 1814; d. 21 June, 1843; m. 1833, William Hildreth, b. in Phelps, N. Y. Children (Hildreth), b. in Phelps:

1. *Samuel*,[8] b. 1834; d. Oct., 1897; m. Ellen E. Jenner, of Palmyra, N. Y.

2. *George*, b. 1836; d. May, 1892; m. Mary M. Brewster, of San Francisco, Cal.

3. *Ella M.*, b. 21 Aug., 1838; unm.

Children by second wife:

viii. Mary, b. 1819; m. Alexander Hodge, *s. p.*

ix. Chauncey, b. 1821; d. 18 Aug., 1880; m. Feb., 1844, Mary Lane, of Phelps. Child: *Jane*,[8] b. 1845; d. abt. 1879.

156. x. Charles Henry, b. 22 Dec., 1822.

xi. George Wesley, b. 22 Sept., 1826; res., 1888, in Norwich, N. Y., *s. p.*

157. xii. Harrison, b. 6 Nov., 1827.

xiii. Harriet, b. 19 April, 1830; m. 11 Sept., 1849, William Farmer, b. 1 Dec., 1825, in Dryden; d. 31 Dec., 1896. Child (Farmer): *Adolphus*,[8] b. 18 March, 1851; m. 1874, Martha Robertson, b. 19 Feb., 1857, in Virgil, Mo.

xiv. Elizabeth, b. 1832; unm.

73 HENRY,[6] son of Daniel[5] and Kate (Schoonover) Marvin, born 2 Feb., 1771, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 26 June, 1848, in Peter's Valley, near Sandyston; married about

1794, Anna, daughter of Cornelius and Kate (Wells) Van Horn, died about 1851. He was a farmer, and owned a large estate, leaving a farm to each of his children, at his death; towards the close of his life he built a fine mansion in Peter's Valley; he and his wife were interred near the Dutch Reformed Church there, of which they were active members. "He was a public-spirited man, and highly esteemed in the community."

Children, born in Sandyston:

i. Catharine,[7] b. ——; m. Job Elliott.
158. ii. Daniel, b. abt. 1805.
iii. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. aet. 18; unm.
iv. Cornelius, ——; d. 1844; m. 1834, Eliza Warden.
v. Charlotte, b. ——; d. aet. 8.
vi. Mahala, b. ——; m. Eliza Blackwell.
159. vii. Ezra, b. 19 Jan'y, 1817.
viii. Sarah, b. ——; d. before 1891; m. Robert Stote.
ix. Ann Eliza, b. ——; d. aet. 7.
x. Lucinda, b. 22 Sept., 1829; living, July, 1891; m. 29 March, 1847, Garrit Van Horn, b. 1817, in Franklin township, Sussex co.; d. 19 Jan'y, 1882, in Middletown, N. Y., aet. 65; he was for some years a Methodist clergyman; 28 March, 1868, he was ordered a deacon in the Episcopal Church, by Bishop Odenheimer, in Christ Church, Newark; he was engaged in mission work in villages near Newton, in Sussex co., and abt. 1880 went to Middletown, and continued in the same duty until his death. Child (Van Horn): *Marvin A. De L.*[8]; a lawyer, practicing in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1891.

74 THOMAS,[6] son of Roswell[5] and Abigail (Dorr) Marvin, born about 1758, in Hebron, Ct.; died 11 Aug., 1835;* married 1788–9, Ann Norton, of Hebron, born about 1769;

* A "Thomas Marble" is given in the rolls of the town of Hebron as serving as sergeant in the Revolution at the time of the Lexington Alarm; he was a corporal in the 10th company of Col. Hinman's reg't, in the siege of Boston, 12 May,— 19 Dec., 1775; in Capt. Judd's company, 3d Ct. Line, 21 April, 1777–25 April, 1781, serving at Peekskill, N. Y., etc., and in Capt. Lemuel Clift's company, Col. Durkee's reg't, 1st Ct. Line, Jan'y, 1781, and onward. A letter from one claiming descent from this soldier, says his name was Marvin, and that it is incorrectly printed in the Ct. War record. We have been unable to verify this statement; one correspondent writes that Thomas was 71 when he died (in 1835); if this be true, he could not have been the Revolutionary soldier.

died 10 Dec., 1827, "aet. 58." They removed from Hebron to Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y., in 1800 or 1801.

Children, the first five born in Hebron, the others in Cazenovia:

i. Nancy,[7] b. 24 June, 1790; d. May, 1885, *s. p.*; m. 1836, as his second wife, John Angier, who had previously m. her sister Lydia.

ii. Lydia, b. 31 Jan'y, 1792; m. 1813, John Angier. Children (Angier): 1. *Addison*[8]: 2. *Dwight*: 3. *Rensselaer*: 4. *George*: 5. *Charles*: 6. *Mary*.

160. iii. George W., b. 13 Sept., 1793.

161. iv. Francis Norton, b. 28 Dec., 1796.

162. v. Warren W., b. 28 May, 1798.

vi. Mary F., b. 17 April, 1801; d. 26 Nov., 1880; m. 1835, John Decker, b. 7 April, 1812, in Orange co., N. Y.; d. 28 May, 1896. Children (Decker), b. in Van Buren, N. Y.:

1. *Charlotte L.*,[8] b. 15 July, 1837; m. 21 Jan'y, 1873, Theodore J. Crosby, b. 14 July, 1838, in Volney, N. Y.; d. 1 Dec., 1893.
2. *James L.*, b. 23 Feb., 1839; m. (1), 8 Dec., 1873, Emma A. Bruce, b. 1 Oct., 1852, in Clay, N. Y.; m. (2), 30 Dec., 1897, Ella W. Wonnoth, b. 21 May, 1848, in Clay.

vii. Joseph L., b. 13 March, 1803; d. 14 June, 1859; m. 1841, Maria Warner, b. Sept., 1810; d. 6 Nov., 1883. Children:

1. *Irene*,[8] b. 12 Oct., 1842; d. 3 May, 1856.
2. *Edward L.*, b. 8 Aug., 1844; d. 1 Sept., 1865.

viii. Abigail, b. 9 Sept., 1805; d. 3 Jan'y, 1808.

ix. Rensselaer, b. 7 May, 1807; d. 27 Dec. 1811.

163. x. Henry, b. 23 July, 1809.

xi. Abigail, b. 24 Feb., 1811; d. 28 Nov., 1857; m. Ansel Phinney. Child (Phinney): *Annie Norton*,[8] b. abt. 1854; d. Nov., 1874; unm.

164. xii. Ralph Davis, b. 28 Jan'y, 1812.

xiii. Roxana, b. ——; m. Nathaniel Thompson. Children (Thompson): 1. *Melvina*[8]: 2. *Mary*: 3. *Marvin*.

75 Dea. James,[6] son of Moses[5] and Zylpha (Pratt) Marvin (widow of Jonathan Gillett), born 24 Jan'y, 1781, in Lyme, Ct.; died 4 June, 1811; married January, 1800, Ruhamah, daughter of Gurdon and Ruth (Sill) Clark, born 29 Sept.,

1779, in Lyme; died 15 July, 1820, in West Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y., having married as her second husband, 19 Oct., 1814, Baize Baker, born 24 April, 1768, in East Haddam, Ct.; died 27 Feb., 1855; he was an early settler in West Bloomfield, and by him she had issue, one of whom was named for her first husband.* We are informed that he removed to Laurens, Otsego co., N. Y., in 1805 or earlier, and a few years later to Covington, (then in) Genesee co., N. Y.; was a deacon in the "Christian" Church, and died there. By the Lyme church record his widow seems to have gone back to Lyme, joined the church there June, 1813, and her youngest child, Ruth, was baptized there 1 Aug., 1813. She perhaps married her second husband there (as East Haddam then adjoined Lyme), and then returned to Western New York, where several of her family also settled.

Children:

i. Judith Peck,[7] b. 10 May, 1801, in Lyme; d. 1823; m. 29 Oct., 1820, Charles Kemble, of West Bloomfield. Child (Kemble): *Ruhamah*,[8] m. —— Dibble, of Rochester, N. Y., where she was living in 1859.

ii. Daniel Pratt, b. 5 Aug., 1804; m. ——, and rem. to Canada, where he was living in 1859.

165. iii. Ezra, b. 18 Jan'y, 1806, in Laurens.

iv. Seth, b. 1807, in Laurens; d. 4 Sept., 1843; m. 17 April, 1836, L. E., dau. of Elder Joseph Badger. He was a clergyman of the "Christian" Church, and had charges in Canada, in New York, and in Lewisburg and Plymouth, Pa.; in 1842 he was the agent of the "Christian General Book Association," and in charge of the *Palladium*, the organ of that body.

---

* James is said by Hyde Gen. to have died in Lyme, which also says his children were born there, but does not mention Ezra and Seth. Judge William Marvin, the town clerk of Lyme, writes: "I have made a careful examination of the death records, and find no entry regarding James Marvin. I also made a thorough search of the Land records from the time James would have been old enough to hold and convey land, to the date of his death, and find no clue there to his residence. . . . Had he lived here all his life he would probably have taken part in some real estate transfer, as did almost every one of any importance in those days. The absence of any record tends to show that he was living elsewhere at the time of his death. The date on which that is said to have occurred was certainly not obtained from our town records."

v. Ruth Sill, b. 10 Feb., 1810; d. July, 1843, in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct., 1833, her second cousin, David Griswold, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Sill) Ely, of Leroy, N. Y., b. 17 April, 1804, in Lyme; d. 8 Dec., 1845; they res. in Palmyra; after her death he removed to Iowa City, Io., where he d. Child (Ely):

David Huntington,[8] b. 23 March, 1843; m. 1874, Harriet America, dau. of Robert Means and Amanda (Snowden) Donovan, b. 1852; they had two chil. (See Ely Ancestry.)

76 MOSES,[6] son of Moses[5] and Zylpha (Pratt-Gillett) Marvin, born Aug., 1758, in Lyme, Ct.; died 30 Oct., 1872, in Mt. Morris, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 1809, Anne, daughter of Gideon Goodrich, of Farmington and Lyme, Ct., born June, 1789; died 3 April, 1870, in Mt. Morris, whither they removed some years after their marriage. He was admitted a freeman in Lyme, 7 April, 1817, where he and his wife joined the church November, 1812. He served 16–23 Aug., 1814, as a corporal in Capt. W. M. Smith's company, Lt. Col. Comstock's reg't, in the War of 1812.*

Children, born in Lyme:

166. i. Richard,[7] b. 29 Aug., 1810; bap. 29 Nov., 1812.

ii. Jerusha Ann, b. 28 April, 1814; bap. 11 Sept., 1814; m. Milo Maltby, b. 6 June, 1810, in Colebrook, Ct.; d. 22 Aug., 1889; they removed to Mendon, N. Y., and later to Mt. Morris, where all their chil. but the eldest were b. Children (Maltby):

1. *Marvin H.*,[8] b. 3 Sept., 1833, in Mendon; m. 18 March, 1854, Caroline Burkhardt.

2. *Henry M.*, b. 27 Oct., 1836; m. Harriet Delano, of Hinkley, Ill.

3. *John Van Buren*, b. 31 Dec., 1838; d. 18 Sept., 1863, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. 17 Oct., 1861, Sarah De Vinne, of Mt. Morris.

4. *Milo Elon*, b. 31 July, 1840; d. 18 Sept., 1844.

5. *Anna Maria*, b. 12 April, 1849; d. 13 July, 1884; unm.

167. iii. Daniel Wilbur, b. 8 Aug., bap. 3 Nov., 1816.

77 DEA. WILLIAM,[6] son of Moses[5] and Zylpha (Pratt-Gillett) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1797, in Lyme, Ct.; died 9 Dec., 1880, in Bethany, Genesee co., N. Y.; married 31 Jan'y, 1827,

* Ct. Mil. Rec., War of 1812, 86.

in Lyme, Mary Sears, daughter of Peter and Parnal (Corah) Pearson, born 22 June, 1804, in Lyme; died 3 Jan'y, 1888, in Bethany. Probably he is the William who joined the Lyme church, June, 1817. A funeral sermon preached in the Bethany Presbyterian Church, which was published, says:

He was ordained deacon at Mount Morris, N. Y.; connected afterward with several churches, he worthily filled the office of ruling elder in each, serving ten years in the Bethany Church. During a period of twenty-five or thirty years he labored earnestly in the missionary work of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and in that of the American Bible and Tract Societies. Hundreds of families remember his visits with pleasure and gratitude; he was welcomed everywhere. Two of his children were elders and one a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church. Gifted with superior mental powers, he was greatly respected and beloved.

Children, all but the fourth born in Bethany:

i. William Ely,[7] b. 28 Jan'y, 1828; d. 13 April, 1900, in Jersey City, N. J., *s. p.*; m. 29 Dec., 1864, Susan C. Clarke, b. 1 Aug., 1841, in Oxford, N. Y.; he res. at one time in Clarence, N. Y., and in 1859 was a teacher in a Tennessee Female College.

ii. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1829; d. 12 June, 1840, in Portage, N. Y.

168. iii. Isaac Pearson, b. 18 Oct., 1830.

iv. Harriet Newell, b. 11 Aug., 1832, in Mount Morris; m. 22 Nov., 1860, Jefferson H. Brooks, b. 26 Jan'y, 1834, in Marilla, N. Y.; d. 3 Jan'y, 1900; previous to marriage she was a teacher. Children (Brooks), b. in Marilla:

1. *Frank S.*,[8] b. 7 Oct., 1870; m. 1890, Clara Eells.
2. *Harry L.*, b. 29 Sept., 1874.

169. v. Edward Payson, b. 12 Dec., 1834.

vi. Frances Parnal, b. 14 March, 1837; d. 2 Sept., 1897, in White Cloud, Kan.; m. 1860, John E. H. Chapman, b. 1828, in Lyme. Previous to marriage she was a teacher. Children (Chapman):

1. *Charles P.*,[8] b. 1867, in Greensburgh, La.; m. 14 March, 1895, Mary Johnson, b. 1867, in Kansas.
2. *Belle*, b. 1869, in Joplin, Mo.; m. 19 Sept., 1896, Rev. C. E. Cushman, b. 1866, in Wisconsin.

vii. Phebe, b. 16 May, 1839; d. 14 May, 1840, in Portage.

viii. Mary Miranda, b. 7 Sept., 1841; d. 27 Sept., 1841.

ix. John Percival, b. 24 Oct., 1842; m. 22 Jan'y, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Green, b. 22 June, 1852, in Mt. Washington, O.; *s. p.*; res., Marilla.

x. Sears, b. 13 June, 1846; d. 10 Sept., 1846, in Bethany.

xi. Mary E., b. 4 June, 1849; m. 19 Aug., 1875, Joseph Sinmacher, b. 22 Feb., 1853, in Bavaria, Germany. Child (Sinmacher): *Harriet E.*,[8] b. 1 July, 1878, in Dunkirk, N. Y.

78 ELISHA,[6] son of Dea. Elisha[5] and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 22 Nov., 1768, in Lyme, Ct.; died 29 Sept., 1829, in Greenfield, Erie co., Pa.; married 13 May, 1812, Minerva, daughter of William and Mehitable (Wing) Prendergast,* of Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y., born about 1785, in Pawling, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 1 April, 1858, "aged over 70." At the time of his marriage, and for some years afterward, he was a resident of Northeast, Erie co., Pa.

Children, born in Greenfield:

i. William Elisha,[7] b. 21 March, 1814; d. 16 Sept., 1899, in Northeast, *s. p.*; m. 2 Nov., 1848 (then of Greenfield), Catharine Forman, dau. of William and Deborah (Selden) Spencer, of Hadlyme, Ct., b. there 23 June, 1820; d. 14 Sept., 1882. They res. in Northeast, where he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, justice of the peace, and county commissioner.

ii. Elizabeth Susan, b. 29 Nov., 1818; d. 30 Oct., 1873, in Northeast.

79 PHEBE,[6] daughter of Dea. Elisha[5] and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1772, in Lyme, Ct.; died Nov., 1852, in Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 14 April, 1799, Col. Seth, son of Dea. Seth and Lydia (Reynolds) Ely, born 1765, in Hamburgh (North Lyme); died 11 Dec., 1847, "aged nearly 83," in Ripley. Six children (all then living) were baptized in Hamburgh, 9 March, 1817 (Church rec.).

Children (Ely), born in Hamburgh:

i. Selden Marvin,[7] b. 7 March, 1800; d. 6 April, 1861, in Ripley; m. 10 March, 1825, Statira Esther, dau. of Col. Josiah and Dorothy (Gates) Griffin, b. 19 March,

* For Prendergast family, see History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 279.

1805, in East Haddam, Ct.; living 1876; they removed to Ripley in 1824, and had eight children,* of whom the eldest, *Mary Elizabeth*,[8] b. 28 Jan'y, 1826, d. 1866, m. Charles A. B.[7] Pratt (see 90, iv).

ii. Elizabeth Colt, b. 24 April, 1802; d. 1835; m. 2 April, 1832, Rufus, son of Stephen and Anna (Stevens) Hills, of Chester, N. H., b. 1792; d. 1861, *s. p.* He received M. D. at Dartmouth, 1816.

iii. Phebe Hubbard, b. 19 July, 1804; m. 5 July, 1827, Matthew, son of Gov. Roger and Fanny (Rogers) Griswold, of Blackhall (Lyme), b. 13 Sept., 1792, in Norwich, Ct.; d. 1880, in Lyme; his wife survived him. He cultivated his father's farm in Lyme, which he inherited, and was a justice of the peace; they had nine chil. (Griswold), b. in Lyme, of whom *Matthew*,[8] of Erie, Pa., the only son, b. 6 June, 1833, m. Sarah Lucy[8] Olmstead, as his first wife; she was a dau. of Sarah[7] and gr.-dau. of Elihu[6] Marvin (81).†

iv. Lydia, b. 8 April, 1807; d. 7 Sept., 1807.

v. Seth Elisha, b. 24 Sept., 1808; m. 20 May, 1845, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Horace and Elizabeth (McBride) Hale, of Ripley, b. 1818; d. 1879; he removed to Ripley in 1833, and subsequently to Quincy, Ill., where he was living in 1870, *s. p.*

vi. Ebenezer, b. 7 Feb., 1811; d. 12 June, 1822, in Lyme.

vii. Abigail Deborah, b. 10 March, 1813; d. 1879; m. 1848, Henry Morehouse Gregory.

80 GEN. DUDLEY,[6] son of Dea. Elisha[5] and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 29 May, 1786, in Lyme, Ct.; died 25 June, 1852, in Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 31 Jan'y, 1818, Mary Jepson, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Saltonstall) Whalley, of Canandaigua, Ontario co., N. Y., born 6 May, 1792, in New London, Ct.; died March 4, 1876, in Erie, Pa. Gen. Marvin was educated in Colchester Academy, Ct., and studied his profession in Canandaigua, whither he removed in 1807, and was admitted to the bar in 1811.

* See Griffin Gen., 138 *et seq.* † See Ely Ancestry, 315, 444.

Dudley Marvin had not long been admitted to the bar, when he had no superior and few if any equals as an advocate in the western counties. One of the judges before whom he argued said: "I frequently listened with admiration to his exceedingly able and eloquent summings up, in jury trials." [Turner's History of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 182.]

During the War of 1812 he was in active service as a lieutenant in the 11th reg't, Ontario co.; he was quartermaster 1818, adjutant 1819, major 1820 and colonel of the same regiment in 1821; later he was brigadier and major-general, and is still remembered by his military title. In 1822 he was elected to Congress as a Whig, and was twice re-elected from Ontario co. After his term expired he spent some time in Maryland and Virginia. In 1836 he removed to New York city, where he practiced, but in 1843 settled in Ripley, where he passed the remainder of his life; in 1846 he was again elected to Congress from that district.

While serving his first term he became a warm personal friend of Henry Clay, then Speaker of the House, and the intimacy continued through life. In a speech on the Mexican war, in Congress, in 1847, discussing the President's message, his remarks on the question of slavery in the territories were almost prophetic in their character.

He took an active part in the temperance movement, and in the Presbyterian Church in Ripley. He was a gentleman of fine personal presence, erect and tall, and of great popularity.

Child:

170. i. Selden,[7] b. 19 June, 1819, in Canandaigua. [In childhood he was called Dudley Selden, but always signed his name "Selden" from his youth.]

81 ELIHU,[6] son of Dea. Elisha[5] and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 1 Aug., 1791, in Lyme, Ct.; died 29 Aug., 1878, in Erie, Erie co., Pa.; married 10 Sept., 1813, Anna, daughter of John and Sally (Durand) Humphreys, of Humphreysville (Derby), Ct., and a niece of Col. David Humphreys, of Revolutionary and diplomatic fame, born 9 Dec., 1792, in Derby; died 30 May, 1875, in Erie. In early life he was interested in woolen manufacture in Humphreysville, but removed about 1820 to Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y., where he was a

farmer; in 1842 or '43 he settled in Erie, engaged in business, and resided there until his death. The *Erie Gazette* of Sept. 1, 1878, said: —

He was a gentleman of rare foresight as a business man, managing with success his large property, which he dispensed with lavish hand and great-hearted liberality. Religious, educational and benevolent societies were the objects of his large benefactions, the munificence of which was only equalled by the unostentatious manner in which they were made..... Unassuming yet dignified in manner, and possessed of a rare conversational talent, he was a most interesting and remarkable gentleman.

Children:

i. Susan,[7] b. 2 Feb., 1816, in Humphreysville; d. Aug., 1834, in Ripley, N. Y.; unm.

ii. Sarah, b. 29 Jan'y, 1820, in Ripley; d. 25 May, 1843; m. Nov., 1838, Rev. Lemuel G. Olmstead, b. in Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. 12 March, 1880; graduated at Union College in 1834. Child (Olmstead):

Sarah Lucy,[8] b. 18 May, 1840; d. 21 Feb., 1871, in Ripley; m. 8 Jan'y, 1866, Hon. Matthew, son of Matthew and Phebe Hubbard[7] (Ely) Griswold (see 79, iii), b. 6 June, 1833, in Lyme; living 1901; they had two sons.

82 ASAHEL,[6] son of Capt. Timothy[5] and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 16 Sept., 1769, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 7 Feb., 1817; married there 17 (21 Church rec.) Sept., 1797, his step-sister, Azubah, daughter of Capt. Micah and Azubah (Harvey) Sill, born 15 Nov., 1780, in Lyme; died there 20 May, 1856 (gravestone); her father was a descendant of the famous Indian fighter, Capt. Joseph Sill, who married the widow of Lieut. Reinold[2] Marvin.

Children, born in Lyme:

171. i. Sarah Maria,[7] b. 4 May, 1799.

172. ii. Ulysses, b. 11 April, 1801.

173. iii. Azubah Harvey, b. 1 May, 1803.

iv. Phebe Sill, b. 29 June, 1805; d. 31 March, 1855, in Andover, Ct.; m. 24 July, 1831, Henry Jones, b. 2 Oct., 1800, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. 14 July, 1872, in Hartford, Ct.; they res. in Lyme, Salem, and Andover, Ct. Children (Jones), b. in Lyme:

1. *Henry Marvin*,[8] b. 16 Dec., 1832; m. ——; *s. p.*; res. Hartford.

2. *Catharine Crittenton*, b. 31 July, 1836 (bap. as Phebe Catharine, 6 Aug., 1837, Church rec.); unm.; a teacher in New Haven for many years.

3. *Ella*, b. March, 1847; m. 28 Jan'y, 1868, in Joshuatown (Lyme), George Nelson Warner; they had three sons and three daus.

v. Asahel Mather, b. 13 Oct., 1807; d. 30 Sept., 1826, in Lyme.

174. vi. Timothy Dwight, b. 28 Aug., 1809.

175. vii. Abijah Perkins, b. 1 Feb., 1813.

viii. Elisha Thomas, b. 5 Aug., 1817; d. 4 Nov., 1858, in New Orleans, La.; unm.

83 SARAH,[6] daughter of Capt. Timothy[5] and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, b. 7 July, 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; d. March, 1838 or '39; married 16 Dec., 1792, Elihu Gould, b. 6 Sept., 1769; died November, 1823.

Children (Gould):

i. Emily,[7] b. 11 May, 1793; d. 1840; m. 1811, Simeon Berry.

ii. Harriet, b. 12 Aug., 1794; d. 1824; m. 1814, Henry Gould.

iii. Horace, b. 27 Nov., 1796; d. 14 April, 1803.

iv. Elisha Marvin, b. 8 March, 1799; m. April, 1824, Minerva Fuller.

v. Gardner G., b. 12 Aug., 1801; m. 1825, Sarah Boothe.

vi. James M., b. 21 Dec., 1803; m. 1828, Phebe Guyaut.

vii. Sarah, b. 21 Feb., 1806; m. 1822, Hiram Fuller.

viii. Eliza, b. 3 May, 1808; m. 1826, John C. Fuller.

ix. David, b. 3 Oct., 1811; m. 1830, Ann Fellows.

x. Maria, b. 29 Jan'y, 1813; m. Oct., 1830, Noah Greeley.

xi. Abijah, b. 15 Feb., 1816; d. 28 June, 1816.

84 ABIJAH,[6] son of Capt. Timothy[5] and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 6 April, 1779, in Lyme, Ct.; died 12 Aug., 1853, in Sharon, Kalkaska co., Mich.; married April, 1804, Susannah (daughter of Abram?) Barker, born July, 1787, in Westchester co., N. Y.; they resided in New York City until about 1812, when they removed to Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y., and subsequently to Sharon. He was a carpenter. In 1804 he was an ensign in the 4th N. Y. militia.

Children, the first two born in New York, the others in Romulus:

176. i. Eliza,[7] b. 13 June, 1805.
ii. Julia, b. 27 Feb., 1808; d. 15 Nov., 1889; m. 1860, Micah Porter.
iii. Ann Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1813; m. Feb., 1834, Elias Mason Skinner, b. in Woodstock, Ct., then a resident of Ypsilanti, Mich., where they res. Children (Skinner):

1. *Helen*,[8] b. 9 April, 1836, in Ypsilanti; d. 20 Sept., 1868; m. 3 Sept., 1857, Andrew Jackson May.
2. *Prescott M.*, b. 6 Aug., 1841, in Woodstock; d. 31 Jan'y, 1892; unm.

iv. Susan Maria, b. 29 May, 1821; unm.

85 DEA. CALVIN,[6] son of Capt. Timothy[5] and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 1 June, 1784, in Lyme, Ct.; died February, 1848, in Oakland, Allegan co., Mich.; married (1), 9 Oct., 1809, Alice Mather Ransom, of Colchester, Ct., born 17 April, 1787; died 14 May, 1829, in Oakland; married (2), about 1832, Deborah W. Gibbs. He was admitted freeman in Lyme, 11 April, 1808. He removed soon after his marriage to Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y., where his first six children were born; in 1822 or '23 he went to Troy, Oakland co., Mich., where his younger children were born. The closing years of his life he spent in Oakland. He was a physician, and an officer in the church.

Children, by first wife:

177. i. Seth Perkins,[7] b. 15 Aug., 1811.
178. ii. Mary Alice, b. 10 June, 1813.
179. iii. Eleazer Mather, b. 28 March, 1815.
180. iv. Asahel Ransom, b. 19 March, 1817.
v. Daniel Bacon, b. 11 April, 1819; d. 19 Nov., 1826, in Oakland co.
vi. Henry, b. 21 June, 1822; d. 20 July, 1822, in Ontario, N. Y.
vii. Frances Diantha, b. 10 Aug., 1823; m. 1 Nov., 1844, in DeWitt, Mich., Volney Caulkins, b. 1819, in New York. Child (Caulkins): *Lucy A.*,[8] b. 20 March, 1846, in Michigan.

viii. Sarah Jane, b. 28 March, 1826, in Troy; m. 21 Oct., 1846, in Grattan, Mich., Noah R,* son of William and Sarah (Sheldon) Ashley, of Sheffield, Mass., b. 1 July, 1824, in Richmond, Mass.; res., Claremont, S. Dak., *s. p.*, in 1895.

ix. Alice, b. 14 May, 1829 (Hollister Gen. has 24 April), in Troy; m. 1853, Noel Byron, son of Joseph and Amanda (Adams) Hollister (a descendant of Matthew[1] Marvin), b. 18 Aug., 1828, in Danby, N. Y.; res. 1854–68 in Dowagiac, Mich., where he was at one time postmaster; in 1868 they removed to La Porte, Ind., and in 1875 res. at Grand View, near Henryville, Ind. Children (Hollister), b. in Dowagiac:

1. *Ida Lillian*,[8] b. July, 1854.
2. *Minnie Belle*, b. 28 May, 1858; m. 18 May, 1883, in Chicago, Ill., Franklin H. Doe, of Ripon, Wis.; res., Ashland, Wis.
3. *Mariette Upton*, b. 16 March, 1862.†

Child by second wife:

x. John Calvin, b. 7 Oct., 1833; d. y.

86 Dr. Mather,[6] son of Capt. Timothy[5] and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 25 June, 1789, in Lyme, Ct.; died 11 April, 1862, in Lodi, Kalkaska co., Mich.; married 27 Aug., 1812, Matilda, daughter of Jacob and Alletta Vreeland, born 1792, in Lodi, Seneca co., N. Y.; died 14 May, 1864, in Ann Arbor, Mich. He studied his profession in Lyme and New York City, where he was licensed to practice. At the beginning of the War of 1812 he was appointed an assistant surgeon, and served on the northern frontier. He practiced in Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y., until about 1840, when he removed to Lodi, Mich., where he spent his remaining years as a physician, and held various official positions. He was efficient in civil affairs; served as a deacon or elder in the Presbyterian church for nearly half a century, and was several times a delegate to its General Assembly. The *New York Evangelist*, soon after his death, published an obituary, in which particular reference was made to his Christian character and influence.

---

* Initial only. † See Hollister Family Gen.

Children, born in Romulus:

i. Selden,[7] b. 11 May, 1814.
ii. Maria, b. 25 Sept., 1815; d. 13 Nov., 1815, in Romulus.
181. iii. Henry Crittenton, b. 8 May, 1817.
182. iv. Elihu Parrish, b. 27 March, 1819.
v. Aletta Matilda, b. 3 May, 1821; m. (1), 6 Nov., 1839, Jeremiah Wood, of Lodi, Mich., d. 5 March, 1845; m. (2), John F. Lansing. Child (Wood): *Luther C.*[8]
vi. Eveline, b. 25 Sept., 1823; d. 29 April, 1852, in Lodi; unm.
vii. Emma, b. 18 Dec., 1825.
viii. Seth Perkins, b. 2 May, 1828; drowned 6 April, 1857; m. Alicia Clark; they had four chil.
ix. Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1830; m. 25 Dec., 1857, Lansing Cline.

87 ELISHA,[6] son of Enoch[5] and Ruth (Ely) Marvin, born about 1780, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 1805, in New Berlin (?), Chenango co., N. Y., Laura, daughter of Dr. Dan and Isabella (Henry) Foote, born 12 Nov., 1784, in Pittsfield, Mass. Her father was a surgeon in the Revolutionary army.* They resided at Butternuts, and later at Carroll, Allegany co., N. Y.

Children (record incomplete):

i. Chauncey S.,[7] b. 4 June, 1806; m. and settled in Michigan.
ii. Minerva S., b. June, 1808; m. Edson Hall, of Busti, N. Y.; both d. before 1849. They are said to have had two chil.
iii. Elisha, b. 1813; m. Loraine Jones, of Ellicott, N. Y.

88 WELLS ELY,[6] son of Enoch[5] and Ruth (Ely) Marvin, born 8 May, 1791, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 30 Dec., 1856, in Warren co., Mo.; married 1817, Mary, probably a daughter of Nathaniel Davis (and a sister of Benjamin, who married sisters of Wells Ely), born 3 Oct., 1787, in Pittsfield; died 1 Jan'y, 1858, in Missouri. They settled in Otsego or Chenango co., N. Y., where their first two children were born; later, about 1821 or '22, they removed to "Five Cedars" (War-

* For an amusing account of an encounter with a bear, in which Dr. Foote, Elisha Marvin and his father were engaged, see Appendix to Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, 300.

renton), not far from the present Wright City, Warren co., Mo., where he passed the remainder of his life. Unlike most of the family, he was of short stature; he was "a man of even temper, great good sense, and highly respected."

Children:

i. Elisha,[7] b. 1819; d. 1850; m. abt. 1843, Margaret Falkner, whose "early home was near Troy, N. Y.," d. 1850. Child: *Helen Maria*,[8] b. 1845; d. 1850.

ii. Nathaniel Davis, b. 1821; d. 17 Sept., 1877, in Louisiana, aet. 57; m. 1844, Elizabeth E. Sherman, d. 1892; *s. p.*

183. iii. Enoch Mather, b. 12 June, 1823, in "Five Cedars."

iv. Marcia, b. 1831; d. Oct., 1852; unm.

It is believed there were others who died young.

89 THEOPHILUS ROGERS,[6] son of Gen. Elihu[5] and Elizabeth[6] (Rogers) Marvin, born 23 Feb., 1796, in Norwich, Ct.; died 9 May, 1882, in Brookline, Mass.; married 3 April, 1832, Julia Ann Coleman, daughter of Haydon and Joanna (Brown) Coggeshall,* of New Bedford, Mass., born there 3 April, 1811; died 30 Jan'y, 1882, in Brookline. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to Russell Hubbard, of Norwich, a printer, and on coming of age was associated with him as editor and publisher of the *Norwich Courier*. He then went to Erie, Pa., as a surveyor, and was also a short time in the U. S. service as purser's clerk; in 1823 he came to Boston, established what is now the oldest printing office in that city, and printed the *Boston Telegraph*: a few years later he founded the firm of Perkins & Marvin in connection with his printing office, and published "Webster's Speeches," the "Church Psalmody" (the first hymnal to displace the old "Watts and Select"), some of Hawthorne's early works, and other noted books. At the time of his death he was probably the oldest master-printer in the country. He

* She was a descendant of John Coggeshall, of Essex, England, who came to Boston in 1630; he was one of the first selectmen of that town; a representative and deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay; banished to Rhode Island in 1638, where in 1641 he was chosen one of the assistants, and, under the Patent of 1647, became the first President of the Colony. For a sketch of his life, see *American Quarterly Register*, XV: 28, *et seq.* A more extended notice of Theophilus R. Marvin is given in Fam. Hist. and Gen., III; 190, *et seq.* His mother was a descendant of Matthew[1] Marvin. See note, p. 96, *supra*.

was for forty years on the Boston School Committee, six years in the City Council, a representative in the State Legislature, a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1853, and a trustee of various benevolent societies. In 1859 Williams conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. The Rev. Dr. Thomas, of Brookline, in a memorial tribute to members of the Harvard Church, said:

> There was a grand robustness in Mr. Marvin's character. He was a massive old Puritan, a man of a type fast passing away; the friend of Webster, and Everett, and Lyman Beecher; a man held in high esteem in the city; several times asked to allow himself to be mentioned for high office, but always declining; not very fond of conspicuity, but full of love and good works. In the olden days his home was noted for its hospitality. All philanthropic societies had the best help he could give them. And everything, I have been told (and I can well believe it from what I knew of him), was done royally and generously . . . .

He was much interested in the family history, and about 1845 published a small genealogy of the family, one of the first of the kind issued in the United States.

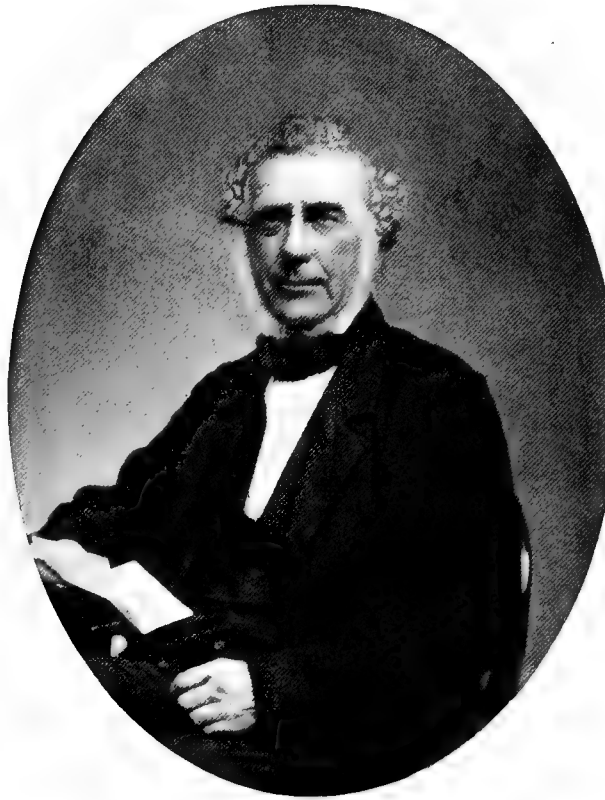
Children, born in Boston:

184. i. William Theophilus Rogers,[7] b. 30 Dec., 1832.
185. ii. Julia Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept., 1834.
iii. George Haydon, b. 19 Dec., 1840; d. 15 May, 1842, in Boston.

90 FANNY,[6] daughter of Joseph[5] and Phebe (Sterling) Marvin, born 7 Oct., 1784, in Lyme, Ct.; died 11 Jan'y, 1870, in Orwell, Ashtabula co., O.; married 28 March, 1808, Ezra, son of Ezra and Temperance (Southworth) Pratt, born 22 July, 1784, in Saybrook, Ct.; died 8 Sept., 1854, in Orwell. He resided in Lyme, later in New York city, where he was engaged in business for a short time, and finally settled in Orwell, where he was a farmer.

Children (Pratt), all but the first two born in Orwell:

i. Frances Prudence,[7] b. 17 Dec., 1809, in Lyme; d. 14 Aug., 1854, *s. p.*; m. 5 April, 1832, as his second wife, Rev. James Anderson, b. in Chester co., Pa.; he graduated 1826, at Washington College, Pa.; was ordained in 1833, pastor of the Richland Presbyterian Church, O., where he remained until 1851, when he resigned to "take charge of a literary institution."



T. R. Marvin.

ii. Julia Leverett, b. 8 Jan'y, 1812, in New York city; m. Aug., 1844, R. C. Newell, of Tolland, Ct., and later of Orwell, where they res. 1864; they had three daus.

iii. Joseph Marvin, b. 12 July, 1814; d. 5 Dec., 1835, at Gallipolis, O.; unm.

iv. Charles Augustus Brewster, b. 23 Jan'y, 1818; m. (1), 28 Feb., 1850, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Selden Marvin and Statira Esther (Griffin) Ely (see 79, i), b. 28 Jan'y, 1826, in Ripley, N. Y.; d. 25 Jan'y, 1866, in Orwell; they had seven chil.; he m. (2), 10 Oct., 1867, Helen Abby Coggin; they had one son.*

v. Phebe Sterling, b. 6 June, 1820; m. July, 1846, John S. Dixon; they had three chil.

vi. Ezra Huntington, b. 2 Sept., 1822; d. 5 Aug., 1847, in Orwell; unm.

vii. A son, b. 16 June, 1825; d. inf.

viii. Jane Wood, b. 17 Oct., 1828; d. Jan'y, 1863; unm.

91 DEA. WILLIAM,[6] son of Joseph[5] and Phebe (Sterling) Marvin, born 12 May, 1788, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 15 April, 1876; married 21 Oct., 1819, Sophia C., daughter of Col. Josiah and Dorothy (Gates) Griffin,† born 26 May, 1793, in Millington parish, East Haddam, Ct.; died 15 Dec., 1863, in Lyme. He was admitted freeman in Lyme, 9 April, 1810; he was a deacon in the Lyme Congregational Church, judge of probate, and represented the town in the Legislature.

Children, born in Lyme:

186. i. Junius,[7] b. 2 Oct., 1820; bap. 4 July, 1824.

187. ii. George Griffin, b. 18 Feb., bap. 4 July, 1824.

iii. Ellen Clarissa, b. 16 Nov., 1826; bap. 27 May, 1827; d. 27 July, 1868; unm.

188. iv. William Joseph, b. 6 April, bap. 25 July, 1830.

v. Harriet Sophia, b. 22 March, bap. 29 July, 1833; d. 17 May, 1865; m. 3 Sept., 1856, as his second wife, Millington Lockwood, son of Henry B. Carpenter, b. 27 July, 1820,‡ in New York City; d. 5 Nov., 1890; he

---

* See Griffin Gen., 138.

† Col. Griffin was an elder bro. of Pres. Griffin of Williams; his sister Phebe m. Joseph[6] Lord, son of Hepzibah[5] Marvin (33), and his dau., Statira E., m. Selden M.[7] Ely, son of Phebe Marvin[6] (79) Ely. See Griffin Gen. and Ely Ancestry.

‡ Carpenter Fam. in America, 255, has 20 July, 1818; our date was furnished from a family rec.

was a master mariner; m. as his third wife, 20 March, 1867, Mary Eliza Griffin, a cousin of Harriet S.; they had four chil. Children (Carpenter) by second wife, b. in Lyme:

1. *Henry Millington*,[8] b. 11 Sept., 1857; m. 11 Sept., 1883, Mary Farwell, b. 20 July, 1860, in Monticello, Iowa.
2. *William Berrian*, b. 12 July, 1863; d. 25 Aug., 1865.

vi. Francis Griffin, b. 23 Nov., 1835; bap. 22 May, 1836; d. 9 April, 1892, at his home, near Amboy, Minn., *s. p.*; m. 5 Jan'y, 1891, at Millbank, S. Dak., Mrs. Harriet Jane (Stultz) Marvin, widow of his bro. George; he res. in Shelby and Randolph, Wis., and Amboy; he served in the 5th Kas. reg't, mounted rifles, in the Civil war; his widow res. in Millbank.

92 JOSEPH,[6] son of Joseph[5] and Phebe (Sterling) Marvin, born 8 Feb., 1793, in Lyme, Ct.; died 19 Feb., 1830, in Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y.; married 19 Feb. 1819, in Champion, Jefferson co., N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah (Payne ?) Hopkins, of Hartford, Ct., born 13 April, 1795; died 3 March, 1858, in Toulon, Stark co., Ill., having married (2), as his second wife, Peter Goodsell, of DeWitt, Onondaga co., N. Y., by whom she had a son, Edward W., who fell at Antietam. Joseph was a resident of Champion for a few years, and then settled in Watertown.

Children:

189. i. Leverett Huntington,[7] b. 22 Feb., 1821, in Champion.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1823, in Champion; d. May, 1882, in Grinnell, Iowa; unm.

Soon after her birth her uncle deposited $100 in her name in the Pratt Street Savings Bank, Hartford; but he died suddenly in New York, and the fact was never known to her; in 1888 it had accumulated to over $2,600, which was finally paid to her sister Sarah, with whom Elizabeth had made her home, and to whom she had bequeathed her estate. The recovery for the heirs, who had long been unknown to the bank, was accomplished by Hon. Francis Marvin (137, iii), of Port Jervis, N. Y., by the help of the little Genealogy printed in 1845.*

---

* See Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 170, *et seq.*

iii. William Hopkins, b. 28 Jan'y, 1825, in Champion; d. July, 1847; unm.

iv. Sarah Adams, b. 3 March, 1828, in Watertown; m. 31 Oct., 1850, in Mt. Sterling, N. Y., Rev. Daniel C., son of Charles C. and Rebecca (Moore) Dunn, b. 6 Sept., 1821, in Augusta, Ga.; d. 24 May, 1868, and was interred at Toulon; they settled in Peoria, Ill., but in 1855 removed to Toulon, where their four younger chil. were b. She removed to Grinnell in 1877. Children (Dunn):

1. *William Berry*,[8] b. 23 Sept., 1854, in Peoria; m. 3 Sept., 1879, in Kellogg, Iowa, Sophronia Buffington, b. 17 Nov., 1854, in Aurora, Ind., and settled in Iowa.

2. *Joseph Marvin*, b. 13 Nov., 1857; m. 18 May, 1881, in Grinnell, Pearl M. Burroughs, b. 22 Jan'y, 1862, in Versailles, Ind., and had issue; he is a lawyer in Le Mars, Iowa.

3. *Augustus*, b. 29 June, 1860; unm.

4. *Edward Chapman*, b. 1 April, 1864; m. and has issue.

5. *Elizabeth Hopkins*, b. 13 April, 1867.

93 ANNA,[6] daughter of Elihu[5] and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born 15 May, 1765, in Hebron, Ct.; died 20 Nov., 1817; married 25 April, 1790, Asa, son of Joseph and Susanna (Brainard) Day, of Colchester, Ct., born 12 Aug., 1761; died Oct., 1841.

Children (Day), born in Colchester:

i. Anna,[7] b. 28 Jan'y, 1791; m. 28 Nov., 1810, Dea. Warren A. Skinner, of Chatham, Ct.

ii. Joseph, b. 28 Nov., 1792; d. 1846, in Westchester parish, Colchester; m. 24 May, 1825, Eliza Adams, of Colchester; they had five chil. He was a deacon in Westchester church.

iii. Almira, b. 18 Aug., 1794; m. 27 Nov., 1835, Erastus Sheldon, of Marlboro, Ct.

iv. Talitha, b. 21 June, 1796; m. 30 April, 1821, Warren West, of Colchester.

v. Susanna, b. 14 Sept., 1798; d. 21 March, 1834.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1800; m. 3 Nov., 1826, William E. Tracy, of Colchester.

vii. Asa, b. 20 Oct., 1802; m. 31 Dec., 1834, Charlotte P. Jones, of Marlboro. They had four chil. b. in Marlboro.

viii. Mary Octavia (Octavo on rec.), b. 18 Aug., 1804; m. 4 Feb., 1829, David C. Buel.

ix. Elihu Marvin, b. 25 Jan'y, 1807; d. 1875, in Colchester; m. (1), 29 May, 1833, Elizabeth Jane Buel, of Marlboro; they had four chil.; m. (2), 1860, Rizpah Ely, dau. of Asa and Sophia (Ely) Swan, b. 1825; *s. p.*

x. Stephen Brainard, b. 2 Nov., 1808; m. 27 Nov., 1834, Clarissa L. Brainard; they had five chil.

94 Abigail,[6] daughter of Elihu[5] and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born 15 Aug., 1767, in Hebron, Ct.; died 6 Sept., 1838, in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.; married 9 Sept., 1787, Moses, son of Moses and Jerusha (Spencer) Kellogg, born in Hartford, Ct., 6 July, 1765; died 24 July, 1844. He went with his father's family from Hartford to Hebron, when a youth, and resided there for nearly twenty years after his marriage; about 1809 they removed to Burlington.

Children (Kellogg), all but the last two born in Hebron:

i. Mary,[7] b. 9 Nov., 1790; d. 7 Feb., 1845, in Burlington; unm.

ii. Reuben, b. 13 March, 1793; d. 20 Sept., 1822, in Burlington; unm.

iii. Joel, b. 4 April, 1795; d. 15 Sept., 1880; m. 2 Jan'y, 1831, Lauraette, dau. of John and Lydia (Campbell) Miller, b. 12 Oct., 1809; d. 26 Oct., 1855; they had five chil., two of whom were soldiers in the Civil war.

iv. Marvin, b. 27 July, 1797; d. 8 Oct., 1831, in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

v. Elihu, b. 20 Jan'y, 1800; d. 30 Aug., 1844, in Burlington Flats, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb., 1839, Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Susan (Corzort) Davis, of Schoharie, N. Y., b. 3 Sept., 1817, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; they had two chil.; she survived him and m. again.

vi. Erastus, b. 20 May, 1802; d. 2 May, 1862, in Saybrook, O.; m. (1), 5 April, 1826, Wealthy Chapman, b. 5 Aug., 1801, in Hudson, N. Y.; d. 13 Feb., 1846, in Wesleyville, Pa.; m. (2), 3 July, 1849, in Fairview, Pa., Mrs. Mariette (Merwin) Warren, dau. of Joseph and Amity (Ball) Merwin, b. 6 June, 1820, in Onondaga, N. Y.; d. 19 May, 1899. He had six chil. by his first m. and five by the second.

vii. Clarissa, b. 10 Aug., 1804; d. y.

viii. Ralph, b. 27 April, 1807; d. 29 Aug., 1827, in Geneseo, N. Y.

ix. William, b. 3 Feb., 1811, in Burlington; d. 26 Aug., 1845, in Oregon, Wis.; m. 22 Sept., 1836, Lucina Gould, dau. of William and Mary (Harvey) Rawson, b. 9 Aug., 1814, in Dover, Vt.; they had three chil.; she survived him and m. again.

x. Clarissa, b. 10 Nov., 1816; m. Reuben R. Chapin.*

95 ELIHU,[6] son of Elihu[5] and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born 13 Dec., 1771, in Hebron, Ct.; died about June, 1805, in Tioga, Tioga co., Pa.; married about 1794, Clarissa, daughter of Elijah and Sally (Welles) Kilbourne, of Colchester, Ct., born about 1777; died 1809, aet. 32; she married (2), Daniel Lamb, of Mansfield, Tioga co., Pa., by whom she had a daughter. Elihu removed from Hebron to Tioga about 1800, and erected a mill on the Tioga river, in what was then a wilderness; his widow and children returned to Hebron not long after his death.

Children:

190. i. Ira Kilbourne,[7] b. 6 Sept., 1796, in Hebron.

ii. Elihu, b. 1798, in Hebron; d. abt. 1840, in Mansfield, Ct.; unm.

iii. Harvey, b. 1801, in Tioga Point, Pa.; d. 1822, in Saybrook, Ct., where he res.; unm.

iv. Clarissa, b. 1803, in Tioga Point; d. there 1806.

v. Lucinda, b. 1805, in Tioga Point; d. 1845; m. 20 Feb., 1830, Horatio Grover, b. 20 Dec., 1798, in Tolland, Ct.; d. 5 Aug., 1886. Children (Grover):

1. *Norman Erskine*,[8] b. 6 Jan'y, 1832; d. 24 Aug., 1862.
2. *Otis Spencer*, b. 22 Oct., 1833; unm.
3. *Julia Marvin*, b. 5 Oct., 1835; d. 18 Oct., 1837.
4. *Harriet Ellen*, b. 30 Oct., 1837; m. 24 Nov., 1859, DeWitt Clinton Hall, b. 2 Jan'y, 1839; *s. p.*; res., Manchester, Ct.
5. *Martha Maria*, b. 4 July, 1839; m. —— Babcock; *s. p.*; res., Worcester, Mass.

96 ELIZABETH,[6] daughter of Elihu[5] and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born about 1774, in Hebron, Ct.; died 9 Oct., 1838; married 10 Feb., 1802, Adonijah, son of Adonijah and Sarah (Loomis) Day, of Colchester and Ellington, Ct.; born 14 March, 1778; died January, 1852. They settled in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.

---

* For further particulars of this family see Kellogg Gen., 550, 551.

Children (Day):

i. Marvin,[7] b. 26 Dec., 1802; m. 31 Jan'y, 1827, Eliza Dunham; they had six chil.; res., Lebanon, N. Y.
ii. Adonijah, b. 20 Jan'y, 1805; d. 20 Oct., 1875; m. 13 Dec., 1833, Sophia, dau. of Billy and Judith (Huested) Titus, b. 13 March, 1813; d. 13 Feb., 1898; they had three chil.; res., Marshall, N. Y.
iii. Orril, b. 7 March, 1807; d. 11 May, 1808.
iv. Betsey, b. 15 Feb., 1809; d. April, 1835.
v. Hiram, b. 25 April, 1811; d. 26 Nov., 1812.
vi. Hiram, b. 6 April, 1813; m. 7 May, 1844, Emily L. Foster; he grad. 1839, at Oneida Inst., and 1843, at East Windsor Theol. Inst.; ordained 29 Feb., 1844, in South Cornwall, Ct.; they had four chil.
vii. Epaphroditus, b. 9 Dec., 1815; m. 15 Feb., 1837, Achsah Scott; they had three chil.; res., Westmoreland, N. Y.
viii. Ira, b. 6 Oct., 1818; m. Susannah Whitmore. Child: *Adaline W.*,[8] b. 12 April, 1846.

97 LUCY,[6] daughter of Elihu[5] and Eunice (Dimmick-Gurley) Marvin, born about 1796, in Hebron, Ct.; married 1817, in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y., Flavel, son of Charles Ira and Susanna (Mather) Day, of Burlington, born 10 March, 1794; a cousin of Adonijah, who married Lucy's sister Elizabeth (see 96). After her father's death she resided in Burlington.

Children (Day):

i. Lucy,[7] b. 9 April, 1830; d. 10 June, 1860; unm.
ii. Ira, b. 22 Aug., 1832; m. 14 Feb., 1857, Julia M. Fitch, and had three chil.
iii. Julia E., b. 24 April, 1835; d. 12 Aug., 1850.
iv. LaMott, b. 25 Nov., 1839; d. 23 May, 1861, at Yorktown, Va.; soldier in 44th N. Y. reg't.

98 LUCINDA,[6] daughter of Ens. Zechariah[5] and Anna* (Lee) Marvin, born 23 Sept., 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died 19 Sept., 1819, in Hartford, Ct.; married 21 April, 1799, in Hartford, Russell, son of John, Jr., and Susannah (Kilbourne) Bunce, born 10 Oct., 1776, in Hartford; died there 20 April, 1846. He was deacon of the First Church, Hartford, Nov., 1821–46.

* This name is also written Ama and Ann on the records.

Children (Bunce), born in Hartford:

i. Lucinda,[7] b. 12 March, 1800; d. 23 July, 1874; m. 1822, Haynes Lord, son of David and Abigail (Lord) Porter, b. 1798; d. 1873, aet. 75; they had eight chil.

ii. John Lee, b. 1 July, 1802; d. 10 April, 1878; m. (1), 17 June, 1824, Louisa Gookin, b. 15 July, 1803; d. 17 Aug., 1837; m. (2), 6 June, 1838, Louisa, dau. of Benjamin Merrill, of Haverhill, N. H., b. 30 Dec., 1816; d. 20 Aug., 1879, in Hartford; he was cashier of the Phenix Bank in Hartford.

iii. Susan, b. 30 Sept., 1804; d. 27 July, 1839; m. 6 Oct., 1825, Daniel, son of Jacob and Deborah (Gookin) Henchman, of Boston, b. 28 March, 1790; d. 13 April, 1878; they had five chil.; he was for many years a druggist in Boston.

iv. James Marvin, b. 31 Oct., 1806; d. 25 July, 1859; m. (1), 15 March, 1830, Frances Ann, dau. of Thomas Kimberly and Lucy Mather (Lee) Brace (Yale 1801), b. 8 April, 1808; d. 9 Sept., 1838; they had two chil.; m. (2), 8 Oct., 1839, Elizabeth Huntington, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Bull) Chester, b. 31 Oct., 1807; d. 5 March, 1861; they had six chil.; he was president of the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad.

v. Mary Jane, b. 22 Aug., 1808; d. 21 Nov., 1860, in Hartford; m. 20 March, 1834, Samuel Shipman Ward, of Montreal, Can., b. 1801; d. 18 Dec., 1879, in Hartford.

vi. Emma, b. 27 Oct., 1814; unm.; res. (1901) in Hartford.*

99 JOSEPH,[6] son of Matthew[5] and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 1 May, 1787, in Lansingburgh (or Hoosick), Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 5 Oct., 1820, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 1819, Polly, daughter of Curtis Tiffany, born in Walton; died there 20 May, 1835.

Child:

191. i. Albert Curtis,[7] b. 4 Feb., 1820, in Walton.

100 JARED,[6] son of Matthew[5] and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 12 March, 1789, in Hoosick, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 25 July, 1865, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 5 June, 1814, Fanny Almira, daughter of Asa Rogers, of Lansing-

* We are under obligations to Miss Emma Bunce for particulars of this family.

burgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y., born 3 July, 1797, in Granville, Mass.; died 26 Sept., 1873, in Walton, where they settled soon after their marriage, and where all their children were born.

Children:

i. Catharine A.,[7] b. 12 June, 1815; d. 21 April, 1838, in Walton; unm.
192. ii. George W., b. 20 Nov., 1817.
193. iii. Mary Weed, b. 9 Dec., 1819.
iv. Abigail, b. 15 April, 1822; d. 13 Jan'y, 1887, in Walton; m. 2 Aug., 1854, Roswell, son of Cyrus St. John, b. 12 Aug., 1822, in Walton; d. there 13 Jan'y, 1894, *s. p.*
194. v. William Wallace, b. 21 Sept., 1824.
195. vi. Charles S., b. 28 Jan'y, 1828.
196. vii. Lewis, b. 13 March, 1831.
viii. John, b. 9 Sept., 1833; d. 13 Nov., 1838, in Walton.*

101 Col. Thomas,[6] son of Matthew[5] and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 20 April, 1791, in Cambridge, Washington co., N. Y.; died 25 March, 1881, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 20 March, 1814, Dency, daughter of Curtis Tiffany, of Walton, born 5 Sept., 1795; died 24 March, 1846, in Walton; he went to Walton with his father's family about 1798, and inherited the homestead at the foot of "Mt. Holley," residing there until about 1854, when he removed to the village of Walton. In the War of 1812, he served as orderly sergeant in Capt. Sawyer's company, Col. Farrington's reg't. After the war he was commissioned captain of the Walton company of rifles, by Gov. Clinton, and later was promoted to be colonel of the 69th reg't; he was major commanding one of the battalions raised to suppress the Anti-rent troubles of 1845. He served several terms on the board of supervisors, and held other town offices. He was also one of the trustees of Walton Academy, and an officer in the Congregational Church. He compiled a brief genealogical record of his family, to which we are indebted.

Thos Marvin

* Some of the above dates differ from those given by Talcott and Col. Thomas Marvin, who have Jared b. 4 March, and d. 26 July; our authority for those we present is Miss Mary Aletta Marvin, gr.-dau. of Col. Thomas (101).

Children, born in Walton:

i. William,[7] b. 28 Nov., 1814; d. 30 March, 1889, in Paterson, N. J.; m. 17 Feb., 1841, Harriet Eliza, dau. of Linus and Charity (Corwin) Weed, b. 12 June, 1812, in Milo, N. Y.; d. 12 June, 1899, in Middletown, N. Y., *s. p.*; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

197. ii. Thomas Edwin, b. 23 Sept., 1816.

iii. Sylvia, b. 7 Dec., 1818; d. 27 Dec., 1818.

198. iv. Andrew J., b. 26 Dec., 1819.

199. v. Joseph Tiffany, b. 19 June, 1822.

200. vi. Nathaniel Curtis, b. 3 March, 1826.

201. vii. Frederick Foote, b. 19 Feb., 1828.

202. viii. Eliza Crane, b. 5 Oct., 1830.

203. ix. Matthew Weed, b. 18 Nov., 1832.

102 WILLIAM WEED,[6] son of Matthew[5] and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 26 Sept., 1793, in Argyle, Washington co., N. Y.; died 28 Oct., 1868, in Unadilla, Otsego co., N. Y.; married 23 Nov., 1839, Frances Cromwell, born 1 April, 1801, in Delhi, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 22 June, 1893, in Kortwright, Delaware co., N. Y. They settled in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Caroline,[7] b. 26 June, 1840; d. 3 June, 1869, in North Kortwright, N. Y.; m. 12 Nov., 1863, Walter, son of Matthew McLaury, b. 2 Aug., 1837, in Kortwright. Children (McLaury), born in Kortwright:

1. *Fanny Maria*,[8] b. 19 Jan'y, 1866.
2. *Martha Jane*, b. 22 Oct., 1867.

204. ii. Ellen, b. 6 Dec., 1841.

iii. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1844; m. 25 Oct., 1870, in Cortlandt, N. Y., Milton A., son of Simeon R. and Harriet (Richardson) Barber, b. 18 Dec., 1838, in Perry, N. Y. Children (Barber), b. in Perry Centre:

1. *Martha M.*,[8] b. 11 Aug., 1872.
2. *Harriet S.*, b. 5 Aug., 1875.
3. *William Francis*, b. 22 May, 1882; d. 8 Aug., 1895.

103 LEWIS,[6] son of Matthew[5] and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 13 Oct., 1796, in Argyle, Washington co., N. Y.; died 4 March, 1873, in Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y.; married

14 April, 1825, Polly, daughter of Lewis Weed, born 14 April, 1807, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 7 Nov., 1859, in Binghamton, where they resided.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Harriet Sophia,[7] b. 5 Feb., 1826; d. 15 April, 1891, in Binghamton; unm.

ii. Adeline W., b. 26 April, 1828; d. 2 April, 1870, in Binghamton; m. 1 Jan'y, 1851, William Augustus, son of Marcus Page, b. 3 Feb., 1828, in Page Brook, N. Y. Children (Page):

1. *Elvira Lewis*,[8] b. 8 March, 1852, in Binghamton; d. 19 Jan'y, 1873, in Toledo, O.; m. 13 March, 1872, Eugene Chamberlain, b. 9 April, 1847, in Toledo; they had a son (Chamberlain), Eugene,[9] Jr., b. 14 Jan'y, 1873; res., Albany.

2. *William Marvin*, b. 9 Sept., 1854, in Binghamton; d. there 29 Sept., 1854.

3. *Lewis Weed*, b. 24 Oct., 1857, in Toledo; d. there 13 Dec., 1857.

4. *Adeline Marvin*, b. 24 July, 1860, in Toledo; m. 16 March, 1888, Elmer E. Ensign, of Conklin, N. Y.

5. *Charles Augustus*, b. 10 June, 1864, in Toledo; d. there 15 June, 1864.

iii. Francis E., b. 21 June, 1832; d. 20 June, 1857, in Binghamton; unm.

iv. Mary Nancy, b. 2 Jan'y, 1835; unm.; res., Binghamton.

v. Albert Barnes, b. 1 June, 1837; d. 30 May, 1841, in Walton.

vi. Ann Eliza, b. 12 Oct., 1841; d. 14 Oct., 1841, in Walton.

vii. George Lewis, b. 11 Feb., 1845; unm.; res., Fall River, Mass.

104 Capt. Joseph,[6] son of Capt. Matthew[5] and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 26 March, 1772, in Lyme, Ct.; died in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O., 29 Aug., 1873, having lived to be upwards of 101 years old; married 22 Jan'y, 1797, Temperance Miller, born 14 June, 1781, in Lyme; died 24 Sept., 1864 (Bible rec.). He was very tall (a Marvin characteristic), "standing 6 feet 3 inches in his stockings."

In the spring of 1821, Joseph and his family, then consisting of his wife and nine children, removed to Bazetta; their journey occupied about six weeks; the mother and the two younger children travelled in a carriage drawn by a single horse, while a large wagon, hauled by six oxen, contained an invalid daughter and the family effects; several of the party,

CAPT. JOSEPH MARVIN.
(FROM A PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN AFTER HIS ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTH-DAY.)

which included three men hired to assist them on the tedious way, accomplished the journey on foot. Their home was five miles from the nearest church and two miles from the school-house, which was reached by a blazed path through the woods, with not a house on the way; and the party of six or seven children was guarded, while going and returning, by a faithful and intelligent dog, which was their sole protector. In spite of their privations the children obtained a good education, and several of them became successful teachers in colleges, seminaries, or schools.

Children, all but the youngest two born in Lyme, Ct.:

205. i. Ezra Noyes,[7] b. 9 Jan'y, 1798.

206. ii. Matthew, b. 5 Oct., 1799.

207. iii. David Deming, b. 22 April, 1801.

iv. Louisa, b. 15 July, 1803; d. 24 Sept., 1850; m. 17 Dec., 1821, Giles Hall, b. 5 March, 1799; d. 1 Feb., 1836; they settled in Charlestown, O. Children (Hall), b. in Charlestown:

1. *Marvin*,[8] b. 26 Sept., 1823; d. 1862; m. 15 April, 1856, Abby Wright, and had issue.

2. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 25 Aug., 1825; d. 9 May, 1893; m. 13 July, 1853, F. D. Parmelee, b. 1819; d. 1896.

3. *Laurane*, b. 6 Oct., 1827; m. 17 July, 1855, Sylvester Parmelee, b. 1826; d. 10 March, 1891, aet. 65.

208. v. Laurane, b. 20 May, 1805.

209. vi. Joseph, b. 12 Jan'y, 1807.

vii. William, b. 16 Nov., 1808; d. 8 June, 1811.

viii. Joanna, b. 3 June, 1810; d. 23 June, 1810.

ix. Mary Ann, b. 24 June, 1812; d. 3 July, 1884; m. 29 Feb., 1836, Nathan S. Jones, b. 12 Nov., 1811, in Cohocton, N. Y.; d. 12 Feb., 1876. Children (Jones):

1. *Helen*,[8] b. 1838, in Westfield, N. Y.; d. y.

2. *William M.*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1840, in Ripley, N. Y.; unm.

3. *Lucian*, b. 7 July, 1843, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. 21 Aug., 1875, Margaret M. Baum, b. 6 Sept., 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

x. William, b. 8 March, 1814; d. 27 Oct., 1819.

xi. Matilda, b. 16 July, 1816; d. Dec., 1865; m. (1), 24 April, 1834, Robert McKane, of Beaver, Pa.; m. (2), about 1863, —— Dunn. Children (McKane): 1. *George Marvin*[8]: 2. *Mary Ann*: 3. *Elizabeth*: 4. *Phebe* (?): 5. *John*.

xii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov., 1818; d. 19 Oct., 1819.

xiii. Elizabeth, b. 25 June, 1820; d. 19 March, 1846; m. 5 Sept., 1837, John McKane, b. in Beaver. Child (McKane): *Marsena Marvin*,[8] d. on the Isthmus of Panama, "some years after his mother's death."

210. xiv. Phebe Lord, b. 1 July, 1822, in Bazetta.
211. xv. William, b. 26 March, 1824, in Bazetta.

105 MEHITABLE,[6] daughter of Capt. Matthew[5] and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 26 Oct., 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 16 Aug., 1857; married about 1792, her cousin, Lynde[6] Lord, son of Capt. Enoch and Hepzibah[5] (Marvin 33) Lord, born 17 July, 1767, in Lyme; died there 19 May, 1756. He graduated at Yale in 1783.

"Hitty" Marvin is the heroine of a romantic story, which her husband used to relate to his nephews and nieces, according to which, when a child of six or seven years old, she concealed her "cousin," Gov. Matthew Griswold, when pursued by Tories during the Revolution, — hiding him under a pile of linen which she was bleaching at the time, and while replying truthfully to their questions, was enabled through their misconstruction of her answers, to send them away without discovering the man they sought. This tale, which is given more fully in Fam. Hist. and Gen. (III: 173–4), with some comments, is believed by relatives to have had a foundation, though the exact incident has been forgotten. But Gov. Griswold was not her cousin, and as her husband was famous for telling "good stories," the tradition must be regarded as rather mythical. In the Stone Genealogy (40), the story is attributed to "Hitty's" mother, who was married when it was said to have occurred!

Children (Lord), born in Lyme:

i. Matilda,[7] b. 1794; m. 10 Feb., 1822, Dr. John Sill, son of Gideon and Lucy (Ackley) Rogers, b. 15 April, 1796, in Lyme; d. 1860 (said to be a descendant of Thomas Rogers, of the Mayflower); he graduated at Yale in 1815, was a member of the Connecticut Legislature from Lyme, and subsequently removed to Rome, O., where he was again a member of the Legislature; they had two chil.

ii. Frederick William, b. 11 Dec., 1800; d. 1860; m. 17 May, 1836, Louisa S., dau. of Jeckamiah and Jerusha M. (Smith) Ackley, b. 29 Sept., 1814, in New York; grad. at Yale in 1821, and received M. D. in 1828; he was at one time Professor of Mathematics in Washington College, Md.; he then engaged in practice in Sag Harbor, N. Y., for about fifteen years, and was a member of Congress; about 1846 he removed to Walnut Grove (Greenport), N. Y.; they had three chil.

106 Dr. David Deming,[6] son of Capt. Matthew[5] and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 2 Nov., 1777, in Lyme, Ct.; died Jan'y 13, 1856; married 16 Aug., 1809, Alpha, daughter of Curtis and Clarissa (Crane) Bates, born 24 Nov., 1789, in Durham, Ct.; died 24 Nov., 1854. After his father's death he was appointed in 1807 guardian of his brother, Jonathan D. For a short time he resided in Guilford, Ct., but removed to Hackensack, N. J., in 1811, where he practiced his profession, and where all but his eldest and youngest child were born.

Children:

212. i. Clarissa Bates,[7] b. 28 Oct., 1810, in Guilford.
213. ii. David Deming, b. 15 May, 1812.
iii. William, b. 24 Feb., 1814; d. 20 Dec., 1816.
iv. Mary, b. 29 Feb., 1816; d. 6 Jan'y, 1897; unm.
v. Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1818; d. 18 Nov., 1820.
vi. Marian Noyes, b. 20 June, 1820; m. 25 Dec., 1849, Dr. James Alexander Glenn, b. 7 Nov., 1823, in Noblestown, Pa.; d. 7 Nov., 1855, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children (Glenn):

1. *Margaretta*,[8] b. 28 Oct., 1850, in Sparksburg, Pa.
2. *Clara Elizabeth*, b. 15 Oct., 1854, in Pittsburgh; d. 22 Feb., 1855.

vii. Elizabeth Deming, b. 18 Nov., 1822; d. 16 May, 1824.
viii. William Henry, b. 15 Feb., 1825; d. 8 Oct., 1827.
ix. Elizabeth Deming, b. 18 Nov., 1827; d. 24 Jan'y, 1832.
x. William Henry, b. 17 Jan'y, 1829, in New York City; d. 30 March, 1900; m. in New York, Emeline Adelaide, dau. of B. W. Ryder, of Jersey City, N. J. Child: *Carolyn Gaddis*,[8] b. Sept., 1867. Res., Jersey City and East Orange, N. J.

107 Rosalind,[6] daughter of Capt. Matthew[5] and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 26 Jan'y, 1785, in Lyme, Ct.; died 9 Jan'y, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 1 Oct., 1810, Dr. Noah, son of Noe and Mary (Hurd) Stone, of Oxford, Ct., born 3 Feb., 1783, in East Guilford, Ct.; died 4 March, 1851, in Oxford. She joined the church in Lyme, September, 1803. Noah studied his profession in New Haven, Ct., and settled in Oxford in 1810, where he continued practice until his death.

He was town clerk and justice of the peace there for a quarter of a century, and served several terms as a judge of probate. He was a man of remarkable ability in various directions, especially in mathematics, and in his youthful days became quite proficient in astrology; the Stone Genealogy, 160 *et seq.*, in a "Chapter of Modern Astrology," describes some predictions that he made, the accuracy of which proved so startling that young Stone himself was amazed, and became convinced that some evil agency had influenced him; he therefore renounced the study, burned his books on the science, and never more engaged in such questionable experiments.*

Children (Stone), born in Oxford:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. 9 July, 1811; d. 9 Nov., 1814.

ii. Eunice Noyes, b. 12 Nov., 1812; living (1903) in Wellesley, Mass.; m. 14 Jan'y, 1833, Rev. Lucius B., son of John and Sarah J. Horton, b. 12 Dec., 1807, in Waterbury, Ct.; d. 10 March, 1886, in Nassau, N. P., Bahama Islands. Children (Horton):

1. *Mary Elizabeth*,[8] b. 17 May, 1835; unm.; res., 1903, in Wellesley, where for several years she was instructor of Greek in Wellesley College.

2. *Matilda Fisher*, b. 26 Oct., 1838; d. April, 1846, in Chelsea, Mass., where her father was then settled.

3. *John Marvin*, b. 7 Dec., 1842, in Waterbury; m. 12 Nov., 1867, in Burlington, Iowa, Laura L.,[8] dau. of Judge Isaac F. and Laura S.[7] (Marvin 219) Benedict, b. 5 Aug., 1842, in Cleveland, O.; d. 20 July, 1883, in Paterson, N. J.; grad. at Harvard, 1863. Children (Horton), b. in Chicago, Ill.. i. David Stone,[9] d. 1871: ii. Marion. Res. (1903), New York city.

iii. Martha Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1814; d. 9 Aug., 1856, in North Stonington, Ct.; m. 30 Oct., 1832, Rev. Stephen, son of Nathan and Ann (Wakeman) Hubbell, b. 22 April, 1802, in Wilton, Ct.; graduated at Yale, 1826; res. in Mt. Carmel, Wolcottville, and East Avon, Ct. He was abruptly dismissed† from the latter parish on account of the displeasure caused by the publication of his wife's book entitled 'Shady-side.' In 1853 he settled in North Stonington, and about 1870, after a successful pastorate, removed to New Haven. They had two chil., of whom the son, *William Stone*[8] *Hubbell*, grad. at Yale, 1858, and received D. D. at Hamilton, 1888; he was brevet-major in the 21st Ct. Vols.,

* This tale, it is claimed by the writer, was given him in substance by Dr. Stone himself; we must refer the reader to the authority cited, for further particulars.

† History of the Hubbell Family, 172.

and "served with distinction throughout the whole Civil war, having participated in twenty battles, and was decorated with the U. S. Medal of Honor for conspicuous bravery in action;" after its close he was a clergyman; m. 1886, Caroline Southmayd, and had issue. In 1888 he was in charge of a church in Buffalo, N. Y. (See Hubbell Fam., 228–9 and 373.) After the death of Martha E., Stephen m. again.

iv. Andrew Leete, b. 25 Nov., 1815; d. 16 Jan'y, 1892, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 14 July, 1842, Matilda Bertody Fisher, of New York City, b. 14 Jan'y, 1818; he grad. at Yale, 1836, and received S. T. D. from Amherst, 1861. He was for three years a professor in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; he studied theology at Union Theol. Seminary; he was a Congregational clergyman, settled in Middletown, Ct., in Sept., 1844; pastor of the Park Street Church, Boston, Mass., Jan'y, 1849, until the spring of 1866, and thereafter, for twenty-five years until his death, of the First Congregational Church, San Francisco. He was chaplain of the 45th reg't, Mass. Vols., in the Civil war. He was the author of "Service the End of Living," and several other works. He had six chil.

v. David Marvin, b. 23 Dec., 1817; d. 2 April, 1895; m. 7 Sept., 1841, Delia Charlotte, dau. of Peter Hall, b. 10 Jan'y, 1818, in Wallingford, Ct.; d. 19 Oct., 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y., *s. p.* He was president of the New York Associated Press, and for almost half a century engaged in editorial work.* On retiring from journalism in June, 1893, he said in his farewell editorial in the New York *Journal of Commerce:*

> I have been in the harness since 1849, and have given forty-four years of my life to the service without a single vacation. . . . . I did not go to the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and I shall not go to the Fair at Chicago. Curiosity is not my vice. I have not even read "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

---

* The Stone Genealogy has very full and appreciative sketches of Mr. Stone and of his wife. All of Rosalind's chil. who reached maturity were noted for their literary ability. For further particulars of this family and the descendants, see the Stone Genealogy and the History of the Hubbell Family.

108 DR. JONATHAN DEMING,[6] son of Capt. Matthew[5] and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 11 Sept., 1789, in Lyme, Ct.; died 25 July, 1872, in Morristown, N. J.; married (1), 31 Dec., 1811, Maria R. Bloom, of Fishkill, Dutchess co., N. Y., born 1791; died 11 June, 1814, aet. 23; married (2), 18 Dec., 1814, Mary Seaver, of Troy, N. Y., born 1797; died 23 May, 1816, *s. p.*; married (3), 5 Oct., 1818, Henrietta, daughter of Nathaniel Andrus, born 25 Jan'y, 1787, in Newark, N. J.; died 6 Jan'y, 1860, in Morris Plains, N. J. He practiced his profession in Tappan, Rockland co., N. Y., for some years; in 1831 he removed to Morristown, and 9 Sept., 1832, was made an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, resigning 15 Dec., 1870.

Children by first wife:

i. Matthew Bloom,[7] b. 17 March, 1813; d. 23 March, 1813.
ii. Maria Bloom, b. 6 May, 1814; d. 5 June, 1814.

Children by third wife, born in Tappan:

iii. Parnella* Andrus, b. 11 Feb., 1820; d. 25 June, 1894; unm.
214. iv. Elizabeth Deming, b. 20 May, 1822.
v. Maria Bloom, b. 26 Feb., 1825; d. 21 July, 1825.
215. vi. Cornelius Ackerson, b. 17 June, 1827.

109 MARY,[6] daughter of Capt. Ezra[5] and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 25 Feb., 1767, in Lyme, Ct.; died 31 Aug., 1847, in Granville, Mass.; married 28 June, 1787, Capt. Israel Parsons, of Granville, died 20 Sept., 1846. He was in the commissariat of the army during the Revolution.

Children (Parsons), born in Granville; order unknown:

i. Almira,[7] b. ——.
ii. Joseph, b. ——.
iii. Maritta, b. ——.
iv. Susannah, b. ——.
v. Marvin, b. ——.
vi. Persis, b. ——; m. Jasper Peck Marvin (see 112, i).
vii. J. Merish, b. ——.
viii. Alsop, b. ——.
ix. Marshfield, b. ——.
x. Thirza, b. ——.

---

* Her name spelled Parmelia and Pamilla on Church rec.

110 SYLVANUS,[6] son of Capt. Ezra[5] and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 17 Oct., 1770, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 Sept., 1834; married 5 Jan'y, 1790, Rebecca Hurd, born 9 Oct., 1773; died 9 March, 1850. He probably resided for a time in or near Sandisfield, Mass., and thence went to Ontario co., N. Y., about 1795; when about 50, he removed to Ashtabula co., O., where several of his relatives had settled, for 22 Jan'y, 1821, "Sylvenus Marvin of Andover, O.," acknowledged a sale to Frederick Stillman,* of Colebrook, Ct., for $30, of a stall in a horse-shed in Otis, Mass.; "said shed . . is the seventh stall from the turnpike," and was near the Congregational church.

Children:

i. Daniel,[7] b. 2 Aug., 1792; m. Percy (Persis ?) Smith. Children: 1. *Smith*[8]: 2. *Horace*: 3. *Lucius*: 4. *Adeline*: 5. *Mary Ann.*

ii. Rebecca, b. 9 Feb., 1794; d. 4 March, 18—; m. Horace Cotton. Children (Cotton): 1. *Mary Alzaida*[8]: 2. *Marvin S.*: 3. *Dilwin S.*: 4. *Martha*: 5. *Albert.*

iii. Lovina, b. 11 March, 1796; m. (1), Frederick Stillman, of Colebrook; m. (2), John Brown.

iv. Linda, b. 2 Aug., 1798; d. 5 July, 1803.

v. Sylvanus, b. 20 Nov., 1800; m. Fear Smith. Children: 1. *James*[8]: 2. *Mary*: 3. *Albert*: 4. *Janet*: 5 and 6. *Twins*, d. inf.: 7. *Mary Jane.*

vi. Cynthia, b. 6 Sept., 1802; d. 5 July, 1803.

216. vii. Mary Emily, b. 27 May, 1804.

viii. Lebbeus, b. 22 July, 1806; d. 8 Jan'y, 1808.

ix. Roxana Gardner, b. 23 Sept., 1808; m. Joshua Smith. Children (Smith): 1. *Albert*[8]: 2. *Allen*: 3. *Albertus*: 4 and 5. *Eliza* and *Eliezur* (twins).

---

* Berkshire rec., LXIII: 309. Otis adjoins Sandisfield on the north, and Colebrook on the south. This sale most probably was made by the father, as Sylvanus, Jr., was not then of age. Accounts of this family, received from different sources, are conflicting. The rec. of Geneseo, N. Y., in 1796, contain a description of the "earmark" of the cattle of "Sylvester Marvin." (See Turner, Hist. of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 345–6.) We find no Sylvester, and as the father and brothers of Sylvanus were largely interested in the Purchase, and some of them settled there, the entry may refer to this son, and indicate that he also went there; but we have been unable to confirm this, and it is to be noted that a dau. of Sylvanus, b. that year, m. and lived in Colebrook. For much information concerning the chil. of this family we are indebted to Mrs. Nellie A. (Stillman) Deane, of Pasadena, Cal., whose gr.-mother, Mary E. (216), settled in Andover abt. 1820.

x. Cynthia Fylinda, b. 4 March, 1810; m. (1), Horatio Lyman; m. (2), Seth Keith; m. (3), —— Pendleton; m. (4), —— Slaughter, of Kent, O.* Children (Lyman): 1. *Reuben*[8]: 2. *Rufus*: 3. *Minerva*: 4. *Martha Jane*: 5. *Henry*: 6. *Hattie Ophelia*: 7. *Louisa*: 8. *Mary*: 9. *George*.

xi. Maritta Janette, b. 5 March, 1813; m. (1), James Lyman. Child (Lyman): 1. *James*[8]; m. (2), Frederic C. Kneeland. Child (Kneeland): 2. *Mary*.

xii. Clarissa K., b. 9 Jan'y, 1815; m. 27 Dec., 1861, as his second wife, Levi Chesebrough, son of Levi and Lavinia (Chesebrough) Spicer, of Geneva, O., b. 7 Dec., 1793, in Groton, Ct.; d. 23 Sept., 1870, in Geneva; he had issue by a previous m.

xiii. Lyman Alvinus, b. 17 July, 1816; m. Isabel Laughton. Children: 1. *Rebecca*[8]: 2. *Ellen*, m. Corwin Root.

111 JASPER PECK,[6] son of Capt. Ezra[5] and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born about 1772; died 27 Sept., 1797, "aet. 26, in S. E. dist., Geneseo" (Church rec. E. Granville), or in East Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 31 Jan'y, 1793, Comfort, daughter of Jesse and Miriam (Raleigh) Munson, of Granville, Mass., born about 1773; died in West Bloomfield, having survived her husband and married (2), —— Landon. Jasper was one of the early owners of the Phelps and Gorham tract in Western New York, and settled there with his brother Matthew and perhaps Sylvanus, when a young man. In 1798, he "carried the mail from Canandaigua to Niagara Falls and sometimes dispensed with mail-bags, its contents being contained in a pocket-book."† He was adjutant of the Ontario co. reg't in 1795; a new regiment was formed out of that in 1796, in which he was appointed to the same office. He was chosen one of the town officers at the first meeting for the "District of Geneseo," held at Canawagus, 9 April, 1791; he was living there in 1796, and Turner says he died there, though one informant says he died

* Cynthia's chil. may not all have been by first husband, but are so given us.

† See Turner, Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 178, 345–6, 434. Jasper is said to have res. in Buffalo and West Bloomfield, but probably temporarily only, and in connection with his brother's business. He is called Major, but we do not find in the N. Y. Council of Appointment records, that he attained that rank.

in Granville, while on a visit to his early home. In 1799 the "widow Comfort Marvin" was one of the founders of the church in Bloomfield.

Children, born in Bloomfield:

i. Susanna,[7] b. 22 March, 1794; m. 1812, Judge Ebenezer Walden, of Hamburg-on-the-Lake, N. Y.; they had a dau. *Catharine*,[8] who m. Albert J. Myer, and had issue.

217. ii. Sylvanus, b. Feb., 1796.

218. iii. Comfort, b. Dec., 1797.

112 MAJ. MATTHEW,[6] son of Capt. Ezra[5] and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born about 1774, in Granville, Mass.; died August, 1823, in Lima, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 1798, Mary, daughter of Col. David Morgan. He was one of the party who surveyed the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, N. Y., in which his father had invested; he settled in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.,* and is said to have occupied the first framed dwelling-house erected west of Utica; like his brother Jasper, he sometimes carried the mail from Canandaigua to Niagara, when the only path through the forest from the Genesee river to Niagara Falls was the Indian trail. In 1793, he was commissioned quartermaster in Lieut.-Col. Taylor's reg't, Ontario co.; he was adjutant 1798, of Lieut.-Col. Hall's reg't, and was brigade inspector with the rank of major, during the War of 1812, under Gen. Wadsworth and Gen. Allen, 1805–16, when he resigned; during his term the limits of the brigade extended from Cayuga to Niagara.

Child:

i. Jasper,[7] b. 1799; m. 1820 or '21, his cousin, Persis[7] (109, vi), dau. of Capt. Israel and Mary[6] (Marvin) Parsons, of Granville; res., Lima. Child:

Mary P.,[8] b. 26 Nov., 1821; m. 23 Oct., 1842, Frederick R., son of Samuel and Lydia (White) Stickney, of Sandy Hill, N. Y., b. 24 May, 1813, in Leicester, Vt.; he was a physician, and about 1869 res. in Fowlersville, Livingston co., N. Y. Children (Stickney): i. Emma P.,[9] b. 30 Aug., 1843; d. 11 June, 1868; m. 25 Feb., 1868, Albert F. Chase: ii. Anna B.: iii. Louise M.: iv. Frank E.: v. Howard Beecher.

---

* See Hist. of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 345, 434.

113 NATHAN,[6] son of Capt. Ezra[5] and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 7 June, 1775, in Granville, Mass.; died November, 1837, in Cleveland, O.; married 22 March, 1797, in Bloomfield (now West Bloomfield), Ontario co., N. Y., Judith Gates,* born 16 Jan'y, 1778; died August, 1839, in Monroe, Monroe co., Mich. About 1789 Nathan removed to Bloomfield, of which he was one of the early purchasers;† his son Jeremiah wrote that his father went to Genesee, N. Y., in Jan'y, 1795. He subsequently went to Michigan.

Children:

i. Mary,[7] b. 19 Dec., 1797; d. Dec., 1823, in Buffalo, N. Y.
ii. Chastina, b. 19 Feb., 1799; d. 25 Dec., 1818.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 1801; d. 1827?
iv. Ezra, b. 16 July, 1803.
v. Jeremiah, b. 22 Oct., 1805; res. (1855), in Jackson, Mich.
vi. Matthew, b. 22 Dec., 1808; d. 11 Oct., 1823.‡
vii. Charles Blanchard, b. 10 March, 1811.
viii. Henry Bronson, b. 8 Jan'y, 1815.
ix. Elsy Berry, b. 1 June, 1817.
x. Matthew, b. 22 July, 1823.

114 HENRY A.,[6] son of Capt. Ezra[5] and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1782, in Granville, Mass.; died 1837, in West Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1808, Almira Keyes; married (2), Abigail S. Mills; married (3), 27 Aug., 1817, Drusilla Moore, a cousin of his second wife.

He early removed to Bloomfield, where he was the proprietor of a large hotel, and owned, with others, a line of stages running from Canandaigua to Buffalo, N. Y., and was also interested in a bi-weekly line from Buffalo to Westfield; these stages were two-horse wagons, canvas-covered, with seats

* She is believed to be Judith Marvin Gates, dau. of "Capt. Gates of Colchester and his wife Judith, bap. 8 Aug., 1779, in Lyme, Ct." Church rec. "Capt. Gates" was probably Marvin, son of Lydia (Marvin) Gates (see 14, iv), then of Colchester, Ct., as he is known to have gone to Bloomfield about 1789, where Judith was married, and his name and that of his brother Daniel appear on the register of ear-marks in that town in 1796 or earlier. We find no mention of a "Capt. Gates" in Ct. in the Rev., the printed Col. Rec. Ct., the lists of Revolutionary Soldiers in the recently published volume of the Ct. Hist. Soc., or the Gates Gen., — Stephen Gates and his Descendants.

† See Turner, as cited, 198, 345.

‡ This date was furnished us by his bro. Jeremiah, but more prob. he d. y. and this is date of death of his younger bro. of same name.

in the box on wooden springs. He was an active and energetic business man, and after the close of the War of 1812 he had acquired a handsome property; but a few years before his death he engaged in operations which proved unsuccessful, or disastrous.

Children by first wife:

219. i. Laura S.,[7] * b. 24 April, 1809, in West Bloomfield.
ii. Almira, b. 1811; res., Cleveland, O.

Children by second wife:

iii. Maritta, b. abt. 1814; res. in 1855, Allegany co., N. Y.
iv. Thomas P., b. abt. 1816.

Children by third wife:

v. Drusilla, b. ——.
vi. Henry, b. ——.

115 CAPT. WILLIAM NOYES,[6] son of Capt. Ezra[5] and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 10 April, 1784, in Granville, Mass.; died there 26 Nov., 1845; married (1), 12 Feb., 1807, Vashti, daughter of Nathaniel Clark, of Hartland, Ct., born 3 June, 1788; baptized 1823; died 18 April, 1828, in Granville; married (2), Jemima, daughter of Peter Rose, of Granville, born 20 Oct., 1799; living in 1855. Capt. William was an officer in the War of 1812; the Hartford *Courant* of December, 1845, said:

He sustained the emergencies [of the war] with gallantry and credit. He was popular among his townsmen, and was repeatedly called to fill various offices in town affairs, the duties of which he discharged with efficiency and to the acceptance of his fellow-citizens. . . . His friendship was sincere, and in the various avocations of life he manifested an unyielding integrity. . . . Inheriting an ample estate, he was liberal in dispensing it for the relief of others less favored.

Children, born in Granville, by first wife:

i. William C.,[7] b. 30 July, 1807; d. 22 March, 1808.
220. ii. Mary E., b. 17 Dec., 1808.
iii. Ezra Noyes, b. 19 Aug., 1810; "he was a member of the Methodist Church in East Granville; he was living in Rockville, Ind., in 1845; he was twice married; his first wife d. before 1855; they had two sons."

* One informant gives her name as Laura L. K.

iv. Almira, b. 22 Feb., 1813; d. 16 April, 1836; m. Wilson, son of Martin Reed, of Granby, Ct. Children (Reed): 1. *Jane*,[8] living in Granby, 1845: 2. *Infant*, d. 7 April, 1836.

v. Elvira, twin to Almira; m. Milton, son of Zaccheus Hayes, of Granby; they were living there in 1855; they had seven chil.

vi. Andrew Jackson, b. 16 March, 1815; living 1859; m. Emeline, dau. of Almon Gillett, of Southwick, Mass. He is not named in the settlement of his father's estate, but he petitioned 10 March, 1846, to receive an eighth, as one of the heirs; res., Southwick; they had four chil.

vii. Nathaniel Clark, b. 26 Jan'y, 1818; d. 22 Sept., 1841.

viii. William Perry, b. 5 Dec., 1820; d. 13 July, 1822.

ix. William Elizur, b. 14 April, 1824; m. Elizabeth Fowler, of Southwick, Mass.; res., Granville in 1855; they had three chil.

x. Vashti Eliza, twin to William E.;* m. 28 (27 Church rec.) March, 1849, Harmon, son of Lemuel Colton, of Granby; he d. before 1855, leaving two chil.

xi. DeWitt Clark, b. 18 March, 1828; living in 1845, when administration was ordered on his father's estate.

Child by second wife:

xii. Jasper, b. 6 Nov., 1836; d. (scalded) 23 Nov., 1838.

116 ROBERT,[6] son of Samuel[5] and Jerusha (Peck) Marvin, born 12 Sept., 1770, in Lyme, Ct.; died January, 1842, in Harrison, Hamilton co., O.; married 21 July, 1803, in Dover, Hanover township, Morris co., N. J., Mrs. Phebe (Ford), widow of Moses Ross, and daughter of John and Grace (Kitchell) Ford, born 1 Aug., 1770, on "the Hammock Farm," near Dover; died 19 July, 1852, in Harrison, where he settled about 1805. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church; in early life he was a teacher.

Children, all but the eldest born in Harrison:

221. i. Samuel Ross,[7] b. 5 June, 1804, in Dover.

ii. John Kitchell, b. 3 Aug., 1806; d. 26 Dec., 1857; unm.

* Called Eliza V. in administration of her father's estate, and on Church rec., where date of birth of the twins is 17 April.

iii. Matilda, b. 15 May, 1809; d. 26 Feb., 1866; m. (1), Robert M. Scudder. Children (Scudder): 1. *John Milton*[8]: 2. *Robert M.*, both of whom m. and had issue; she m. (2), —— Garriott. Child (Garriott): 3. *Charles*, m. and had issue; res., Baltimore, Md.

iv. Amanda, b. 21 Nov., 1811; m. Herrick M. Brown. Child (Brown): *Eliza*,[8] m. Benjamin Meeker, and had issue.

222. v. Narcissa, b. 6 March, 1814.

117 MARTIN,[6] son of Martin[5] and Eunice Marvin, born about 1772, probably in Canaan, Ct.; married 1798 or '99, Charlotte Hess, born 26 April, 1772, in Mohawk, Herkimer co., N. Y. She was a descendant of Augustine Hess, one of the first settlers in that county. They resided in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

223. i. John H.,[6] b. 5 Sept., 1800.

224. ii. Joseph, b. 9 Dec., 1803.

iii. Polly, b. ——; d. y.

iv. Daniel, b. ——.

118 LEBBEUS,[6] son of Nathan[5] and Grace (Deming) Marvin, born 20 Aug., 1783, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 10 Jan'y, 1868, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O.; married (1), 6 March, 1805, Clarissa, daughter of Samuel and Louisa Smith, born 4 Jan'y, 1786; died 7 Jan'y, 1859; married (2), 1859, Sarah Forbes, born 1791; died 14 May, 1884. They resided in Sandisfield until about March, 1816, when he was dismissed from the church there, and removed to Andover, where the younger children were born.

Children, the first five born in Sandisfield:

i. Samuel Smith,[7] b. 23 Nov., 1805; d. 23 May [1 July ?], 1814.

ii. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Dec., 1807; d. 28 [23 ?] May, 1848; m. June, 1847, Joseph Pickett, of Andover, b. 9 April, 1793, in Sandisfield; d. 27 April, 1865. Child (Pickett): *Marvin Deming*,[8] b. 18 May, 1848, in Andover; m. 8 Nov., 1883, Lettie Foster, b. 20 Aug., 1861, in Seneca, Mich.

225. iii. Orlo Ely, b. 4 May, 1810.

226. iv. Russell Day, b. 11 April, 1812.
227. v. Hannah Ann Jannette, b. 14 Feb., 1815.
228. vi. Charles Smith, b. 5 April, 1817.
229. vii. Elizur Deming, b. 17 Dec., 1820.
viii. Plowdon Ferdinand, b. 20 March, 1824; m. 10 May, 1847, Elizabeth A. Pollock, b. 30 March, 1822, in Elizabeth, Pa.; *s. p.*
230. ix. Albertus Lebbeus, b. 26 Aug., 1827.

119 CHARRY,[6] daughter of Nathan[5] and Grace (Deming) Marvin, born 21* April, 1790, in Sandisfield, Mass.; married Almon Manley; removed, probably about 1816, to Andover, Ashtabula co., O., where her brother Lebbeus resided, and where some of their descendants are said to be living.

Children (Manley), order of birth not certainly known:

i. Henry,[7] b. ——; m. Philena Lilley; they had two daus.
ii. Hiram, b. ——; m. Eunice ——.
iii. Alvina, b. ——; m. Freeman Partridge. Children (Partridge): 1. *Mary*[8]: 2. *Freeman.*
iv. Clarissa, b. ——.
v. William, b. ——; m. ——; they had two sons.
vi. Birdsey, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Morley, d. *s. p.*
vii. Diantha, b. ——; m. William Lilley: they had two sons.
viii. Elsie, b. ——; m. "Mr. Harriet; they had three or four children."

120 SETH,[6] son of Nehemiah[5] Marvin, born about 1775–6; married Sally Newman [or Herman]. He resided in Cornwall, Ct., where his children were born.

Children, order unknown:

231. i. Jonathan,[7] b. 1800.
ii. Jehiel, b. ——.
iii. Jeremiah, b. ——.
iv. William, b. ——.
v. Henry, b. ——.
vi. Clarinda, b. ——.
232. vii. Alonzo, b. abt. 1815.

* Her name is so spelled on town and prob. rec.; and as stated on p. 110, the date of her birth on the former may be 2 April.

SEVENTH GENERATION

121 ELIAS,[7] son of Giles[6] and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born in 1775 or '76 (eldest son), in Alstead, N. H.; married about 1798, Sarah De Witt. He settled in Ulster co., N. Y., not long after his marriage, and practiced medicine; he was later in Montgomery co., N. Y., and a surgeon in Col. Andrew Gray's regiment, commissioned 4 April, 1804; resigned 1813.

Children, order of birth not certainly known:

i. Permelia,[8] b. ——; m. Cornelius Hermance.
ii. Rachel, b. ——; unm.
233. iii. John De Witt, b. abt. 1803, in Wawarsing, N. Y.

122 WILLIAM,[7] son of Giles[6] and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born 1 Sept., 1779, in Alstead, N. H.; died there 28 Dec., 1867; married May, 1801, Mercy Crosby, of Alstead, born 27 June, 1781; died 15 Oct., 1856.

Children, born in Alstead:

i. Marinda,[8] b. 10 Nov., 1802; d. 1 Sept., 1864, *s. p.*; m. 1844, Aaron L. Richardson.
ii. Lovina, b. 18 March, 1804; d. 18 Nov., 1878; m. 31 Dec., 1820, George Kilbourne; res., Charlestown, N. H. Children (Kilbourne), b. in Alstead: 1. *Alfred*[9]: 2. *Mary*, b. 2 Feb., 1824; m. 1841, Samuel[8] Chandler (see 63, ii, 1): 3. *Maria*, m. William P. Wilson, of Langdon, N. H.: 4. *Franklin*: 5. *Cyrus*: 6. *Josephine*.
iii. Maria, b. 19 April, 1806; d. 26 Sept., 1828; m. 25 Nov., 1825, Ira French, of Langdon. Children (French):
1. *William M.*,[9] b. 1826; d. 1896, in Washington, D. C., *s. p.*; m. Sophronia Elwell; he was a physician.
2. *Eliza D.*, b. 1828; d. Aug., 1869; m. Milton Wiley, of Saxton's River, Vt.
234. iv. Levi Chandler, b. 21 Sept., 1808.
235. v. William, b. 16 May, 1810.*
236. vi. Asa Crosby, b. 12 Oct., 1814.
237. vii. Benjamin, b. 4 Feb., 1817.
viii. Josiah, b. 22 May, 1819; d. 19 Sept., 1887, in Alstead; m. 1 May, 1845, Mary Ann Harris, of Chesterfield, N. H. He was a Universalist clergyman, and settled

* One informant gives 1811; our date from Mrs. Asa C. Marvin.

in 1862 in Springfield, Mo.; later he was a pastor in Minnesota, and afterwards in Nashua, N. H., where he was agent for one of the societies of that church; he was a prominent Odd Fellow, and occupied high positions in that Order. An obituary says: "He was a man of strong character and highly esteemed." They had two chil.

ix. Rosamond A., b. 21 March, 1822; d. 16 March, 1890, *s. p.*; m. 20 April, 1847, Edward P. Richardson, of Alstead.

x. Harriet R., b. 28 Sept., 1824; d. 6 June, 1855; unm.

xi. John, b. 25 Dec., 1826; d. 17 Aug., 1827, in Alstead.

238. xii. Jackson, b. 15 May, 1828.

123 GILES,[7] son of Giles[6] and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born 1781–2, in Alstead, N. H.; died 1814, in Plattsburgh, Clinton co., N. Y.; married 1807, Annis, daughter of Eleazer and Rhoda (Alexander) Harlow, of Westminster, Vt., born 10 June, 1785, in Taunton, Mass.; died 3 Sept., 1877, in Westminster, having married (2), 31 May, 1815, Zacheus, son of John and Polly (Bemis) Cole, of Westminster, born 28 March, 1791, in Dummerston, Vt.; died 12 Oct., 1882; by whom she had five children. Giles was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, in Westminster, and during the War of 1812 had a contract with the Government to supply shoes to the army, and was in Plattsburgh on that business when he died.

Children:

239. i. Eliza,[8] b. 31 Jan'y, 1808, in Putney, Vt.

240. ii. Giles Phineas, b. 13 Feb., 1810, in Westminster.

iii. Wendall Parkes, b. 16 July, 1812, in Westminster; d. 9 Jan'y, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; interred in Mt. Hope cemetery; m. 6 June, 1841, Sarah S., dau. of Warren and Nancy (Sawyer) Thaxter, b. Aug., 1814, in Boston; d. there 2 March, 1896, "aet. 81–6." He was a piano manufacturer. Child: *Edward Parkes*,[9] b. 8 Nov., 1842, in Boston; d. y.

124 JOHN,[7] son of Giles[6] and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born 2 Feb., 1783, in Alstead, N. H.; died 2 July, 1866, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), 1806, Polly Burke, born

1791, in Vermont; died 1 May, 1863, in Covington, where they settled about 1809; he married (2), 6 Oct., 1864, as her third husband, Mrs. Harriet A. (Rockwell) Marvin, widow of his brother Tilley; she survived him, married a fourth time, and was living, July, 1876, in East Charlestown, Pa. John was a soldier in the War of 1812, and for many years a justice of the peace.

Children, all but the eldest born in Covington:

i. John L.,[8] b. 16 Sept., 1808, in Alstead; d. 20 Aug., 1867; m. 7 March, 1839, Louisa Adams. Children: 1. *Eugene*[9]: 2, 3, 4. *Daughters*, of whom we have no particulars.

ii. Polly, b. 13 Dec., 1811; d. 10 Oct., 1884; m. Jan'y, 1836, William H. Middaugh. Children (Middaugh): 1. *Asa*[9]: 2. *Fanny*: 3. *William*: 4. *George*.

iii. Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1813; d. 12 May, 1859; m. 28 Nov., 1852, as his second wife, David Ames. Children (Ames*): 1. *Jane*,[9] m. —— Sherman: 2. *Mollie*, m. —— Henderson: 3. *John*: 4. *Harley*: 5. *Klock*: 6. *Edwin*: 7. *Oregon*.

iv. Mary Ann, b. 1 Nov., 1815; m. 2 Sept., 1851, Jesse Klock.

v. Henrietta, b. 8 Jan'y, 1818; d. 20 Sept., 1828.

vi. Sally Ann, b. 21 June, 1823; d. 13 April, 1852; m. as his first wife, David Ames, who m. (2), her sister Caroline.

241. vii. Charlotte, b. 15 June, 1826.

242. viii. Albert G., b. 20 Oct., 1828.

125 NATHAN,[7] son of Giles[6] and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born in Alstead, N. H.; married (1), Thankful Hall, born 11 Oct., 1796; died 3 April, 1843, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (2), Polly, daughter of Dea. Jedediah and Betsey (Gates) Adams, born 20 Aug., 1796, in Great Bend, Susquehanna co., Pa.; died 22 Feb., 1853, in Covington; married (3), Amanda Hyers.

Children, born in Covington, by first wife:

i. Lucy,[8] b. 15 Nov., 1831; d. ——.

ii. Phebe, twin to Lucy; d. ——.

---

* Some of these — perhaps the first five — are believed to have been the chil. of Sally A. (vi), his first wife.

iii. C—— L——, b. 20 Aug., 1834; d. ——.
243. iv. Holland, b. 23 Feb., 1836.

Children by second wife, order unknown:

244. v. Giles Barron, b. ——.
vi. Rice, b. ——.
vii. Nathan, b. ——.
245. viii. George, b. ——.
ix. William, b. ——.

126 TILLEY,[7] son of Giles[6] and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born early in 1793, in Alstead, N. H.; died 25 May, 1864, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), early in 1812, Hannah Stratton, born in Stratton Village (Swanzey), N. H.; died 4 Feb., 1823, in Covington; married (2), in the fall of 1823, Camelia, daughter of Capt. David and Ruth Clemons, died March, 1837; married (3), 6 Dec., 1837, Eliza Wheeler, born in Charlestown, Tioga co., Pa.; died 1862; married (4), 15 May, 1864, as her second husband, Mrs. Harriet Andrus (Rockwell) Ely, widow of Selden Ely, and daughter of Silas and Berthena (Andrus) Rockwell, born 21 Sept., 1814, in Troy, Bradford co., Pa.; she survived him and married, as his second wife, his brother John. Tilley resided in New Hampshire for about five years after his marriage, and then removed to Covington.

Children, the first four born in Stratton Village, the others in Covington, by first wife:

i. Eliza,[8] b. "fall of 1812;" d. 1814.
ii. Isabella, b. 1814; d. 1831, in Covington.
246. iii. Eliza, b. 29 Oct., 1815.
247. iv. Giles S., b. 1817.
248. v. Betsey, b. 1819.
249. vi. Lucy Ann, b. 1820.
250. vii. Katharine, b. 8 July, 1821.
251. viii. Richard S., b. 1823.

Children by second wife:

ix and x. Infants, d. y.
xi. Harriet, b. 1826; d. 1857; m. James Sampson.
252. xii. Sumner, b. 11 Aug., 1827.
253. xiii. Charles A., b. 20 April, 1829.
254. xiv. Stillman T., b. 6 April, 1831.

xv. Ruth Clemons, b. June, 1833; m. 1854, Samuel Montague Fassett, b. 1827, in Troy. Children (Fassett):

1. *Julia E.*,[9] b. 20 July, 1855; m. 30 Aug., 1876, Charles T. Bender.

2. *Charles Marvin*, b. 23 Dec., 1858; m. 1 Jan'y, 1885, Mary A. Benham.

255. xvi. Oscar, b. 4 Feb., 1837.

Children by third wife:

256. xvii. Wheeler N., b. 20 Oct., 1839.

257. xviii. Mary Emily, b. 18 July, 1841.

xix. Martha Ellen, b. 23 July, 1843; m. 2 May, 1859, Perley P. Putnam, b. 30 Sept., 1835, in Covington.

xx. Isaac, b. 2 April, 1845; "he went to California; present residence unknown."

258. xxi. Noah F., b. 15 Dec., 1848.

127 SETH,[7] son of John[6] and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 1786, in Surry, N. H.; died 1852, in Alstead, N. H.; married (1), 1808, Sarah Gilcrease (or Gilchrist), born 1787; died 14 Oct., 1833, in Alstead; married (2), 26 May, 1834, Naomi, daughter of Dr. Abner and Naomi (Loveland) Bliss, of Alstead, born 28 July, 1782, in Tolland, Ct.; died 1859, in Alstead.*

Children, all by first wife, and all but the first two born in Alstead:

i. Seth,[8] b. 1810, in Walpole, N. H.; "went west and was never heard from."

259. ii. Nehemiah, b. 1812, in Walpole.

260. iii. Levi, b. 26 Dec., 1816.

261. iv. Harriet, b. 18 Oct., 1826.

v. Mary, b. 19 April, 1828; d. 7 Jan'y, 1884; m. 1 April, 1847, Willard, son of Asa and Mary (Winter) Saunders, b. 20 Feb., 1822, in Milford, Mass.; d. 20 Oct., 1882, in Worcester, Mass. Children (Saunders):

1. *Ella*,[9] b. 8 March, 1854, in Worcester; unm.

2. *Ada S.*, b. 15 April, 1861, in Lake City, Minn.; m. 12 June, 1888, John W., son of William R. and Mary Jane (Kelso) Dodd, b. 12 July, 1860, in Peterboro, N. H.; d. 22 June, 1895.

262. vi. Caroline, b. 19 Aug., 1830.

---

* Accounts of this family are somewhat conflicting; one correspondent said Seth died in 1859 and that there were other children who d. y.

128 LELAND,[7] son of John[6] and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 31 July, 1789, in Surry, N. H.; died 17 March, 1856, in Shalersville, Portage co., O.; married 1810, Patty, daughter of Capt. William and Patty (Hale) Thomson, born 7 Feb., 1793, in Alstead, N. H.; died 4 April, 1878, in Shalersville, where the family removed about 1815.

Children:

i. Lewis,[8] b. 10 Nov., 1811; d. 16 July, 1838; m. Elsie, dau. of Benoni and Hannah (Waldo) Thomson, of Williamstown, Vt.; d. *s. p.*

263. ii. Squier, b. 2 Nov., 1813.

264. iii. Eliza, b. 12 Sept., 1816, in Shalersville.

129 SHEPHERD,[7] son of John[6] and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1793, in Surry, N. H.; died 6 Aug., 1872, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y.; married 27 Oct., 1816, Mary E. Putnam, born 15 March, 1795, in Windsor, Vt.; died 24 Dec., 1882. He purchased the "Pliny Darrow farm" in Camden in 1838, which he occupied in 1840; in 1847 he moved into the village, where he passed the remainder of his life. The "History of Camden" says: "He was long known in the community as a good citizen, and an every-day Christian."

Children:

i. William Shepherd,[8] b. 23 Feb., 1819; d. 1 Dec., 1829.

ii. Louisa A., b. 7 April, 1823; d. 30 Aug., 1826.

265. iii. Henry Sweezy, b. 20 July, 1825, in Camden.

iv. Loenza J., b. 30 Oct., 1826; m. 1 May, 1849, Clark B. Aldrich, of Camden; d. 23 Dec., 1855, *s. p.*

v. Courtland A., b. 1 Dec., 1828; d. 25 March, 1863, in Arkansas, *s. p.*; m. 30 Aug., 1851, Adeline Wellington; she d. before her husband.

vi. James C., b. 23 Sept., 1830; d. 23 March, 1871, *s. p.*; m. 23 Feb., 1858, Vida C. Cushan, a gr.-dau. of Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

vii. Helen C., b. 25 Oct., 1832; m. 6 Sept., 1853, Jay B. Hildreth, of Boston, Mass. Children (Hildreth): 1. *Frank Lewis*,[9] b. 17 March, 1860; d. 28 July, 1869: 2. *Henry A.*, b. 3 March, 1864; d. 14 July, 1865: 3. Charles (adopted), b. 25 May, 1868.

viii. George F. 14 July, 1834; d. 18 July, 1884, in Texarkana, Texas.

ix. Harriet C., b. 11 June, 1835; m. 16 Dec., 1856, Ezra A. Edgett, of Newark, N. Y., b. 1 Nov., 1828; d. 30 Jan'y, 1889. Children (Edgett): 1. *James Courtland*,[9] b. 22 Dec., 1857: 2. *Edith Mercy*, b. 21 Sept., 1865: 3. *Mary Loenza*, b. 3 Oct., 1869: 4. *George Marvin*, b. 2 June, 1874; d. 18 March, 1875.

130 RICHARD,[7] son of John[6] and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 7 Sept., 1796, in Surry, N. H.; died 3 Feb., 1879, in Swanton, Vt.; married 12 July, 1821, in Terrebonne, P. Q., Mary Caine, born 8 May, 1801, in Montreal, P. Q.; died 19 April, 1877. They settled in Terrebonne, where all but their three younger children were born; about 1836 they removed to St. Albans, Vt., and later to Swanton.

Children:

266. i. Richard John,[8] b. 8 July, 1822.

ii. Mary Caroline, b. 15 Jan'y, 1824; m. 16 Nov., 1848, Lemuel Barney, b. 14 Dec., 182–, in Swanton, Vt. Children (Barney):

1. *Annie Hinman*,[9] b. 18 April, 1851; d. 18 Dec., 1857.

2. *Arthur Marvin*, b. 4 Dec., 1852; d. 17 Nov., 1872.

3. *Clara Louisa*, b. 24 May, 1854; m. 18 Nov., 1873, Edwin P. Smith, *s. p.*

4. *Charles Milo*, b. 4 Dec., 1855; m. 5 Jan'y, 1878, Nellie Wright, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis.

iii. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1825; d. 11 March, 1900, in Beaver Dam; m. 4 Dec., 1844, Stephen W. Mauger, b. in Swanton; d. 15 Sept., 1895. Children (Mauger):

1. *Annie E.*,[9] b. 18 Sept., 1845; m. 24 Oct., 1867, Henry Sewell; they had seven chil.

2. *Mary Loenza*, b. 13 May, 1851; d. 13 Dec., 1866.

3. *Arthur Stephen*, b. 28 Oct., 1857; m. 24 June, 1886, Jane Ikle.

4. *Willis Marvin*, b. 28 Aug., 1860; m. 20 Sept., 1882, Emma Wolfrom; they have two chil.

267. iv. James, b. 16 Sept., 1827.

v. Melinda Angelina, b. 18 Aug., 1829; d. 24 Aug., 1858; m. 15 July, 1849, Byron B. Barney, b. in Swanton. Children (Barney):

1. *Caroline Beckwith*,[9] b. 18 June, 1852; m. Frank Staples, b. in Swanton.

2. *Esther Ellen*, b. 26 Feb., 1854; d. 24 June, 1874; m. 21 Sept., 1873, William Bartlett.

3. *Willis Marvin*, b. 12 Dec., 1857; d. 1895; m. Jennie Jewell.

vi. William Henry, b. 28 May, 1831; d. 4 Feb., 1876, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 7 Sept., 1859, Alma A. Howard, of Fall River, Columbia co., Wis., b. in Middlebury, Vt. He was a dentist. Child: *Clarence Richard*,[9] b. 1861; d. inf.

vii. Jane, b. 8 April, 1833; d. 20 March, 1843.

viii. Arthur Lewis, b. 21 March, 1835; d. 31 Dec., 1898, *s. p.*; m. 2 Nov., 1872, Mrs. Adelia Wakefield, b. in Beaver Dam; d. there, 15 Aug., 1875.

ix. Hiram A., b. 25 March, 1837, in St. Albans; d. 13 Sept., 1849.

x. Thomas Harris, b. 15 April, 1839, in St. Albans; m. 15 April, 1862, Abbie B. Fuller; they res. in Utica, Ill. Children:

1. *Richard Hiram*,[9] b. 20 June, 1876; d. 12 Aug., 1876.
2. *Bertha Sophia*, b. 4 April, 1879.

268. xi. Charles Alexis, b. 8 July, 1842, in St. Albans.*

131 JOHN,[7] son of John[6] and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 31 May, 1799, in Surry, N. H.; died 26 Sept., 1872; married 3 Nov., 1833, Mrs. Sarah (Baker) Cobb, died 3 Nov., 1863. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and received a pension for his services. Removed to Harts Grove, Ashtabula co., O.

Children, the first four born in Surry:

i. Caroline,[8] b. 11 April, 1834; d. 1 Oct., 1838.

ii. George Washington, b. 23 Dec., 1835; d. 9 Oct., 1838.

iii. Almira, b. 27 March, 1837; d. 14 Oct., 1838.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct., 1839; m. 4 Oct., 1874, Vernie R. Phillips. Children (Phillips):

1. *E. Vernie*,[9] b. 7 Nov., 1875; unm.
2. *Kate R.*, b. 10 March, 1881; unm.

269. v. George Washington, b. 20 Feb., 1844.

vi. Henry A., b. 22 March, 1845; d. 5 Sept., 1845.

vii. Squire D., b. 1 Nov., 1848; d. 21 Oct., 1850.

viii. Loenza A., b. 3 Jan'y, 1853; m. 23 Aug., 1876, Harvey W. Sutton; res., Lincolnville, Pa. Children (Sutton):

1. *Dean Marvin*,[9] b. 2 April, 1877.
2. *Clara Ellen*, b. 31 Dec., 1881.
3. *Clyde Phillips*, twin to Clara Ellen; d. 18 Dec., 1882.

* The dates given above are from family rec., but different members of the family do not agree in their accounts.

132 RANSOM,[7] son of John[6] and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 11 June, 1802, in Surry, N. H.; died 8 Oct., 1851; married December, 1826, Sophronia Hutchinson, born 1 Nov., 1804, in Montpelier, Vt.; died 24 March, 1869, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y., where he settled some years before, and was a farmer. He "lived near the crossing, the last farm on the Oswego road, going west." *

Children:

i. Mary Caroline,[8] b. 10 Feb., 1828; d. 14 June, 1840.
ii. Maria S., b. 30 Dec., 1830; d. 23 Feb., 1862, in Iron Mountain, O.; m. P. H. Jaquith. Child (Jaquith): *Ada*,[9] m. T. Countryman.
270. iii. George Ransom, b. 25 June, 1833.
iv. Oscar A., b. 2 Feb., 1835; d. 13 Oct., 1844.
v. Edgar H., b. 7 May, 1837; d. 19 Jan'y, 1855.
vi. Ben Grant S., b. 2 Feb., 1840; d. 3 May, 1869, in Secor, Ill., from the results of a railroad accident; m. 24 Dec., 1863, Lovina D. Seymour. He served in the 14th N. Y. reg't; he was seriously wounded in the battle of Gaines' Mills, and left on the field as dead. Child: *May L.*,[9] b. 3 June, 1869.
271. vii. Henry C., b. 8 July, 1842.
viii. Imogene, b. 2 Feb., 1848; d. 4 Oct., 1876; unm.

133 WILLIAM,[7] son of Adonijah[6] and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died about 1829; married Jane Caine, born 6 Oct., 1798, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; died about 1873, having survived her husband, and married (2), his brother Alvin.

Child:

i. Jeanette,[8] b. ——; d. ——; m. Thomas Jones, d. ——; they had four chil., names not ascertained.

134 DELAVAN,[7] son of Adonijah[6] and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born 3 Jan'y, 1803, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 10 July, 1889; married 10 March, 1830, Dorothy Redmond, born 21 July, 1804, in Camillus; died 7 March, 1877. They resided in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.

---

* Pioneer Hist. of Camden, N. Y., 57.

Children, born in Conquest:

i. Betsey Ann,[8] b. 25 Dec., 1831; m. 5 Jan'y, 1850, Seth W. Stone, b. 8 Nov., 1826, in Camillus. Children (Stone), b. in Conquest:

1. *Dorothy E.*,[9] b. 8 Jan'y, 1853; m. 25 Oct., 1876, Volney Thompson, b. 10 March, 1852, in Camillus.
2. *William D.*, b. 7 Nov., 1857; m. 4 March, 1874, Florence M. Toll, b. 13 July, 1858, in Conquest.

272. ii. Mary, b. 3 Jan'y, 1833.
iii. Marilla, b. 9 March, 1835; m. 1 June, 1864, Elias Wood, b. 2 Nov., 1836, in Albany, N. Y.; *s. p.*
iv. Jeanette H., b. 14 May, 1838; m. 12 March, 1856, John Bogardus, b. 3 June, 1836. Children (Bogardus):

1. *Dorothy*,[9] b. 13 Dec., 1857, in Crawford, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan'y, 1876, John D. Noel, b. 9 March, 1843, in Venango, Pa.
2. *Wesley*, b. 7 July, 1860, in Crawford; d. 31 Oct., 1875.

273. v. Abram C., b. 28 Nov., 1840.
274. vi. Alvin D., b. 17 June, 1844.

135 ALVIN,[7] son of Adonijah[6] and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born 19 March, 1807, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 11 Feb., 1864; married about 1830, Mrs. Jane (Caine), widow of his brother William, born 6 Oct., 1798, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; died about 1873. They resided in Stamford.

Children, born in Stamford:

i. J. Harvey,[8] b. 8 Feb., 1832; d. 1864; m. ——, who d. 12 March, 1862.
275. ii. William, b. 30 March, 1833.
276. iii. Malvina, b. 20 Jan'y, 1835.
277. iv. Delos W., b. 24 Feb., 1837.
v. Warner, b. 9 July, 1839; d. 9 March, 1840.
vi. Clarinda, b. 3 April, 1842; m. 15 June, 1882, M. A. Kellogg, d. Jan'y, 1891.

136 CLARK L.,[7] son of Adonijah[6] and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born 4 June, 1808, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 24 Dec., 1898; married (1), 10 May, 1838, Polly Jane Chaffee, born 6 Dec., 1819; died 16 Dec., 1880; married (2), 7 Sept., 1884, Rachel Hinman.

HON. FRANCIS MARVIN.

Children by first wife:

i. Charles N.,[8] b. 19 June, 1839; m. 16 Sept., 1857, Mary C. Bossard.
ii. Sarah J., b. 9 Sept., 1841; m. 14 Aug., 1859, Guy Blanchard.
iii. William Herbert, b. 3 June, 1850; m. (1), 11 Oct., 1870, Isabella A. Riddle; m. (2), 22 Feb., 1876, Iowa Wade.

137 FRANCIS INGRAHAM,[7] son of Uriah[6] and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 11 Oct., 1795, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 May, 1864, in Port Jervis, Orange co., N. Y.; married 4 Aug., 1823, Mary, daughter of Capt. Hiland and Keturah (Waterhouse) Hill, of Catskill, Greene co., N. Y., born 28 May, 1806, in Catskill; died 17 April, 1868, in Port Jervis. He was an ensign in the 89th reg't, Albany co. militia in 1818, but resigned and his successor was appointed in 1819.

Children:

i. Julia,[8] b. 2 Sept., 1824; d. 4 Sept., 1827.
ii. Mary, b. 14 Oct., 1826; d. 30 Oct., 1829.
iii. Francis, b. 8 March, 1828; m. 10 June, 1851, Amelia, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Horton) St. John, b. 18 March, 1829; d. 7 March, 1894, in Washington, D. C. He has been presiding officer of Ustayantha Lodge, I. O. O. F.; director of Port Jervis Gas Co., 1858; president of the village of Deer Park, 1865; supervisor of the town, 1889–90, and Member of Congress from the 17th N. Y. District, 1893–4; res. (1903), Port Jervis. We are much indebted to his interest and aid. Child: *Abigail Horton.*[9]
iv. Howard, b. 7 Dec., 1829; m. (1), 17 April, 1862, Louisa, dau. of Charles and Esther (Hempstead) Hill, b. 10 June, 1835; d. 1 Nov., 1865; m. (2), 17 April, 1871, Mary Ellen, dau. of Martin and Sarah Jane (Ridgway) Graham, b. 8 Jan'y, 1845; d. 27 July, 1899; res., Port Jervis. Children by first wife:
    1. *Mary Esther,*[9] b. 17 Nov., 1862; unm.
    2. *Louisa,* b. 1 Nov., 1865; d. 9 March, 1866.
v. Mary, b. 4 Jan'y, 1832; d. 18 April, 1834.
vi. Louisa, b. 18 March, 1834; d. 8 June, 1834.
278. vii. Charles, b. 17 March, 1835, in Catskill.

138 HENRY,[7] son of Uriah[6] and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 24 Nov., 1797, in Albany, N. Y.; died 7 July, 1849; married 8 Dec., 1824, Harriet, daughter of Philo and Emma (Gardiner) Day, of Catskill, Greene co., N. Y., born 24 Sept., 1806; died 13 Nov., 1835, in New York. He was ensign in the 2d reg't, riflemen, Albany co., N. Y., 1 July, 1820.

Children:

i. Emma Day,[8] b. 14 Aug., 1825; d. 28 Nov., 1829.
ii. Walter, b. 14 March, 1828; d. 17 June, 1836.
iii. Henry, b. 6 Sept., 1829; m. 6 May, 1874, Elizabeth D. De Forest, b. 19 Sept., 1844; res., Buffalo, N. Y. Child: *Ray De Forest*,[9] b. 10 Sept., 1875.
iv. Edward, b. 18 June, 1831; d. 3 Feb., 1865.
v. Eliza McBride, b. 8 Sept., 1833; d. 6 June, 1836; her name was changed to Harriet Eliza after her mother d.
vi. Harriet Day, b. 13 Nov., 1835; d. 13 Dec., 1835.

139 GEORGE,[7] son of Uriah[6] and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 26 Sept., 1800, in Albany, N. Y.; died there 5 Oct., 1892; married 4 Feb., 1823, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Sickles, of Albany, born 7 March, 1804; died 18 May, 1868.

Children, born in Albany:

i. Mary Louisa,[8] b. 8 Jan'y, 1824; d. 24 Aug., 1897; m. 24 April, 1845, Nathaniel Godfrey, son of John and Matilda Holton, of Sag Harbor, N. Y. Child (Holton): *Minnie*,[9] m. Seymour F. Smith; res. (1903) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
279. ii. Emma Fowler, b. 4 July, 1825.
iii. Benjamin, b. 15 Nov., 1826; m. 15 Nov., 1849, Nancy M. Waterbury, of Nassau, N. Y. Child: *Nelly*,[9] m. Charles Burrill.
280. iv. Julia Tabor, b. 2 June, 1828.
v. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1830; d. 28 Aug., 1845.
281. vi. Richard, b. 10 Nov. 1831.
vii. John, b. 10 Feb., 1833; d. Sept., 1898.
viii. William, b. 30 July, 1834; m. 4 April, 1875, Harriet E. Mann, b. 17 Feb., 1848, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; res., Bath-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. Child: *M. Ethel*,[9] b. 30 Oct., 1884, in Chatham, N. Y.

ix. Harriette Day, b. 24 Nov., 1835; m. M. M. Fahnstock. Child (Fahnstock): *Mary F.*,[9] m. Thomas W. Olcott.

x. Sarah, b. 24 March, 1837.

xi. Frances Ann, b. 8 Sept., 1839.

xii. Alexander, b. 3 April, 1843; d. 6 July, 1894; m. 15 Oct., 1864, Almyra Young, b. 27 June, 1848, in Stockport, N. Y.; d. 26 Nov., 1896. Children, b. in Albany:

1. *Harry*,[9] b. 17 April, 1872; d. 17 Sept., 1894.
2. *Harriet D.*, b. 27 Feb., 1875; unm.; res., Albany.

140 CHARLES,[7] son of Uriah[6] and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 1 Aug., 1804, in Albany, N. Y.; died 16 July, 1889; married 1 Oct., 1826, Maria, daughter of James and Maria Watrous, of Middletown, Ct., born 15 Dec., 1800.

Children, the four younger born in Charlton, N. Y.:

i. Edward,[8] b. 22 Aug., 1827, in Albany; d. 26 July, 1828.

282. ii. Richard Henry, b. 21 June, 1829, in Albany.

iii. Jane Agnes, b. 19 April, 1831; d. 1 Feb., 1837.

283. iv. Charles, b. 14 May, 1833.

v. William, b. 10 July, 1835, in Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. 25 Nov., 1856, Maria M. Hoes, b. 23 Nov., 1836, in Galway, N. Y.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 14 April, 1837; d. 1861; m. Levi Gregg, b. in Rotterdam, N. Y. Children (Gregg), b. in Charlton:

1. *Addie Elizabeth*,[9] b. 23 Nov., 1859; m. 28 Nov., 1877, William S. Dougall, b. 3 Dec., 1854, in Princetown, N. Y.; they have five chil.; res., Utica, N. Y.

2. *Alvah Parker*, b. ——; m. Anna Belle Becker; they had three chil.

vii. Frances, b. 14 March, 1839; d. 10 April, 1902; m. 22 June, 1861, Joseph S. Beach, b. 1 Sept., 1835, in Ballston Spa, N. Y. Children (Beach):

1. *Ella A.*,[9] b. 24 Oct., 1863, in Charlton; unm.

2. *Bessie*, b. 27 Aug., 1865, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. 27 Aug., 1885, Charles Henry Meitzler, b. 23 Oct., 1858, in Rochester, N. Y.; they have had three chil., of whom two are living, 1903.

3. *Edith M.*, b. 25 Nov., 1876, in Rochester; unm.

viii. Sarah, b. 4 June, 1841; m. 4 Sept., 1860, Joseph B., son of William and Nancy (Ford) Cornell, b. 24 Oct., 1840, in Glenville, N. Y.; res., Schenectady, N. Y. Children (Cornell), b. in Charlton:

1. *Mary Elizabeth*,[9] b. 7 Nov., 1861; d. 4 Jan'y, 1870.
2. *William*, b. 2 July, 1863; d. 9 March, 1868.

3. *Cora Olive*, b. 11 June, 1866; m. 1 June, 1887, Charles S., son of Tunis and Rose M. (Sanders) Vrooman, b. 9 April, 1864, in Glenville; they have three chil.; res., Schenectady.

ix. Mary Matilda, b. 1 Jan'y, 1844; m. 18 Sept., 1861, Charles Hewitt, son of Joseph Peters and Eliza (Hewitt) Buell, b. 26 Dec., 1839, in Brockville, Ont., Canada. Children (Buell):

1. *Frederick Marvin*,[9] b. 3 Aug., 1862, in Brockville; d. 17 Dec., 1874.
2. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 14 Nov., 1864, in Charlton; d. 7 April, 1893; unm.
3. *Mary Eliza*, b. 9 Oct., 1871, in Jacksonville, Ill.; d. 11 Feb., 1874.
4. *Charles Hewitt*, b. 20 Nov., 1873, in Jacksonville; m. 6 Aug., 1899, ——.
5. *Andrew Norton*, b. 13 March, 1879, in Brockville.
6. *Clancy Marvin*, b. 19 Aug., 1882, in Brockville.

141 Rev. Uriah,[7] son of Uriah[6] and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 8 Jan'y, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.; died 18 Nov., 1898, in Troy, N. Y.; married 31 Oct., 1844, in Troy, Margaret Jane, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Loenda (DeLong) Stevens, of Troy, born 5 April, 1821. He graduated at Union, 1835, and at Princeton Theol. Sem. He was a licentiate in 1846, and ordained 18 April, 1848, by the Reformed Dutch Classis. He had pastoral charges in Greenwich, N. Y., 1848–55; Bleecker Street Church, New York city, 1855–8, and in Nyack, N. Y., 1860–70. He subsequently resided in Troy.

Children:

i. Samuel Stevens,[8] b. 19 Aug., 1845, in Albany; d. there 13 Aug., 1847.

ii. Frederick Rowland, b. 23 Sept., 1847, in Troy; m. 28 May, 1874, in New York city, Persis Anne, dau. of Samuel and Caroline E. (Page) Rowell, of Lancaster, N. H., b. 22 March, 1840, in Concord, Vt.; *s. p.* He was a student at Union in the Class of 1869, and later at LaFayette; grad. at the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, 1870; he was a Professor in the N. Y. Free Med. Coll. for Women, 1872–5, and then studied theology at the Reformed Dutch Sem., New Brunswick, N. J., and was licensed to preach in 1877. He has had charge of churches in Middletown, N. Y., 1878–82; Portland, Ore., 1882–5; and Great

Frederic Rowland Marvin

Barrington, Mass., 1887–95. While living in Middletown his wife was elected a member of the School Board, the first instance of the kind in New York. He has published several books and sermons;* res. (1903), Albany.

iii. Margaret Loenda, b. 18 June, 1849, in Troy; m. 3 Nov., 1880, Charles Russell, son of Judge Charles Frye and Mary (Rogers) Ingalls, b. 14 Sept., 1819, in Greenwich.† He was a member of the State Assembly, Justice of the Supreme Court of New York for twenty-seven years, and a trustee and president of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy; res., Troy. Child (Ingalls): *Margaret Marvin*,[9] b. 21 Sept., 1885.

284. iv. Dwight Edwards, b. 22 Feb., 1851, in Greenwich.

v. Allison Bowen, b. 3 March, 1853, in Greenwich; d. 17 Jan'y, 1854.

vi. Uriah Willison, b. 3 Jan'y, 1856, in New York city; d. 6 Aug., 1876, in Troy.

142 FRANCES,[7] daughter of Ephraim and Ruth[6] (Marvin) Kirby, born 6 April, 1785, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 3 Aug., 1875, in Palatka, Putnam co., Fla.; married 25 Aug., 1805, in Litchfield, Joseph Lee, son of Elnathan and Chloe (Lee) Smith, born 28 May, 1776, in New Britain, Ct.; died 24 May, 1846, in St. Augustine, St. John co., Fla.; he served in the War of 1812, and was brevetted for gallantry.

He was major, lieut.-colonel and colonel of the 25th reg't Inf'y, U. S. A., and on the reorganization of the army in 1816, became lieut.-colonel of the 5th, and later colonel of the 3d reg't inf'y, from 10 Feb., 1818, until his resignation in 1821. He was appointed by Pres. Monroe, Judge of the U. S. District Court of Florida, and so accurate was his judgment and so thorough his knowledge of law, that out of the large number of cases which he decided prior to 1836, not a single one was ever reversed. He was a delegate to Congress, 1838–45, from Florida, then a Territory.

Children (Smith):

i. Ephraim Kirby,[8] b. 17 June, 1806, in Litchfield; d. 11 Sept., 1847, of wounds received in the battle of Molino del Rey, in the Mexican war; m. 30 Sept., 1835, Mary

---

* See Allibone's Dict. Eng. Lit., Sup., Vol. II, of 5 vol. ed.; Corwin's Manual of the Reformed Church in America, 1902, etc.

† She was his third wife; for sketch of Judge Ingalls, see Biog. Rec., Rens. Polyt. Inst., 103.

Isaacs, dau. of Isaac and Clarinda (Patchin) Jerome, of Syracuse, N. Y., b. 30 Sept., 1814, in Cayuga co., N. Y.; living 1895; she m. (2), 7 Sept., 1870, Maj.-Gen. Amos Beebe Eaton, a classmate of her first husband.*

Ephraim Kirby Smith grad. at West Point in 1826, and was a captain in the 5th inf'y, and brevet colonel; he distinguished himself in the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma and Vera Cruz, and won great credit for his conduct at Contreras and Churubusco, where he rallied the troops when retreating; he finally fell at the head of his command, the light battalion, in a charge in the battle of Molino del Rey, which turned defeat into victory;† he was several times given brevet rank in the regular army for gallantry; he is said to have been a man of striking physical beauty.

Children (Smith):

1. *Joseph Lee Kirby*,[9] b. 25 July, 1836, in Syracuse; d. 12 Oct., 1862; unm.; grad. at West Point, 1857, and appointed to the Engineer corps; colonel of the 43d reg't Ohio Vols.; mortally wounded 4 Oct., 1862, in the battle of Corinth; d. 12 Oct.; several times brevetted for gallantry.

2. *Emma Jerome*, b. 17 March, 1840, in Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. 24 Dec., 1862, Dr. William Blackwood, of Philadelphia, Pa.; they had three chil.

3. *George Geddes*, b. 11 Jan'y, 1843, in Dearborn Arsenal, Mich.; d. 13 Feb., 1875, in Fort Russell, Wyoming Ter'y; unm.; ensign in the U. S. Navy, in the Civil war, and subsequently a lieutenant in the 23d U. S. inf'y.

ii. Fanny Marvin, b. 12 Oct., 1812, in Litchfield; d. 10 Dec., 1881, in New York city; m. 25 Dec., 1837, Lieut.-Col. Lucien Bonaparte Webster, b. 17 March, 1801, in Hartland, Vt.; d. 4 Nov., 1853, in Fort Brown, Tex.; grad. at West Point, 1823; served in the 1st art'y, U. S. A., in the Florida war, later in the Mexican war, and was brevetted for gallant and meritorious conduct at Monterey and Buena Vista. Children (Webster):

1. *Josephine Clara*,[9] b. 1 Oct., 1839; d. 1842, in Houlton, Me.

---

* Much of our information of families of the children of Ruth (Marvin) Kirby was furnished by the late Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith (142, iv), who placed his MS. family rec. in our hands. Much additional information will be found in The Kirbys of New England. A few dates vary from those there given, but ours agree with the Litchfield rec. and other family rec. furnished us. This remark applies to all of Ruth's chil. We are also under special obligations to Mrs. Mary I. (Jerome) Eaton, whose first husband was Col. Ephraim Kirby Smith, who sent us in June, 1895, her family rec. and corrections of errors in previous accounts.

† See Cullum's Biog. Reg. of the Graduates of the U. S. Mil. Acad., I: 307.

2. *Catharine Sophia*, b. 17 Nov., 1841, in Fort Kent, Me.; d. there 9 May, 1843.

3. *Josephine*, b. ——; unm.

4. *Lucien Santa Rosa*, b. 17 March, 1846, in Fort Pickens, Fla.; d. 8 Aug., 1847, in Newport, Ky.

5. *Frances Isabel*, b. 14 Feb. 1849, in Fort Kent; m. 22 Nov., 1872, James Martin Danner, b. 4 Feb., 1847, in York, Pa.; they had eight chil.

6. *Edmund Kirby*, b. 29 June, 1852; m. 11 Nov., 1885, Letta C., dau. of Gen. John W. Davidson, U. S. A.; grad. at West Point, 1874; major, 27th inf'y, U. S. A., 1901; retired, 1902.

iii. Josephine Lee, b. 1818, in Detroit, Mich.; d. Nov., 1835, in Brownville, N. Y.

iv. Edmund Kirby, b. 16 May, 1824, in St. Augustine, Fla.; d. 28 March, 1893, at Sewanee, Tenn.; m. 24 Sept., 1861, in Lynchburg, Va., Cassie, dau. of Samuel Marshall and Caroline (Hare) Selden, b. there 26 Sept., 1837; they had eleven chil.

He grad. at West Point, 1845; served in the 5th and 7th inf'y, and the 2d cav'y, U. S. A.; he distinguished himself in numerous battles in the Mexican war, being brevetted for gallantry at Cerro Gordo and Contreras; at the outbreak of the Civil war he resigned his commission in the U. S. Army and was given high rank in the Confederate service, becoming major-general, Oct., 1861, lieut.-general, Oct., 1862, and general, Feb., 1864; after the close of the war he was president of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph company 1866–8; he was Chancellor of the University of Nashville, 1870–5, and then became Professor of Mathematics in the University of the South, at Sewanee, where he remained until his death.

143 MAJ. REYNOLD MARVIN,[7] son of Ephraim and Ruth[6] (Marvin) Kirby, born 10 March, 1790, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 7 Oct., 1842, near Eastport, Me.; married (1),* Harriet Wadsworth Larned, of Pittsfield, Mass., born 13 Sept., 1796; died 3 June, 1830, at Fortress Monroe; married (2), 22 Dec., 1831, in Richmond, Va., Mary, daughter of David and Ann H. (Gretter) Barclay, born 21 March, 1811; died 16 July, 1891, in Richmond. He began the practice of law in Pittsfield, and was

* The Litchfield Register, 126, says "he m. —— Allen, of Pittsfield;" the authority for our version is his nephew, the late Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith, who did not mention an Allen marriage. If he was thrice married, Miss Allen was his first wife.

admitted to the bar in Litchfield, Ct., in 1811; he was commissioned 3d lieutenant, 3d inf'y, U. S. A., 9 July, 1813, and was twice brevetted for gallantry in the War of 1812, especially for his conduct in a sortie from Fort Erie in 1814. When the army was reduced, on the return of peace, Capt. Kirby, then "of Pittsfield," was retained as an aide to Gen. Ripley; later he was captain and brevet major in the 1st art'y; he took part in several battles in the Seminole war, and finally died in the service.

Children (Kirby), by first wife:

i. Edmund,[8] b. ——; d. y.
ii. George Edmund, b. ——; d. 3 April, 1862, in New York city.
iii, iv, and v., d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

vi. David Barclay, b. 31 Oct., 1832, in Fortress Monroe; d. 5 Oct., 1834, in Beaufort, N. C.
vii. David Barclay, b. 11 Sept., 1834, in Beaufort; m. 7 April, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Emily Rees, b. 29 May, 1835, in New York city; a lawyer in New York and member of the Cincinnati.
viii. Reynold Marvin, b. 5 Oct., 1836, in St. Augustine, Fla.; d. 27 July, 1861, in Richmond, Va.; he served in the "Richmond Howitzers," C. S. A., in the battle of Ball's Bluff.
ix. Edmund, b. 13 Sept., 1839, in Houlton, Me.; fell in the battle of Chickamauga, 20 Sept., 1863, as lieut.-colonel 58th N. C. inf'y, C. S. A. He grad. at the Virginia Mil. Inst., 1861.
x. Margaret Barclay, twin to Edmund.
xi. Joseph Lee Smith, b. 2 Nov., 1841, in Fort Sullivan, Me.; m. 27 June, 1872, Sarah Cornelia Wayt, dau. of William Wayt and Mary Jane (Lobban) Gibbs, of Lynchburg, Va., b. 2 Oct., 1840, in Waynesboro, Va.; they had seven chil. He was appointed a cadet at West Point in 1860, but resigned and became a captain of engineers, C. S. A., in the Civil war; he was afterward a Judge of Nelson County Court, Virginia; res., Staunton, Va.

144 Col. Edmund,[7] son of Ephraim and Ruth[6] (Marvin) Kirby, born 8 April, 1794, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 20 Aug., 1849, in Avon Springs, Livingston co., N. Y., of disease contracted in the Mexican war; married 14 Feb., 1825, in Washington, D. C., Eliza, daughter of Gen. Jacob and Pamela (Williams) Brown, born 13 Aug., 1808, in Brownsville, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died 12 Jan'y, 1864, in West Farms, Westchester co., N. Y.

Their wedding was graced by the presence of Pres. John Quincy Adams and the Marquis Lafayette. Col. Kirby entered the U. S. Army July, 1812, and served with distinction in the Seminole and Mexican wars; he was a major and paymaster, and brevetted lieut.-colonel and colonel in 1847 for gallant and meritorious conduct in several battles.

Children (Kirby), born in Brownsville:

i. Jacob Brown,[8] b. 17 April, 1827; d. 9 March, 1860; m. 13 Oct., 1853, Jane, dau. of George Thomas and Cornelia (Merritt) Trimble, b. 4 Oct., 1827, in New York city; d. there 24 June, 1884. He entered Hobart, where he was a member of Α Δ Φ and grad. at Yale, 1849, the day before his father's death; they had two chil.

ii. Frances Marvin, b. 21 April, 1829; m. 12 Oct., 1852, John Boynton Palmer, b. 13 Oct., 1826, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. 10 Dec., 1893. He was a colonel in the C. S. A.; they had one son.

iii. Pamela Williams, b. 9 Jan'y, 1831; d. 23 Jan'y, 1878, in Hot Springs, Ark.; m. 25 April, 1854, William Elias, son of Elias and Emma Everett, b. 17 April, 1826, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. 19 Sept., 1881, in Saratoga, N. Y., *s. p.*; he was a chief engineer in the U. S. N. (See Everett Gen.)

iv. Eliza Brown, b. 9 July, 1833; d. 15 July, 1858; m. 8 Oct., 1855, Rev. Henry E. Darby; they had two chil.

v. Josephine Smith, b. 23 Feb., 1836; d. ——; unm.

vi. Mary, b. 15 April, 1838; m. 8 Oct., 1857, Dr. John Contee Fairfax (eleventh Baron Fairfax, of Cameron), of Virginia, b. 13 Sept., 1830, in Fairfax co.; grad. at Princeton, 1850; M. D., Univ. Pa., 1853; they had seven chil.; res., 1903, in Northampton, Va.

vii. Edmund, b. 11 March, 1840; d. 28 May, 1863, in Washington, of wounds received in the battle of Chancellors-

ville; grad. at West Point, 1861; "he won distinction early in the Civil war, and was made brig.-general of vols., on his death-bed, being the youngest officer of that rank in the army."

viii. Katharine S., b. 20 Nov., 1841; m. 18 July, 1871, in Rye, N. Y., I. Mandeville Halsted; *s. p.*

ix. Reynold Marvin, b. 6 April, 1844; m. (1), 7 Oct., 1869, in Cheltenham, Pa., Virginia Rowland, d. 12 Dec., 1869, in Albion, N. Y.; m. (2), 9 Jan'y, 1873, in Geneva, N. Y., Jane Stevenson MacLaren, b. 28 March, 1843, in Caledonia, N. Y.; d. 28 April, 1886, in Potsdam, N. Y.; grad. at Hobart, 1865, and received S. T. D. in 1890; his sons grad. at Hobart 1896 and 1901, and father and sons were members of Σ Φ. He is an Episcopal clergyman in Potsdam; he was elected Bishop of Utah in 1886, to succeed Bishop Tuttle, but declined the honor. Children (Kirby), b. in Salt Lake city:

1. *Edmund*,[9] b. 6 June, 1874; res., Tuxedo, N. Y.
2. *Minnie Everett*, b. 13 Jan'y, 1876.
3. *Donald MacLaren*, b. 2 Jan'y, 1878.
4. *Virginia Rowland*, b. 24 June, 1880.

145 HARRIET,[7] daughter of Ephraim and Ruth[6] (Marvin) Kirby, born 23 May, 1798, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 17 May, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 18 June, 1818, in Detroit, Mich., Francis Smith Belton, born 7 Aug., 1791, in Baltimore, Md.; died 10 Sept., 1861, in Brooklyn; he graduated at St. Francis Xavier, Baltimore; entered the U. S. Army as 2d lieutenant in 1812, served in the Black Hawk, Seminole and Mexican wars, and was brevetted lieut.-colonel for gallantry in the battles of Churubusco and Contreras; promoted to be colonel of the 4th art'y, in 1857, and was retired 28 August, 1861.

Child (Belton):

i. Joseph Francis[8] (bap. as Winfield Scott), b. 7 Feb., 1820, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 30 Nov., 1889, in New York; m. 29 April, 1847, Rebecca Todd, b. 11 Nov., 1824, in Philadelphia; d. 22 Sept., 1892, in Toronto, Can. He served on the staff of Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith, C. S. A.; after the war res. in Brooklyn; they had six chil.

146 HELEN,[7] daughter of Ephraim and Ruth[6] (Marvin) Kirby, born 18 Nov., 1800, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 17 Oct., 1877, in Palatka, Putnam co., Fla.; married March, 1830, in Charleston, S. C., Benjamin Alexander, son of Benjamin and Ann Sophia (Malcolm) Putnam, born 1800, in Savannah, Ga.; died 25 Jan'y, 1869, in Palatka. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1823, and Judge of the District Court of Florida.

Child (Putnam):

i. Katharine,[8] b. 1 Jan'y, 1831, in St. Augustine, Fla.; m. (1), John Caldwell Calhoun, Jr., son of Hon. John Caldwell and Floride (Calhoun) Calhoun, of South Carolina; m. (2), William Lowndes Calhoun, a brother of her first husband. Children (Calhoun), by her first husband: 1. *John C.*[9]: 2. *Benjamin Alex. P.*, a judge: Child by her second husband: 3. *William L.*, b. Nov., 1857; d. 26 March, 1884, in Florida.

147 KATHARINE,[7] daughter of Ephraim and Ruth[6] (Marvin) Kirby, born 11 Oct., 1802, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 6 Jan'y, 1882, in Palatka, Putnam co., Fla.; married 23 Oct., 1838, in Brownsville, Jefferson co., N. Y., Joseph Pynchon Russell, born 18 Aug., 1790, in Bennington, Vt.; died 19 Sept., 1849, on Governor's Island, N. Y. He was a surgeon in the U. S. Army, from 1814 until his death.

Children (Russell), born on Governor's Island:

i. Joseph Pynchon,[8] b. 21 July, 1839; d. 29 Nov., 1841, on Governor's Island.

ii. Edmund Kirby, b. 5 Dec., 1840; m. 16 Oct., 1872, Ella Price Eaken; he was a cadet at West Point in 1861, resigned and served in the 67th and 65th reg'ts, N. Y. Vols., and was on Gen. Sedgwick's staff in the Civil war; later he was lieutenant, captain and brevet major, 1st art'y, U. S. A.; retired 8 March, 1898.

iii. Josephine Martha Pynchon, b. 5 Oct., 1842; d. 29 Aug., 1892, in Newark, N. J.

iv. Frances Horton, b. 15 Oct., 1843; m. 17 June, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y., James Burt, b. 28 Sept., 1825, in Rutland, Vt.; they had ten chil.

v. Katharine Marvin, b. 12 May, 1846; m. 5 Dec., 1867, in Brooklyn, William Jos. Roome Hegeman, b. 12 May, 1847, in Michigan; they had five chil.

148 DAN,[7] son of Dan[6] and Huldah (Mather) Marvin, born 20 March, 1792, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 24 Nov., 1863; married October, 1817, Amanda, daughter of David and Azubah (Lord) Royce, born March, 1798, in Lyme; died there 29 Dec., 1858.*

Children, born in Lyme:

i. Horatio Nelson,[8] b. 24 Sept., 1818; d. 22 Feb., 1858, in Lyme (Hamburgh); unm.
285. ii. David Royce, b. 16 July, 1821.
286. iii. Frederick William, b. 4 June, 1823.
iv. Sarah Ann, b. 8 April, 1826; d. 27 Dec., 1849, in Lyme; unm.
v. Richard Selden, b. 11 Sept., 1828; d. 16 June, 1852, in Lyme (Hamburgh).
287. vi. Augustus Dan, b. 18 April, 1831.
288. vii. Henry, b. 12 April, 1833.
viii. Joseph Lord, b. 8 Aug., 1837; d. 2 April, 1857, in Lyme.

149 DEA. JOHN,[7] son of Dan[6] and Huldah (Mather) Marvin, born 11 Dec., 1793, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Sept., 1873, in Deep River, Ct.; married (1), about 1816, Lydia Hull, daughter of Capt. Samuel W. and Lydia (Graves) Pratt, born 28 March, 1798,† in Saybrook, now Essex, Ct.; died 8 Oct., 1852, in Deep River; married (2), 13 Nov., 1854, Mrs. Zerviah (Nott), widow of Joel M. Pratt, and daughter of Josiah Nott. John was admitted freeman in Lyme, 7 April, 1817; removed to Deep River, Saybrook, 1837, and was town clerk many years; he was a deacon in the Lyme and Saybrook churches.

Children by first wife, born in Lyme:

289. i. Reynold Selden,[8] b. 27 Nov., 1817.
290. ii. Sylvanus Pratt, b. 17 March, 1822.
291. iii. John Whittlesey, b. 13 Jan'y, 1824.

150 SELDEN PRATT,[7] son of Dan[6] and Huldah (Mather) Marvin, born 15 June, 1800, in Lyme, Ct.; died 16 June, 1850, in Sherman, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 1 Sept.,

* On the town rec. the date of death of Dan is 24 Nov., and of his wife, Amanda, 29 Dec.; family rec. have 26 Nov., and 31 Dec. The town rec. has 22, and the family rec. 21 Feb., as the date of death of Horatio N., his eldest son.

† Family rec.; the Olmstead Gen. has 1799.

1831, Phebe Ann, daughter of Ely and Phebe Ann (Clark) Reed, born 16 Nov., 1804, in Lyme; died 1 Jan'y, 1898.

Children, born in Sherman:

i. Phebe Ann,[8] b. 5 Aug., 1832; d. 21 May, 1895; m. April, 1872, Enos B. Baker, b. 1839, in Middleburg, N. Y.; d. 22 July, 1883, *s. p.*

ii. Frederick William, b. 15 June, 1834; d. 16 June, 1834.

iii. Louise Maria, b. 25 July, 1836; d. 11 Oct., 1895; m. 11 Jan'y, 1866, Augustine V., son of Jesse and Louisa (Purdy) Newton, b. 14 July, 1840, in Mansfield, N. Y. Children (Newton), b. in Boone, Iowa:

1. *Evalina Lenora*,[9] b. 8 Sept., 1867.
2. *Selden Jesse*, b. 15 June, 1870; m. 22 Sept., 1897, Rosalie, dau. of James and Harriet (Peterson) Marks, b. 8 June, 1869, in Rook's Creek township, near Pontiac, Ill.
3. *Willis Augustine*, b. 8 July, 1872; d. 11 Nov., 1881.
4. *Clyde Marvin*, b. 14 Sept., 1874; d. 6 Aug., 1897.
5. *Claude Harlan*, twin to Clyde Marvin.

iv. Huldah Caroline, b. 18 April, 1840; m. 18 Jan'y, 1861, Orville W., son of Junius and Jane Miller, b. 15 Jan'y, 1837, in Middleburg. Children (Miller), b. in Middleburg:

1. *Minnie Lorena*,[9] b. 18 May, 1866; m. 15 Nov., 1888, Herman H. Howes, b. 15 May, 1861, in Middleburg.
2. *Hallock Gillett*, b. 13 Aug. 1871; unm., 1902.

v. Josephine Emeline, b. 23 Jan'y, 1844; m. (1), 27 March, 1867, William Henry, son of John S. and Lois (Ives) Harris, b. 24 March, 1842, in Leon, N. Y.; d. 22 July, 1884, in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. (2), 23 April, 1891, Herman Groat, b. 25 June, 1812 (? 1832), in Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 5 Dec., 1892; m. (3), 3 April, 1894, Willard Leander, son of William and Naomi (Ingersoll) Howes, b. 2 March, 1828, in Middleburg; d. 3 Nov., 1899; m. (4), 8 Sept., 1902, in Marshalltown, Iowa, Augustine V. Newton, who had m. her sister, Louise M.; *s. p.*

vi. Catharine Amanda, b. 23 Aug., 1847; m. 28 July, 1869, Harlan C. Newton, of Boone, bro. of Augustine above, b. 11 Jan'y, 1848; d. 22 Dec., 1892, in Casselton, No. Dak. Children (Newton):

1. *Josephine M.*,[9] b. 12 Aug., 1874, in Arcadia, Iowa; m. June, 1897, John P. Cummins, of Casselton.
2. *Frederick Harlan*, b. 20 March, 1880, in Boone.
3. *Marvin*, b. March, 1884, in Casselton; d. there Jan'y, 1885.
4. *Caroline Evangeline*, b. 27 Feb., 1888.

151 REINOLD,[7] son of Reinold[6] and Mabel (Bushnell) Marvin, born 11 Oct., 1797, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 13 March, 1850; married 22 June, 1828, Cynthia, daughter of John Farmer, of Herkimer; died 13 April, 1872. He resided in Middleville, Herkimer co., N. Y.

Children, born in Middleville:

i. John H.,[8] b. 10 May, 1829; d. 22 April, 1899; m. (1), 28 June, 1854, Harriet C. Harris, b. 31 Aug., 1831, in Middleville; d. 7 April, 1882; m. (2), 27 March, 1883, Harriet W. Wilcox, b. 12 March, 18—, in New Hartford, N. Y.; d. 20 Nov., 1891; he res. for a time in Whitesboro, N.Y. Child: *Emma*,[9] b. 10 June, 1855; unm.

292. ii. James Reinold, b. 14 Dec., 1831.

152 DAN,[7] son of Reinold[6] and Mabel (Bushnell) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1808, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 17 Oct., 1884, in St. Johnland, Suffolk co., N. Y.; married 25 Sept., 1835, Lucia Leonard, daughter of Maj. Lester Holt, born 5 Dec., 1813, in Cherry Valley, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 29 Nov., 1880. He graduated at Union, 1831, where he was a member of **K A** and **Φ B K**, and in 1851 delivered the Quarto-centennial oration before the former, which was printed. He was a lawyer, practicing in New York city.

Children, all but the eldest born in New York city:

293. i. Henry Clay,[8] b. 10 April, 1836, in Cherry Valley.
ii. Lucia Leonard Holt, b. 3 April, 1841; d. 14 Jan'y, 1843.
294. iii. Dan, b. 31 March, 1843.
iv. Frances Anna, b. 14 Sept., 1845; d. 30 Nov., 1848.
v. Reginold, b. 13 Feb. 1848; d. 14 Feb., 1848.

153 SIBYL,[7] daughter of Selden[6] and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin, born 4 May, 1801, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 18 Feb., 1887; married 14 Sept., 1829, Dr. Theodore Augustine, son of Dr. John and Deborah (Ecker) Pinckney (fifth in descent from Philip Pinckney, of Pinckney Manor, Taterset, Norfolk, England, who came to America in 1635), born 23 June, 1808, in Fishkill, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died August, 1876; they resided for a time in Phelps, Ontario co., N. Y., and later in Key West, Fla.

Children (Pinckney):

295. i. Harriet,[8] b. 8 Oct., 1830, in Phelps.
ii. Ellen Pratt, b. Nov., 1833; d. July, 1834.
iii. Theodora, b. 19 Sept., 1840, in Key West; unm.; res. (1903) in Highland Falls, N. Y.

154 Hon. Richard Pratt,[7] son of Selden[6] and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin, born 23 Dec., 1803, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 11 Jan'y, 1892, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 8 Sept., 1834, Isabella, daughter of David and Jane (McHarg) Newland, of Albany, born there 3 Aug., 1811; died 12 Feb., 1872, in Jamestown.

He passed his boyhood on his father's farm in Dryden, N. Y., making the most of his opportunities for study; becoming a teacher, he devoted his leisure to reading English classics and history, and acquired a knowledge of Latin, the only study in which he had instruction. In 1826 he began the study of law in the office of Hon. Mark H. Sibley, of Canandaigua, N. Y., where he had the counsel of Gen. Dudley Marvin, then a member of Congress. In 1829 he was admitted to practice and established himself in Jamestown, where he resided until his death. In 1835 he was elected to the State Assembly, and in 1836 and 1838 to Congress. In 1846 he was one of the Convention to amend the State Constitution; he was elected one of the Justices of the Supreme Court and entered on his duties 1 July, 1847; he occupied a seat on the Bench for more than twenty-four years, serving two years as one of the Justices of the Court of Appeals. He was counsel in several important cases in the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals of New York, and the U. S. Supreme Court; retaining his health and mental vigor to the very close of his life, he was frequently appointed by the Court to take references in actions, trying them and making a decision of all the issues, until he declined to accept further labor in this direction. In 1874 he delivered a Historical Address at a reunion of the old settlers of Chautauqua county, portions of which are printed in the County History.*

Children, born in Jamestown:

296. i. Selden Erastus,[8] b. 20 Aug., 1835.
297. ii. Sarah Jane, b. 18 Oct., 1836.
298. iii. David Newland, b. 6 Aug., 1839.
299. iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1841.
v. William R., b. 10 Nov., 1843; d. 17 Feb., 1863, of disease contracted while serving in the Army of the Potomac, during the Civil war; unm.

---

* See History of Chautauqua County, 367–8.

300. vi. Robert Newland, b. 13 Oct., 1845.
301. vii. Richard Pratt, b. 30 May, 1848.
viii. Isabella, b. 10 Aug., 1849; d. 3 Jan'y, 1881; unm.

155 HON. WILLIAM,[7] son of Selden[6] and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin, born 14 April, 1808, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 9 July, 1902, in Skaneateles, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married (1), 15 Oct., 1846, Harriet Newell, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Mary (Squier) Foote, of Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y., died 31 March, 1848, in Key West, Fla.; married (2), 11 July, 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of William H. Jewett, and daughter of John and Margaret (Kirkbride) Riddle, born January, 1824, in Newcastle, Del.; died 9 Oct., 1901.

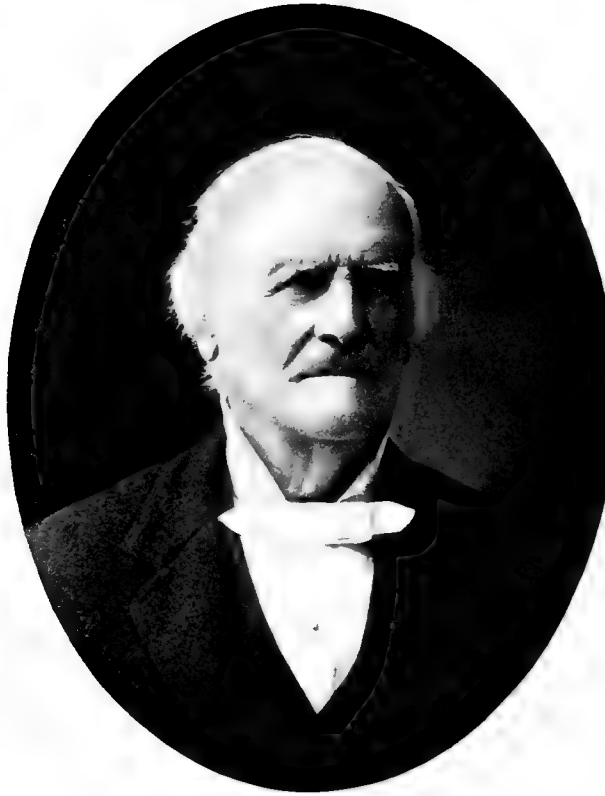
Judge Marvin was admitted to the New York bar in 1833; appointed U. S. District Attorney for the Southern District of Florida by Pres. Jackson, in 1835, and made his home in Key West; he was appointed U. S. District Judge by Pres. Van Buren, and in 1847 Judge of the U. S. District and Circuit Court, established (chiefly for Admiralty cases) under special act of Congress, and his "Law of Wreck and Salvage," and his rulings and decisions have long been recognized as of the highest authority. Many of these will be found in "Federal cases." During the Civil war he was a consistent supporter of the Union, openly opposing secession, and his Court was almost indispensable to the nation as a Prize court. In July, 1865, Pres. Johnson appointed him Provisional Governor of Florida; while holding this office he was elected to the U. S. Senate by the State Legislature, but in spite of his loyalty acknowledged by Sumner in a speech in the Senate, he was excluded as not having been chosen at an election at which negroes voted; he then returned to New York, and in 1867 settled in Skaneateles. For many years he was Senior Warden of St. James's Church in that town.* In 1852 he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Hamilton. He published "The Authority of the Four Gospels," and a "Treatise on the Law of Average."

Child:

i. Harriette,[8] b. 13 Sept., 1847, in Key West; m. 18 Oct., 1871, Gen. Marshall I. Ludington, b. 4 July, 1839, in Uniontown, Pa.; *s. p.*; he was Quarter-master General, U. S. Army, 1902, and retired 1903, with the rank of major general; res. (1903), Skaneateles.

---

* The Syracuse *Sunday Herald* of 5 March, 1899, had a long and interesting article giving personal reminiscences, by Judge Marvin, which was reprinted 7 March, in the Skaneateles *Free Press*. See also Fam. Hist and Gen., III: 202–3.



Wm Marvin

AT THE AGE OF NINETY.

156 CHARLES HENRY,[7] son of Selden[6] and Elizabeth (Patrick-Vandenberg) Marvin, born 22 Dec., 1822, in Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y.; died 14 April, 1892, in Penfield, Mich.; married 27 July, 1850, Charlotte M. French, born 9 April, 1828, in England.

Children, born in Penfield:

i. William Henry,[8] b. 10 Sept., 1854; m. 13 July, 1877, Ella Mitchell, b. 27 March, 1857, in Zanesville, O.; d. 20 Dec., 1879. Child: *George Harvey*,[9] b. 4 May, 1878, in Penfield.

ii. Florence A., b. 6 Jan'y. 1856; m. 6 Aug., 1876, Lee B. Sanders, b. 13 May, 1853, in Sibley, Mo.; d. 17 Nov., 1890. Children (Sanders):

1. *Clara May*,[9] b. 5 March, 1878, in Leonidas, Mich.
2. *Glenn Marvin*, b. 11 April, 1884, in Waitsburg, Wash.

302. iii. Selden G., b. 28 Nov., 1857.

iv. Harvey J., b. 3 Nov., 1859; d. 23 Dec., 1873.

v. Charles Henry, b. 23 May, 1863; unm.

vi. Frederic J., b. 8 June, 1866; m. 23 May, 1889, Jennie H. Billings, b. 2 Oct., 1869, in Bancroft, Mich.; *s. p.*

vii. Frank, b. 23 Nov., 1869.

157 CAPT. HARRISON,[7] son of Selden[6] and Elizabeth (Patrick-Vandenberg) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1827, in Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y.; married 29 May, 1854, Kate A. Murdock, born 21 Nov., 1831, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y. In the Civil war he was captain of company I, 143d reg't, N. Y. Vols., serving 8 Oct., 1862 to 20 July, 1865. Residence, Dryden.

Children, born in Dryden:

i. Caroline,[8] b. 17 April, 1856; unm.

ii. Jennie, b. 26 Feb., 1859; unm.

158 DANIEL,[7] son of Henry[6] and Anna (Van Horn) Marvin, born about 1805, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 1855; married about 1828, Cornelia Brown, born about 1805, in Dingman's Ferry, Pike co., Pa.; died in the summer of 1887.

Children, order uncertain:

i. Lucinda,[8] b. ——; m. George Biggs.

ii. Sarah, b. ——; m. Samuel Haney.

iii. Jane, b. ——; m. —— O'Brien.

iv. Henry, b. ——; m. Rhoda Hill.
v. David, b. ——; m. Sarah Burr.
vi. Lewis A., b ——; living, 1903.
vii. Daniel, b. 20 July, 1841, in Stillwater, N. J.; d. there 19 Oct., 1882; m. 1868, Phebe Case, b. 10 Aug., 1843, in Andover, N. J.; d. 20 Feb., 1901. Children:
1. *Henry Floyd*,[9] b. 16 March, 1869, in Sandyston; m. 18 June, 1902, Maude Hathaway, b. 19 Dec., 1875, in Jersey City, N. J.
2. *Infant*, b. and d. 1870, in Frankford, N. J.
viii. John, b. ——; unm.

159 EZRA,[7] son of Henry[6] and Anna (Van Horn) Marvin, born 19 Jan'y, 1817, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 9 Aug., 1890; married (1), 25 Jan'y, 1840, Rachel, daughter of Col. John Huston, of Monroe co., Pa., died 20 March, 1873; married (2), 1875, Jane Broadhead, died 1881. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1847, settling near Stroudsburg, where he was a farmer until he lost his sight; he also kept the "Rising Sun" a noted hotel in its day.

Children, the first three born in Sandyston, the others near Stroudsburg:

303. i. Henry H.,[8] b. 22 Feb., 1842.
304. ii. John H., twin to Henry H.
305. iii. George A., b. 8 Sept., 1844.
iv. Anna Katharine, b. 1846; d. 1849.
v. Philip S., b. 2 Nov., 1849; d. 6 April, 1881; m. 1879, in Fremont, Neb., Sarah Rogers, b. 29 Feb., 1860, in Sangamon co., Ill. Child: *Earle*,[9] b. 28 March, 1880, in Seneca, Kas.; a physician; res. in Bern, Kas.; she m. (2), H. W. Jenkins, by whom she had issue.
vi. Anna Katharine, b. ——; d. ——.
vii. Cornelius, b. 21 March, 1854; d. 28 April, 1875; unm.
viii. Sylvester, b. ——; d. ——; unm.
ix. Mary J., b. 1858; d. 1876.
x. Nathan H., b. 3 July, 1861; d. 11 Feb., 1901; m. 1884, Susan Praetorius, b. 28 April, 1866, in Appenzell, Pa.; res. (1903), in Bartonsville, Pa. Children, b. in Monroe co.: 1. *Florence F.*,[9] b. 27 May, 1885: 2. *Rachel J.*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1887: 3. *Alice F.*, b. 30 April, 1888: 4. *Leone G.*, b. 16 March, 1890: 5. *Ada G.*, b. 13 Feb., 1892: 6. *Roy P.*, b. 2 Oct., 1894: 7. *Daniel E.*, b. 23 Dec., 1896.

160 GEORGE W., [7]son of Thomas[6] and Anna* (Norton) Marvin, born 13 Sept., 1793, in Hebron, Ct.; married 7 Oct., 1825, Laura Hudson, born 16 July, 1799, in Rutland, Vt.; died 14 April, 1878.

Children, born in Warner's, N. Y.:

i. Jane E.,[8] b. 26 Sept., 1826; m. 10 Dec., 1845, B. R. Danks, b. in Van Buren, N. Y.; *s. p.*

ii. Henry F., b. 8 Oct., 1827; d. 22 Dec., 1892; m. 11 Nov., 1857, Esther Hall, b. 27 Aug., 1835, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children, b. in Warner's:

1. *Thomas H.*,[9] b. 26. Aug., 1860; m. 24 Sept., 1885, Genevieve Loomis, b. 2 May, 1867, in Salina, N. Y. Children, all but the youngest b. in Warner's: i. Floyd Loomis,[10] b. 4 July, 1886: ii. Warren Eugene, b. 24 March, 1890: iii. Helen Genevieve, b. 24 Feb., 1892: iv. James Henry, b. 25 March, 1895; d. 3 Nov., 1896: v. Mary Esther, b. 6 June, 1897, in Fulton, N. Y.

2. *Eugene S.*, b. 14 July, 1864; m. 19 Oct., 1886, Cora B. Buck, b. 1 Sept., 1866, in Memphis, N. Y. Child: Howard Hudson,[10] b. 7 Feb., 1893, in Warner's.

iii. Mercy Ann, b. 17 April, 1829; m. (1), 7 May, 1851, E. B. Soule, b. in Van Buren; m. (2), Stephen D. Stearns. Children (Soule): 1. *William*[9]: 2. *Emma O.*, m. John D. Martin, of Franklin, Ind.

iv. Emily D., b. 19 Sept., 1833; m. 10 Aug., 1852, Samuel Sherburne, b. in Northwood, N. H.; d. Dec., 1864; *s. p.*

v. Louisa C., b. 4 Sept., 1835; m. 17 Sept., 1862, Henry P. Green, b. in Auburn, N. Y.; *s. p.*

vi. George W., b. 17 Nov., 1842; m. 1 Feb., 1872, Martha Bische, b. in Baldwinsville; d. 19 May, 1890. Child: *Clara L.*,[9] b. 25 Aug., 1880.

161 FRANCIS NORTON,[7] son of Thomas[6] and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 28 Dec., 1796, in Hebron, Ct.; died 4 March, 1885, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 22 March, 1819, Wealthy Warner, born 21 Oct., 1802, in Van Buren; died there 20 April, 1882.

Children, the eldest born in Warner's, the others in Van Buren:

i. Harriet Phebe,[8] b. 14 Nov., 1822; m. 12 March, 1844, John De Lyne, b. 5 June, 1821, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 24 Jan'y, 1894. Children (De Lyne), all but the youngest b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

---

* Her name is given as Ann on some records.

1. *Augusta Annetta*,[9] b. 10 March, 1847; m. 7 May, 1867, Francis Albert, son of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed, b. 5 June, 1845, in Elbridge, N. Y.

2. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 1 Sept., 1850; m. 5 Oct., 1870, Thomas Emerick, b. Feb., 1847, in Lysander, N. Y.

3. *Lillian F.*, b. 16 Aug., 1852; m. 31 March, 1878, William Prine, b. Nov., 1846, in Germany.

4. *Flora W.*, b. 1 Sept., 1859; unm.

5. *Harvey M.*, b. 16 Feb. 1864; unm.

6. *Alice Maude*, b. 23 Feb., 1867, in Canandaigua, N. Y.

306. ii. Daniel Warner, b. 25 July, 1824.

iii. Maria Louisa, b. 8 July, 1826; d. 14 Dec., 1851; m. 8 June, 1848, Uriah Dow. Child (Dow): *Adella*,[9] b. 30 Jan'y, 1850, in Westbury, N. Y.; d. 8 Sept., 1891; m. 30 Oct., 1872, in Baldwinsville, Theodore Henry, son of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed, b. 9 Nov., 1839, in Camillus, N. Y.

iv. Elizabeth Norton, b. 14 Aug., 1828; d. 1 Nov., 1851; unm.

v. Mary Jane, b. 14 Aug., 1830; d. 29 April, 1861; m. 3 July, 1851, George Warner, b. in Warner's. Child (Warner): *Adelaide*.[9]

vi. Martha Abigail, b. 20 Aug., 1832; d. 22 Aug., 1857; unm.

vii. Francis Norton, b. 17 Jan'y, 1836; d. 21 Nov., 1891; m. 30 Sept., 1869, in Oswego, N. Y., Harriet Farmer, b. in Lysander, N. Y.; *s. p.*

viii. Elizabeth Corinthia, b. 12 April, 1838; m. 12 March, 1870, Warren Gridley, b. 6 Oct., 1827, in Van Buren.

ix. Dudley Dorman Norton, b. 17 May, 1840; m. 19 Dec., 1872, Annie Haynes, b. 24 June, 1853, in Van Buren. Children: 1. *Mabel*,[9] b. 8 Feb., 1875: 2. *Grace*, b. 26 Sept., 1876: 3. *Anna Norton*, b. 19 July, 1880: 4. *Florence*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1887.

x. Ralph Davis, b. 16 April, 1843; d. 17 March, 1883; m. 26 Jan'y, 1864, in Jordan, N. Y., Maria H. Howland, b. in Elbridge. Children:

1. *Ida E.*,[9] b. 6 June 1867, in Jordan; m. 17 Dec., 1890, George D. Barnes. Children (Barnes), b. in Auburn, N. Y.: i. Lois Mary,[10] b. 10 March, 1892; d. 2 Nov., 1894: ii. Ethel Maria, b. 30 Aug., 1894: iii. Norton Marvin, b. 5 March, 1897.

2. *Edna M.*, b. 24 Nov., 1873, in Baldwinsville; m. 9 Sept., 1896, William Apthorpe.

162 WARREN W.,[7] son of Thomas[6] and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 28 May, 1798, in Hebron, Ct.; died 29 Aug., 1861, in Warner's, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 19 Dec., 1822,

Fannie M. Shapley, born 27 Sept., 1804, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y., died 12 July, 1838, in Warner's.

Children, born in Warner's:

i. Ann Elizabeth,[8] b. 27 Jan'y, 1827; d. 18 Sept., 1851, in Warner's; m. 20 Jan'y, 1847, Davis J. Skinner. Child (Skinner): *Merrill*,[9] b. 1 Feb., 1851, in Warner's; m. 20 Jan'y, 1876, Helen McCarthy, of Amboy, N. Y., d. 14 Dec., 1878.

ii. Harriet Norton, b. 3 June, 1835; d. 16 May, 1840.

iii. Fannie Emeline, b. 15 Oct., 1837; m. 11 March, 1858, Dwight H., son of Joseph and Mary (Adams) Davis, b. 16 May, 1837. Children (Davis), b. in Plainville, N. Y.:

1. *Mary E.*,[9] b. 18 Oct., 1859; m. 30 May, 1883, Charles W. Sizeland, b. 2 Feb., 1860, in Philadelphia, N. Y.

2. *Louisa S.*, b. 3 Nov., 1862; unm.

3. *Charles F.*, b. 15 March, 1864; m. 20 May, 1885, Lois L. Pooler, b. 21 Jan'y, 1863, in Meridian, N. Y.; *s. p.*

163 Henry,[7] son of Thomas[6] and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 23 July, 1809, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y.; died 17 Jan'y, 1881; married 21 June, 1837, Caroline Jones, born 19 March, 1809, in Andover, Ct.; died 22 Feb., 1889.

Children, born in Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

i. Charles H.,[8] b. 2 June, 1839; d. 23 Aug., 1874; m. 1869, Nancy Robertson, b. in Texas; d. 1890. Children, b. in Palestine, Tex.: 1. *Alice J.*, [9] b. 22 Jan'y, 1872: 2. *Charles A.*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1874.

ii. Frederick A., b. ——.

iii. Alice M., b. 14 Oct., 1853; m. 3 Jan'y, 1878, Charles H. Hall, b. 22 Sept., 1841, in Janesville, N. Y. Children (Hall), b. in Baldwinsville: 1. *C. Edith*,[9] b. 13 Jan'y, 1884: 2. *Charles H.*, b. 29 April, 1888.

164 Ralph Davis,[7] son of Thomas[6] and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 28 Jan'y, 1812, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y.; married 9 Dec., 1835, Delilah, daughter of Zerah Austin* and Cynthia (Wilcox) Hayden, of Pompey, Onondaga co., N. Y., born 1 March, 1810.

---

* The Hayden Gen. (167) says Delilah was dau. of *Zora E.*, and born 13 March. We follow a family rec.

Children, born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

i. Charlotte,[8] b. ——; m. (1), —— Tyler; m. (2), Henry Hoyt. Children (Tyler), b. in Syracuse: 1. *Ada*,[9] b. ——; m. Peter L. Ryan: 2. *Adella*, b. ——; m. Willis Holden.

ii. Ralph Davis, b. ——; d. unm.

165 Rev. Ezra,[7] son of Dea. James[6] and Ruhamah (Clark) Marvin, born 18 Jan'y, 1806, in Laurens, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 1 Oct., 1871, in Olean, Cattaraugus co., N. Y.; interred in Rock Stream, Yates co., N. Y.; married (1), 27 Nov., 1827, Mrs. Huldah (Chase) Ink, daughter of Rev. Ezra Chase, of Enfield, Tompkins co., N. Y., born 25 Aug., 1804; died 16 March, 1868; married (2), 31 Dec., 1868, Mrs. Lucinda McAlpine, who survived him. He was a "Christian" clergyman, having been ordained in 1827; much of his earlier life was spent in itinerant missionary work in western New York; he was officiating at Hector, N. Y., in 1829, and at Starkey as early as 1843; for twenty years he was the agent of Starkey Seminary, Eddytown, N. Y., which has his portrait.

Children by first wife:

i. Julia Ann,[8] b. 20 Aug., 1828; d. 26 May, 1877; m. (1), 7 May, 1848, Daniel Boyer, d. 24 Feb., 1853; m. (2), 12 May, 1858, Samuel Penny Marvin (of the Matthew line), by whom she had issue.

ii. Amanda Caroline, b. 13 July, 1830; m. 21 Jan'y, 1851, Oliver W. Purdy.

iii. Aurilla Jane, b. 21 May, 1832; d. 3 Nov., 1855; m. 4 Nov., 1852, Ezra Cooper.

iv. Lois Lurana, b. 18 June, 1834; m. 16 Nov., 1853, Philemon R. Sellon.

v. Polly Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1836; m. (1), 31 Aug., 1859, Jefferson M. Fox, d. 28 Feb., 1871; m. (2), 8 Dec., 1875, James Myron Finch.

vi. Eva Delphine, b. 1 Sept., 1853; d. 12 Oct., 1881; m. 1 Sept., 1874, Zenas A. Post.

166 Richard,[7] son of Moses[6] and Anne (Goodrich) Marvin, born 29 Aug., 1810, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Dec., 1893, married 1830, Elsie Hunt, born October, 1809, in Cayuga, Cay-

uga co., N. Y.; died 21 April, 1883. They removed to Mt. Morris, Livingston co., N. Y., and later to Hartland, Livingston co., Mich.

Children, all but the eldest born in Hartland:

307. i. Henry R.,[8] b. 12 July, 1836, in Mt. Morris.
308. ii. William M., b. 1839.
309. iii. Charles B., b. 13 June, 1843.
iv. Harriet E., b. 1846; d. 1851.
v. Harriet J., b. 15 Feb., 1852; m. 23 Dec., 1873, Egbert M. Miller, b. 17 March, 1851, in Michigan; *s. p.*

167 Rev. Daniel Wilbur,[7] son of Moses[6] and Anne (Goodrich) Marvin, born 8 Aug., 1816, in Lyme, Ct.; died 31 Aug., 1895; married 15 Sept., 1836, Jane Isabella Preston, born 28 Jan'y, 1818, in Delhi, Delaware co., N. Y. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, at Clyde, O., in 1871, at Busti, N. Y., in 1874, at Attica, N. Y., 1875–8, at Rome, N. Y., in 1879, at Gibson, Pa., 1880–1, at Gelatt, Pa., in 1882, and at Canasaraga, N. Y., 1884–93.

Children, born in Livingston co., N. Y.:

310. i. Andrew Merritt,[8] b. 26 Sept., 1837.
311. ii. Hervey Summerfield, b. 6 Dec., 1839.
312. iii. Emma Louise, b. 3 June, 1848.
iv. Frank Wilbur, b. 30 April, 1850, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. 12 Sept., 1852.

168 Isaac Pearson,[7] son of Dea. William[6] and Mary Sears (Pearson) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1830, in Bethany, Genesee co., N. Y.; died 7 June, 1894, in Falmouth, Pendleton co., Ky.; married there 5 Feb., 1857, Maria Laura Woodworth, born 2 Jan'y, 1837, in Falmouth, where he was then a teacher.

Children, born in Falmouth:*

i. Annie Laurie,[8] b. 27 Dec., 1858; m. 25 May, 1882, John Y. Dean. Children (Dean): 1. *Maude Lee*,[9] b. 23 March, 1883, in Falmouth: 2. *Daisy Mae*, b. 22 Oct., 1885, in Hillsboro, O.: 3. *Annie Laurie*, b. 16 May, 1888, in

* We follow data furnished by Rev. E. P. Marvin (bro. of Isaac), which differ somewhat from Hyde, 853.

Hillsboro: 4. *Georgia S.*, b. 20 June, 1890, in Hillsboro: 5. *Ruth Elizabeth*, b. 19 April, 1897, in Mayville, Ky.

ii. Mary, b. 21 Aug., 1862; unm.
iii. William, b. 2 Jan'y, 1866; d. 19 Dec., 1895; unm.
iv. Horatio, b. 13 Oct., 1870; unm.
v. Lowell L., b. 6 June, 1875; unm.

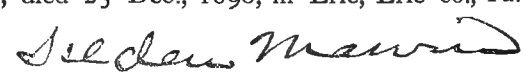
169 Rev. Edward Payson,[7] son of Dea. William[6] and Mary Sears (Pearson) Marvin, born 12 Dec., 1834, in Bethany, Genesee co., N. Y.; married 25 Nov., 1863, Caroline A. Hall, of Beach Ridge, Niagara co., N. Y., born 2 Dec., 1841. He graduated in 1860 at Centre College, Danville, Ky., and at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1862; ordained in Buffalo, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1864; 1866–79 he supplied the 2d Ward and Calvary Churches in Lockport, N. Y.; he then became an evangelist, having his home in Lockport, preaching as opportunity offered; he is the author of numerous tracts.

Children, all but the eldest born in Lockport:

i. Cornelia F.,[8] b. 16 Nov., 1864, in Hall's Station, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1885, Albert J. McDonald, b. 24 July, 1856, near Johnson's Creek, N. Y. Children (McDonald), born in Lockport: 1. *Clio A.*,[9] b. 2 Feb., 1888: 2. *Erdmon Glover*, b. 15 Aug., 1891: 3. *Albert Marvin*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1897: 4. *Caroline Hall*, b. 13 Sept., 1899.

313. ii. Edward Payson, b. 14 Jan'y, 1868.
iii. Silas H., b. 13 April, 1869; d. 1869.
314. iv. Walter C., b. 25 Feb., 1871.
v. William Roy, b. 15 Feb. 1879.

170 Hon. Selden,[7] son of Hon. Dudley[6] and Mary Jepson (Whalley) Marvin, born 19 June, 1819, in Canandaigua, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 25 Dec., 1896, in Erie, Erie co., Pa.; married 25 May, 1847, in Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Sarah Wilson, daughter of John Bell and Nancy (Wilson) Dinsmore, born 8 March, 1824,* in Ripley, who survives him and resides (1903) in Erie.



* Dinsmoor Gen. has 3 June, 1828, which is an error.

While a young man Judge Marvin spent a year in the printing office of his kinsman, T. R. Marvin, of Boston; he then went to New York and studied law, settling in Ripley in 1841, and was elected a supervisor; later he lived in Jamestown and Westfield, N. Y., and was chosen special county judge in Nov., 1852, and county judge 1856 to '60; in June, 1860, he removed to Erie, and was elected mayor in 1877; he was recorder for ten years, and until the office went out of existence. He was the Democratic nominee for Congress in 1870, and for Presidential Elector in 1872.

Children, all but the youngest born in Ripley:

i. Dudley,[8] b. 18 March, 1850; d. 26 March, 1864, in Erie.

ii. Mary Whalley, b. 3 Jan'y, 1853; d. 16 Oct., 1876, in New York city; m. 11 Sept., 1876, Daniel O'Dell, of New York; she grad. with distinction at Vassar, 1874; at the time of her death she had nearly completed a course of medical study.

iii. Charles Dinsmore, b. 25 Nov., 1855; unm.; grad. at La-Fayette, 1878, where he was a member of Θ Δ X; he is of the firm of A. M. Kidder & Co., Bankers, New York; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. He inherited the sword of his gr.-gr.-grandfather, Capt. Elisha Marvin.

iv. Elizabeth Selden, b. 31 May, 1858; m. Nov., 1883, Robert W. Neff; *s. p.*; she grad. at Vassar, 1879; res. (1903) Allston (Boston), Mass.

v. Anna Humphrey, b. 25 Nov., 1861, in Erie; m. 26 April, 1883, W. D. Lewis; she was a special student at Smith, Northampton, Mass.; res. (1903), Erie.

171 SARAH MARIA,[7] daughter of Asahel[6] and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 4 May, 1799, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 5 Sept., 1851; married there 9 Dec., 1824, Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary (Brown) Sterling, born in Lyme.

Children (Sterling), born in Lyme:

i. Asahel Marvin,[8] b. 17 Dec., 1825; d. 20 April, 1886; unm.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1828; unm.

iii. Sarah Esther, b. 29 April, 1838; unm.

iv. Stephen Parker, b. 15 Oct., 1842; m. Annie LaPlace. Child (Sterling): *Sarah Warner*,[9] b. 19 Nov., 1870, in Lyme. They res. on the old Sterling homestead, Lyme.

172 ULYSSES,[7] son of Asahel[6] and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 11 April, 1801, in Lyme, Ct.; died 11 May, 1887, in Darrowville, Summit co., O.; married 1 May, 1822, in Mid-

dletown, Ct., Elizabeth Chloe, daughter of Arba and Esther (Chamberlain) Bradley, born 25 Oct., 1800, in Middletown; died 28 June, 1884, in Stow, Summit co., O.; Mr. Bradley was a very ingenious mechanic and it is said that he constructed the first orrery made in America. Ulysses removed to Stow, about 1832; he was a farmer, and an elder in the Campbellite Church (The Disciples).

Children:

315. i. Arba Bradley,[8] b. 29 Aug., 1824, in Lyme.

ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1825, in Lyme; d. 14 March, 1854; m. 25 April, 1844, Sabin C. Weeks, of Stow, b. 24 Aug., 1823, in Wheelock, Vt.; d. 5 July, 1895. Children (Weeks):

1. *Otto Leopold*,[9] b. 11 Jan'y, 1845, in Stow; killed in battle Jan'y, 1863.

2. *Marion Helen*, b. 28 Sept., 1850, in Hudson, O.; m. 11 Jan'y, 1874, Nelson V. Walker, and had issue.

3. *Julian*, b. 14 April, 1853, in Hudson; m. 21 May, 1874, Ellen V. Honneywell, b. 19 June, 1852, in Randolph, O.

316. iii. Sophronia, b. 26 Jan'y, 1829, in Middletown.

iv. Asahel Mather, b. 3 Feb., 1833, in Stow; d. 12 June, 1850; unm.

317. v. Chloe Bradley, b. 8 Sept., 1837, in Aurora, O.

318. vi. Ulysses Leslie, b. 14 March, 1839, in Stow.*

173 AZUBAH HARVEY,[7] daughter of Asahel[6] and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 1 May, 1803, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 14 May, 1881; married 9 April, 1822, Dr. Marshfield Sterling Parker, born 20 Oct., 1799, in Chester, Ct.; died 30 June, 1874, in Lyme (Hamburgh). Dr. Parker was a man of great personal popularity, and filled various offices; he was a judge of probate, town clerk, representative, major of an artillery regiment, and deacon in the church.†

Children (Parker), born in Hamburgh:

i. John Marvin,[8] b. 9 May, 1823; m. (1), July, 1845, Lucretia M. Tiffany, d. 4 Nov., 1859, by whom he had one child; m. (2), April, 1860, Ellen Hotchkiss, by

* Our data from fam. rec., which in a few cases differ from each other and from Hyde.

† For further particulars of descendants, see Hyde, 796.

whom he had a son, *Clarence*,[9] d. y.; res., Sag Harbor, N. Y., and later in Hartford, Ct.

ii. Marshfield Sterling, b. 19 March, 1826; m. (1), 1847, Jane Brockway, b. in Lyme; d. 18 Nov., 1869, having had two daus.; m. (2), 12 June, 1870, Elizabeth Spencer Brockway, of Lyme (not a sister of first wife), by whom he had issue; he was a deacon in the church; res. in Kansas.

iii. William Mather, b. 20 July, 1828; d. 7 Dec., 1887, in Raleigh, N. C., *s. p.*; m. Mary Rush; he was prominent in the Methodist Church South, and frequently a member of its Conferences; res., Lafayetteville and Wilmington, N. C.

iv. Anne Maria, b. 16 Sept., 1830; d. Oct., 1900, in Hamburgh; m. 28 Jan'y, 1869, William Joseph[7] (see 188), son of Dea. William[6] and Sophia (Griffin) Marvin.

v. Jane Louisa, b. 27 Sept., 1839; unm.; she was a teacher and res. in Hamburgh.

vi. Henry Lord, b. 11 Jan'y, 1843; d. 16 Dec., 1892; m. 4 Dec., 1867, Elizabeth Lester, of Lyme; they had one son who d. y.; he was a captain in the 10th Ct. reg't, in the Civil war; res., New Haven, Ct.

vii. Seymour Landon, b. 1 Sept., 1845; m. 1 Jan'y, 1877, Elizabeth Jane Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Wm. C. P. and Henrietta M. F. (Dean) Hamilton, b. 13 Aug., 1852, in St. Clairsville, O.; they have two sons and a dau.; res., Hamburgh, where he has been post-master, and held other offices.

174 Capt. Timothy Dwight,[7] son of Asahel[6] and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 28 Aug., 1809, in Lyme, Ct.; died "in the autumn of 1890;" married 28 July, 1835, Harriet Welmore Bull, born in Middletown, Ct. He was a silversmith, and held a commission as a justice of the peace in Middletown, where he resided; late in life he removed to Bayonne, N. J.

Children, born in Middletown:

i. Henry Walter,[8] b. 5 Aug., 1836; m. 17 July, 1866, in Middletown, Rufena Dominga Dunbar; they had four chil. who d. y. in Middletown; he subsequently removed to Bayonne and Greenville, N. J.

ii. Helen Wadsworth, b. Jan'y, 1844; m. 28 Oct., 1875, Joseph Gleason, Jr.; res., Middletown. Children

(Gleason): 1. *Harriet Wadsworth*,[9] b. 8 Dec., 1877: 2. *Grace Isabelle*, b. 13 June, 1882.

175 Rev. Abijah Perkins,[7] son of Asahel[6] and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 1 Feb., 1813, in Lyme, Ct.; died 19 Oct., 1889, in Lancaster, Mass.; interred in Winchendon, Mass.; married 5 March, 1845, Caroline, daughter of Micah and Roxana (Richardson) Holbrook, born 16 May, 1824, in Holden, Mass.; she survived her husband, and is living (1903) in Lancaster.

He graduated at Trinity College, Ct., in 1839, and at Yale Theol. Sem., 1842; installed pastor of the Cong'l Church, Winchendon, 10 Jan'y, 1844, where he remained until 1866; after a short residence in Worcester, Mass., he settled in Lancaster, where he was pastor of the Cong'l Church, 1870–5. He was the author of various essays and published addresses, and histories of the towns of Winchendon (1868), Lancaster (1879), of "Worcester in the War," and in great part of "Worcester County;" after his death his MS. "Memoir of the Life and Times of Cotton Mather," was published, which has placed that famous divine in a very different light from that in which Drake and Savage have shown him. He was a frequent contributor to the religious press.*

Children, born in Winchendon:

319. i. Caroline Emily,[8] b. 20 April, 1846.
ii. Mary Azubah, b. 17 July 1849; grad. at Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; unm.; res. with her mother in Lancaster.
iii. Katharine Mather, b. 13 July, 1861; grad. at Mt. Holyoke, 1883; unm.; she taught at Atlanta Univ. four years, and in 1901, was librarian and secretary of Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

176 Eliza,[7] daughter of Abijah[6] and Susannah (Barker) Marvin, born 13 June, 1805, in New York city; died 10 April, 1869; married 18 Sept., 1823, Lewis Allen, born 19 Aug., 1797, in Morristown, N. J.; died 14 Oct., 1854. They settled in Seneca, Seneca co., N. Y., but about 1833 removed to Sharon, Kalkaska co., Mich.

Children (Allen), the first five born in Seneca, the others in Sharon:

i. Susannah,[8] b. 11 May, 1825; d. 12 Feb., 1892; m. Oct., 1844, Lewis Weir, b. in Palmyra, N. Y.

---

* For a further notice of Rev. A. P. Marvin, see the Cong'l Year Book for 1890, and Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 205–6.

A. D. Mann.

ii. Miranda, b. 1 May, 1827; d. 31 Dec., 1827, in Romulus, N. Y.
iii. Abijah Marvin, b. 29 Oct., 1828; d. 10 May, 1829.
iv. Lewis, b. 9 March, 1830; d. 15 Aug., 1867; m. 1852, Cornelia Tyler, b. in Janesville, Mich.
v. Silas F., b. 2 March, 1832; d. 11 Sept., 1898; m. 4 July, 1857, Sarah Bradley, of Boston, Mass.
vi. Abram Barker, b. 3 June, 1834; m. 1866, Anna Miller.
vii. Abijah Marvin, twin to Abram B.; m. 1860, Jennie Rowe, of Sharon.
viii. Albert F., b. 27 Nov., 1836; m. 1862, Ellen Spencer, of Manchester, Mich.
ix. Edward P., b. 28 Oct., 1839; m. 1867, Clara Cushman, of Sharon.
x. Charles Thompson, b. 8 Sept., 1841; m. 25 Oct., 1865, Elenora Root, of Manchester, b. 1 March, 1845; he is a clergyman.
xi. Stephen, b. 31 Aug., 1844; d. 21 Oct., 1854.

177 Dr. Seth Perkins,[7] son of Dr. Calvin[6] and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 15 Aug., 1811, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 11 July, 1838, Elizabeth Gouch, of Plymouth, Wayne co., Mich., born 19 Sept., 1817, in Machias, Me.; we are informed that she was the daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Boynton) Gouch. He was a physician, and practiced in Watertown and DeWitt, Clinton co., Mich.

Children, the first two born in Watertown, the others in DeWitt:

i. Marshall DeWitt,[8] b. 25 July, 1839.
ii. DeForest Gouch, b. 11 Feb., 1841.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1843; d. 25 Sept., 1843.
iv. Charles Henry, b. 31 March, 1845; d. 19 April, 1846.
v. DeLoss, b. 20 April, 1846.

178 Mary Alice,[7] daughter of Dr. Calvin[6] and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 10 June, 1813, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married (1), 4 April, 1833, in Michigan, Dea. Zelotes, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Gaston) Chapin, born 13 March, 1809, in Madison co., N. Y.; died 16 Jan'y, 1842, in Troy, Oakland co., Mich.; married (2), —— McArthur. After

her second marriage she resided (1888) in Rockford, Kent co., Mich.

Children (Chapin), born in Troy:

i. Ezra Eaton,[8] b. 4 Jan'y, 1834; res. in Oregon.
ii. Sarah Diantha, b. 6 March, 1836; m. 18 Oct., 1857, in Oakfield, Mich., David, son of Isaac and Susanna (Field) Tower, b. 23 Dec., 1825, they had issue; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
iii. Caroline Gaston, b. 13 March, 1838; res., Shelby, Mich.
iv. Martha Electa, b. 24 April, 1840;* res., Kent co., Mich.
v. Mary Julia, b. 24 June, 1843; d. 10 July, 1844, in Troy.
vi. Mary Eliza Ann, b. 5 March, 1846; res., Kent co.

179 ELEAZER MATHER,[7] son of Dr. Calvin[6] and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 28 March, 1815, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 7 Sept., 1841, in Oakland, Mich.; married 3 Jan'y, 1836, Malinda, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Allison) Leonard, of Troy, Oakland co., Mich., born 1820, in Chenango co., N. Y. They resided in Troy about 1832, and subsequently in Washtenaw, Clinton co., Mich.; she survived her husband and married (2), Solomon Caswell.

Children, born in Troy:

i. Daniel Bacon,[8] b. 22 March, 1837.
ii. Charles, b. 7 Dec., 1839.
iii. Hannah Emeline, b. 8 Jan'y, 1841.

180 ASAHEL RANSOM,[7] son of Dr. Calvin[6] and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 19 March, 1817, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 24 July, 1897; married 30 Dec., 1838, in DeWitt, Clinton co., Mich., Olive Marilla Alexander, born 15 July, 1823, in Richmond, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 19 April, 1900.

He removed to Ohio, with his father's family in 1823, and the following year went to Oakland co., Mich.; in 1835, his father settled in Clinton co., then an unbroken wilderness. In 1864 Asahel removed again to Friendship, Adams co., Wis., and in 1872 to Star Prairie, St. Croix co., Wis., where he passed the rest of his life, celebrating his golden wedding there in 1888. Here he held several public offices, among them that of county commissioner of the poor; he was an active Mason for about forty years, and his funeral was conducted by that order.

---

* Chapin Gen. differs very slightly (in the days of the month only) in dates of ii, iv and v.

Children, the first five born in Watertown, N. Y., the others in DeWitt:

i. Jay Ashford,[8] b. 13 Jan'y, 1844; d. 9 April, 1901, in Pasadena, Cal.; m. 28 Nov., 1878, Flora A., dau. of William and Harriet (Pitman) Shriner, of Vermilion, So. Dak., b. 25 March, 1857,* in Carroll co., Iowa. Child: *Lyle A.*,[9] b. 1 Dec., 1879, in Vermilion; d. there 5 Oct., 1880.

ii. Ellen Seraphina, b. 3 Feb., 1846; m. 19 Jan'y, 1867, Samuel Cyrus Benjamin, b. 25 Oct., 1841, in Lyons, N. Y.; res., Osceola Mills, Wis. Children (Benjamin):

1. *Ina Marilla*,[9] b. 22 Oct., 1867, in Warren, Wis.; m. 28 Feb., 1889, Byron Alvah Heald.
2. *Lizzie Elva*, b. 7 June, 1873, in Star Prairie; d. 14 Aug., 1875.
3. *Hugh Roby*, b. 16 Feb., 1876, in Star Prairie.
4. *May Evelyn*, b. 8 Oct., 1878; m. 19 July, 1899, Harry Calvin Harding.
5. *Olivette Marvin*, b. 1 May, 1890, in Osceola.

iii. Emmet Calvin, b. 1 Oct., 1848; m. 30 July, 1872, Ella M. Fay, b. 14 June, 1851, in Princeton, Wis. Children, born in Star Prairie: 1. *Sydney*,[9] b. 11 Nov., 1874; d. 9 Sept., 1885: 2. *Edna*, b. 17 April, 1876.

iv. Elva Marilla, b. 30 April, 1851; m. 4 July, 1873, Charles Fay Millard, b. 16 June, 1849, in Troupsburg, N. Y.; res., West Superior, Wis. Children (Millard), b. in St. Croix co.: 1. *Jay Marvin*,[9] b. 4 March, 1875: 2. *Clay Alexander*, b. 21 June, 1877; d. 14 June, 1895: 3. *Russ Fay*, b. 12 July, 1882.

v. Lillie Antoinette, b. 28 June, 1853; m. 17 Sept., 1872, Cassius F. Millard, b. 24 Aug., 1847, in Troupsburg; *s. p.*

vi. William Asahel, b. 1 Aug., 1856; m. (1), 22 Sept., 1881, Ella Louise Rowcliffe, b. 14 July, 1862, in Osceola, Wis.; d. 9 June, 1886; m. (2), 15 May, 1888, Isabella Johnston, b. 20 Dec., 1867, in Houlton, Me. Child by first wife: *Claude R.*,[9] b. 17 March, 1884, in Osceola.

vii. Mary Emeline, b. 21 Sept., 1862; m. 21 Sept., 1880, John Merrehew. Child (Merrehew): *Grace Elva*,[9] b. 2 May, 1881, in Star Prairie; m. Aug., 1900, William Hackett.

---

* Morris Gen. has birth of Flora A., 1859; our date is from her husband.

181 HENRY CRITTENTON,[7] son of Dr. Mather[6] and Matilda (Vreeland) Marvin, born 8 May, 1817, in Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y.; married 12 March, 1839, in Lodi, Seneca co., Eliza Borden, of Lodi, born 1818, in Cayuga, N. Y.

Children:

i. Sarah M.,[8] b. 1840.
ii. Franklin, b. ——.
iii. Mary, b. ——.

182 REV. ELIHU PARRISH,[7] son of Dr. Mather[6] and Matilda (Vreeland) Marvin, born 27 March, 1819, in Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y.; died 11 May, 1874, in Wellesley, Mass.; married (1), 22 April, 1845, Elizabeth M. Burke, born 26 Oct., 1823, in Aurora, Portage co., O.; died 5 Aug., 1853, in Medford, Mass.; married (2), in Charlestown, Mass., 11 July, 1854, Julia A. (Carleton), widow of George Farrar, and daughter of William and Lydia (Hunting) Carleton, of Charlestown, born 24 Jan'y, 1825; resides (1903) in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

He graduated at Western Reserve (now Adelbert) College, O., 1842, and received D. D. from Dartmouth, 1867; he was in charge at Lima, Mich., 1844–6; pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Saline, Mich., 1846–8; at Coldwater, Mich., 1848–51; pastor, 1852, of the Second Cong'l Church, Medford; after resigning that charge he settled in Wellesley; he owned and edited the *Boston Recorder* from about 1862 until it was united with the *Congregationalist*; he then purchased the *Boston Daily News*, of which he was the editor and publisher until his death.

Children by first wife:

i. Martha Amelia,[8] b. 30 May, 1848, in Saline; m. 21 Feb., 1871, in Wellesley, Jacob, son of John Owen and Mary Arabella (Jordan) Chaney, b. 15 March, 1846, in Boston, Mass.; res., Wellesley. Child (Chaney): *Bertha Elizabeth*,[9] b. 29 Sept., 1872, in Wellesley.
ii. Mary Emma, b. 13 Jan'y, 1851, in Coldwater; m. 8 March, 1890, in London, England, Dr. Charles Frederick, son of Dr. James E. and Abigail (Mason) Lewis, b. 1855, in Burlington, Vt.; d. 3 Feb., 1902, near Boston; *s. p.* He was a member of the Class of 1877 and of Σ Φ at the Univ. of Vt.; he practiced dentistry, 1884–90, in Burlington, and afterwards in London, Eng.; returned to America in 1900.

E. P. Marvin

Bishop ENOCH M. MARVIN.

Children by second wife:

iii. Elizabeth Carleton, b. 13 Oct., 1855, in Medford; d. there 8 Feb., 1856.

iv. George Elihu, b. 18 March, 1857, in Medford; m. 5 June, 1901, Julia, dau. of Abner and Almira (Burnham) Gaskill, of Jamaica Plain, b. 1876, in New Brunswick. Children: 1. *Barbara*,[9] b. 21 March, 1902, in Brookline, Mass.: 2. *Eleanor*, b. 8 April, 1903, in Jamaica Plain.

v. Lydia Carleton, b. 11 Dec., 1858, in Medford; m. 12 Oct., 1881, in Charlestown, James Edwin, son of Charles Edwin and Cordelia F. (Shumway) Lyon, b. 21 Aug., 1854. Child (Lyon, adopted): Esther Lilian, b. 5 Nov., 1895, in Medford, where they reside.

320. vi. William Mather, b. 19 June, 1862, in Medford.

vii. Julia, b. 23 Aug., 1866, in Medford; m. 6 June, 1894, George Jonathan, son of George J. and Lucretia (Holland) Porter, b. 23 April, 1861, in Medford. Child (Porter): *Catharine Grey*,[9] b. 18 July, 1897, in Medford.

183 Bishop Enoch Mather,[7] son of Wells Ely[6] and Mary (Davis) Marvin, born 12 June, 1823, at "Five Cedars," near Wright City, St. Charles (now Warren) co., Mo.; died 26 Nov., 1877, in St. Louis, Mo.; married 23 Sept., 1845, in Bridgeton, St. Louis co., Mo., Harriet Brotherton Clark, born 13 Aug., 1820, in St. Louis; died 16 March, 1882, in Bridgeton.

He joined the Methodist Church in August, 1839; was licensed to preach in 1841, ordained an elder in 1845, presiding elder, St. Charles Dist., in 1852, and consecrated Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in New Orleans, in 1866, Bishop Andrews, who had ordained him deacon twenty-three years before, officiating. For several years he was an itinerant in various places in Missouri, and later at the Centenary Church and the First Church in St. Louis; he was the financial agent of St. Charles College, Mo., of which he was elected President but declined. He went South in 1862, and served as chaplain in the Confederate army. After the war he had charge of a church in Marshall, Tex.; a Conference School in Waxahatchie, Ellis co., Tex., was named "Marvin College" in his honor. He spent a year visiting missions in the East, and published a volume entitled "East by Way of the West," describing his journey around the world. He also published Lectures on the errors of the Roman Church, sermons on the "Work of Christ," and other books. He was a Mason and an Odd

Fellow, and occasionally called to address these bodies; his oration at a Commencement of Washington and Lee College, Va., was widely noticed by the Southern press. He received the degrees of D. D., and LL. D., from Emory College in 1875. Perhaps no Bishop of the Church to which he belonged has left a sweeter or more enduring memory.*

Children, the last five born in Warren co.:

i. Marcia Clark,[8] b. 3 Aug., 1846, in Weston, Mo.; missionary of the Methodist Church in South America.

ii. Ada, b. 15 Feb., 1848, in Hannibal, Mo.; m. 15 Feb., 1883, in Fredericktown, Mo., Rev. H. P. Bond, b. 13 May, 1843, in Danville, Mo.; *s. p.*

321. iii. Fielding, b. 1 Nov., 1849, in La Grange, Mo.

iv. Son, b. 25 July, 1852; d. 27 July, 1852.

v. Cornelia, b. 4 April, 1854, in "Five Cedars;" m. 15 Feb., 1888, as his second wife, Rev. W. H. Winton, b. 16 Oct., 1852, in Polk co., Mo. Children (Winton):

1. *George Marvin*,[9] b. 2 Aug., 1889, in Waverly, Mo.
2. *James Fielding*, b. 16 Oct., 1890, in Clinton, Mo.
3. *William Cornelius*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1892, in Springfield, Mo.
4. *Robert Bond*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1894, in Springfield.
5. *Harriet Marcia Elizabeth*, b. 25 May, 1898, in Morrisville, Mo.

vi. Enoch, b. 1 March, 1856; d. 22 March, 1856.

vii. Wells Ely, b. 16 July, 1857; d. 23 Jan'y, 1858.

viii. Mary, b. 6 July, 1859; d. 20 April, 1885, *s. p.*; m. 23 Sept., 1884, in Boone co., Mo., Rev. W. H. Winton, who afterward married her sister Cornelia.

184 William Theophilus Rogers,[7] son of Theophilus Rogers[6] and Julia Ann Coleman (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 30 Dec., 1832, in Boston, Mass.; married (1), 17 April, 1861, Anne Maria, daughter of George and Judith Ray (Sawyer) Howe, of Boston, born 27 June, 1837, in Milford, N. H.; died suddenly 9 July, 1870, in Boston; she was a lady of an unusually bright and cheerful disposition, and a great favorite in society; married (2), 30 Dec., 1874, in Brookline, Mass., Mary, daughter of Edward Samuel and Abby Russell (Pope) Ritchie, of Brookline, born 12 June, 1845, in New Bedford, Mass.

---

* Two biographies of Bishop Marvin have been printed; one of these by an intimate friend, the late Thomas M. Finney, D. D. (St. Louis, 1880), has a full account of his life and labors. See also Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 162–4.

W. J. R. Marvin

He fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, where he received a "Franklin Medal;" graduated at Williams, 1854, where he was a member of Σ Φ. In 1864 he obtained a charter for the Williams chapter of Φ B K, and was one of the Charter members; he served twenty-two years on the Brookline School Board. He has published several historical and numismatic works, is editor of the *American Journal of Numismatics*, and an honorary or corresponding member of various societiés devoted to that science, and is (1903), one of the Council of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. In 1900, he printed "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin."

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

i. Florence,[8] b. 15 Oct., 1862; m. 13 Oct., 1886, in Brookline, George Hoffman, son of Effingham and Martha Bowman (Wray) Embree, of Westfield, N. J., b. 10 Feb., 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (Embree), b. in Westfield: 1. *Anita*,[9] b. 9 Sept., 1889: 2. *Edward Effingham*, b. 22 Jan'y, 1891: 3. *Reginold Marvin*, b. 31 Oct., 1894.

ii. Julia Rogers, b. 9 Nov., 1866; d. 13 March, 1903, in Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; m. 11 July, 1901, in Bacolod, Negros, Phil. Islds., Charles Brooks, son of Calvin H. and Dene Tryon (Frye) Clark, of Medford, Mass., grad. at West Point, and is (1903) 1st lieutenant, 6th inf'y, U. S. Army. Child: *Son*,[9] b. and d. 9 March, 1903, in Fort Leavenworth.

iii. Theophilus Rogers, b. 11 Sept., 1868; d. 9 Dec., 1899, in Hyde Park, Mass.; unm.

Children by second wife, born in Brookline:

iv. Elizabeth Eliot, b. 15 Nov., 1876; she spent a year at Smith, Northampton, Mass.

v. John Reginold, b. 22 Jan'y, 1879; entered Hamilton in 1897, where he was a member of Σ Φ, and Cornell Univ., 1898; grad. at Mass. Institute of Technology, 1902, with the degree of B. S.

vi. George Ritchie, b. 9 April, 1880; grad. at Hamilton, 1901, where he was a member of Σ Φ; student in the N. Y. State Library School, 1901–2.

185 JULIA ELIZABETH,[7] daughter of Theophilus Rogers[6] and Julia A. C. (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 5 Sept., 1834, in Boston, Mass.; died 29 Dec., 1884, in Westfield, Union co.,

N. J.; married 5 Dec., 1855, in Boston, Edward Homer, son of William G. and Margaret G. (Cushing) Ladd, of Cambridge, Mass., born 16 March, 1827, in Boston; they resided in Philadelphia, Pa., for a time, and then settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.; they subsequently lived in Upper Clapton, England, in Summit, N. J., and finally in Westfield, where she established a seminary for young people, which she carried on successfully until shortly before her death. Her husband survived her, and married (2), 25 April, 1890, in Baranquilla, Colombia, S. A., Maria B. Franks. They reside in Colombia.

"Mrs. Ladd was a woman of marked ability, of wide influence in the community where she resided, and especially in the Cong'l Church of Westfield, of which she was one of the founders and original members." A memorial of her life, with a tribute to her memory by the pastor of that church, was printed shortly after her death.

Children (Ladd):

i. Annie Marvin,[8] b. 21 July, 1857, in Boston; m. 4 Oct., 1877, in Westfield, Rev. Charles Joseph Hardy, son of William and Ellen (Hall) Ropes, b. 7 Dec., 1851, in St. Petersburg, Russia; grad. Yale, 1872, where he was a member of Ψ Y; and of Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; D. D. Yale; pastor of the Cong'l Church, Ellsworth, Me., 1877–83; Professor in Bangor Theol. Sem. since 1883; res., Bangor, Me. Children (Ropes):

1. *Ellen Marvin*,[9] b. 20 Jan'y, 1879, in Ellsworth; grad. at Bryn Mawr, 1902.

2. *Annie Margaret*, b. 3 May, 1880, in Ellsworth; grad. at Bryn Mawr, 1903.

3. *Marvin*, b. 15 Oct., 1881, in Ellsworth.

4. *Alice Rogers*, b. 19 Sept., 1883, in Bangor; student at Bryn Mawr, having taken the highest matriculation prize from New England in 1902.

5. *John Francis*, b. 24 Aug., 1885, in Bangor.

ii. Alice Rogers, b. 5 Aug., 1859, in Brooklyn; d. 3 April, 1884, in Westfield; unm.

iii. Edward Homer, b. 30 Sept., 1860, in Brooklyn; m. 10 June, 1886, in Westfield, Adelaide Louise, dau. of Henry M. and Adelaide (Beebe) Evans, of Westfield, b. 3 May, 1863. He is a banker in New York; res., Plainfield, N. J. Children (Ladd), b. in Plainfield: 1. *Howard Marvin*,[9] b. 8 Jan'y, 1891: 2. *Delano Wood*, b. 28 Oct., 1896: 3. *Edward Homer*, b. 7 Sept., 1902.

iv. Ellen Ropes, b. 19 Sept., 1865, in Upper Clapton; m. 10 June, 1893, in Bangor, Herbert Marsena, son of Orson Parda and Caroline Reddington (Wheeler) Allen, b. 8 March, 1865, in Harpoot, Turkey; grad. at Williams, 1888, where he was a member of Δ Y, and at Bangor Theol. Sem., 1893; they are missionaries of the American Board, and were stationed in Van at the time of the massacre of the Armenians; res. (1903), Constantinople, Turkey. Children (Allen):

1. *Edith Rogers*,[9] b. 4 Aug., 1894, in Van, Turkey.
2. *Herbert Marsena*, b. 16 April, 1896, in Oroomiah, Persia.
3. *Dorothy Martindale*, b. 14 Feb., 1898, in Van.
4. *Gladys*, b. 27 Dec., 1899, in Auburndale, Mass.
5. *Winifred Ladd*, b. 15 Nov., 1902, in Auburndale.

186 JUNIUS,[7] son of Dea. William[6] and Sophia C. (Griffin) Marvin, born 2 Oct., 1820, in Lyme, Ct.; died 21 Feb., 1879, in East Randolph, Dodge co., Wis.; married (1), Adeline Comstock, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Comstock) Raymond, born 21 Nov., 1820, in North Lyme (Hamburgh), Ct.; died 26 April, 1862, in East Randolph; married (2), 24 Jan'y, 1864, Ellen L. Bennett, born 31 July, 1832, in Owego, Tioga co., N. Y. Junius was admitted an elector in Hamburgh, 3 April, 1843; he removed to East Randolph about 1857, and was a farmer.

Children by first wife:

i. Cornelia Louisa,[8] b. 7 Nov., 1855, in Hamburgh; m. 30 June, 1880, George Thaddeus Brown, b. 26 Feb., 1850, in Randolph. Children (Brown), all but the youngest b. in Portage, Wis.: 1. *Lewis Raymond*,[9] b. 28 April, 1881: 2. *Junius*, b. 1 Oct., 1882: 3. *Frederick George*, b. 2 May, 1884: 4. *Jennie Louise*, b. 16 April, 1887, in Oshkosh, Wis.

ii. Jennie Grace, b. 25 Nov., 1858; res., Oshkosh.*

iii. James Raymond, twin to Jennie G.; m. 23 Nov., 1892, Mabel Maria Evans, b. 28 June, 1872, in Randolph. Children, b. in Randolph: 1. *Margaret Adeline*,[9] b. 28 Aug., 1893: 2. *Raymond James*, b. 22 March, 1898.

iv. Adeline Raymond, b. 2 Nov., 1860.

---

* The names and dates in this family differ in some cases from Hyde and Griffin; ours were furnished by Miss Jennie Grace Marvin (ii), to whom we are indebted for valuable assistance.

Child by second wife:

v. Clara Ellen, b. 17 May, 1865.

187 GEORGE GRIFFIN,[7] son of Dea. William[6] and Sophia C. (Griffin) Marvin, born 18 Feb., 1824, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 Nov., 1888, in Randolph, Wis.; married 29 March, 1849, Harriet Jane, daughter of Henry Stultz, of Beaver Dam, Dodge co., Wis., born 26 Oct., 1832, in Piermont, Rockland co., N. Y.; she married (2), Francis G. Marvin, a younger brother of George; they settled in Beaver Dam in 1847, and in Randolph in 1851, where he held various offices and represented the third district of Columbia co.; he was a farmer.

Children, the eldest born in Beaver Dam, the others in Randolph:

i. Sarah Sophia,[8] b. 11 Jan'y, 1850; m. 3 Nov., 1869, William B. Shepherd, b. 10 Dec., 1845, in Phelps, N. Y. Children (Shepherd), b. in Randolph: 1. *George Van Rensselaer*,[9] b. 12 March, 1872: 2. *Henry Marvin*, b. 16 Sept., 1874: 3. *William Burt*, b. 23 April, 1880: 4. *Nellie H.*, b. 2 April, 1881: 5. *Robert H.*, b. 6 Oct., 1883.

ii. Frank Griffin, b. 3 Dec., 1851; d. 9 April, 1892, in Zumbrota, Minn.; m. 8 Dec., 1879, Ella L. Conway, b. 26 Aug., 1857, in Meadville, Pa. Children, born in Zumbrota: 1. *Conway F.*,[9] b. 17 Oct., 1880: 2. *George Griffin*, b. 11 Feb., 1882: 3. *Harriet E.*, b. 7 Nov., 1883: 4. *Mary M.*, b. 1 Jan'y, 1888: 5. *William C.*, b. 29 Aug., 1892.

iii. Henry Stultz, b. 28 Nov., 1855; m. 1 May, 1882, Mary A. Renshaw, b. 28 May, 1856, in New Bedford, Mass. Children, born in Green Bay, Wis.: 1. *George Griffin*,[9] b. 12 April, 1887: 2. *Mary Adeline*, b. 12 Jan'y, 1890.

iv. William D., b. 22 April, 1857; m. 24 Dec., 1880, Emma L. Swarthout, b. 20 Feb., 1864, in Pine Island, Minn. Children, b. there: 1. *Boyd J.*,[9] b. 23 Feb., 1882: 2. *Adeline R.*, b. 26 March, 1884: 3. *Clara A.*, b. 13 Feb., 1886: 4. *Franklin L.*, b. 17 May, 1887.

v. Harriet Leah, b. 15 Aug., 1859; m. 29 March, 1879, S. S. Lockhart. Children (Lockhart), the first two b. in Portage, Wis., the others in Millbank, So. Dak.: 1.

Harriet M.,[9] b. 22 July, 1880: 2. *Agnes G.*, b. 3 Oct., 1881: 3. *John G.*, b. 28 Oct., 1883: 4. *Marvin*, b. 21 Feb., 1886.

188 WILLIAM JOSEPH,[7] son of Dea. William[6] and Sophia C. (Griffin) Marvin, born 6 April, 1830, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 7 April, 1878; married 28 Jan'y, 1869, Anne Maria,[8] daughter of Dr. Marshfield Sterling and Azubah Harvey[7] (Marvin) Parker, born 16 Sept., 1830, in Lyme; died there 22 Oct., 1900; they resided in Hamburgh, on an estate which has been occupied by the family for several generations.

Children, born in Lyme:*

i. Daughter,[8] b. 3 Sept., 1871; d. inf.

ii. William Parker, b. 13 March, 1873; unm.; res., Hamburgh.

iii. Henry Seymour, b. 8 Aug., 1875; res. (1903), in Boston, Mass.; unm.

189 LEVERETT HUNTINGTON,[7] son of Joseph[6] and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1821, in Champion, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died 3 Feb., 1882, in Beaver Dam, Dodge co., Wis.; married 25 May, 1846, Leah Ann Baldwin, born 25 Sept., 1824, in Essex co., N. Y.; died 27 March, 1899, in Beaver Dam. They resided in Wethersfield, Ct., and Beaver Dam.

Children, born in Beaver Dam:

322. i. Mary Emily,[8] b. 1 April, 1848.

ii. William Hopkins, b. 31 July, 1850; m. 9 Nov., 1876, Adelaide E. Lobdell, b. 21 April, 1857, in Washington Island, Wis. Children, born in Green Bay, Wis.: 1. *Grace Rosalind*,[9] b. 4 May, 1878; unm.: 2. *Edith Agnes*, b. 24 Dec., 1879; unm.: 3. *Samuel Linn*, b. 28 Aug., 1883; d. 22 May, 1884: 4. *Joseph Judson*, b. 12 July, 1884.

iii. Agnes Embree, b. 27 Jan'y, 1853; d. 12 May, 1892; m. 21 Dec., 1880, Arthur Wallace, son of John and Samantha Sias, b. 7 June, 1855, in Milton, Mass. Child (Sias): *Son*,[9] b. 5 Dec., 1885, in White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; d. inf.

* It will be observed that they are of the eighth generation from Reinold[1] on their father's side, and the ninth on their mother's.

iv. Lucy Ada, b. 4 Jan'y, 1855; m. 7 Sept., 1897, Luther Gilson, b. 22 Aug., 1840, in Oswego co., N. Y.

v. Charles Huntington, b. 7 Aug., 1858; m. (1), 11 Jan'y, 1882, Hattie J. Sitts, b. 22 Jan'y, 1856, in Chicago, Ill.; d. 25 Nov., 1882; m. (2), 9 Dec., 1886, Jennie M. Sitts, b. 26 Nov., 1860, in Chicago; d. 22 Aug., 1897. Child, by second wife: *Mary Leah*,[9] b. 6 Feb., 1888, in Chicago.

vi. Lincoln Hamlin, b. 6 Feb., 1861; m. 1 June, 1893, Ruth Cation, b. 10 April, 1868, in Ottawa, Wis. Children, b. in Waukesha, Wis.: 1. *Margaret Cation*,[9] b. 21 April, 1895: 2. *Ruth Cation*, b. 20 Dec., 1898.

vii. Edward Henry, b. 13 June, 1863; m. 21 Sept., 1895, Mrs. Josephine S. Funston, b. 1 June, 1866, in Houghton, Mich.; *s. p.*

viii. Frederic Herbert, b. 23 Feb., 1867; m. 11 Oct., 1888, Josephine V. Platzer, b. 18 March, 1868, in Red Bank, Pa. Children, the third and fourth b. in Milwaukee, the others in North Greenfield, Wis.: 1. *Edward Harrison*,[9] b. 11 Aug., 1889: 2. *Agnes Platzer*, b. 12 Nov., 1890: 3. *Herbert Arthur*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1892: 4. *Josephine*, b. 10 March, 1893: 5. *Janet Emerine*, b. 27 April, 1897: 6. *George Eugene*, b. 26 Nov., 1898.

190 Dea. Ira Kilbourne,[7] son of Elihu[6] and Clarissa (Kilbourne) Marvin, born 6 Sept., 1796, in Hebron, Ct.; died 12 May, 1879, in Tolland, Ct.; married 22 Oct., 1824, Julia, daughter of Eliphalet and Sibyl Young, born 14 May, 1800, in Windham, Ct.; died 24 Feb., 1875, in Tolland. For twenty-eight years he was a deacon in the Baptist Church in Tolland, where he settled in May, 1820; he was a member of the Legislature.

Children, born in Tolland:

i. Jane Maria,[8] b. 11 Jan'y, 1826; m. 1847, William Butler, b. abt. 1823, in Wethersfield, Ct. Children (Butler), b. in Rockville, Ct.:

1. *Clarence*,[9] b. 31 July, 1852; d. 25 Aug., 1877, *s. p.*; m. Jennie Bond.
2. *Alice Gertrude*, b. 29 Nov., 1855; d. 7 Jan'y, 1857.
3. *Marion Louise*, b. 20 Dec., 1859; d. 24 Jan'y, 1874.
4. *Edwin G.*, b. 12 Feb., 1862; m. Jennie Bromley.

ii. Julia Ann, b. 23 Jan'y, 1828; m. (1), Nov., 1852, Edwin Halsey Cole, b. 18 April, 1827, in Chatham, Ct.; d. 16 July, 1859, in Cromwell, Ct.; grad. at Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct., in 1851; she m. (2), 27 Jan'y, 1864, George Wells, son of Asa and Charity (Shelton) Bartholomew, b. 19 June, 1805. Child (Cole):

Hettie Julia,[9] b. 17 May, 1856, in Bristol, Ct.; m. abt. 1880, her step-brother, George Wells Bartholomew, Jr., b. abt. 1850, in Bristol. Child (Bartholomew): Linn,[10] b. ——; res., Austin, Tex.

iii. Sibyl Lathrop, b. 16 July, 1830; m. (1), 2 Oct., 1849, Lewis Butler, b. abt. 1825, in Wethersfield; d. abt. Oct., 1851, in Rockville, *s. p.*; m. (2), 11 Dec., 1861, Enos B. Cole, of Cromwell. Children (Cole), b. there:

1. *Clara Sibyl*,[9] b. 4 Feb., 1863; unm.
2. *Catharine Louisa*, b. 7 March, 1865; m. 10 Jan'y, 1889, Edward Bryant, b. abt. 1860, in Westfield, Mass.; d. before 1882, leaving issue.

iv. Harriet, b. 5 Sept., 1832; d. 2 Nov., 1832.

323. v. Edwin Eliphalet, b. 8 Oct., 1833.

vi. Lucy Catharine, b. 11 March, 1837; m. Joseph P. Root, of Tolland; *s. p.*

vii. Clarissa Kilbourne, b. 10 Sept., 1840; m. 4 Oct., 1865, Charles A. Hawkins, b. 29 Aug., 1839, in Tolland. Children (Hawkins), b. there:

1. *Gertrude Elizabeth*,[9] b. 28 Sept., 1867; m. 29 Oct., 1890, Frank F. Ives, b. in Meriden, Ct.
2. *Edgar Marvin*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1874; unm.
3. *Robert Charles*, b. 29 July, 1878; m. 22 May, 1900, Alice, dau. of August Dominicus and Jennie (Leitch) Koppman, b. 9 Oct., 1875, in Dedham, Mass.

viii. Samuel Harvey, b. 12 May, 1845; m. 24 Oct., 1871, Angeline, dau. of George W. and Angeline (Ives) Bartholomew, b. 22 Dec., 1843, in Bristol, Ct. [her father m. (2), Julia Ann[8] (ii), sister of Samuel H.]; res., Urbana and Columbus, O. Children, b. in Columbus:

1. *Percy Clarence*,[9] b. 1 Oct., 1873; d. 22 Dec., 1890, in Columbus; unm.
2. *Bessie*, b. 9 April, 1875; unm.
3. *Edna Belle*, b. 25 March, 1877; unm.

191 ALBERT CURTIS,[7] son of Joseph[6] and Polly (Tiffany) Marvin, born 4 Feb., 1820, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 11 April, 1849, Amarilla C. Stetson, born 17

Dec., 1821. Resided in Walton, and Wayland, Steuben co., N. Y.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Melvin Knox,[8] b. 8 March, 1850; m. 4 July, 1870, Mary C. Vogle. Children, born in Cohocton, N. Y.:

1. *Genevieve*,[9] b. 14 March, 1872.
2. *Albert Curtis*, b. 18 Sept., 1873; d. 24 April, 1874.
3. *Amah Augusta*, b. 12 Feb., 1875; d. 6 Feb., 1876.
4. *Nettie Odell*, b. 24 Aug., 1876.

ii. Ann Amanda, b. 21 March, 1851; d. 19 March, 1852.
iii. Curtis Tiffany, b. 25 Feb., 1853; d. 12 April, 1854.
iv. Eleanor Augusta, b. 20 March, 1856.
v. Francis Eugene, b. 4 Dec., 1864.

192 George W.,[7] son of Jared[6] and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 20 Nov., 1817, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 21 Sept., 1846, Hannah, daughter of Mead Eells, born 3 Nov., 1822, in Bainbridge, Chenango co., N. Y.; died 20 Dec., 1892, in Walton.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Martha,[8] b. 13 July, 1847.
ii. Julia, b. 8 Dec., 1851; m. 10 Sept., 1873, William Abiel, son of Abiel and Cordelia E. (Wheat) Drake, b. 30 Jan'y, 1848, in Franklin, N. Y.* Children (Drake), b. in Walton:

1. *Martha Marvin*,[9] b. 3 July, 1874; m. 28 Nov., 1900, Herbert J. McClung. Child (McClung): Dorothy Lois,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1901; d. 6 Aug., 1902.
2. *Nellie Eells*, b. 26 July, 1876.
3. *Dorothy*, b. 27 July, 1890.

iii. George, b. 12 Jan'y, 1865; m. 8 Feb., 1893, Elizabeth A. Patterson, b. 29 July, 1869, in Walton. Children, b. in Walton: 1. *Martha Agnes*,[9] b. 24 March, 1894: 2. *Esther*, b. 17 Oct., 1895: 3. *Hannah Eells*, b. 8 April, 1901.

193 Mary Weed,[7] daughter of Jared[6] and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 9 Dec., 1819, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died there 31 Jan'y, 1899; married 12 Nov.,

* Our dates which are from Fam. rec., differ from those in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Reg.

1840, in Walton, Stephen Decatur, son of Mead Eells, born 3 Nov., 1815, in Walton; died there 14 Jan'y, 1898.

Children (Eells), born in Walton:

i. John Marvin,[8] b. 21 Dec., 1843; m. 28 Nov., 1878, Mary A., dau. of Frank S. Kneer, b. 5 July, 1861, in Hancock, N. Y.; enlisted in the 144th reg't, N. Y. Vols., and served through the war.

ii. Ellen Maria, b. 27 Jan'y, 1846; m. 21 Dec., 1882, John Q., son of Joseph and Peninah (Wakeman) Barlow, b. 23 Feb., 1847, in Lummis, N. Y.; she was a teacher in Norwalk, Ct.; her husband has been a deacon in the Cong'l Church, Walton, since 1875, and president of the Village Board of Health. Children (Barlow), b. in Walton: 1. *William Marvin*,[9] b. 22 May, 1883: 2. *Joseph*, b. 23 Oct., 1884: 3. *John Allan*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1887.

iii. Emma Isabelle, b. 8 May, 1848; d. 6 March, 1878, *s. p.*; m. 6 Oct., 1868, Robert Lorenzo, son of Robert Eells, b. 19 June, 1841, in Norwalk; d. 6 Sept., 1892.

iv. William Hamilton, b. 16 April, 1853; m. (1), 24 June, 1880, Hulda H. Stoddard, b. 1858, in New Haven, Ct.; d. 24 Feb., 1881; m. (2), 11 Nov., 1886, Eleanor, dau. of Lewis B. Place, b. 26 Sept., 1862, in Washington, D. C.

194 WILLIAM WALLACE,[7] son of Jared[6] and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 21 Sept., 1824, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died there 13 April, 1899; married 29 May, 1851, Harriet D., daughter of Horace Eells, born 24 Aug., 1832, in Walton; died there 15 Dec., 1879.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Charles Edson,[8] b. 4 March, 1852; d. 15 Sept., 1879.

ii. Lizzie Maria, b. 28 April, 1858; m. 1 Oct., 1890, Daniel E., son of John McLean, b. 18 Dec., 1840, in Walton. Child (McLean): *Mildred Eells*,[9] b. 3 Sept., 1891, in Walton.

195 REV. CHARLES S.,[7] son of Jared[6] and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 28 Jan'y, 1828, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 17 Nov., 1899, in Marshall, Calhoun co., Minn.; married 26 May, 1856, Mary, daughter of Mead Eells,

born 1 Jan'y, 1833, in Walton; died 19 March 1895, in Marshall; he studied at Andover and Auburn Theol. Seminaries; licensed by Delaware Presbytery, N. Y., in April, 1856; pastor of the Harpersfield church from 1859 until about 1874; later he labored in various places in New York and Pennsylvania and in the West; the last twenty-five years of his life he was a Home Missionary, from 1891 residing in Marshall. During the Civil war he was a chaplain.

Children:

i. Fanny Ruth,[8] b. 7 April, 1857, in Walton; m. 24 March, 1888, Frederic D., son of Abram Henry Hollenbeck, b. 5 Dec., 1859, in Preble, N. Y.; d. 26 Nov., 1898, in Lynde, Minn. Children (Hollenbeck), the first two b. in Schoharie, Kas., the others in Marshall: 1. *Charles Abram*,[9] b. 12 Feb., 1889: 2. *Arthur Marvin*, b. 29 June, 1890: 3. *Robert Condit*, b. 8 July, 1892: 4. *Mary Eells*, b. 2 July, 1894: 5. *Jennie Manchester*, b. 19 Dec., 1896.

ii. Charles Hollenbeck, b. 5 Jan'y, 1859, in Harpersfield, N. Y.

iii. Kate, b. 26 Sept., 1862, in Walton; d. 18 Aug., 1867, in Sunrise, Minn.

iv. Mary Eells, b. 17 May, 1865, in Harpersfield; m. 28 Sept., 1893, Charles V., son of Jonathan French Metcalf, b. 15 June, 1864, in Elba, Minn.; d. 26 July, 1896. Children (Metcalf): 1. *Jonathan French*,[9] b. 14 July, 1894, in Ark Lake, Minn.; d. 9 July, 1895: 2. *Mary Marvin*, b. 21 July, 1896, in McEwen, Tenn.

v. William O., b. 12 May, 1869, in Riceville, Iowa; d. 16 Oct., 1869, in Floyd, Iowa.

vi. Frank Mead, b. 26 Sept., 1872, in Wood River, Neb.

196 Lewis,[7] son of Jared[6] and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 13 March, 1831, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 3 Sept., 1862, Lois Vesta, daughter of Ezra Beard, born 25 Jan'y, 1838, in Jefferson, Schoharie co., N. Y. In early life he was a teacher; for thirty years a justice of the peace; postmaster, 1868–86, and for twenty years on the Board of Education of Walton; he is a trustee of the Cong'l Church.

Child:

i. Robert Beard,[8] b. 26 Feb., 1870, in Walton; m. 28 Aug., 1894, Mary S., dau. of George A. Colton, b. 18 Dec., 1869, in Walton; grad. at Hamilton, 1892; Instructor in Ancient Languages, Carthage College, Mo.; in 1902 a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: *Harold Colton*,[9] b. 8 June, 1901, in Walton; d. 25 July, 1901.

197 Dr. Thomas Edwin,[7] son of Col. Thomas[6] and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 23 Sept., 1816, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died there 16 June, 1894; married 10 May, 1838, Mary Jane Sniffin, daughter of Benjamin B. Eells, born 29 Aug., 1818, in Walton; died there 4 June, 1894. He was a dentist, practicing in Walton, excepting 1868–70, when he was in Cooperstown, N. Y. During the Anti-rent troubles he was a lieutenant in Capt. Baldwin's company of the Separate Battalion, Light Inf'y, of the N. Y. National Guard; August, 1845, he was commissioned first lieutenant; postmaster of Walton, 1861–8.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Benjamin Thomas,[8] b. 22 Feb., 1839; d. 27 June, 1862; unm.; he was a bugler in the 44th N. Y. Vols., in 1861; he took part in the battles at Hanover Court House and Gaines' Mills, in the latter of which he was killed by a shell. "He was a young man of pure and generous impulses, quiet and unassuming in manner, a brave soldier, and met a glorious death while discharging his duty."

ii. Samuel Edwin, b. 18 March, 1841; d. 2 March, 1843.

iii. Nathan Hanford, b. 22 March, 1843; d. 15 Jan'y, 1901, in Hancock, N. Y., *s. p.*; m. 17 May, 1866, Katharine J., dau. of Gordon Beach, b. 28 Sept., 1842, in Sidney, N. Y. He enlisted Aug., 1864, in the 144th N. Y. Vols., served through the war, and was discharged 25 June, 1865; he was detailed as a musician, the Walton Cornet Band, of which he was the leader, having volunteered with the reg't. After the war he res. in Walton until 1876, when he removed to Hancock. He was a member of the G. A. R., Hancock Lodge, F. and A. M., and of the Methodist Church. He was interred with Masonic honors at Walton.

iv. Lucius, b. 18 June, 1845; d. 19 April, 1846.

v. Dency Eugenia, b. 29 May, 1847; m. as his second wife, 5 Sept., 1872, Robert Boyle, son of Rhodes Budlong and Avis Waterman (Lockwood) Chapman, b. 9 Oct., 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; d. 5 Nov., 1894, in Providence, R. I.; grad. at Brown Univ., 1858, where he was a member of **Α Δ Φ** and **Φ Β Κ**. Children (Chapman), b. in Providence:

1. *Avis Lockwood*,[9] b. 13 Oct., 1873; m. 12 June, 1900, Abram, son of Abram T. and Ellen M. (Frye) Barker, b. 14 Feb., 1861, in Fall River, Mass.
2. *Benjamin Thomas*, b. 24 Dec., 1874; d. 15 May, 1881.
3. *Rhodes Budlong*, b. 10 Sept., 1876; d. 24 April, 1881.
4. *Mary Jane*, b. 24 Sept., 1879; d. 20 May, 1894.

vi. Julius Seneca, b. 12 April, 1849; m. (1), 22 Oct., 1873, Maria Bustid Anderson, b. 24 Aug., 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (2), 6 May, 1896, Mrs. Louisa H. R. Ransom, b. 22 Feb., 1866, in Norwich, N. Y. Children by first wife, b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Minnie Ella*,[9] b. 5 Aug., 1874; unm.: 2. *Henry Edwin*, b. 5 Nov., 1876; d. 9 Sept., 1884: 3. *Henry E. H.*, b. 5 Nov., 1878.

vii. Edward Eells, b. 26 Sept., 1852; d. 29 May, 1853.

viii. Mary Aletta, b. 25 April, 1856; unm.*

ix. Francis Eugene, b. 28 Oct., 1857; m. 22 Aug., 1882, Ella S., dau. of Hubbard Metcalf, b. 6 Sept., 1863, in Masonville, N. Y. Children, b. in Walton: 1. *Jennie Grace*,[9] b. 10 July, 1883: 2. *Roland Chapman*, b. 7 July, 1892: 3. *Edwin Metcalf*, b. 3 March, 1894: 4. *Laura Metcalf*, b. 4 Aug., 1896: 5. *Hilda Elizabeth*, b. 13 Aug., 1902.

x. Lillian, b. 13 Feb., 1860; d. 6 March, 1862.

xi. William, twin to Lillian; d. 26 Aug., 1860.

xii. James Root, b. 18 July, 1861; d. 8 Feb., 1862.

xiii. Annie Belle, b. 15 May, 1863; d. 18 Sept., 1863.

198 ANDREW J.,[7] son of Col. Thomas[6] and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 26 Dec., 1819, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 17 Sept., 1876; married 11 June, 1845, Anier† Jane, daughter of Linus S. and Charity (Corwin) Weed, born 14 March, 1821, in New York city; died May, 1881.

---

* We are under great obligations to her aid; in dates which differ from Talcott, we follow her authority.

† Anna, erroneously, in Corwin Gen.

MARY ALETTA MARVIN.

Children, born in Binghamton, N. Y.:

i. Thomas Corwin,[8] b. 20 Jan'y, 1859; d. 15 Jan'y, 1885.
ii. William Harrie, b. 18 Jan'y, 1861; d. 8 July, 1887.

199 LIEUT. JOSEPH TIFFANY,[7] son of Col. Thomas[6] and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 19 June, 1822, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 6 April, 1869, Jennie E., daughter of Elihu Hall, born 6 Sept., 1845, in Willow Springs, Wis.; died 13 June, 1896, in Darlington, Lafayette co., Wis.

He enlisted 22 April, 1861, as a private in the 3d reg't Wis. Vol. inf'y; was soon made first sergeant; first lieutenant, August, 1862, and quartermaster from 6 Feb., 1863; he was in the battles of Bolivar Heights, Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, Antietam and Gettysburg; ordered to the West during the Atlanta campaign, he marched with Sherman to the sea, and took part in the grand review in Washington; he was one of the only two officers left in his regiment after Antietam, so that he was temporarily in command of the surviving remnant; the regiment was ordered to join Sheridan in Texas, just before the French decided to evacuate Mexico, but proceeded nó further than Louisville, Ky., where they were mustered out. He then settled in Solomon, Kas., and has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church there for about twenty years, and commander of a G. A. R. Post in that city.

Children, born in Solomon:

i. Minnie Dency,[8] b. 23 Aug., 1873; m. 30 Dec., 1897, George F. Oates, b. 5 Feb., 1872, in Jo. Daviess co., Ill.
ii. Calvin Hall, b. 10 Feb., 1881; d. 10 Sept., 1881.

200 HON. NATHANIEL CURTIS,[7] son of Col. Thomas[6] and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 3 March, 1826, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died there 29 Nov., 1895; married 7 Nov., 1850, Julia Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Benedict) Fitch, born 25 Dec., 1831, in Walton.

He was educated at the Franklin Institute, Delaware co.; studied law in Delhi, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar; he organized a militia company in Walton, and later a regiment in the county, which he commanded for three years. In 1877 he was elected to the State Senate. Under the name of "Senex," he wrote several articles on the glacial action in Delaware county.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Alice Augusta,[8] b. 29 Oct., 1851; m. 22 Dec., 1869, Thomas Porter, son of Clark and Hannah (Thomas) Landfield, b. 22 May, 1841, in Howard, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1891, in Walton. Children (Landfield):

1. *Clay Marvin*,[9] b. 22 Feb., 1872, in Howard; d. 9 Feb., 1891.
2. *Ellen Bassett*, b. 10 March, 1874, in Walton; m. 18 Dec., 1902, James Augustus, son of Donald and Katharine (Shaw) Crawford, of Hamden, N. Y., b. 18 Dec., 1868, in Janesville, Wis.
3. *Infant*, b. 27 April, 1877, in Walton.

ii. Eliza Flora, b. 21 Oct., 1855; m. 21 Oct., 1875, Charles B., son of Benjamin John and Mary Lucretia (Benton) Bassett, b. 5 July, 1848, in Walton; *s. p.*; res., Walton.

iii. Julia Fitch, b. 10 June, 1858; m. 25 Jan'y, 1883, Benjamin Guion, son of William Wicks and Mary (Eells) North, b. 22 Oct., 1851, in Walton; *s. p.*

iv. Cora Bell, b. 17 July, 1865; m. 16 Dec., 1886, Jacob, son of Egbert and Mary (Verberg) Ter Knile, b. 22 April, 1853, in Enschede, Overyssel, Holland. Children (Knile), the first three b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., the others in Montvale, N. J.: 1. *Egbert Marvin*,[9] b. 10 Sept., 1887: 2. *Curtis Verberg*, b. 20 Oct., 1889: 3. *Julia Maria*, b. 16 Oct., 1891: 4. *Conrad Benedict*, b. 16 Dec., 1896: 5. *Anna Seymour*, b. 25 Oct., 1898: 6. *Cornelia Weed*, b. 27 Sept., 1900.

v. Nathaniel Curtis, b. 29 May, 1867; d. 20 Oct., 1869.

201 Frederick Foote,[7] son of Col. Thomas[6] and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 19 Feb., 1828, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 30 Sept., 1900, in Canon City, Fremont co., Col.; married 28 Feb., 1867, Anna E., daughter of Caleb Blood, born 14 May, 1849, in Townsend, Mass.; died 19 Aug., 1900, in Canon City. He enlisted 1864, in the 11th Kas. cav'y, which was in the battle of the Big Blue, and in several fights with the Indians, in Wyoming; mustered out 1 Sept., 1865. In 1857 he was elected a member of the first City Council of Manhattan, Riley co., Kas., and also held the office of assessor. In 1866 he removed to Solomon, Dickinson co., Kas., and in 1895 settled in Canon City.

Child (*adopted*):

i. Bertha, b. 14 July, 1887, in Solomon.

202 ELIZA CRANE,[7] daughter of Col. Thomas[6] and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 5 Oct., 1830, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 9 Nov., 1858,* Rev. James Pierce, son of William Shepard and Maria (Metcalfe) Root, born 19 March, 1829, in Staten Island, N. Y.; died 26 Dec., 1887, in Providence, R. I. He graduated at Union Theol. Sem., 1855, and was ordained in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he first settled in North Walton, then in Providence over the Elmwood Cong'l Church, and later in Perry Centre, N. Y.

Children (Root):

i. Mary Metcalfe,[8] b. 20 Dec., 1859, in Northfield, N. Y.; since 1887 she has been a missionary in India.
ii. Dency Tiffany, b. 28 March, 1862, in Providence; m. 25 Sept., 1894, Rev. David Scudder, son of Rev. James and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Herrick, b. 29 March, 1863, in Tirumungalum, So. India; grad. at Williams, 1885; they have been missionaries in India since 1887.
iii. Eliza Charly, b. 6 Jan'y, 1865, in Providence; m. 20 Sept., 1894, Rev. John E. Bowman, b. 28 Dec.. 1864, in Taunton, Mass.
iv. Anne Shepard, b. 17 March, 1868, in Perry Centre.
v. Anne Louise, b. 8 May, 1871, in Perry Centre.

203 CAPT. MATTHEW WEED,[7] son of Col. Thomas[6] and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 18 Nov., 1832, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married there 5 Oct., 1864, Isabella, daughter of Hector and Anna (More) Sinclair, born 7 March, 1836, in Stamford, Delaware co., N. Y.

In 1862 he was commissioned lieutenant in the 144th reg't N. Y. Vols.; captain in March, 1863: mustered out 25 June, 1865; he has also held commissions as adjutant, captain (thirteen years), and major in the National Guard of New York, and was a member of the State Senate, beside filling numerous local offices, political, educational and Masonic. After the close of the war he was admitted to the bar, and has practiced in Walton.

---

* The Root Gen. erroneously has her m. and b. of her eldest child exactly one year later than above, and differs slightly as to some other dates; our authority for those we give is the lady herself.

Children, born in Walton:

i. Elizabeth Sinclair,[8] b. 29 March, 1868; m. 21 Jan'y, 1891, William C., son of Onslow and Jane (Morenus) Wells, b. 13 March, 1864, in Walton. Children (Wells):

1. *Esther Josephine*,[9] b. 2 April, 1893, in Union Hill, N. J.
2. *Hector Marvin*, b. 24 July, 1897, in Middletown, N. Y.

ii. Mary More, b. 11 Oct., 1869; m. 5 Nov., 1890, Philip S., son of John J. Titus, b. 6 Oct., 1866, in Montgomery, N. Y. Children (Titus), b. in Walton: 1. *Marvin Sinclair*,[9] b. 2 Sept., 1892: 2. *Eleanor More*, b. 10 Dec., 1893: 3. *Philip S.*, b. 4 Oct., 1895.

iii. Dency Tiffany, b. 7 July, 1871; d. 12 Aug., 1884.

iv. Hector Sinclair, b. 7 Feb., 1874.

He was of the fourth generation of his line to serve in the armies of the United States; his father's record is given above; his grandfather, Thomas, was in the War of 1812; and his gr.-grandfather in the Revolution. Hector was a volunteer in the Spanish war, enlisting in the 33d separate company (Co. F, 1st reg't, N. Y. Vols.), 21 May, 1898, and sailed for Manila; reaching Honolulu, they were held for duty there, and returned to the United States in December following; res. (1902), Walton.

v. Harry Fitch, b. 30 Sept., 1875.

vi. Annabel, b. 11 Aug., 1877.

204 ELLEN,[7] daughter of William Weed[6] and Frances (Cromwell*) Marvin, born 6 Dec., 1841, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 28 Oct., 1862, Haywood, son of Alanson Knapp, born 22 Jan'y, 1827, in Hillside, Columbia co., N. Y.

Children (Knapp):

i. Adelaide F.,[8] b. 13 May, 1864, in Tompkins, N. Y.; d. 20 July, 1889, in Sidney, N. Y.

ii. Frederick W., b. 17 Feb., 1866, in Franklin, N. Y.; m. 23 Nov., 1892, Fannie M. Vergeson, b. 9 July, 1870, in Franklin.

iii. Leonora V., b. 16 Jan'y, 1868, in Unadilla, N. Y.; d. 6 Jan'y, 1897; m. 31 Dec., 1890, Charles E. Morey, b. 6 June, 1870, in West Fulton, N. Y.

---

* Talcott has this name Cornwell, which may be correct.

iv. Parker D., b. 10 Dec., 1870, in Unadilla; m. 12 Dec., 1893, Emeline D. Williams, b. 30 June, 1870, in Franklin.
v. Susanna A., b. 19 Dec., 1874, in Sidney; m. 10 Dec., 1895, Samuel L. Hall, b. 25 July, 1870, in Delhi, N. Y.
vi. Caroline M., b. 6 June, 1878, in Sidney.
vii. Emma C., b. 1 May, 1882, in Franklin.
viii. Willard A., b. 10 July, 1883, in Franklin.

205 MAJ. EZRA NOYES,[7] son of Capt. Joseph[6] and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 9 Jan'y, 1798, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Sept., 1887; married 11 Nov., 1821, Lucinda Hall, born 14 April, 1805, in Tolland, Ct.; died 11 March, 1863.

Children, born in Bazetta, O.:

i. Joel Hall,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1823; d. 12 Dec., 1901, at Audubon, Ky.; m. 28 June, 1860, Sarah Martha Lewis, b. 20 July, 1840, in Scott co., Ky. He grad. at Centre College, Ky., 1854, and was a teacher; about 1880, he retired; res., Payne's Depot, Ky. Child:

Charles Ezra,[9] b. 23 Aug., 1861, in Scott co.; m. 10 Nov., 1897, Julia Halley, b. 6 Nov., 1876, in Scott co.; he grad. at "Washington and Lee College," as a civil engineer in 1882, having entered from Georgetown, and practiced his profession at Henderson, Ky.; he conducts the "Audubon Stock Farm," Payne's Depot.

324. ii. Catharine A., b. 14 Nov., 1824.
iii. David Deming, b. 7 Aug., 1826; m. 12 Sept., 1867, Alicia A. Tuttle, b. 4 Dec., 1845, in Eagleville, O. Children, b. in Bazetta: 1. *Frederick D.*,[9] b. 8 April, 1872; d. 16 Aug., 1872: 2. *Bessie M.*, b. 14 May, 1875; unm.: 3. *Loraine Parmelee*, b. 24 July, 1878; unm.: 4. *Grace A.*, b. 4 March, 1882: 5. *Henry Lee*, b. 29 Sept., 1885: 6. *Ezra Deming*, b. 10 July, 1887.

206 MATTHEW,[7] son of Capt. Joseph[6] and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 5 Oct., 1799, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 Oct., 1854, in Norwalk, Huron co., O.; married 12 (Ch. rec.; 28 Fam. rec.) May, 1822, Sarah Read,[7] daughter of Enoch[6] Lord (see 33, iv), born 12 Feb., 1796, in Lyme; died 30 June, 1854, in Norwalk.

Children:

i. Frances,[8] b. ——; d. ——; m. David Stone (?).
ii. William Lucas, b. ——; d. ——; m. Lucy ——.

iii. Henry, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Mary, b. ——; m. —— Hutchinson; res. 1898, Cincinnati, O.
v. Sarah Lord, b. ——; d. ——.

207 DAVID DEMING,[7] son of Capt. Joseph[6] and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 22 April, 1801, in Lyme, Ct.; died 22 Feb., 1856; married Susannah ——, born in South Carolina. He resided at one time in Perryville, Decatur co., Tenn., where he probably died.

Children:

i. Susannah,[8] b. ——.
ii. Temperance Bird, b. ——.

There may have been other children.

208 LAURANE,[7] daughter of Capt. Joseph[6] and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 20 May, 1805, in Lyme, Ct.; died 23 April, 1851, in West Rushville, Fairfield co., O.; married 25 Aug., 1831, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O., Rev. James Anderson, born 31 Jan'y, 1802, in Washington co., Pa.; died 23 Jan'y, 1871.

Children (Anderson), all but the eldest born in West Rushville:

i. Joseph,[8] b. 23 June, 1832, in Hubbard, O.; d. Sept., 1887; m. 7 June, 1854, Caroline Beymer, b. 13 May, 1831, in Washington, O. He was a physician.
ii. James Elgin, b. 25 Feb., 1836; m. 21 Feb., 1867, Julia E. Evans, b. 26 Oct., 1847, in Marengo, Ala.; d. 2 Dec., 1897, in Jewett, Tex. He has been a teacher.
iii. William Wylie, b. 6 Nov., 1839; m. 29 June, 1865, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of George W. and Elizabeth (Murray) Urie, b. 30 April, 1837, in Ashland, O. He is a Presbyterian clergyman; res., Belleville, O. Children (Anderson): 1. *Clara*,[9] b. 2 June, 1868: 2. *Dora*, b. 4 Nov., 1872.
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 30 Oct., 1840; d. 18 June, 1885; m. 30 Oct., 1861, John Lafferty, b. 1815, in Harrison co., O.; d. Oct., 1899.
v. Catharine Ruffner, b. 27 March, 1843; d. Sept., 1874; m. 1864, Dr. W. W. Newsome.
vi. Laurane Marvin, b. 15 Aug., 1848; d. 5 July, 1872; m. May, 1871, George Carson, b. in Virginia.

MRS. P. L. SUTLIFF.

vii. Mathew Scott, b. 4 Jan'y, 1850; m. 25 Sept., 1871, Matilda Duncan, b. 28 Jan'y, 1851, in Lancaster, O.

209 Rev. Joseph,[7] son of Capt. Joseph[6] and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1807, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 Feb., 1901, in Warren, Trumbull co., O.; married 25 Dec. 1838, Lucy Temple, daughter of Pres. Dana of Ohio University, Athens, Athens co., O., born 3 March, 1813, in Newburyport, Mass.; died 23 June, 1861.

In early life he was a teacher, and later a professor in Ohio University; he was a "pioneer circuit-rider in the Erie Conference of the Methodist Church, serving in its ministry for sixty-four years, and retaining his vigor and mental power to the close of a long and useful life. . . . ." His last years were passed in Warren.

Children:

325. i. Joseph Dana,[8] b. 2 Oct., 1839, in Bazetta, O.

ii. Mary Louisa, b. 22 April, 1846; m. 18 Sept., 1867, Frederick Kinsman, b. 26 Aug., 1841, in Warren. Children (Kinsman), b. in Warren: 1. *Frederick Joseph*,[9] b. 27 Sept., 1868; he is a clergyman: 2. *Cornelia Pease*, b. 25 Oct., 1872.

210 Phebe Lord,[7] daughter of Capt. Joseph[6] and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 1 July, 1822, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; married 1 Oct., 1840, Levi, son of Samuel and Ruth (Granger) Sutliff, born 12 July, 1805 in Vernon, Trumbull co., O.; died 25 March, 1864, in Warren, Trumbull co., O. He was a lawyer in Johnson, O., until about 1852, when they removed to Warren.

Children (Sutliff), the first four born in Johnson, the others in Warren:

i. Flavel,[8] b. 13 Sept., 1841; d. 22 May, 1846.

ii. Samuel H., b. 25 May, 1844; d. 6 Oct., 1844.

iii. Levi Granger, b. 23 June, 1845; d. 7 Oct., 1880; m. 26 April, 1870, J. Amelia Bennett, b. in Norwich, Ct. Child: *Edith Granger*,[9] m. 20 June, 1901, Gilbert Eugene Talbot, and has issue.

iv. Plumb W., b. 6 Aug., 1847; d. 24 Dec., 1900; m. 2 June, 1869, Ella H. Bennett, b. 9 April, 1850, in Norwich; he served in an Ohio reg't in the Civil war. Child:

Edward M.,[9] m. 6 June, 1900, Gertrude May Lautz, of Pekin, Ill.

v. Mary Ruth, b. 25 March, 1853; d. 26 Dec., 1864.

vi. Phebe Temperance, b. 16 Jan'y, 1859; unm.; grad. at Vassar, 1880; A. M., Cornell Univ., 1890; studied at the Univ. of Zurich and the Swiss Polytechnic, 1890–1, and at the Univ. of Chicago, 1895; she has filled professorships at Hiram and Rockford colleges, and was president of the latter until 1901, when she resigned.

vii. Lydia B., b. 2 Aug., 1861; m. 24 Dec., 1885, E. J. Brainard, b. 17 Sept., 1860, in Ossawatomie, Kas.

viii. Marvin, b. 7 Dec., 1863; d. 7 Dec., 1863.

211 WILLIAM,[7] son of Capt. Joseph[6] and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 26 March, 1824, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; married (1), 18 Sept., 1849, Aurelia M. Messer, born 14 June, 1832, in Bazetta; died there 11 March, 1858; married (2), 29 Sept., 1859, in Hartford, Trumbull co., O., Mary A., daughter of Harvey and Ann (Fell) Trunkey, born 18 Dec., 1830, in Vernon, Trumbull co., O.; died 10 Nov., 1891. He resided (1901) in Burchard, Neb.

Children by first wife, born in Bazetta:

i. William M.,[8] b. 7 Nov., 1850; d. 7 Nov., 1892; unm.

ii. Helen L., b. 28 Aug., 1852; m. 24 June, 1873, Julius N. Cowdery, b. 28 Jan'y, 1841, in Mecca, O.; res. (1898), Niles, O. Children (Cowdery), b. in Niles: 1. *Eva A.*,[9] b. 4 Nov., 1874; d. 4 March, 1875: 2. *Frederick R.*, b. 25 May, 1877: 3. *Julius Aurelius*, b. 11 June, 1880: 4. *Helen Lorain*, b. 29 Oct., 1896.

iii. Frank, b. 18 Feb., 1855; d. 21 Aug., 1863.

iv. Aurelia, b. 27 Feb., 1858; d. 27 Oct., 1858.

Children by second wife, born in Atwater, O.:

v. Minnie, b. 22 May, 1861; d. 21 Aug., 1861.

vi. Hettie, b. 11 Sept., 1863; d. 20 Feb., 1867.

vii. May, b. 1 March, 1869; d. 28 May, 1887.

212 CLARISSA BATES,[7] daughter of Dr. David Deming[6] and Alpha (Bates) Marvin, born 28 Oct., 1810, in Guilford, Ct.; died 5 March, 1892; married 21 Nov., 1833, Andrew An-

derson, Jr., born 23 June, 1800, in Albany, N. Y.; died February, 1881.

Children (Anderson), born in Jersey City, N. J.:

i. Marvin,[8] b. 24 Nov., 1834; d. 3 Sept., 1835.
ii. James Andrew, b. 20 Feb., 1836; d. 26 Sept., 1837.
iii. Andrew, b. 22 Feb., 1838; d. 16 April, 1843.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 8 March, 1841; unm.
v. Frederick William, b. 7 March, 1843; m. 3 Sept., 1873, Mary Ellen, dau. of William Baker, of Brunswick, Me., b. 25 Oct., 1843; d. 25 Feb., 1892; they had four chil.
vi. Edward Payson, b. 9 Feb., 1845; d. 27 Aug., 1846.
vii. Henry Marvin, b. 17 Sept., 1847; d. 13 July, 1849.
viii. Charles Francis, b. 6 April, 1850; d. 4 Nov., 1851.
ix. Clara Louise, b. 7 Aug., 1854; d. 6 Aug., 1857.

213 David Deming,[7] son of Dr. David Deming[6] and Alpha (Bates) Marvin, born 15 May, 1812, in Hackensack, N. J.; died there 21 Oct., 1852; married 22 April, 1840, Mary Augusta, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Stanton) Willcox, of New York, born 1818; she married (2), 1857, Thomas C. Fanning, whom she survived, and was living 1880, in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

i. Oliver Willcox,[8] b. 1 Feb., 1841; m. 22 April, 1865, Cornelia J., dau. of Rufus Claggett; he has been a Customs officer in New York city; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1. *Cornelia Adele*,[9] b. 22 Jan'y, 1866, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. 17 June, 1886, George C. Wright, of Brooklyn. Children (Wright): i. Adele,[10] b. 1887: ii. Marvin, b. 1891.

2. *Ida Louisa*, b. 3 Jan'y, 1868, in Brooklyn; m. J. E. Edgar. Child (Edgar): Helen,[10] b. 1891.

3. *Augusta Willcox*, b. 2 Sept., 1869.

214 Elizabeth Deming,[7] daughter of Dr. Jonathan Deming[6] and Henrietta (Andrus) Marvin, born 20 May, 1822, in Tappan, Rockland co., N. Y.; married (1), 14 Feb.,* 1843, Erastus J. Ackley, born 23 March, 1805, in Haddam, Ct.; died 11 Nov., 1861, in Newark, N. J.; married (2), 24 May, 1865,

* Ch. rec. has 14 March; our date from the lady herself.

Ralph Hedges Pierson, born 13 Dec., 1807, in Elizabeth, N. J.; died 3 April, 1871. She resided (1898), in San Antonio, Tex.

Children (Ackley), all but the third born in Morris Plains, N. J.:

i. Henrietta Andrus,[8] b. 2 Aug., 1844; m. 13 Nov., 1866, Newton Huntington Ford, b. 22 Nov., 1833; they had four chil.

ii. Elizabeth Marvin, b. 30 April, 1846; d. 10 May, 1864, in Newark; unm.

iii. Erastus Deming, b. 11 June, 1848, in Millbury, Mass.; d. 8 July, 1848.

iv. Jonathan Marvin, b. 9 June, 1850; d. 15 Aug., 1861, in Morristown, N. J.

215 Dr. Cornelius Ackerson,[7] son of Dr. Jonathan Deming[6] and Henrietta (Andrus) Marvin, born 17 June, 1827, in Tappan, Rockland co., N. Y.; married 1 Oct., 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Eleanor B., daughter of Samuel L. Holmes, born 10 Nov., 1833, in Bedford, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 10 Oct., 1893. He practiced in New York and Brooklyn, and in Morristown and Montclair, N. J.*

Children, born in Brooklyn:

i. Ella Holmes,[8] b. 8 June, 1856; m. 1 Oct., 1885, Edward A. Rayner, of Bloomfield, N. J. Children (Rayner): 1. *Charles Babbidge*,[9] b. 13 Sept., 1886: 2. *Harold Marvin*, b. 27 July, 1888: 3. *Edwin Kimball*, b. 3 Sept., 1890: 4. *Isabella Holmes*, b. 31 Dec., 1893.

ii. Charles Deming, b. 18 Feb., 1858; d. 2 Oct., 1896; m. 23 Oct., 1884, Florence A. Jewell, of Brooklyn. Student at Cornell, 1877–80, where he was a member of **K A**; he was an architect in New York city; res., Brooklyn. Children, b. there: 1. *Leonard Holmes*,[9] b. 10 Jan'y, 1886: 2. *Stuart Jewell*, b. 3 May, 1890.

iii. Cornelia Augusta, b. 12 April, 1864; m. 11 Sept., 1890, John Tenney, of Philadelphia, Pa. Child (Tenney): *Eleanor*,[9] b. there 29 Jan'y, 1892.

iv. Mary Andrus, b. 25 Nov., 1870; m. 4 June, 1895, Robert G. Langdon, of Brooklyn. Child (Langdon): *Katharine*,[9] b. 24 Aug., 1896, in Montclair.

---

* We are indebted to Dr. Marvin for valuable assistance in obtaining our record of Dr. Jonathan Marvin's children.

216 MARY EMILY,[7] daughter of Sylvanus[6] and Rebecca (Hurd) Marvin, born 27 May, 1804; died 14 Feb., 1893; married 8 April, 1819, Roswell, son of Appleton Stillman, of Colebrook, Ct., born 9 June, 1795; died 21 May, 1876.

Children (Stillman):

i. Mary Emily,[8] b. 29 July, 1820, in Colebrook; d. 17 July, 1872, in Williamsfield, O.; m. there David G. Clark, b. 28 April, 1823, in Beaver co., Pa.; they had two chil.

ii. Riley Frederick, b. 11 June, 1822, in Austinburg, O.; d. 8 April, 1876, in Chester, O.; m. there 21 Oct., 1847, Esther, dau. of Gerard and Esther (Clark) Cutler, b. 29 Oct., 1822, in Danby, N. Y.; they had three chil.

iii. Maritta Rosalinda, b. 10 Oct., 1826, in Andover, O.; m. 10 July, 1856, Barzillai Ewers; they had two chil.

iv. Horatio Rodolphus, b. 25 Sept., 1832, in Andover; m. (1), 3 Aug., 1855, Arvilla Minerva Townsend, d. 17 Oct., 1872, in Crystal Lake, Minn.; they had two chil.; m. (2), 23 Feb., 1879, Margaret Allison, of Campbellport, O.; they had one child; res., Robinsdale, Minn.

v. Leroy Dalzell, b. 18 Aug., 1839, in Andover; m. 2 Dec., 1880, Ida M. Sweet; both are dead, leaving one child.

217 SYLVANUS,[7] son of Jasper Peck[6] and Comfort (Munson) Marvin, born February, 1796, in Bloomfield, Geneseo District, Ontario co., N. Y.; died about 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married 1819, Lucy Harrington, of Hartford, Ct.; died 1825, in Buffalo. He was a lieutenant in the 12th N. Y. cav'y reg't; transferred 1819, to the 16th (Herkimer co.); captain, 1822.

Children, born in Buffalo:

i. Edwin Harrington,[8] b. 1820; m. Larona D. Ball.

ii. Sylvanus, b. 1821; d. at sea; unm.

218 COMFORT,[7] daughter of Jasper Peck[6] and Comfort (Munson) Marvin, born December, 1797, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 1 Jan'y, 1818, Russell, son of Ebenezer and Submit (Norton) Goodrich, born 4 Sept., 1796, in Roxbury, Ct.; died 17 Oct., 1850, in New Buffalo, Berrien co., Mich.; Russell was a descendant of Sarah,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] Marvin.

Children (Goodrich)* :

i. Jasper E.,[8] b. 4 July, 1819; d. 8 June, 1868; m. Elizabeth Sizer.

ii. Joseph M., b. 3 Sept., 1821; d. 27 Sept., 1875, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 1843, Caroline Weed, who survived him; they had seven chil.

iii. Edgar, twin to Joseph M.; d. 19 Sept., 1821.

iv. Cordelia W., b. 23 Jan'y, 1824; m. Hiram Grannis.

v. Cornelia E., twin to Cordelia W.; m. Alexander Knapp.

vi. Albert E., b. 11 Feb., 1826; d. 14 Sept., 1885; m. 30 Nov., 1864, Rosamond F. Whaling; they had three chil. He was president, and Joseph M., (ii), vice-president, of the Goodrich Transportation Co., of Chicago.

vii. Catharine S., b. 3 Feb., 1832; m. Josiah Holbrook.

219 LAURA S.,[7] daughter of Henry A.[6] and Almira (Keyes) Marvin, born 24 April, 1809, in West Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married (1), 31 Oct., 1831, Isaac Fitch, son of Isaac and Betsey (Fitch) Benedict, of Albion, Orleans co., N. Y., born 7 March, 1805; died 8 Oct., 1843, in Cleveland, O.; married (2), July, 1854, Dr. Chester McCollum; residence, Burlington, Iowa.

Children (Benedict), all but the eldest born in Cleveland:

i. William Keyes,[8] b. 19 Feb., 1832, in Albion; d. 9 Feb., 1837.

ii. Horace W., b. 12 Dec., 1834; d. 8 Jan'y, 1835, in Cleveland.

iii. Cornelia L., b. 31 March, 1837; m. Henry D. Bronson; res., Jackson, Mich.

iv. Chauncey X., b. 26 Feb., 1839; d. 5 May, 1842, in Cleveland.

v. Laura Louise, b. 5 Aug., 1842; d. 20 July, 1883, in Paterson, N. J.; m. 12 Nov., 1867, John Marvin[8] Horton.† Children (Horton): 1. *David S.*,[9] b. 16 Aug., 1868; d. 10 Jan'y, 1871, in Burlington: 2. *Marion*, b. 26 Nov., 1869.

220 MARY E.,[7] daughter of Capt. William Noyes[6] and Vashti (Clark) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1808, in Granville, Mass.; died 28 April, 1844, in Jackson, Jackson co., Mich.; married in

* For further particulars see Goodrich Gen., 164–5, 259.

† See p. 150, *supra*, and Benedict Fam.

1831, Ammi, son of Elijah and Ruth (Barber) Filley, of Windsor, Ct., born 2 Jan'y, 1808; died 13 May, 1880, in Filley, Gage co., Neb.; he served four years as a soldier from Michigan in the Civil war.

Children (Filley), all but the eldest born in Jackson:

i. William A.,[8] b. 2 July, 1832, in Windsor, Ct.; he was stolen by Indians, about 1837–8, but was later restored to his father.*
ii. Susan, b. 1835.
iii. Abel, b. 7 June, 1837.
iv. Amanda, twin to Abel.
v. Elijah, b. 28 Nov., 1839; res. (1880), Filley.
vi. Hiram P., b. Dec., 1843; d. Nov., 1862; he was a Union soldier in the Civil war.

221 SAMUEL ROSS,[7] son of Robert[6] and Phebe (Ford-Ross) Marvin, born 5 June, 1804, in Dover, N. J.; died 29 June, 1863; married 17 April, 1842, Julia Ann, daughter of Arca and Elizabeth (Knight) Place, of Oxford, O., born there 23 July, 1808; died 4 July, 1884.

Children, born in Harrison, O.:

i. Gustavus L.,[8] b. 23 Dec., 1844; d. 23 Dec., 1844.
ii. Jerome Place, b. 20 Feb., 1846; m. 16 April, 1868, Martha Ann, dau. of Richard M. and Julia Ann (Myers) Stokes, b. 19 April, 1847, in Preston, O. Children:
   1. *Mabel*,[9] b. 4 June, 1869, in Cincinnati, O.; m. 26 Nov., 1891, Scott, son of Jonas James and Kate (Pritzel) Pierce, b. 18 June, 1866, in Sparkville, Pa. Children (Pierce): i. Marvin,[10] b. 17 June, 1893, in Sparkville: ii. Charlotte, b. 30 Sept., 1894, in Akron, O.
   2. *Maud*, b. 1 June, 1871.
iii. Melissa Ann, b. 18 Nov., 1847; d. 6 Aug., 1874; m. Rev. Henry Noble Couden, the "blind chaplain" of Congress. Child (Couden): *William Chase*,[9] a clergyman (1902), in Somerville, Mass.

222 NARCISSA,[7] daughter of Robert[6] and Phebe (Ford-Ross) Marvin, born 6 March, 1814, near Harrison, Hamilton co., O.; married in 1829, Crocker, son of Lemuel Snow, of Barnstable, Mass., born 6 Sept., 1805; died September, 1868, in

* A full account is given in the first Marvin Gen.

Harrison. Lemuel was a Revolutionary soldier. She is living (1903) with her youngest daughter, in Concord, Mich.

Children (Snow), born in Whitewater, Ind.:

i. Phebe Ford,[8] b. 1830; d. 3 Sept., 1849.

ii. Joseph Crocker, b. 12 Sept., 1833; d. 1 Nov., 1901; m. 11 Aug., 1863, in Boston, Mass., Lydia Jane Howe, b. in Paris, Me. Grad. at Tufts, 1858; a member of **A Δ Φ** in Miami Univ., and of **Φ B K**; D. D. St. Lawrence Univ., 1888; Pres. Westbrook Sem., Me., 1869–72; chaplain 23d reg't Me. Vols., 1882–3; since 1883 a clergyman in Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. *Frederick*,[9] a lawyer in Boston: 2. *Charles*.

iii. Lydia Hodges, b. 19 Dec., 1835; d. Nov., 1891; m. April, 1854, Stephen Sullivan Gerard, b. 1831, in Harrison; d. 1894; res., Kansas City, Mo.; they had three chil.

iv. David Bassett, b. 7 Aug., 1838; m. (1), Sept., 1867, Charlotte Briggs; m. (2), 31 Aug., 1874, in Chicago, Ill., Susan E. Smeeton, b. 23 Aug., 1853. He had issue by each wife. A student in the class of 1863, in Miami Univ., where he was a member of **A Δ Φ**; LL. B. Cincinnati Law School, 1867. He served 1862–5, in the 83d reg't Ohio Vols., in which he was a sergeant; for many years a member of the Ottawa (Ill.) Board of Education; res., Ottawa.

v. Frances A., b. 8 April, 1842; m. 8 April, 1860, Robert Newman, son of Dr. Jehu and Emily (Looker) John, of Dublin, Ind., b. 21 Feb., 1835, in Lake Providence, La. He served in the same reg't with David, and was severely wounded; he is a clergyman; res. (1903) in London, O.; they had seven chil.

vi. Adolphus, b. 1844; d. abt. 1848.

vii. Phebe Ford, b. 28 Aug., 1850; m. 5 May, 1869, William Looker Gibbs, of Harrison, b. there 1841; a soldier in the Civil war, and a clergyman (1902) in Concord, Mass.; they had three chil.

viii. Clara, b. 1852; d. abt. 1856.

ix. William Wallace, b. 1856; d. inf.

223 John H.,[7] son of Martin[6] and Charlotte (Hess) Marvin, born 5 Sept., 1800, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 24 Dec., 1832, Caroline S. Johnson, born 10 Sept., 1811, in Connecticut.

Children:

i. John,[8] b. ——, in New York; d. y.
ii. Simon, b. 28 March, 1843, in Amboy, N. Y.; m. (1), 18 Oct., 1863, Thirza Latlin, b. 27 May, 1841, in Green, O.; d. 15 April, 1871; m. (2), 11 Feb., 1880, Margaret Allison, b. 8 Oct., 1853, in Illinois.

There were also daughters, of whom we have no particulars.

224 JOSEPH,[7] son of Martin[6] and Charlotte (Hess) Marvin, born 9 Dec., 1803, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 19 Nov., 1826, Maria, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Reynolds) Bentley, born 12 Nov., 1807, in New York.

Children, all but the eldest born in Van Buren, N. Y.:

i. Martha,[8] b. abt. 1828; d. y.
326. ii. Mary Jane, b. 4 Aug., 1830.
iii. Ann, b. abt. 1832.
327. iv. Marshall Martin, b. 1 Oct., 1834.
v. Frank Bentley, b. 14 Dec., 1836; d. 15 Feb., 1899, in Victor, Missoula co., Mont.; m. 12 July, 1863, Alfreda Loomis. Children: 1. *Joseph E.*,[9] b. 29 March, 1868, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan'y, 1889, Lucetta Huhuley, b. 18 July, 1869: 2. *Lena*: 3. *Edith*: 4. *Harriet*: 5. *Arthur*.
vi. Rosaltha Amelia, b. ——; d. y.

225 ORLO ELY,[7] son of Lebbeus[6] and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 4 May, 1810, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 8 April, 1868; married 31 Jan'y, 1839, Persis Rockwell, born in Penn Line, Crawford co., Pa.; died October, 1877.

Children, born in Andover, O.:

i. Lycurgus,[8] b. 23 Jan'y, 1840; d. 21 Aug., 1870; unm.
ii. Oscar A., b. 6 May, 1842; d. 25 June, 1863; unm.
328. iii. Orlo G., b. 17 July, 1844.
iv. Lula J., b. Nov., 1846; d. Nov., 1866; unm.

226 RUSSELL DAY,[7] son of Lebbeus[6] and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 11 April, 1812, in Sandisfield, Mass.; married 5 Sept., 1844, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O., Lydia Ophelia (daughter of John?) Pickett, born 18 July, 1824, in Andover. He resides (1902) in Cleveland, O.

A photograph taken on his ninetieth birthday, shows him "as alert and active-looking as many men a score of years younger. When his father went to Andover, the trip west was made with an ox team; a cow was brought from New England, as it was thought it would be impossible to get one in the Western wilderness. When they passed through Buffalo the Indians had just burned that town, and the place was in ruins. At the age of 86, he learned to ride a bicycle, and now makes long runs into the country; he thinks nothing of a three or four mile tramp for exercise, and rarely lets a day pass without taking a long walk."

Children, born in Andover:

i. Richard D.,[8] b. 9 June, 1845; d. 10 Oct., 1848.
ii. Lebbeus, b. 24 Dec., 1846; d. 7 Feb., 1864.
iii. Harriet D., b. 25 Sept., 1848; d. 24 March, 1851.
iv. Kate A., 11 June, 1850; m. 7 Sept., 1871,* in Andover, Addison B., son of Truman O. and Caroline (Gardner) Phelps, b. 18 May, 1850, in Williamsfield, O. Child (Phelps): *Jesse D.*,[9] b. 17 May, 1875, in Andover; res., Williamsfield.
v. Charles C., b. 10 Aug., 1852; m. 14 Jan'y, 1892, Florice Buck, b. 16 Aug., 1856, in Gallipolis, O.; *s. p.*
vi. Joseph, b. 24 March, 1855; d. 4 July, 1874.
vii. Cyrus P., b. 9 Jan'y, 1859; m. 26 Nov., 1882, Mary Ross, b. 4 Jan'y, 1865, in Geneva, Pa. Children, b. in Andover: 1. *Bessie B.*,[9] b. 28 Aug., 1883: 2. *Hazel A.*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1887.
viii. Mary Ophelia, b. 6 Feb., 1862; m. 20 Jan'y, 1883, Walter S. Firestone, b. 17 May, 1862, in North Georgetown, O. Children (Firestone): 1. *Fenton J.*,[9] b. 20 June, 1884, in Hanover, O.; d. 10 Aug., 1884: 2. *Camille*, b. 20 Nov., 1885, in Lisbon, O.

227 HANNAH ANN JANNETTE,[7] daughter of Lebbeus[6] and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1815, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 24 Oct., 1887; married 21 June, 1838, George Roberts, born 1807, in Ebensburgh, Cambria co., Pa.; died 17 May, 1857, in West Williamsfield, Ashtabula co., O.

Children (Roberts), the first four born in Andover, O., the others in West Williamsfield:

i. Mary Jane,[8] b. 29 July, 1839; d. 25 June, 1868; m. 10 April, 1862, Joseph Worthy Pickett.

---

* Phelps Gen. has erroneously, m. 8 Sept., 1870.

ii. David Lewis, b. 31 Dec., 1840; m. 3 Jan'y, 1866, Melissa Amelia Brockway, b. 22 Sept., 1842, in Wayne, O.; they had six chil.

iii. Ann, b. 16 May, 1843; d. 30 Sept., 1854.

iv. Rhoda, b. 17 Dec., 1844; m. 8 Oct., 1865, Amos Dresser, Jr.

v. Edward P., b. 13 June, 1847; m. 7 Sept., 1874, Minnie Corbett.

vi. Clarissa, b. 13 Oct., 1849; d. 15 Sept., 1854.

vii. Lebbeus, b. 27 Sept., 1851; d. 23 Sept., 1854.

viii. Howard, b. 12 April, 1853; d. 10 Sept., 1854.

ix. Harlan Page, b. 5 Dec., 1854; m. 3 Oct., 1888, Margie Conklin, b. 15 June, 1866, in Binghamton, N. Y.

x. George Cheever, b. 5 Nov., 1856; d. 3 Dec., 1878; unm.

228 CHARLES SMITH,[7] son of Lebbeus[6] and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 5 April, 1817, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 1875; married 9 May, 1865, Eunice Lautzenhiser, born 4 Dec., 1838, in Kinsman, Trumbull co., O.

Child:

i. William,[8] b. 7 Aug., 1870, in Andover, O.; m. 5 Sept., 1891, Mary Jones, b. in Jamestown, Pa.; d. April, 1897. Children, b. in Andover: 1. *Mildred*,[9] b. 3 May, 1892: 2. *William*, b. 14 March, 1897.

229 ELIZUR DEMING,[7] son of Lebbeus[6] and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1820, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O.; died there 20 Nov., 1893; married 30 Dec., 1840, Emeline Britton, born 9 Dec., 1820, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Andover:

i. Martha D.,[8] b. 10 Dec., 1847; m. (1), 25 Dec., 1867, Charles Craine, b. in the Isle of Man; d. 26 Nov., 1872. Children (Craine): 1. *Edna*,[9] b. 11 Nov., 1868, in Hart, Mich.; m. Dec., 1889, Charles Hostler: 2. *Lotta M.*, b. May, 1872, in Pentwater, Mich.; m. 29 Nov., 1900, Phil. L. Serwe. Martha m. (2), 1880, Charles A. Rice, b. 1 March, 1845, in Greensburg, O. Child (Rice): *Margaret*, b. in Pentwater.

ii. Mary Deming, twin to Martha; m. 20 Jan'y, 1870, Charles J. Peck, b. 1 Nov., 1847, in Hillsdale, Mich. Children (Peck): 1. *Rose A.*,[9] b. 1 Aug., 1872, in Hart, Mich.:

2. *George W.*, b. 4 May, 1874, in Crystal Lake, Mich.
3. *Martha J.*, b. 24 June, 1879, in Pentwater.

iii. Flora A., b. 2 April, 1849; d. 1 Jan'y, 1893; m. 23 Nov., 1869, Edgar Mertillo, son of Reuben A. and Caroline (Rust) Hyde, of Ellicottville, N. Y., b. there 17 March, 1849.

iv. Clarence E., b. 24 March, 1853; m. 1 Jan'y, 1880, Elva E. Wheeler, b. 30 Aug., 1858, in Wayland, Mich.; *s. p.*

v. Ara C., b. 23 April, 1856; m. (1), 19 Aug., 1880, Harriet Fero, b. 12 July, 1859, in Ada, Mich.; m. (2), 5 May, 1895, Lillian Pringle, b. 28 Feb., 1864, in Tilsonburg, Canada; res., Hart. Children by first wife, b. in Hart: 1. *Karl D.*,[9] b. 21 Sept., 1881: 2. *Seymour H.*, b. 6 Aug., 1884. Child by second wife: 3. *Albertus A.*, b. 13 May, 1897.

230 ALBERTUS LEBBEUS,[7] son of Lebbeus[6] and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 26 Aug., 1827, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O.; died 1 March, 1878; married 23 Aug., 1850, Docia Ann Britton, born 23 Dec., 1824, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Andover:

i. Chauncey A.,[8] b. 3 Jan'y, 1852; d. 7 July, 1897; m. 31 March, 1875, Mary Sawyer, b. 31 Dec., 1854, in Harmonsburg, Pa. Children, b. in Andover:

1. *Frank L.*,[9] b. 10 July, 1876; m. 9 Sept., 1897, Mary A. Osborn, b. 17 March, 1879, in West Andover, O. Children, b. in Jefferson, O.: i. Vivian Irene,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1898: ii. Marjorie Margaret, b. 16 Feb. 1900.
2. *Minnie B.*, b. 20 Aug., 1878; unm.
3. *Carl M.*, b. 26 Sept., 1880.
4. *Jessie R.*, b. 23 June, 1883.

ii. Julia, b. 11 June, 1855; d. 18 Feb., 1862.

iii. John Lebbeus, b. 23 Sept., 1865; unm.

231 JONATHAN,[7] son of Seth[6] and Sally (Newman or Herman) Marvin, born January, 1800, in Cornwall, Ct.; died 4 Feb., 1870, in Litchfield, Ct.; married 7 Nov., 1822, Laurania Buel, born 26 Sept., 1805, in Litchfield; died 13 Jan'y, 1885.

Children, born in Litchfield, except the first:

i. Henrietta,[8] b. 21 Feb., 1823, in Cornwall; d. 11 April, 1898; m. William Crater, b. in New Jersey. Children (Crater): 1. *Walter*[9]: 2. *Sarah Jane*: 3. *Jessie*.

ii. Margaret, b. 24 April, 1824; d. 15 Feb., 1893; m. Caleb Daniels, b. in Norwich, Ct.

iii. Harriet, b. 17 Feb., 1825; d. 1902; m. 7 Nov., 1843, Daniel M. Peck, b. 22 Jan'y, 1818, in Sharon, Ct. Children (Peck), b. in Litchfield: 1. *Hiram*,[9] b. 9 Aug., 1847: 2. *George*, b. 3 Sept., 1849: 3. *Lucius*, b. 18 May, 1858: 4. *Walter*, b. 16 Sept., 1860.

iv. John L., b. 21 Jan'y, 1829; d. 10 Aug., 1895; m. abt. 1850, Sarah Flowers, b. in Litchfield. Child: *Henrietta L.*,[9] b. abt. 1852; m. 17 March, 1875, Samuel Ackerman, of Goshen, Ct.

v. George, b. 12 July, 1831; d. 4 July, 1852; unm.

vi. Benjamin, b. 30 Nov., 1833; m. Oct., 1858, Fanny Curtis, b. Oct., 1838, in Warren, Ct.; d. 30 Jan'y, 1889. Children:

1. *Charles W.*,[9] b. Oct., 1862, in Cornwall; m. Carrie Chase, b. in Torrington, Ct.; *s. p.*

2. *Wilbur A.*, b. Oct., 1864, in Washington, Ct.; unm.

3. *Edward B.*, b. 1 July, 1874, in Watertown, Ct.; m. Elsie Warner, b. in Watertown; *s. p.*

vii. Nancy A., b. 22 Dec., 1835; d. 10 Aug., 1895; m. Charles Daniels, b. in Norwich; she joined the Goshen church under her maiden name in 1854. Child (Daniels): *Dwight Marvin*,[9] d. inf.

viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan'y, 1837; m. 10 Sept., 1858, William Wilcox, b. 12 Aug., 1835, in Goshen; d. 22 May, 1898. Children (Wilcox), b. in Torrington:

1. *George F.*,[9] b. 12 Feb., 1861; m. 10 Oct., 1890, B. A. Hanley, b. in Torrington.

2. *William W.*, b. 12 June, 1864; m. 8 Jan'y, 1884, Fanny Reed, d. 1884.

ix. William S., b. 27 Oct., 1839; m. 25 Oct., 1863, Lucy Barber, b. 31 July, 1839, in Winsted, Ct. Children:

1. *Kitty L.*,[9] b. 20 July, 1865; m. James Rouse; *s. p.*

2. *Abigail*, b. 3 Aug., 1867; m. Frank S. Keach; *s. p.*

3. *Lillian*, b. 2 Sept., 1869; d. 11 May, 1873.

x. Clarinda, b. 8 Nov., 1845; m. David Mansfield, b. in Harwinton, Ct.; *s. p.*

xi. Lorinda, twin to Clarinda; d. 10 Aug., 1882; m. 13 March, 1862, Samson Liddall, b. 17 Feb., 1827, in England; d. 5 Feb., 1882. Children (Liddall):

1. *Anna L.*,[9] b. 9 Dec., 1862, in Litchfield; m. Calvin B. Miller, b. 4 April, 1866, in Cumberland, R. I.

2. *Isaac J.*, b. 20 April, 1864, in Litchfield; d. 27 March, 1889; m. Mary Smith, b. 9 May, 1870.

3. *Charles A.*, b. 6 May, 1866, in Goshen; m. Mary Bushey, b. in Goshen.

4. *Samuel E.*, b. 18 Nov., 1868, in Goshen; m. 30 Oct., 1901, Alice Lehoton, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

xii. David S., b. 20 March, 1848; m. 2 July, 1872, Mary E. Brennan, b. in Goshen. Children:

1. *Mary E.*,[9] b. ——; m. 4 Nov., 1892, Joseph Dougherty. Children (Dougherty): i. David,[10] b. 1894: ii. Ethel, b. 1897: iii. Nina, b. 1900.

2. *James Haines*, b. ——; d. inf.

232 ALONZO,[7] son of Seth[6] and Sally (Newman or Herman) Marvin, born about 1815, in Cornwall, Ct.; died in Greene, Chenango co., N. Y.; married about 1838, Mary Beach, died in Greene.

Child, born in Greene:

i. Enos Lyman,[8] b. 25 July, 1839; d. 1 May, 1889, in Meriden, Ct.; m. 2 Jan'y, 1866, Mrs. Susan B. (Wood) Barber, b. 15 Sept., 1838, in Greene. He was a chemist and druggist in Meriden. Children, the eldest b. in Binghamton, N. Y., the others in Meriden:

1. *Clarence*,[9] b. 10 Feb., 1867; m. 24 March, 1891, Ida May Towne, of Santa Barbara, Cal. Children, b. in Meriden: i. Edward Lyman,[10] b. 2 March, 1892: ii. Susan Fannie, b. 15 May, 1895.

2. *Herbert*, b. 3 May, 1873; m. 5 April, 1889, Emma Hallbauer, b. in Meriden; *s. p.*

3. *Allison*, b. 15 July, 1875; d. 14 July, 1900, in Meriden; unm.

EIGHTH GENERATION

233 JOHN DE WITT,[8] son of Dr. Elias[7] and Sarah (De Witt) Marvin, born about 1803, in Wawarsing, Ulster co., N. Y.; died there June, 1843; married about 1840, Hannah Burger, born 1815, in Neversink, Sullivan co., N. Y.; died 30 June, 1891.

Children, born in Wawarsing:

i. Maria Jane,[9] b. 4 Oct., 1841; m. 24 April, 1866, Edwin Marvin, b. in Connecticut (unplaced); d. 6 May, 1889. He enlisted in company C, 98th reg't, N. Y. Vols., as hospital steward, in the Civil war. Children: 1. *John De Witt*,[10] m. Julia May: 2. *Rose*, b. in Woodbourne, N. Y.; unm.

ii. John Benjamin, b. 25 March, 1843; m. 23 Nov., 1865, Wilhelmina Probst, b. 5 June, 1845, in Germany. Children, b. in Liberty, N. Y.:

1. *Augusta H.*,[10] b. 7 May, 1869; m. 17 Oct., 1895, Lester E. Smith, b. Sept., 1867, in Hurleyville, N. Y. Child (Smith): Albert E.,[11] b. 13 March, 1901, in New York city.

2. *Chester A.*, b. 29 July, 1871; unm.; res., New York city.

3. *Wilhelmina H.*, b. 5 May, 1879; unm.

234 Hon. Levi Chandler,[8] son of William[7] and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 21 Sept., 1808, in Alstead, N. H.; died 5 July, 1878; married 27 July, 1836, Ann M. Moores, born 2 March, 1808, in Hudson, Columbia co., N. Y. About 1841 they settled in Missouri. He was a Universalist clergyman, Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives 1862–3, and throughout the Civil war was "an unconditional supporter of the Union, and through life an emancipationist." His widow was living, Oct., 1901, in Clinton, Mo.

Children, the first two born in Duanesburg, N. Y.:

i. Henry Stillings,[9] b. 11 May, 1838; d. 30 Oct., 1893; m. 11 May, 1881, Sophia A. Rice, b. 22 Aug., 1852, in Wooster, O. Children, b. in Montrose, Mo.: 1. *Mary B.*,[10] b. 14 June, 1882: 2. *Jeanette M.*, b. 14 Aug., 1884: 3. *Robert Rice*, b. 20 Sept., 1886; d. 30 May, 1887.

ii. Eugenie, b. 28 Dec., 1839; m. 20 July, 1858, in Clinton, Mo., George Young Salmon, b. 27 June, 1827, in South Carolina. Children (Salmon), b. in Clinton:

1 *Fannie M.*,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1859; d. 11 Sept., 1886; m. 23 Dec., 1885, Robert E. Prince, b. Oct., 1858, in Mississippi.

2. *Kate M.*, b. 23 Oct., 1861; m. 30 May, 1883, Thomas M. Casey, b. 25 April, 1858, in Henry co., Mo.

3. *Maggie*, b. 10 June, 1864; d. 1 Dec., 1886; unm.

4. *William H.*, b. 18 May, 1867; d. 3 Aug., 1890; unm.

5. *Annie B.*, b. 3 Sept., 1870; m. 6 Dec., 1893, Robert L. Tamblyn, b. 20 Sept., 1867, in St. Louis, Mo.

6. *George J.*, b. 14 Dec., 1872.
7. *Frank M.*, b. 20 Oct., 1876.
Four other chil. d. inf.

iii. Marion, b. 17 Oct., 1842, in Arrow Rock, Mo.; unm.
iv. Eliza Bigelow, b. 29 June, 1845, in Boonville, Mo.; unm.
v. Mercy Crosby, b. 29 Jan'y, 1848, in Boonville; unm.

235 WILLIAM,[8] son of William[7] and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 16 May, 1810, in Alstead, N. H.; died 13 Sept., 1861; married 18 (10?) April, 1838, Martha Adeline, daughter of Jonas and Martha (Brown) Crain, born 4 Feb., 1816, in Alstead; died 10 Sept., 1871.*

Children, born in Alstead:

i. Samuel Ozro,[9] b. 1 Aug., 1841; d. 29 July, 1843.
ii. Byron O., b. 13 Sept., 1843; d. 16 Sept., 1892; m. ——; *s. p.*
iii. Ella M., b. 13 May, 1845; unm.
iv. Ora E., b. 17 May, 1849; m. Sarah B. Chadwick, b. in Massachusetts; d. 1895. He was a physician in Boston, Mass., from 1881 until 1893; subsequently 1897–8, in the insurance business. Children: 1. *Norman E.*,[10] b. 8 March, 1880, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.: 2. *Adelaide E.*, b. 6 May, 1884, in Boston.
v. Norman W., b. 26 June, 1851; m. 21 July, 1874, Emma J. Smith, b. 10 Feb., 1856, in Salem, Mass.; *s. p.*; res. (1901) Salem.
vi. Noble C., b. 30 July, 1854; d. 11 March, 1898; m. March, 1880, Kate Drislaine, of Bellows Falls, Vt. Child: *Clifford B.*,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1890, in Langdon, N. H.

236 HON. ASA CROSBY,[8] son of William[7] and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 12 Oct., 1814, in Alstead, N. H.; died 10 Dec., 1872, in Sedalia, Pettis co., Mo.; married (1), 24 Dec., 1843, in Calhoun, Henry co., Mo., Martha, daughter of Thomas Arbuckle, born in Bourbon co., Ky.; died 8 Feb., 1853; married (2), in Clinton, Henry co., Mo., 8 Jan'y, 1854, Mary Selina, daughter of Joshua Knight and Peddy (Wilmarth) Adams, born 20 July, 1827, in Harford, Susquehanna co., Pa.; died 10 May, 1855, in Clinton; *s. p.*; she was educated at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.;

* Our data from Fam. rec., differ somewhat from Crane Gen.

married (3), 1856, Mrs. Angeline (Fessenden) Booker, born 17 June, 1818, in Boston, Mass.; died 10 March, 1900, in Los Angeles, Cal.

He settled in Clinton in 1844. He was a lawyer, a member of the Missouri Senate, 1862–3; like his brother Levi, he adhered to the Union, and was lieutenant and battalion adjutant of the 7th Mo. cav'y in 1862, and later was enrolled as colonel of another reg't, which was not called into active service.

Children by first wife, born in Clinton:

i. Mary,[9] b. Dec., 1844; d. March, 1853.

ii. Ella, b. 12 July, 1847; m. (1), 17 Dec., 1867, in Sedalia, Volney P. Mason, b. 29 Aug., 1841, in Nashville, Ind.; d. 22 July, 1876; m. (2), 18 Sept., 1883, in Sedalia, C. C. Rutherford, b. 20 May, 1856, in Sullivan, Ill. Children (Mason):

1. *Ida*,[10] b. 11 March, 1869, in Topeka, Kas.; m. 16 Jan'y, 1889, William C. Morrison, b. 17 June, 1859, in Ohio.

2. *Asa Crosby*, b. 5 June, 1873, in Sedalia; d. 27 Oct., 1874.

3. *Volney P.*, b. 6 April, 1876, in Sedalia.

Child (Rutherford):

4. *Ella Marvin*, b. 17 Nov., 1888, in Los Angeles.

iii. Lycurgus Abney, b. 28 Feb., 1849; d. 13 March, 1894; unm.

iv. Edward Richardson, b. 27 Aug., 1851; m. 30 April, 1874, in Sedalia, Leila Virginia, dau., of William and Emma (Whitcher) Turner, b. 6 Jan'y, 1857, in Meigs co., O. Children, b. in Sedalia:

1. *Emma Ella*,[10] b. 22 July, 1875; m. 10 Aug., 1897, Charles A. Blackburn, of Butte, Mont. Child (Blackburn): Charles Marvin,[11] b. 13 May, 1899, in Butte.

2. *Martha May*, b. 12 Dec., 1878.

Children by third wife:

v. Harriet Jarvis, b. 28 March, 1857, in Warsaw, Mo.; unm.

vi. Emma, b. Nov., 1860, near Clinton; d. Nov., 1862.

237 Benjamin,[8] son of William[7] and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 4 Feb., 1817, in Alstead, N. H.; died 26 Nov., 1886, in Norwich, Ct.; married 11 Dec., 1844, Eliza, daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Crosby) Reed, born 25 Oct., 1816, in Alstead; she was residing in Norwich in 1898.

Children, born in West Swanzey, N. H.

i. Flora E.,[9] b. 8 July, 1845; d. 3 Sept., 1849.
ii. Enrico C., b. 10 Oct., 1849; d. 5 Oct., 1860.*
iii. Ellen V., b. 3 Oct., 1856; unm.; res. (1901), Norwich.
iv. Mary S., b. 30 June, 1860; d. 26 Aug., 1860.

238 JACKSON,[8] son of William[7] and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 15 May, 1828, in Alstead, N. H.; died 6 Nov., 1901; married Harriet N. Crain (a sister of his brother William's wife, see 235), born 7 May, 1824.

Children, born in Alstead:

i. Frederick Jackson,[9] b. 4 Dec., 1855; m. 15 April, 1880, Emma P. Burge, b. 15 Feb., 1847, in Alstead. He has been town clerk. Child: *Helen Burge*,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1884, in Alstead.
ii. Isabella, b. 25 Dec., 1857; m. 25 March, 1881, Frederick B. Trow, b. 15 May, 1856, in Alstead. Children Trow: 1. *Josephine B.*,[10] b. 25 June, 1882, in Alstead: 2. *Leon*, b. 21 April, 1888.
iii. Elmer J., b. 1862; d. "summer of 1865, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos."

239 ELIZA,[8] daughter of Giles[7] and Annis (Harlow) Marvin, born 31 Jan'y, 1808, in Putney, Vt.; died 9 Dec., 1893, in Oshkosh, Winnebago co., Wis.; married 21 July, 1835, in Boston, Mass., Lovett Sumner, son of Simeon and Rebecca (Stoddard) Albee,† born 5 June, 1810, in Westminster, Vt.; died 22 June, 1863, in Hume, Allegany co., N. Y. In 1836 they removed to Hume, near the present village of Fillmore; after the death of her husband, Eliza resided with her eldest son, in Oshkosh.

Children (Albee), born in Hume:

i. George Sumner,[9] b. 23 May, 1837; d. 4 Sept., 1898, in Oshkosh; m. 16 Aug., 1866, in Ann Arbor, Mich., Asenath Linda, dau. of Reuben and Lois (Tucker) Hatt, b. 3 Oct., 1843, in Lockport, N. Y., and had issue; she was living (1901) in Oshkosh; grad. at the Univ. of Michigan, 1864, where he was a member of

* Reed Gen. erroneously has 1850.

† Simeon spelled his name Allbe, but his children restored it to Albee.

Α Δ Φ; he was Supt. of Schools in Racine, Wis., 1868–71, and President of the State Normal School, in Oshkosh, 1871, until his death.

ii. Juliet Rebecca, b. 11 July, 1839; d. 17 Oct., 1852; unm.

iii. DeWitt Clinton, b. 30 May, 1841; m. 24 May, 1865, in Rochester, N. Y., Emma, dau. of David L. and Hannah (Selfridge) Barrows, b. 17 Nov., 1843, in Arcade, N. Y.

iv. Frances Eliza, b. 8 Feb., 1843; d. 5 Jan'y, 1895.

240 GILES PHINEAS,[8] son of Giles[7] and Annis (Harlow) Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1810, in Westminster, Vt.; died 21 April, 1857; married 17 Feb., 1832, Esther Kelley, born 30 Aug., 1812, in Groton, Mass.; died 18 Nov., 1889.

Children:

i. George,[9] b. 14 June, 1835; d. 20 Nov., 1878; m. 17 Sept., 1864, ——.

ii. Sumner, b. 15 Aug., 1837; m. Nov., 1862, Lorinda Marcy.

iii. Charles B., b. 8 May, 1845; a soldier in company G, 9th reg't N. H. Vols.; killed in the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept., 1862; unm.

iv. Giles Phineas, b. 12 Dec., 1847; d. 17 Feb., 1881.

v. Frederick, b. 2 Feb., 1850; m. Mary Ann Heffin; res. (1879), Claremont, N. H.

vi. Mary E., b. 14 Sept., 1855, in Claremont; unm., 1900.

241 CHARLOTTE,[8] daughter of John[7] and Polly (Burke) Marvin, born 15 June, 1826, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 4 March, 1845, Josiah Smith, born 3 July, 1822; died 10 Oct., 1888.

Children (Smith), the first six born in Charleston, Pa., the others in Covington:

i. Philander,[9] b. 4 April, 1846; m. 1 Jan'y, 1873, Mary Solomon.

ii. Diantha, b. 23 Jan'y, 1850; m. 11 July, 1875, William Hutchinson.

iii. John L., twin to Diantha; m. 21 July, 1880, Sarah Sparling.

iv. Armstrong, b. 7 Aug., 1855; m. 16 May, 1877, Mary Jelliff.

v. Rose, b. 16 March, 1861; m. 29 Sept., 1881, David Escott.

vi. Philip, b. 30 March, 1863; m. 15 Aug., 1890, Effie Davis.
vii. George, b. 10 July, 1865; m. 20 March, 1889, Mary English.
viii. Florence, b. 18 May, 1869; m. 1 Jan'y, 1888, William English.

242 ALBERT G.,[8] son of John[7] and Polly (Burke) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1828, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), 16 Nov., 1850, Diantha Culver, born 29 Oct., 1832, in Charleston, Tioga co., Pa.; died 4 March, 1875, in Covington; married (2), 26 April, 1876, Mrs. Susan (Little) Marvin, widow of his brother George W.

Children, born in Covington, by first wife:

i. Addie,[9] b. 16 Sept., 1851; m. 25 May, 1873, C. H. Comfort, d. 12 Aug., 1889. Children (Comfort): 1. *William*[10]: 2. *Albert*: 3. *Egbert*: 4. *Charles*: 5. *Harry*.
ii. Egbert, b. 10 March, 1853; m. ——, and had issue; by his relatives he is supposed to be dead.
iii. James, b. 16 Oct., 1856; m. 3 July, 1881, Delena Ford; *s. p.*
iv. John, b. 22 Feb., 1860; m. 16 May, 1882, Marilla Van Valkanar. Child: *Burton*.[10]
v. Leona, b. 24 June, 1861; m. 4 June, 1880, Samuel Hillier. Child (Hillier): *Lida*.[10]
vi. George, b. 4 Nov., 1862; d. 10 Feb., 1863.
vii. Clara, b. 15 July, 1864; d. 8 April, 1886; m. 18 June, 1882, Burton Van Valkanar. Children (Van Valkanar): 1. *Pearl*,[10] d. inf.: 2. *Pearl*: 3. *Jennie*.
viii. Jennie, b. 27 Nov., 1866; m. (1), 27 Dec., 1887, S. S. Patterson, d. 20 Aug., 1889, leaving a dau., *Hazel*[10]; m. (2), 16 June, 1898, W. L. Maloney. Child (Maloney): *Francis*.
ix. Nettie, b. 12 July, 1868; d. 2 Aug., 1871.
x. Minnie, b. 24 Dec., 1870; m. 3 July, 1886, Mark Ford. Children (Ford): 1. *Marvin*[10]: 2. *Mildred*.
xi. Anna, b. 18 Sept., 1872; d. 7 April, 1873.

Child by second wife:

xii. Laura, b. 9 Nov., 1877; m. 23 Jan'y, 1891, W. J. Frost.

243 HOLLAND,[8] son of Nathan[7] and Thankful (Hall) Marvin, born 23 Feb., 1836, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 8 July, 1892; married 6 May, 1860, Mary Sechrist, born 15 Sept., 1840, in Liberty, Tioga co., Pa. He enlisted 21 Sept., 1861, in the 7th reg't Pa. Vols., and re-enlisted in 1864, serving throughout the war, during which he was severely wounded.

Children:

i. Cynthia Amanda,[9] b. 6 July, 1861, in Liberty; d. there 6 July, 1861.

ii. Celia Amelia, twin to Cynthia A.; d. 12 May, 1862.

iii. Martha R., b. 3 Sept., 1867, in Covington; m. 11 Nov., 1891, Matthew S. Knowlton, b. 30 March, 1868, in Sullivan, Pa. Children (Knowlton): 1. *Velma M.*,[10] b. 22 July, 1894, in Mansfield, Pa.: 2. *Leon C.*, b. 22 Aug., 1896, in Covington: 3. *Edward L.*, b. 18 Feb., 1900, in Covington.

iv. Caroline L., b. 13 Jan'y, 1877, in Blossburg, Pa.; m. 7 Oct., 1896, Thomas Crooks, b. 15 Jan'y, 1877, in Honesdale, Pa. Children (Crooks), b. in Blossburg: 1. *Hazel M.*,[10] b. 18 Dec., 1898: 2. *Marvin J.*, b. 17 March, 1900.

244 GILES BARRON,[8] son of Nathan[7] and Polly (Adams) Marvin, born ——, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), Mary Burke; married (2), Lizzie McCracken; married (3), Susanna Stearns.

Children by first wife:

i. George W.,[9] b. ——; m. Susan Little, b. 5 June, 1832, in Lancaster, Pa. Children: 1. *Charles L.*,[10] b. in Williamsport, Pa.: 2. *Orlando*, b. in Liberty, Pa. 3. *Ella*, b. in Williamsport.

ii. Mary Ann, b. ——.

iii. Alonzo, b. ——; m. —— Miller, of Liberty.

Children by second wife; order and dates unknown:

iv. Theodosia, b. ——; m. —— Keagle; d. ——.

v. Phebe, b. ——; m. —— Larrison; d. ——.

vi. William, b. ——.

vii. Warren, b. ——.

viii. Julius, b. ——.

ix. Abi, b. ——; m. —— Polhemus.

245 GEORGE,[8] son of Nathan[7] and Polly (Adams) Marvin, born ——, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married Maria Spratt.

Children:

i. Viola,[9] b. ——; m. —— Clark.
ii. Susanna, b. ——; —— Moore.
iii. Maria, b. ——; m. ——.
iv. Martin, b. ——.
v. George, b. ——.
vi. William. b. ——.

246 ELIZA,[8] daughter of Tilly[7] and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 29 Oct., 1815, in Stratton Village (Swanzey), N. H.; married 6 April, 1831, Lorenzo Copp, born 6 Dec., 1811, in Rhode Island; died 9 Feb., 1883, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.

Children (Copp), all but the eldest born in Covington:

i. John T.,[9] b. 29 Oct., 1833, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. 20 Feb., 1896; m. 4 Sept., 1860, Esther Newell, b. in Covington.
ii. Warren M., b. 3 Aug., 1835; d. 11 April, 1857; unm.
iii. Ann V., b. 27 Sept., 1836; m. 22 Dec., 1863, George Baldwin.
iv. Curtis M., b. 27 June, 1838; m. 23 March, 1863, Hattie Blackington, b. in Denmark, Iowa; d. 16 Jan'y, 1888.
v. Henry H., b. 2 Aug., 1840; m. 2 Nov., 1875, Hattie Jewell.
vi. Charles S., b. 25 Feb., 1842; d. 12 Dec., 1884; m. 14 March, 1866, Etta Morgan.
vii. Milton D., b. 25 Sept., 1844; m. 19 Oct., 1886, Mrs. Etta (Morgan) Marvin, widow of his brother Charles.
viii. Marilla E., b. 8 Aug., 1846; m. 6 Oct., 1867, Joseph Street.
ix. Calvin F., b. 23 July, 1848; m. 10 Oct., 1872, Elizabeth Robylear, b. in Sullivan, Pa.
x. Willis B., b. 16 March, 1850; m. 11 Sept., 1891, Anna Negley, b. in Sullivan.
xi. Elsie C., b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. 22 Aug., 1869, Frank Dow.
xii. Marvin M., b. 18 Oct., 1854; m. 10 Jan'y, 1872, Jacob Robylear.

247 GILES S.,[8] son of Tilly[7] and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1817, in Stratton Village (Swanzey), N. H.; died 1892; married 1833, Katharine Moore of Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

i. Olive.[9] b. 23 Feb., 1836; d. 26 Feb., 1860; m. ——; they had two chil.
ii. David, b. 22 Sept., 1838; m. ——; they had ten chil.
iii. Ellen, b. 13 Sept., 1841; d. 23 Nov., 1887.
iv. Benjamin, b. 22 Sept., 1843; d. 25 March, 1866.
v. Augustus, b. 11 Oct., 1845; d. 25 March, 1883; m. ——; they had two chil.
vi. Orlando, b. 8 Feb., 1848; d. 25 March, 1848.
vii. Cornelia, b. 18 July, 1850; d. 2 March, 1877; m. ——; they had five chil.
viii. John, b. 13 Aug., 1852; m. ——; they had two chil.
ix. Clara, b. 10 April, 1854; m. John Kendrick; they had four chil.; res., Covington, Pa.
x. R—— T——, b. 10 April, 1857; m. ——; they had four chil.
xi. Frederick, b. 8 Feb., 1862; d. 10 Aug., 1862.*

248 BETSEY,[8] daughter of Tilly[7] and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1819, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died there 1845; married about 1841–2, Joseph Hagenbach, born 15 April, 1814, in Northumberland, Northumberland co., Pa.; died 15 May, 1899.

Children (Hagenbach), born in Covington:

i. Hiram P.,[9] b. 12 Dec., 1842; d. 10 Feb., 1858.
ii. Martha S., b. 5 Sept., 1844; m. (1), 6 Feb., 1862, H. W. Doane, b. Feb., 1835, in Towanda, Pa.; d. Feb., 1880; m. (2), 29 May, 1881, W. L. Scouten, b. 28 Oct., 1835, in Delaware co., N. Y.

249 LUCY ANN,[8] daughter of Tilly[7] and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1820, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 1875; married (1), William Copp, of Mansfield, Tioga co., Pa.; died ——; married (2), Jonathan Stokes.

---

* The above dates are given as furnished us by one of the family; we have no particulars of the twenty-nine grandchildren.

Children (Copp), born in Covington:

i. Josephine,[9] b. 1845; unm.
ii. Edgar R., b. 1849; m. 1875, Kate Bogart.
iii. Sumner, b. 1851; m. Theresa Coan.
iv. Tilly S., b. 1854; unm.

250 KATHARINE,[8] daughter of Tilly[7] and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 8 July, 1821, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 26 April, 1840, John Blair, born 18 Jan'y, 1818, in Lewisburgh, Union co., Pa.; died 3 March, 1899.

Children (Blair), born in Covington:

i. Mary Catharine,[9] b. 18 Feb., 1841; d. 26 Feb., 1856.
ii. Isaac Harmon, b. 8 July, 1842; d. 13 Dec., 1846.
iii. Sally Minerva, b. 10 Feb., 1844; d. 10 April, 1857.
iv. Maria Isabelle, b. 29 July, 1845; m. 1 Feb., 1865, George R. Brown, b. 9 Sept., 1841, in Ashland, N. Y.
v. John Wilbur, b. 10 May, 1847; d. 15 Aug., 1865.
vi. Edwin Dyer, b. 14 Dec., 1848; m. April, 1875, Annie L. Doane.
vii. Mary Rosilla, b. 25 Dec., 1850; m. 18 Oct., 1877, David F. Fera, b. 28 June, 1846, in Catlin, N. Y.
viii. Henry Hagenbach, b. 3 June, 1853; m. July, 1873, Susan Utley, b. 13 July, 1857, in Tioga, Pa.
ix. Clara Ann, b. 15 Dec., 1855; d. 26 March, 1856.
x. George Orlando, twin to Clara Ann; d. 24 April, 1856.
xi. Virgil Corydon Taylor, b. 2 March, 1858; d. 15 Sept., 1860.
xii. Infant, b. 8 March, 1865; d. 11 March, 1865.
xiii. Walter Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1866; m. 10 Jan'y, 1889, Flora Linda Cole, b. 22 May, 1868, in Corning, N. Y.

251 RICHARD S.,[8] son of Tilly[7] and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1823, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 1901; married (1), 1843, Rebecca Landon, of Blackhorse, Chester co., Pa., born 2 Feb., 1823, in Covington; married (2), 22 Feb., 1887, Mary Grey, born in Covington.

Child by first wife:

i. Levi,[9] b. 10 April, 1844, in Covington; m. 16 Feb., 1869, Christina Sechrist, b. 7 Aug., 1850, in Liberty, Pa. Children, b. in Covington:

1. *Charles*,[10] b. 2 Jan'y, 1870; d. 10 Dec., 1878.
2. *Mary E.*, b. 24 Feb., 1872; m. 31 Dec., 1888, Lewis Goodall, b. in Elk Run, Pa.
3. *Alice G.*, b. 24 Feb., 1877; m. 22 Sept., 1896, William Douglass, b. in Cherry Flats, Pa.
4. *Ida B.*, b. 14 Feb., 1879; m. 21 April, 1898, Charles Johnson, of Covington.
5. *Edward E.*, b. 6 March, 1881.
6. *Lee R.*, b. 2 June, 1884.
7. *Harriet A.*, b. 7 Dec., 1886.

252 SUMNER,[8] son of Tilly[7] and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 11 Aug., 1827, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 27 Nov., 1884; married 31 Dec., 1853, Esther Calif, born 12 Nov., 1833, in East Smithfield, Bradford co., Pa.

Child:

i. Jessie,[9] b. 1 Aug., 1866, in Smithfield, Pa.; m. 31 Aug., 1886, Charles Fraley, b. 7 Feb., 1860, in Springfield. Child (Fraley): *Sumner Marvin*,[10] b. 5 Oct., 1890, in East Smithfield.

253 CHARLES A.,[8] son of Tilly[7] and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 20 April, 1829, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 2 Oct., 1898, in Smithfield, Bradford co., Pa.; married 1 Jan'y, 1852, Olive Walker, of Covington, who survived him. He was a farmer.

He enlisted 20 Feb., 1863, in company L, 7th Pa. cav'y, and was mustered out 23 Aug., 1865, having been present in thirteen engagements, mostly in Tennessee and Georgia; he was a member of Phelps Post, 124, G. A. R.; "a devout member of the Disciples Church for many years, of thorough Christian character, and highly respected by all who knew him."

Children, the first five born in Covington, the others in Smithfield:

i. Charles E.,[9] b. 16 Dec., 1852; d. 16 Sept., 1863.
ii. Emma J., b. 10 Dec., 1854; m. Alvin Palmer.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 Nov., 1856; d. 8 March, 1885; m. Joseph Hubbard.
iv. Harriet, b. 20 Jan'y, 1859; m. Ensign Wheeler; res., Luther's Mills.
v. Martha, b. 20 Dec., 1862; m. Mahlon C. Thomas.
vi. Frederic R., b. 20 March, 1867; m. Jennie French; res., Milan, Pa.

vii. Cora, b. 5 April, 1869; m. Warren Baker; res., Smithfield.
viii. Lon T., b. 12 Sept., 1872; m. Anna Waters; res., Smithfield.

254 STILLMAN T.,[8] son of Tilley[7] and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 6 April, 1831, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 1 June, 1857, Lizzie Hughes, born 10 April, 1837, in New Castle, Lawrence co., Pa.; died 30 Oct., 1886.

Children, born in Covington:

i. Frank H.,[9] b. 29 Nov., 1860; m. 4 Jan'y, 1888, Jean F. Pollack, b. 13 Dec., 1868, in Fall Brook, Pa.; *s. p.*
ii. Katie L., b. 7 April, 1864; m. 14 Dec., 1886, Frank McCoy, b. 29 Nov., 1861, in Covington. Children (McCoy), b. in Covington: 1. *John*,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1887: 2. *Harry*, b. 11 March, 1890: 3. *Hallie*, b. 25 May, 1893.
iii. Allie, b. 22 June, 1869; d. 1873.

255 OSCAR,[8] son of Tilly[7] and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 4 Feb., 1837, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 22 Feb., 1900; married 5 April, 1875, Clara Coan, born 16 July, 1848, in Mokena, Will co., Ill.

Children:

i. Leo J.,[9] b. 10 Aug., 1876, in Mokena; m. 3 April, 1901, Margaret Fletcher, b. 10 March, 1879, in Holliwood, Ontario, Canada.
ii. Flora J., b. 18 July, 1878, in Joliet, Ill.; unm.
iii. Oscar M., b. 14 July, 1880, in New Lenox, Ill.
iv. Blanche A., b. 30 July, 1882, in New Lenox.

256 WHEELER N.,[8] son of Tilly[7] and Eliza (Wheeler) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1839, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married about 1874, Julia B. White, born 4 Oct., 1840; died 6 Nov., 1900. They settled in Edna, Jackson co., Tex.

Children, born in Edna:

i. Maude J.,[9] b. 3 Dec., 1874; m. 13 Nov., 1897, G. W. Knowles. Child (Knowles): *Marvin W.*,[10] b. 3 Jan'y, 1899, in Edna.
ii. Blanche E., b. 24 May, 1876; m. 6 April, 1898, V. G. Dustin.

iii. Eric F., b. 12 Jan'y, 1878.
iv. Wheeler S., b. 20 Feb., 1880.
v. Leslie C., b. 2 Aug., 1882; m. 12 May, 1901, A. T. W. Norwood.

257 MARY EMILY,[8] daughter of Tilly[7] and Eliza (Wheeler) Marvin, born 18 July, 1841, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 20 Nov., 1859, David Pratt, son of William and Betsey (Pratt) Roberts, born 27 April, 1830, in Canton, Bradford co., Pa.; died 20 March, 1901.

Children (Roberts), born in Wellsborough, Pa.:

i. Katharine Betsey,[9] b. 9 Dec., 1861; m. 3 Aug., 1882, Edward J. Woods, b. in England; d. 29 April, 1890.
ii. Frederick Marvin, b. 17 Nov., 1862; d. 25 May, 1865.
iii. Anna Laura, b. 3 March, 1864; m. 8 Sept., 1885, Henry A. Powers, b. in Independence, Iowa; d. 6 Jan'y, 1895.
iv. David B., b. 7 Nov., 1866; m. 23 June, 1891, Minnie P. Nichols.
v. Noah Frederick, b. 9 June, 1869; m. Mattie Fullenweider.
vi. Mary Emily, b. 1 May, 1874; unm.

258 NOAH F.,[8] son of Tilly[7] and Eliza (Wheeler) Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1848, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 26 Sept., 1899, in Wellsborough, Tioga co., Pa.; married 16 March, 1869, Sarah J. Roberts, born 21 Feb., 1848, in Canton, Bradford co., Pa., who survives him.

When only sixteen he enlisted in company H, 11th Pa. cav'y, and served two years in the Civil war; subsequently he was in business at Antrim, Covington, and Wellsborough where he settled in 1890, having acquired a comfortable property; at the time of his death he was a member of the borough Council, and had been for several years a trustee of the Methodist Church. "He was an enterprising business man, admired for his manly traits, his modest demeanor, and his sterling qualities."

Children, born in Covington:

i. Ray,[9] b. 18 Jan'y, 1879; d. 18 Jan'y, 1879.
ii. Hattie, b. 11 Feb., 1880; unm.

259 NEHEMIAH,[8] son of Seth[7] and Susan* (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 1812, in Walpole, N. H.; died 18 May, 1875, in Plattsburgh, Clinton co., N. Y.; married 1836, Margaret, daugh-

* Since p. 165 was printed we are informed that Seth's wife was *Susan* not Sarah; the surname is often spelled Gilchrist.

ter of Abraham and Louisa Montee, born September, 1814, in Plattsburgh; died there 15 Sept., 1882. She was a descendant of a French officer who came with Lafayette to serve in the Revolution.

Children, born in Plattsburgh:

i. William Henry,[9] b. 12 Oct., 1838; d. abt. 1860, in Burlington, Vt.; unm.

ii. Hannah M., b. 16 April, 1841; d. y.

iii. John Adams, b. 5 Dec., 1843; d. inf.

iv. George Henry, b. 14 July, 1845; d. 2 April, 1882, in Greensboro Bend, Vt.: m. 3 Aug., 1872, Emma J. Sternberg, b. in DeKalb, N. Y. He was a Union soldier in the Civil war. Child: *Leon H.*,[10] b. 1880; d. 4 Nov., 1895.

v. Susan Joanna, b. 20 Nov., 1847; unm.; res., Plattsburgh.

vi. John Nehemiah, b. 7 Sept., 1850; m. 2 Feb., 1876, Sarah Gertrude, daughter of Dr. William Shepherd and Luthera Daggett, of Champlain, Clinton co., N. Y.

He was ordered deacon by Bishop Doane, in Trinity Church, Plattsburgh, 13 July, 1879, and ordained priest in All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1885; assistant minister in Plattsburgh, and missionary in Chazy and Salmon River, Diocese of Albany, from July, 1879, to January, 1884, when he became rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Canajoharie, and missionary in Fort Plain, N. Y.; he is now (1903) diocesan missionary and editor of the Diocesan paper. Res., Albany.

Children, b. in Champlain: 1. *Elizabeth Luthera*,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1881: 2. *Frances Gertrude*, b. 11 Jan'y, 1883.

260 Levi,[8] son of Seth[7] and Susan (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 26 Dec., 1816, in Alstead, N. H.; died 17 June, 1893; married 1840, in Keene, N. H., Hannah Ranstead, born 1818, in Westmoreland, N. H.

Children, born in Walpole, N. H.:

i. Edwin,[9] b. 1841; d. 7 Jan'y, 1862, while a soldier in the National service, during the Civil war.

ii. Emily, b. 13 May, 1844; m. 1868, Joseph W. James, b. in Deerfield, N. H. Children (James): 1. *Alice Lucy*,[10] b. 1871: 2. *Edwin Marvin*, b. 1873: 3. *Stewart*, b. 1875.

iii. Susan, b. 1 Oct., 1846; m. 25 Nov., 1877, Edmund P. Barker, b. in Ayer, Mass.

iv. Oscar, b. 22 Feb., 1848; m. 1870, Julia Hale, b. in Walpole; d. ——.

v. Helen, b. 23 Feb., 1851; m. 26 Oct., 1876, Benjamin B. Calef, b. in Keene.

261 HARRIET,[8] daughter of Seth[7] and Susan (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1826, in Alstead, N. H.; married (1), 7 Jan'y, 1845, in Walpole, N. H., Philip Israel, son of David and Abigail (Howard) Nash, born 28 March, 1827, in Alstead; died 20 April, 1868; married (2), William Calvin, son of David O. and Andana (Woodward) Nash, a nephew of her first husband; residence, Brimfield, Portage co., O.

Children (Nash), the first five born in Alstead:*

i. Marietta E.,[9] b. 20 April, 1846; d. 12 Sept., 1866.

ii. Winslow Leland, b. 8 Nov., 1847; d. 18 Aug., 1849.

iii. Joseph D., b. 13 Oct., 1849; m. June, 1869, Lucy Lewis, b. 1854, in Kent, O.

iv. John C., b. 9 March, 1851; d. 29 Oct., 1883; unm.

v. Henry K., b. 21 March, 1853; d. 15 Sept., 1853.

vi. Percy E., b. 14 June, 1858, in Roxanna, O.; m. 20 April, 1892, Emma Halsey, b. 11 July, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa.

vii. Harvey W., b. 14 Oct., 1860, in Franklin, O.

262 CAROLINE,[8] daughter of Seth[7] and Susan (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 19 Aug., 1830, in Alstead, N. H.; married 29 Aug., 1847, George S., son of Samuel and Betsey (Young) Ellis, born 28 July, 1826, in Southbridge, Mass.; died 1 Jan'y, 1892.

Children (Ellis):†

i. Julia Ann,[9] b. 3 Oct., 1848, in Worcester, Mass.; m. 1 June, 1868, George Frederic, son of Elijah McKnight, b. 9 May (State rec. 3 June), 1844, in Oxford, Mass.

ii. Charles Albert, b. 24 Nov., 1850, in Worcester; d. 10 July, 1883; m. 14 July, 1877, Clara S., dau. of Walter S. and Phebe Prouty, of Northboro', Mass.

---

* The History of Gilsum has a different account of the births, which is not correct. Our dates from Mrs. Nash.

† Some of our dates are derived from Mass. State Archives, and differ from Fam. rec. furnished.

iii. Frank Marvin, b. 11 Nov., 1852, in Oxford; m. (1), 4 Sept., 1875, Isabelle D., dau. of J. W. and Lucinda Seaver, b. Sept., 1855, in Holden, Mass.; d. 16 April, 1882, in Worcester; m. (2), 11 Dec., 1883, in Worcester, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Adam and Ann Hodgson, b. 10 July, 1862, in England.

iv. George Henry, b. 26 Feb., 1854, in Worcester; d. 24 Dec., 1865.

v. Frederic Walter, b. 21 Aug., 1856, in Worcester; m. (1), 1880, Ida Burkett, b. in Johnstown, Pa.; m. (2), April, 1895, Tina Haire, b. in Johnstown.

vi. Jennie Sophia, b. 11 Jan'y, 1861, in Worcester; m. there 16 June, 1878, Charles M., son of Richmond and Mary Ann Young, b. 1855, in Holland, Mass.; d. 1887.

vii. Mary Susan, b. 22 Feb., 1863, in Woodstock, Ct.; d. 18 July, 1893; m. 1890, Frank Philips, b. in Boston, Mass.

viii. William Vernon, b. 21 July, 1865, in Worcester; d. 24 May, 1884.

263 SQUIER,[8] son of Leland[7] and Patty (Thomson) Marvin, born 2 Nov., 1813; died 25 April, 1885; married 10 June, 1841, in Freedom, O., Clarissa, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Thomson) Severance, born 24 Oct., 1816, in Alstead, N. H.

Children:

i. Ellen A.,[9] b. 4 Oct., 1845; d. 29 May, 1846.

ii. Francis H., b. 5 April, 1848; m. 28 Sept., 1870, Evelyn A., dau. of Hiram Walker, d. 21 Sept., 1877. Child: *Tillman L.*,[10] b. 22 July, 1873.

264 ELIZA,[8] daughter of Leland[7] and Patty (Thomson) Marvin, born 12 Sept., 1816, in Shalersville, Portage co., O.; died 28 Feb., 1885; married 10 Dec., 1835, James C., son of Benoni and Hannah (Waldo) Thomson (whose sister Elsie married Eliza's brother Lewis, 128, i), born 17 July, 1812, in Williamstown, Vt.; died 15 Feb., 1866.

Children (Thomson), born in Shalersville:*

i. Martin L.,[9] b. 23 Jan'y, 1837; d. 9 Dec., 1893; m. 1856, Mary A. Edgett; they had eight chil.

* History of Gilsum erroneously calls Martin's (i) wife, Eliza *Hedger*; calls (ii) Allen, and (iv) Butler (not Phineas). Our rec. is from Almon L. (ii) Thomson.

ii. Almon L., b. 30 April, 1839; m. 6 June, 1865, Sarah M. Proctor, b. 24 Jan'y, 1843, in Parkman, O.; they had five chil.

iii. James A., b. 15 Oct., 1841; m. 30 Sept., 1863, Lucy Leonard, b. 8 Dec., 1846, in Harbor Creek, Pa.; they had three chil.

iv. Phineas Butler, b. 15 July, 1848; unm.

v. Emma E., b. 25 Jan'y, 1853; m. 22 Oct., 1874, Charles Leet, b. 13 June, 1852, in Freedom, O.; they had four chil.

265 HENRY SWEEZY,[8] son of Shepherd[7] and Mary E. (Putnam) Marvin, born 20 July, 1825, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y.; died 7 Jan'y, 1897, near Grinnell, Poweshiek co., Iowa; married 27 Oct., 1846, Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Concurrence (Landon) Park, born in Camden; died near Grinnell, 24 June, 1897.

In March, 1853, he removed to Tipton, Cedar co., Iowa, where he purchased a farm and resided until 1862, when he exchanged it for one in the southwest corner township of Cedar co., near Durant; in 1867, he sold this estate and settled near Grinnell, where he passed the remainder of his life, having accumulated a comfortable property.

Children:

i. John Theron,[9] b. 22 June, 1849, in Camden; m. (1), 30 July, 1874, Amanda B. Castner, b. 12 Feb., 1855, in New Jersey; d. 8 Jan'y, 1892; m. (2), 22 March, 1893, Harriet O. Calkin, b. 14 June, 1855, in Iowa City, Iowa.

He grad. 1877, at Iowa State Univ.; taught until 1884, when he entered the Home Missionary service; he was a Congregational clergyman, ordained in 1886, and was employed in pastoral work in Iowa, Minnesota and Illinois. In 1898 he resigned his charge, and settled in Grinnell, and has since been engaged in business there, with his brother Shepherd.

Children:

1. *Cora L.*,[10] b. 23 May, 1875, in Iowa City; unm.
2. *Theron H.*, b. 26 June, 1877, in Marengo, Iowa; unm.
3. *Arthur R.*, b. 14 Nov., 1879, in Iowa City.
4. *Wilbur F.*, b. 3 July, 1884, in Benson, Minn.
5. *Leah M.*, b. 19 Nov., 1886, in Graceville, Minn.
6. *Hannah V.*, b. 22 June, 1891, in Forest, Ill.

ii. Mary C., b. 30 Dec., 1854, in Tipton; d. 5 June, 1856.

iii. Son, b. 1858, in Tipton; d. inf.

iv. Francis P., b. 16 Sept., 1861, in Tipton; m. 4 Oct., 1882, Mattie, dau. of Amos Shedd and Cordelia Philena (Biglow) Longley, b. 3 July, 1863, in Chester, Iowa. Child: *Henry H.*,[10] b. 14 Aug., 1884, in Grinnell.

v. Shepherd, b. 17 Aug., 1863, in Durant; m. 1884, Sadie, dau. of Ephraim and Lavina Shields, b. 4 June, 1867, in Ottumwa, Iowa. Children, b. in Grinnell: 1. *Eva P.*,[10] b. 26 April, 1885: 2. *Grace M.*, b. 2 July, 1886: 3. *Arthur F.*, b. 23 Sept., 1887: 4. *Lula V.*, b. 4 March, 1889: 5. *James V.*, b. 15 Aug., 1891: 6. *Shepherd F.*, b. 30 May, 1893: 7. *Mary*, b. 14 July, 1895; d. 4 Jan'y, 1896.

266 Dr. Richard John,[8] son of Richard[7] and Mary (Caine) Marvin, born 8 July, 1822, in Terrebonne, P. Q.; died 1 May, 1896; married 27 Dec., 1844, Alice Fisk, daughter of Dr. Charles Parsons, born 16 April, 1827, in Swanton Falls, Vt. He practiced his profession for several years in Orange City, Fla.

Children:

i. Daniel Ryan,[9] b. 20 June, 1846, in Swanton Falls; d. 15 Jan'y, 1885; m. 21 Dec., 1870, Ellen F. Dezell, b. 2 March, 1853, in Lisbon, N. Y. Child: *Richard John*,[10] b. 21 May, 1872, in Hastings, Minn.; unm.

ii. George Leland, b. 6 July, 1849, in Swanton Falls; d. 2 Sept., 1884, in Orange City; unm.

iii. Charles Parsons, b. 27 Dec., 1862, in Hastings; m. (1), in Orange City, 21 May, 1883, Annie M. Twing, b. in Louisville, Ky.; m. (2), 29 June, 1897, Alice M. Wick, b. 15 Aug., 1872, in Tiffin, O. He is a physician. Children by first wife, b. in Orange City: 1. *Alice May*,[10] b. 6 April, 1884: 2. *Harriet*, b. 25 Sept., 1885.

267 James,[8] son of Richard[7] and Mary (Caine) Marvin, born 16 Sept., 1827, in Terrebonne, P. Q.; married 15 Sept., 1850, Mary F. Bean, born 28 May, 1831, in Hardwick, Vt.; died 20 July, 1891.

Children:

i. Charles Francis,[9] b. 26 Feb., 1854, in Belmont, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1878, Lettie Loughboro, b. 11 April, 1854, in

Victor, N. Y. Children, b. in Battle Creek, Mich.: 1. *Edith Leona*,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1879; unm.: 2. *Winona Eliza*, b. 26 July, 1881; unm.: 3. *Mabel Alice*, b. 9 March, 1887.

ii. Alma Jane, b. 30 Jan'y, 1858, in Swanton, Vt.; m. 25 Dec., 1877, George Witherell. Child (Witherell): *Mary Fanchon*,[10] b. 15 May, 1879; unm.; res., Burke, N. Y.

iii. Willis James, b. 15 Nov., 1862, in Stowe, Vt.; m. 12 Nov., 1890, Evelyn M. Bathrick, b. 19 Feb., 1868, in Battle Creek, Mich. Child: *Doris Jane*,[10] b. there 30 Nov., 1891.

268 Dr. Charles Alexis,[8] son of Richard[7] and Mary (Caine) Marvin, born 8 July, 1842, in St. Albans, Vt.; married 21 April, 1869, Frances Annie, daughter of Henry A. and Mary (Bent) Hinckley, of Swanton, Vt., born 28 March, 1845, in Highgate, Vt. He is a dentist in Torrington, Ct.

Children:

i. Charles Francis,[9] b. 7 July, 1870, in Highgate; d. 4 Dec., 1870.

ii. Mary Frances, b. 30 Sept., 1871, in Darlington, Wis.; d. 31 July, 1898; m. 20 Nov., 1894, Edwin W. Wilson, b. 20 March, 1871, in Waterbury, Ct. Child (Wilson): *Natalie Marvin*,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1895.

iii. Mina Maud, b. 14 Dec., 1875, in Traer, Iowa.

iv. Harold Arthur, b. 4 Sept., 1879, in Traer.

269 George Washington,[8] son of John[7] and Sarah (Baker-Cobb) Marvin, born 20 Feb., 1844; married 29 Nov., 1867, Ellen S. Tuttle. He enlisted 14 Sept., 1862, in a heavy art'y reg't, and served in the 23d Army Corps under Gen. Stoneman; he was wounded in the siege of Knoxville, and mustered out 23 May, 1865. Residence, Shalersville, O.

Children:

i. Sarah Caroline,[9] b. 7 Dec., 1868.

ii. Nora, b. 7 Sept., 1870.

iii. Sidney, b. 27 April, 1875.

iv. John, b. 25 June, 1883.

270 GEORGE RANSOM,[8] son of Ransom[7] and Sophronia (Hutchinson) Marvin, born 25 June, 1833; married (1), 9 Oct., 1855, Jane M. Woodward, died 30 June, 1883; married (2), 2 June, 1885, Lovina Constant. He has resided in Camden, N. Y., and Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

i. Arthur B.,[9] b. 1856; d. 1857.
ii. Edgar H., b. 16 June, 1861; m. 1880, Mattie Davis. Child: *Eugene*,[10] b. 1882; res., Dodge City, Kas.

271 HENRY C.,[8] son of Ransom[7] and Sophronia (Hutchinson) Marvin, born 8 July, 1842, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y.; died 1879; married 1867, Minerva Rose, of Rome, Oneida co., N. Y. He was an engineer.

Children:

i. Rose,[9] b. 18 Aug., 1868.
ii. Charles, b. 1870.

272 MARY,[8] daughter of Delavan[7] and Dorothy (Redmond) Marvin, born 3 Jan'y, 1833, in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.; died 31 March, 1899; married 22 Jan'y, 1851, John Balcom, born 7 Aug., 1830, in Conquest.

Children (Balcom):

i. Marilla,[9] b. 12 April, 1853, in Conquest; m. 3 July, 1872, Wm. Russell, b. 1853, in Conquest; d. 7 May, 1882.
ii. Abraham, b. 19 Aug., 1855, in Meadville, Pa.; unm.
iii. Dora, b. 19 Aug., 1857, in Meadville; d. 26 Dec., 1884; m. 14 March, 1883, Charles Wilson, b. in Conquest.
iv. Lydia, b. 7 Aug., 1860, in Meadville; m. as his second wife, 20 March, 1886, Charles Wilson, who had m. her sister Dora.
v. Ada, b. 12 Feb., 1863, in Meadville; m. 1 June, 1890, Benjamin Conner, b. 1867, in Carbondale, Ill.
vi. Mary, b. 17 May, 1867, in Meadville; m. 27 Aug., 1896, John J. Glenn, b. 24 Dec., 1861, in Connecticut.
vii. Van, b. 13 Feb., 1870, in McMinville, Tenn.; m. 1 Jan'y, 1899, Ada Lipe, b. Oct., 1880, in Carbondale.
viii. Ella, b. 15 June, 1872, in McMinville; m. 6 Oct., 1891, Luther Tucker, b. 1870, in Carbondale.

273 ABRAM C.,[8] son of Delavan[7] and Dorothy (Redmond) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1840, in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.; married 1 June, 1864, Sarah Emerson, born 24 Dec., 1844, in Emerson, Cayuga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Conquest:

i. Charles M.,[9] b. 26 Aug., 1868; m. 22 Feb., 1893, Stella Fuller, b. 21 Feb., 1871, in Conquest. Child: *Floyd*,[10] b. 18 April, 1898, in Conquest.
ii. Jennie, b. 17 May, 1871; m. 15 Dec., 1895, Ervin Southwick, b. 3 July, 1870, in Butler, N. Y. Children (Southwick), b. in Conquest: 1. *Jane*,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1896: 2. *Mabel*, b. 12 May, 1899.
iii. Melvina, b 28 March, 1874; unm.
iv. Emerson, b. 17 March, 1876; d. 12 Sept., 1876.
v. Edna, b. 29 Oct., 1879; unm.
vi. Louise, b. 3 Feb., 1883; unm.
vii. Alice, b. 28 Jan'y, 1887.

274 ALVIN D.,[8] son of Delavan[7] and Dorothy (Redmond) Marvin, born 17 June, 1844, in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.; married 2 Feb., 1871, Emma Townsend, born in New Baltimore, Greene co., N. Y.

Children, born in Conquest:

i. William D.,[9] b. 6 Oct., 1874; m. 4 March, 1896, Marion E. Case, b. 1874.
ii. George, b. 5 Oct., 1876; unm.
iii. Alma J., b. 17 Dec., 1880; unm.
iv. Florence, b. 4 March, 1887.
v. Alvin D., twin to Florence.

275 WILLIAM,[8] son of Alvin[7] and Jane (Caine-Marvin) Marvin, born 30 March, 1833, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; married 30 June, 1856, Harriet Dysinger.

Children, born in Royalton, N. Y.:

i. Alma,[9] b. ——; m. Richard Bickel. Child (Bickel): *Ralph W.*,[10] b. in Niagara co., N. Y.
ii. Clara, b. ——; m. Asahel Lawrence. Children (Lawrence), b. in Niagara co.: 1. *Marvin*[10]: 2. *Mabel*.

276 MALVINA,[8] daughter of Alvin[7] and Jane (Caine-Marvin) Marvin, born 20 Jan'y, 1835, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; married 26 Oct., 1854, Abram Phillips, born 11 Oct., 1827, in Bethel, Sullivan co., N. Y.; died 10 Nov., 1893.

Children (Phillips), born in New Buffalo, Mich.:

i. Walter L.,[9] b. 13 Sept., 1855; m. 19 July, 1883, Emma M. Warren, b. 10 Aug., 1860, in Ludlow, Vt.
ii. Marvin A., b. 20 Aug, 1858; m. 9 June, 1888, Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 30 Dec., 1863, in Buchanan, Mich.
iii. Harvey J., b. 9 Dec., 1860; d. 19 Sept., 1880.
iv. William, b. 20 Sept., 1862; unm.
v. Sherman H., b. 6 Aug., 1864; m. 29 March, 1899, Annie Miller, b. 17 Jan'y, 1872, in South Bend, Ind.
vi. Abraham Lincoln, b. 25 May, 1866; m. 4 Jan'y, 1891, Inez Love, b. 18 May, 1869, in Three Oaks, Mich.; d. 15 Dec., 1896.
vii. Burt V., b. 25 May, 1868; m. 6 Oct., 1891, Alice Martin, b. 17 Feb., 1864, in Three Oaks.
viii. Jay V., b. 1 Dec., 1871; m. 27 May, 1893, Frances A. Bean, b. 10 Nov., 1869, in New York.
ix. Charles L., b. 26 Nov., 1876; unm.

277 DELOS W.,[8] son of Alvin[7] and Jane (Caine-Marvin) Marvin, born 24 Feb., 1837, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; married 26 Oct., 1859, Kate Richards, born 20 Aug,. 1837, in New York.

Children, born in Royalton, N. Y.:

i. Frank G.,[9] b. 10 May, 1860; m. 1885, Fanny Gardner, b. 20 July, 1862, in Michigan. Children, b. in Michigan: 1. *Delos*,[10] b. 4 May, 1886: 2. *Cora*, b. 2 July, 1890.
ii. Clyde W., b. 19 Nov., 1862; unm.
iii. Alvin D., b. 13 March, 1864; unm.
iv. O. Richards, b. 26 Oct., 1865; unm.
v. Warner D., b. 10 May, 1867; unm.
vi. Orin D., b. 18 Aug., 1874; unm.

278 CHARLES,[8] son of Francis Ingraham[7] and Mary (Hill) Marvin, born 17 March, 1835, in Catskill, Greene co., N. Y.; married 30 June, 1858, Emeline Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Hannah (Rhymer) Bullock.

He was in 1862 an elder in the Port Jervis Presbyterian Church; in 1866 he was a charter member and junior warden of Mt. William Lodge of Masons, and in 1867 a trustee of the village of Port Jervis, N, Y.

Children:

i. Mary,[9] b. 7 April, 1862; d. 23 May, 1862.
ii. Josephine, b. 29 Dec., 1863; d. 7 March, 1864.
iii. Francis, b. 17 March, 1865; m. 10 Feb., 1898, Mary Frances, dau. of John Gordon and Frances (Ellsworth) Almond, b. 16 Sept., 1876; he is general secretary of the Railroad Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association, and stationed in Covington, Ky. Children: 1. *Charles Frederick*,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1898: 2. *Arthur Howard*, b. 17 Dec., 1899; d. 7 July, 1900.
iv. Frederick B., b. 15 June, 1868; m. 7 June, 1898, Bertha M., dau. of Dr. Alexander and Emma J. (Bonnell) McKergan, b. 25 Aug., 1878. Child: *Lucille*,[10] b. 13 July, 1901.
v. Walter, b. 1 Sept., 1870.
vi. Alfred, b. 11 April, 1873; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Mary Edna, dau. of Moses L. and Hannah J. (Cole) Cole (cousins), b. 7 June, 1875. Child: *Reinold C.*,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1899.
vii. Amelia, b. 6 Feb., 1876.
viii. Charles, b. 19 Nov., 1879; m. 14 Sept., 1903, Laura Jordan.

279 EMMA FOWLER,[8] daughter of George[7] and Maria Elizabeth (Sickles) Marvin, born 4 July, 1825, in Albany, N. Y.; died 2 Nov., 1897; married 10 Feb., 1846, Hugh Wilson, son of Dr. Samuel and Laura Hannah (Cook) McClellan, of Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., born 20 Dec., 1820; died 11 Oct., 1896. He graduated at Union, 1839; practiced law in Chatham and Schodack, N. Y., and was surrogate of Columbia co., N. Y., for one term, ending in 1872.*

Children (McClellan):

i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. 22 Oct., 1846, in Nassau; m. 15 April, 1872, Louis Potter, of New York, b. 16 Sept., 1843, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. 5 Feb., 1881; they had two chil.

* The Tuttle Gen., which has a portrait of Hugh W. McClellan, differs in one or two dates from some of ours, which were furnished us by a member of the family.

ii. Samuel M., b. 25 Aug., 1850, in Chatham; d. 10 May, 1888; m. 5 June, 1878, Elizabeth Brockway, b. 16 Jan'y, 1861, in Schodack.

iii. George, b. 10 Oct., 1856, in Schodack; m. 22 Nov., 1882, Elizabeth Shufeldt, b. 18 May, 1857, in Chatham; d. 4 April, 1894.

280 JULIA TABOR,[8] daughter of George[7] and Maria Elizabeth (Sickles) Marvin, born 2 June, 1828, in Albany, N. Y.; died 25 Aug., 1890; married 14 Oct., 1846, Thomas Hoag, son of Rodman Gardner and Cornelia W. (Hoag) Day, of Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., born 3 March, 1826, in New York city; died 21 Nov., 1901.

Children (Day), the first three born in Nassau, the last three in Albany:

i. Caroline Emma,[9] b. 15 Jan'y, 1848; m. 22 Oct., 1868, John, son of Alexander and Jane (Hillson) Greer, b. 6 Oct., 1845, in Albany.

ii. Rodman Gardner, b. 10 March, 1850; m. 28 Nov., 1879, Mary Frances, dau. of John Clark and Elizabeth A. (Flagler) Wands, b. 3 April, 1855, in New Scotland, N. Y.

iii. Harriet Marvin, b. 21 Aug., 1853; m. 29 Oct., 1870, Horace D., son of Horace D. and Lodemia (Davis) Hawkins, b. July, 1852, in Albany; d. Aug., 1900.

iv. Robert Nelson, b. 13 Nov., 1856, in Durhamville, N. Y.; d. 24 Aug., 1898; *s. p.*; m. March, 1898, Mrs. Agnes A. Wright.

v. Cora Elizabeth, b. 31 March, 1862, in Albany; m. Philip, son of Thomas M. and Rosina (Herrmann) Kirkwood, b. 15 Sept., 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa.

vi. Kate Fox, b. 17 April, 1865; m. 31 July, 1890, Charles H., son of Jesse W. and Mary L. (Tupper) Powers, b. 11 July, 1866, in New York city.

vii. Marie Louise, b. 5 Sept., 1867; m. 1 June, 1899, Leland Cooper, son of Charles and Adelaide (Cooper) Cary, b. 31 July, 1862, in Oswego, N. Y.

281 RICHARD,[8] son of George[7] and Maria Elizabeth (Sickles) Marvin, born 10 Nov., 1831, in Albany, N. Y.; married 10 Feb., 1853, Judith Ann, daughter of Lewis and Caroline (Brockway) Walker, of Schodack, Rensselaer co., N. Y.

Child:

i. Elizabeth,[9] b. 12 Jan'y, 1860, in Chatham, N. Y.; m. 14 July, 1883, William P. Kookogey, b. 12 March, 1858, in Washington, D. C.; d. 23 Aug., 1892. Children (Kookogey), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1. *Samuel Marvin*,[10] b. 29 June, 1884: 2. *Frederick F.*, b. 17 Nov., 1885: 3. *Alice*, b. 19 March, 1887: 4. *Louise*, b. 19 Feb., 1888.

282 RICHARD HENRY,[8] son of Charles[7] and Maria (Watrous) Marvin, born 21 June, 1829, in Albany, N. Y.; died 12 May, 1902; married 22 Dec., 1852, Almeda Millard, born 1 Jan'y, 1829, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Charlton:

i. Laura Noble,[9] b. 21 May, 1855; m. (1), 9 Oct., 1879, Humphrey Young, b. 14 June, 1854, in Berne, N. Y.; d. 29 Dec., 1894; m. (2), 16 June, 1898, John N. Young, b. 10 Nov., 1856, in Milton, N. Y. Child (Young), by first husband; *Louis Marvin*,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1883, in Ballston, N. Y.

ii. Lenora, b. 10 Dec., 1859; m. 22 Feb., 1888, William H. Valentine, b. 9 Sept., 1861, in Racine co., Wis. Child (Valentine): *Frank L.*,[10] b. 21 April, 1891, in Burnt Hills, N. Y.

iii. Frank, b. 4 July, 1864; d. 13 March, 1903; m. 17 July, 1889, Grace Caird Ruggles, b. 17 Oct., 1872, in Troy, N. Y. Child: *Florence Miller*,[10] b. 31 Aug., 1890, in Troy.

iv. John Millard, b. 18 Nov., 1866; unm.

283 CHARLES,[8] son of Charles[7] and Maria (Watrous) Marvin, born 14 May, 1833; died 8 March, 1892, in Adrian, Mich.; married 7 Oct., 1857, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y., Margaretta, daughter of Reuben Hollister and Jane Electa (Rogers) Edwards, born 1 April, 1839, in Bloomfield, Green co., Ind.; she married (2), 6 Oct., 1901, Horace Bradish, of Madison, Mich., born 21 April, 1839. Residence, Adrian.

Children:

i. George E.,[9] b. 2 April, 1859, in Charlton; m. 28 Nov., 1883, Carrie, dau. of John and Sophia Jane (Sherman) Hall, b. 4 Sept., 1861, in Monmouth, Ill. Children:

1. *Clarence E.*,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1885, in Newaygo, Mich.
2. *Clara H.*, twin to Clarence E.
3. *Charles L.*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1893, in Clarksville, Mich.; res., Clarksville.

ii. Charles Glines, b. 19 Sept., 1869, in Adrian; m. 29 March, 1893, Nellie May, dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Anna (McCarberry) Dewey, b. 9 March, 1871, in Raisin Valley, Mich.; *s. p.*

284 REV. DWIGHT EDWARDS,[8] son of Rev. Uriah[7] and Margaret Jane (Stevens) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1851, in Greenwich, Washington co., N. Y.; married 17 Sept., 1874, in Troy, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Ida Norton, daughter of William W. and Caroline K. (Perkins) Whitman, of Troy, born 22 Sept., 1850.

From 1869 to 1877 he was in the insurance and real estate business in Troy. He graduated at Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880, and the following year took a post-graduate course at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y.; he has had charges in the First Cong'l Church, East Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1881, to Sept., 1884; in Utica, N. Y. (Plymouth Cong'l Church), 1884–8; in Germantown, Pa., 1888; res., 1902, in Asbury Park, N. J., and in 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. Charles Ingalls,[9] b. 22 Oct., 1875, in Troy; m. 10 Sept., 1902, Anna Edwards, dau. of Sherwood B. Ferris, of Lakewood, N. J.
ii. Caroline Whitman, b. 13 June, 1878, in Troy; unm.
iii. Dwight Willison, b. 7 Feb., 1880, in Auburn, N. Y.; grad. at Williams, 1901, where he was a member of Φ Δ Θ.
iv. Rowland Whitman, b. 7 March, 1887, in Utica; d. 7 July, 1889, in Germantown.

285 DAVID ROYCE,[8] son of Dan[7] and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 16 July, 1821, in Lyme, Ct.; died 20 Feb., 1888, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 29 Jan'y, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth Cone, adopted daughter of her uncle, Reed Anderson, born 21 Feb., 1826, in East Haddam, Ct.

Children, born in Ellicott, N. Y.:

i. Henry Cone,[9] b. 1 Aug., 1855; m. 27 June, 1883, Belle F., dau. of Byron A. Barlow, b. 5 Sept., 1862, in Madison, Wis.; *s. p.*

ii. Harriet Adelaide, b. 7 Jan'y, 1859; m. 15 Jan'y. 1880, William N. Gokey, b. 6 Oct., 1855, in Rathboneville, N. Y. Children (Gokey), b. in Jamestown: 1. *William Noah*,[10] b. 4 Feb., 1884: 2. *Marvin Cone*, b. 26 Sept., 1890.

iii. Frederic Nelson, b. 25 Oct., 1860; m. 16 June, 1886, Berenice E. Bates, b. 4 March, 1864, in Ellington, N. Y. Children, b. in Jamestown: 1. *Berenice Elizabeth*,[10] b. 8 June, 1887: 2. *Sarah Allene*, b. 20 Dec., 1891: 3. *Harriet Adelaide*, b. 30 Aug., 1894.

iv. Newton Royce, b. 25 June, 1864; m. 5 June, 1888, Edith Jewett, b. 25 April, 1865, in Jersey City, N. J. Children, b. in Jersey City: 1. *Gladys*,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1889: 2. *Lillian*, b. 12 Feb., 1892: 3. *Newton Royce*, b. 30 April, 1894: 4. *Jewett*, b. 13 Sept., 1895: 5. *Edith Royce*, b. 11 Aug., 1897.

286 FREDERIC WILLIAM,[8] son of Dan[7] and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 4 June, 1823, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 27 Sept., 1896; married (1), 4 Jan'y, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth Comstock (Kellogg) Hall, born 30 April, 1833; died 17 Sept., 1873; married (2), 9 May (13 Town rec.), 1877, Mrs. Elizabeth (Royce) Lee, daughter of Richard Royce, and widow of Henry Stanwood Lee, born about 1832. He resided on Grassy Hill, Lyme.

Children by first wife, born in Lyme:*

i. Sarah Anna,[9] b. 5 Feb., 1854; m. 21 March, 1878, in Lyme, Henry Bailey Maynard, of East Haddam, Ct., born abt. 1852 (age 26 when m., Lyme rec.). Children (Maynard), b. in East Haddam: 1. *Edith May*,[10] b. 18 Jan'y, 1879; unm.: 2. *Florence Ella*, b. 20 Sept., 1880; unm.: 3. *Maude Eliza*, b. 19 June. 1883: 4. *Wilbert Henry*, b. 8 March, 1885: 5. *Herbert Everett*, b. 14 April, 1887: 6. *Ethel Anna*, b. 31 July, 1890.

ii. Selden Richard, b. 29 May, 1856; unm.

iii. Fanny Eudora, b. 18 Aug., 1858; m. 16 March, 1877, her step-brother Joseph Henry, son of Henry Stanwood and Elizabeth (Royce) Lee, b. 2 June, 1855, in Old

* The dates of birth of several of the children given above differ slightly from those in the Marvin Monograph in Salisbury, which were Fam. rec.; they now agree with the *town records*, and so of a number of other Lyme families.

Lyme, Ct. Children (Lee), b. in Lyme: 1. *Edith May*,[10] b. 21 July, 1878; unm.: 2. *Merton Henry*, b. 8 Aug., 1890.

iv. Elbert William, b. 28 Jan'y, 1864; m. 14 April, 1889, Harriet Maynard, of Old Lyme. Children, b. in Lyme: 1. *Dorothy*,[10] b. 27 Jan'y, 1894: 2. *David Reynold*, b. 9 March, 1898.

v. Helena Emma, b. 6 Nov., 1865.

vi. George Kellogg, b. 28 Jan'y, 1867; m. 10 Oct., 1894, Lillie Stevens, of Hartford, Ct.

vii. Flora Velina, b. 17 Nov., 1869; m. 11 Nov., 1896, Louis Tennant, of Colchester, Ct.

287 AUGUSTUS DAN,[8] son of Dan[7] and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 18 April, 1831, in Lyme, Ct.; married (1), 12 April, 1860, Sarah Ellen, daughter of James M. and Sarah M. Beebe, born 17 April, 1837, in Lyme; died there 1 April,* 1866; married (2), 5 Feb., 1867, Emma Helena, daughter of Ezra Hall, born 20 July, 1845, in Lyme. He resides on the Marvin homestead on Grassy Hill, Lyme, which has been in the family for generations.

Children, born in Lyme, by first wife:

i. Willis Dan,[9] b. 2 Aug., 1861; d. 14 May, 1872.

ii. Elmer Monroe, b. 6 Dec., 1863; m. 4 April, 1894, Heletha Eunice, dau. of Geo. W. and Harriet (Champlin) Harding, of Lyme, b. 25 Nov., 1864; *s. p.*

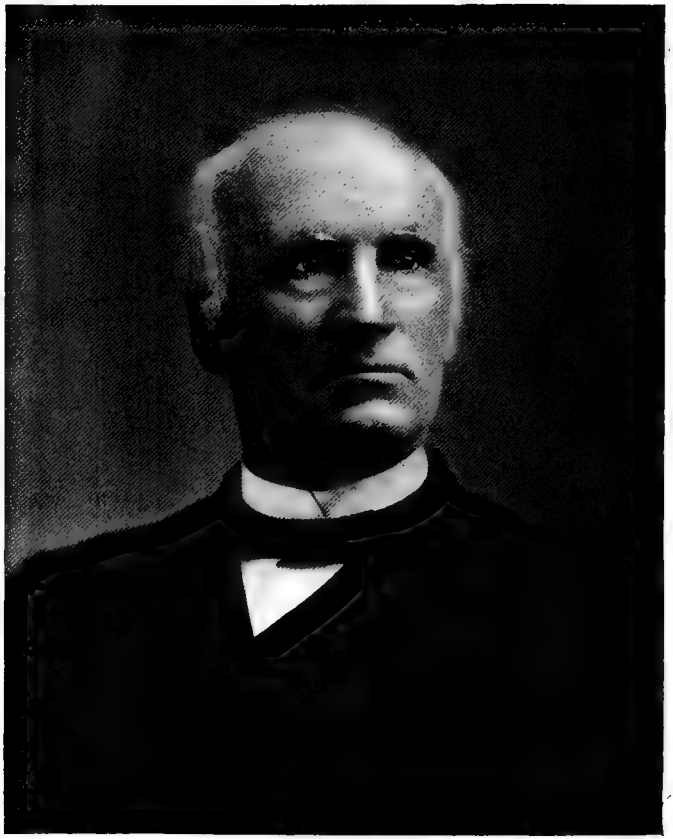
Children by second wife:

ii. Minnie Amanda, b. 24 June, 1868; m. 14 March, 1894, John R., son of John and Elizabeth (Bill) Sterling, of Lyme, b. 23 Aug., 1868. Child (Sterling): *Myrtle*,[10] b. 20 Jan'y, 1895, in Lyme.

iv. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 1 March, 1876.

288 HENRY,[8] son of Dan[7] and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 12 April, 1833, in Lyme, Ct.; died 23 Sept., 1895; married (1), 17 April, 1859, Frances Caroline, daughter of Ezra Hall (sister of the wives of his brothers Frederick W.

* Sarah E. died 2 April, by Lyme rec.; the Kellogg Ancestry says Emma H. was b. 22 April, 1845, and m. 4 Feb., 1867: our dates are from Mr. A. D. Marvin.



Rev. SYLVANUS P. MARVIN.

and Augustus D.), born 16 Nov., 1837, in Lyme; died 31 Dec., 1885; married (2), 21 Jan'y, 1895, Frances E., daughter of Pomeroy Hall, born in Colchester, Ct.

He resided for some years in New London, Ct., where he was in business; then settled in Colchester, where he was a farmer. He was chosen a deacon of the Colchester church, 3 Sept., 1869.

Children by first wife, born in Colchester:

i. Elizabeth Amanda,[9] b. 31 May, 1864 ("Lillie" on Colchester Church rec.).

ii. Wilbert Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1866 (Colchester rec.); m. 19 Aug., 1891, Flora Edith Keigwin, of Colchester. Child: *Dwight Henry*,[10] b. 11 Feb., 1896, in Colchester.

iii. Everett Nelson, b. 28 Sept., 1869.*

iv. Carrie May, b. 27 May, 1873; d. 26 Aug., 1896; m. 5 Oct., 1895, Edwin Russell Gillette, of Colchester; *s. p.*

289 Reynold Selden,[8] son of Dea. John[7] and Lydia Hull (Pratt) Marvin, born 27 Nov., 1817, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Sept., 1873, in Saybrook, Ct.; married 19 (Bible rec.; 20 Town rec.) Jan'y, 1846, Sarah Jane Smith, born 22 Jan'y, 1825, in Deep River (then in Saybrook); died about 1866; her husband was appointed administrator 20 Nov., 1866.

Child, born in Deep River:

i. Mary Fisk,[9] b. 3 Dec., 1846; m. 13 Dec., 1866, Richard Splaight Todd, b. 2 June, 1838, in New York city. Children (Todd), b. in New York city:

1. *Mary Adeline*,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1876; m. 15 May, 1900, George William Schorneck, b. 6 Oct., 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. *Edith Marvin*, b. 13 March, 1883; unm., 1902.

290 Rev. Sylvanus Pratt,[8] son of Dea. John[7] and Lydia Hull (Pratt) Marvin, born 17 March, 1822, in Lyme, Ct.; married 27 May, 1850, Sylvina, daughter of Miles and Lucinda (Plumb) Buell, born 24 March, 1824, in Clinton, Ct.

He graduated at Yale, 1847, and at Yale Theol. Sem., 1850; he was licensed to preach by the Middlesex Association, at Deep River, Ct., 7 Aug., 1849; ordained pastor of the First Cong'l Church in Jamestown, N. Y., 25

* Several dates above, from Colchester rec., differ from those furnished us by relatives; the birth of iii, as given by one informant, was 21 Sept.; by another, 28 Sept., and by Colchester rec. 31 Dec.

June, 1851; resigned in April, 1856; supplied the Cong'l Church in Franklin, N. Y., until May, 1860; and that in Torrington, Ct., 1862–5; 22 Feb., 1865, he was installed and is still (Dec., 1903) pastor of the Woodbridge, Ct., church; his "golden wedding" was pleasantly celebrated in May, 1901.

Children:

i. John Miles,[9] b. 2 June, 1854, in Jamestown; m. 2 Nov., 1881, Adella May, dau. of Isaac F. and Lucretia (Sperry) Smith, b. 4 Oct., 1853, in Woodbridge. He is deacon of the Dwight Place Church, New Haven, Ct., and manager of the Globe Silk Works there. Child: *Grace Edna*,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1882, in New Haven.

ii. Edward Reynold, b. 6 July, 1860, in Franklin; d. 26 Sept., 1869, in Woodbridge.

291 Hon. John Whittlesey,[8] son of Dea. John[7] and Lydia Hull (Pratt) Marvin, born 13 Jan'y, 1824, in Lyme, Ct.; died 2 Jan'y, 1896, in Saybrook, Ct.; married in Deep River (Saybrook), 27 Nov., 1845, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. George and Julia (Pratt) Spencer, born 23 Feb., 1825, in Saybrook, now Essex, Ct.; she survived her husband.

He held various local offices in Saybrook, and was actively engaged in raising troops in the Civil war; he represented the town in the Legislature in 1871 and 1872, serving on the judiciary committee, and was a Senator in 1885 and 1888.

Children, born in Deep River:

i. Julia Spencer,[9] b. 4 Nov., 1848; d. 4 Sept., 1875; unm.

ii. George Selden, b. 3 June, 1851; m. 22 May, 1879, Augusta C., dau. of Milan and Peninah E. (Todd) Pratt, b. 10 May, 1855, in Geneva, O. Child: *Charles Arthur*,[10] b. 12 Aug., 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. Charles Reynold, b. 26 Jan'y, 1856; m. 5 June, 1889, Harriet Amelia, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Alice G. (Fleetham) Lord.

He was register of elections ten years; representative, 1885, in the Legislature; several years on the Board of Education, and its chairman 1901. Residence, Deep River.

Children, born in Deep River: 1. *John Kimball Lord*,[10] b. 8 June, 1890: 2. *Henry B. Lord*, b. 29 Aug., 1891: 3. *Alice Fleetham Lord*, b. 17 Dec., 1893: 4. *Julia Augusta Lord*, b. 11 Feb., 1896: 5. *Lydia Jane Lord*, b. 30 April, 1900.

JOHN M. MARVIN.

292 JAMES REINOLD,[8] son of Reinold[7] and Cynthia (Farmer) Marvin, born 14 Dec., 1831, in Middleville, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 14 July, 1896; married 10 July, 1855, Henrietta M. Tuttle, born 27 July, 1833, in Salisbury, Herkimer co., N. Y. Residence, Morrisania, N. Y.

Child:

i. Charles T.,[9] b. 25 June, 1857, in Salisbury; m. 5 June, 1895, Myrtle B. Snyder, b. 13 Oct., 1867, in Scott, Pa.; d. 12 June, 1900; *s. p.*

293 HENRY CLAY,[8] son of Dan[7] and Lucia Leonard (Holt) Marvin, born 10 April, 1836, in Cherry Valley, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 22 Feb., 1865, in Chicago, Ill.; married 28 Dec., 1858, Lydia Hooper, daughter of Rev. William Henry and Emeline Julia (Barlow) Lewis, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 17 Jan'y, 1834, in Marblehead, Mass.

He graduated at Columbia, 1854, and studied law in the Albany Law School; after his admission to the bar he practiced in New York.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

i. Henry Reginald,[9] b. 31 May, 1860; unm.; res., Brooklyn.
ii. John Lewis, b. 1 Dec., 1862; d. 8 July, 1872.

294 REV. DAN,[8] son of Dan[7] and Lucia Leonard (Holt) Marvin, born 31 March, 1843, in New York city; married 11 May, 1870, Louise Newlin, daughter of Richard and Julia (Newlin) Hale, of Aurora, Cayuga co., N. Y.

He graduated at Columbia, 1863, and at the General Theol. Sem., New York; was Adjunct Professor of Greek and Latin, Racine College 1868–71; taught in Stamford Ct., 1872–5, and Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an Episcopal clergyman, having been ordered deacon 12 March, 1876, and priest 22 Dec., 1878; he was at St. Peter's Chapel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876–7; at St. Thomas's, Ravenswood, 1886–7, and has since been rector of Caroline Church, Setauket, L. I.

Children:

i. Julia Henrietta,[9] b. 4 Feb., 1872; d. 30 March, 1891, in Stamford, Ct.; unm.
ii. Lucia Leonard, b. 9 Jan'y, 1875, in Stamford; m. 29 Aug., 1900, Byron W. Baker, of New York. Child (Baker): 1. *Louise Hale*,[10] b. 20 April, 1902: 2. *Alice Tillson*, b. 4 July, 1903.
iii. Richard Hale, b. 27 Oct., 1879, in Brooklyn.

295 HARRIET,[8] daughter of Dr. Theodore Augustine and Sibyl[7] (Marvin) Pinckney, born 8 Oct., 1830, in Phelps, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 3 Nov., 1852, Lieut. Caleb, son of Ralph Cross and Caroline (Evans) Huse, born 11 Feb., 1831, in Newburyport, Mass.

Col. Huse was educated at West Point, graduating seventh in the class of 1851, and was an officer in the 1st art'y, U. S. Army; he was assistant instructor in the U. S. Military Academy for seven years, and a part of the time acting professor in full charge of the department of chemistry, mineralogy and geology; later he was a professor of the same sciences in the University of Alabama and commandant of the cadet corps in that institution. A short time before the Civil war he resigned from the U. S. Army, and later accepting a commission as captain in the Confederate service, was sent abroad as Government agent, remaining throughout the war. They reside (1903) at "The Rocks," Highland Falls (near West Point), N. Y. We are much indebted to Mrs. Huse for valuable aid.

Children (Huse):

i. Reginald Marvin,[9] b. 22 Oct., 1853, in Key West; m. 29 July, 1878, Mary Marsh, dau. of James Marsh Chapman, of Perth Amboy, N. J. Child: *Mary*,[10] b. 2 June, 1879; res., Plainfield, N. J.

ii. Guy Evans, b. 21 July, 1855, in West Point; d. 30 April, 1893, at Guatemala City, Cent'l America.

He grad. at West Point, 1879, and was a lieutenant in the 4th U. S. cav'y for several years, and later engaged in engineering work on the Andean railroad, So. America.

iii. Rosalie, b. 21 April, 1857, in West Point; d. 1861, in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

iv. Harry Pinckney, b. 8 Dec., 1858, in West Point; m. 14 Sept., 1886, Mary Stockton, dau. of William Whitelock, of Baltimore, Md. Child: *Jean*,[10] b. 15 June, 1887.

He grad. at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1880. He is a lieutenant commander in the U. S. Navy, and distinguished himself in the Spanish-American war, having been executive officer of the Gloucester, in the battle off Santiago. He was the first officer, with a squad of men under his command from that vessel, to pull down the Spanish colors, and to hoist the American flag at Guanica, Porto Rico, 25 July, 1898.

v. Carolyn Evans, b. 5 Aug., 1860, in Owego, N. Y.; unm.

vi. Hubert, b. 2 June, 1862, in Paris, France; d. y.

vii. Norman, twin to Hubert; d. y.
viii. Theodora, b. 22 Oct., 1864, in Paris; unm.
ix. Sibyl Marvin, b. 2 March, 1866, in Paris; unm.
x. Edith Dudley, b. 5 June, 1869, in Paris; m. 17 Dec., 1897, George Holden Fraser; res., Denver, Col.
xi. Isabel, b. 20 March, 1872, in Plainfield, N. J.; m. 3 Oct., 1903, in Highland Falls, Charles Bunker Crane.
xii. Robert Selden, b. 15 May, 1873, in Perth Amboy; m. 17 Sept., 1902, Penelope Butler, dau. of James Parker, of Perth Amboy; he grad. at the Univ. of the South, and at Columbia Law School, and is (1903) practicing law in New York city.
xiii. Ralph Cross, b. 15 Feb., 1875, in Cortland, N. Y.; d. there Oct., 1875.

296 GEN. SELDEN ERASTUS,[8] son of Hon. Richard Pratt[7] and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 20 Aug., 1835, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died 19 Jan'y, 1899, in New York city; married 24 Sept., 1868, Katharine Langdon, daughter of Judge Amasa J. and Harriet (Langdon) Parker, of Albany, N. Y., born 28 Aug., 1846.

Gen. Marvin early became interested in military affairs. While residing in Jamestown, he was quartermaster of the 68th reg't, Nat'l Guard, when in May, 1861, it tendered its services to the Government; 21 July, 1862, he was commissioned adjutant of the 112th N. Y. Vols., and served until detailed as A. A. A. Gen'l of Foster's brigade; 27 Aug., 1863, he was appointed additional paymaster in the Regular Army, and attached to the sixth corps; he resigned 27 Dec., 1864, to become Paymaster General on Gov. Fenton's staff; in this position he disbursed upwards of twenty-seven million dollars. 1 Jan'y, 1867, he was commissioned Adjutant General of the State. He was elected treasurer of the Diocese of Albany soon after its formation, and treasurer of its Board of Missions, and of several of its benevolent organizations, serving until his death. He was a vestryman of St. Luke's, Jamestown, and later of St. Peter's, Albany; and was also a member of the Cathedral Chapter. He was secretary and treasurer of the Troy Steel and Iron Company.

Bishop Doane eulogized him as "Wise in council, prompt in decision, ready in emergencies, and lavish of himself, 'because his heart was pure.'" The Chapter of All Saints' Cathedral, the Trustees of the Corning Foundation, and numerous other bodies with which he was connected, adopted resolutions expressive of their appreciation of his high character. His funeral, from the Cathedral, was attended by a large concourse of citizens, who mourned his death as a public loss.

Children, born in Albany:

i. Selden Erastus,[9] b. 1 Dec., 1869; grad. at Harvard, 1893; he was a Colonel on the staff of Gov. Morton, of New York; res., Albany.

ii. Grace Parker, b. 7 Sept., 1872; m. 6 June, 1901, in Albany, Rupert C. King, of New York city.

iii. Langdon Parker, b. 16 Sept., 1876; grad. at Harvard, 1898, where he was a member of Φ B K; LL. B. Harvard Law School, 1901; he was private secretary for Hon. Elihu Root, on the Alaska Boundary Commission, in London, 1903; res. (1903), New York city.

iv. Edmund Roberts, b. 10 Aug., 1878; grad. at Harvard, 1899.

v. Richard Pratt, b. 18 Aug., 1882; d. 6 Sept., 1883, on Conanicut Island, R. I.

vi. Katharine Langdon, b. 6 Aug., 1889.

297 SARAH JANE,[8] daughter of Hon. Richard Pratt[7] and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1836, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 20 Oct., 1859, Eric L., son of James and Maria (Cheney) Hall, of Jamestown, born 16 April, 1833; died 29 March, 1899. Resides (1903) in Jamestown.

Children (Hall), born in Jamestown:

i. Margaret Newlands,[9] b. 27 July, 1864; d. 17 June, 1901; unm.

ii. Mary Cheney, twin to Margaret N.; m. 9 Jan'y, 1890, Charles Cook, son of John T. and Marietta (Cook) Wilson, b. 3 Oct., 1864, in Jamestown. Child (Wilson): *Marvin Cook*,[10] b. there 27 April, 1897.

298 DAVID NEWLAND,[8] son of Hon. Richard Pratt[7] and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 6 Aug., 1839, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died there 10 Oct., 1875; married 21 Sept., 1870, Julia, daughter of Dr. Cornelius and Angeline (Moore) Ormes, born 23 Dec., 1846, in Panama, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died 19 April, 1888. He graduated at Union, 1859, where he was a member of K A, and was a banker in Jamestown, where his widow resides.

Children, born in Jamestown:

i. Isabella,[9] b. 6 Oct., 1871; m. 16 June, 1898, Ralph Crowley, son of Porter and Mary (Crowley) Sheldon, b. 26 Aug., 1862, in Rockford, Ill. Child (Sheldon): *Julia*,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1900, in Jamestown.

ii. Maude, b. 14 July, 1873; unm.

299 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] daughter of Hon. Richard Pratt[7] and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 3 July, 1841, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 4 Nov., 1869, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, son of Anson and Susan (Dinsmore) Goodrich, born 4 Nov., 1841, in Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died 3 Aug., 1888, in Manitou Springs, El Paso co., Col.

Dr. Goodrich was a descendant of Matthew[1] Marvin through Ensign William Goodrich, who married Sarah[2] Marvin.* He received M. D. at Western Reserve in 1861, and was commissioned assistant surgeon in the 9th N. Y. cav'y the same year, and in the Engineer Corps, U. S. A., in 1862; he resigned in 1864, after three years' service, and engaged in practice in Jamestown. In 1870 he founded at Akron, O., the "B. F. Goodrich Co." for the manufacture of rubber goods, "which by his energy and skill became one of the most successful and prosperous enterprises of the kind in the country."

Children (Goodrich), born in Akron:

i. Charles Cross,[9] b. 3 Aug., 1871; m. 22 April, 1895, Mary Anna Gellatly, b. 14 Dec., 1873, in Orange, N. J. He grad. at Harvard, 1893; res., Akron.

ii. Isabella, b. 8 Feb., 1874; m. 14 Nov., 1900, in Cambridge, Mass., John Cabell, son of Joseph Cabell and Sallie Frances (Johnson) Breckinridge, of New York city, b. 7 Sept., 1870, in Louisville, Ky.; res., New York city. Child (Breckinridge): *John Cabell*,[10] b. there 20 Jan'y, 1902.

iii. David Marvin, b. 22 June, 1876; m. 2 June, 1903, Ruth Williams, dau. of Robert Clarence and Anna (Williams) Pruyn, of Albany, N. Y.; he grad. at Harvard, 1898, where he was a member of Δ Δ Φ; he was "stroke" of the University crew in 1896, and captain in the Harvard-Yale races of 1897 and '98; during the Spanish-American war he was an officer in the "Rough Riders;" res. (1903) Boston, Mass.

---

* See The Goodrich Family.

300 ROBERT NEWLAND,[8] son of Hon. Richard Pratt[7] and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 13 Oct., 1845, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 6 Feb., 1890, Elizabeth, daughter of Lucius Bolles and Mary Minerva (Henry) Warner, born 30 Nov., 1866, in Jamestown; *s. p.* He is engaged in the management of several large and important business enterprises in Jamestown.

301 RICHARD PRATT,[8] son of Hon. Richard Pratt[7] and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 30 May, 1848, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married (1), 22 April, 1892, Jane, daughter of Hon. Lewis and Mary (Alexander) Miller, of Akron, Summit co., O., born 13 Jan'y, 1855, in Clinton, O.; died 29 Nov., 1898, in Akron; *s. p.*; married (2), 16 Oct., 1900, Mrs. Grace (Perkins) Lohmann, daughter of Simon and Grace (Tod) Perkins, born in Akron.

He graduated at Rochester University, 1870, where he was a member of Ψ Y; studied law in Jamestown, was admitted to the bar in 1872, and practiced his profession in Akron until 1881; since then he has been largely interested in the B. F. Goodrich Manfg. Co., founded by his brother-in-law; he was mayor of Akron in 1874 and again in 1878. To his interest and that of his sister, Mrs. Goodrich, we are much indebted.

302 SELDEN G.,[8] son of Charles Henry[7] and Charlotte M. (French) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1857, in Penfield, Lorain co., Mich.; married 24 Aug., 1885, Jennie Cannon, born 17 July, 1867, in Linn, Ore.

Children, born in Waitsburg, Wash.:

i. Donald C.,[9] b. 23 May, 1886.
ii. Charlotte May, b. 13 Aug., 1887; d. 30 Oct., 1887.
iii. Lucille, b. 15 Aug., 1888.

303 HENRY H.,[8] son of Ezra[7] and Rachel (Huston) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1842, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 13 Nov., 1868; married January, 1863, Sarah A., daughter of Rev. George Jacob and Elizabeth (Hemmerling) Miller, born 23 Oct., 1843, in Stroudsburg, Monroe co., Pa.; died there 22 Jan'y, 1872.

Richard P. Marvin

Children, born in Stroudsburg:

i. Ira G.,[9] b. 11 Feb., 1864; m. 12 Nov., 1891, Sophia L., dau. of Frederick Ahlborn, b. 19 Feb., 1866, in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Children, b. in Wilkes Barre: 1. *Gertrude Ahlborn*,[10] b. 18 Aug., 1892: 2. *George Guthrie*, b. 24 Nov., 1896: 3. *Ira Huston*, b. 15 Aug., 1898.

ii. Steward H., b. 10 Sept., 1866; m. Melinda, dau. of Samuel Bittenbender, b. in Snydersville, Pa.; res., Swartswood, N. J.

304 JOHN H.,[8] son of Ezra[7] and Rachel (Huston) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1842, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; married 1 May, 1867, Mary E. Merring, born 14 March, 1847, in Sandyston. Resided (1903) in Bartonville, Monroe co., Pa. Children:

i. Arthur W.,[9] b. 18 March, 1868, in Appenzell, Pa.; m. 30 Sept., 1891, Clara Metzgar, b. 23 July, 1865, in Centre Moreland, Pa. Children, all but the eldest b. in Bartonville: 1. *Barnet F.*,[10] b. 31 July, 1892, in Stroudsburg, Pa.: 2. *Percy E.*, b. 4 Feb., 1894: 3. *Jona. E.*, b. 29 July, 1895: 4. *William B.*, b. 21 Aug., 1896: 5. *John R.*, b. 25 Oct., 1897: 6. *Arthur K.*, b. 1 Aug., 1901.

ii. Theron W., b. 21 June, 1870, in Bushkill, Pa.; m. 18 April, 1889, Jennie Sipley; *s. p.*

iii. Joel Irving, b. 1 Jan'y, 1872, in Bushkill; d. 16 May, 1893; unm.

iv. Edgar, b. 8 Oct., 1873, in Jermyn, Pa.; d. 4 April, 1881.

v. Francis M., b. 14 April, 1884, in Swartswood, N. J.

vi. Ezra A., b. 19 June, 1887, in Swartswood.

305 GEORGE A.,[8] son of Ezra[7] and Rachel (Huston) Marvin, born 8 Sept., 1844, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; married there 2 May, 1867, Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Kintz) Neyhart, born 14 Oct., 1846, near Stroudsburg, Monroe co., Pa.

He was a farmer and teacher for some years, and in March, 1880, removed to Seneca, Kas., where he manufactured barb wire until 1883, and then engaged in mercantile business. He has served as councilman and police judge in Seneca, and declined nominations for State and county offices. He is a trustee of the Methodist Church, and an officer in the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows. Res. (1903), Seneca.

Children, born in Monroe co.:

i. Frank,[9] b. 24 Oct., 1868; m. 27 Sept., 1899, Eva, dau. of Joshua and Lavina (Gilbert) Michael, of Dayton, O. For four years he has been police judge in Seneca; he also holds responsible positions in the Methodist Church and in the Odd Fellows.

ii. Ida M., b. 15 Dec. 1872; m. 27 Dec., 1893, Walter F. Dutton, b. in Iowa Point, Kas. Children (Dutton): 1. *Frank*,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1894: 2. *Ethel*, b. 7 Oct., 1897: 3. *Ora*, b. 26 Feb., 1902.

iii. Allen A., b. 15 April, 1876; m. 14 June, 1900, Mae, dau. of Albert G. and Ella H. (Slater) Rogers, b. 15 Sept., 1876, in Centralia, Kas. Children: 1. *Emma Mae*,[10] b. 9 April, 1901, in Seneca: 2. *Etta Louise*, b. 1 Oct., 1902, in Blue Rapids, Kas.; res., Blue Rapids.

iv. Jennie L., b. 2 Oct., 1878; unm.

306 Daniel Warner,[8] son of Francis Norton[7] and Wealthy (Warner) Marvin, born 25 July, 1824, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 18 Sept., 1850, Ellen Jane, daughter of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed, born 18 Sept., 1830, in Pompey, Onondaga co., N. Y. Resided (1876) in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. Eugene Herbert,[9] b. 22 Sept., 1851, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; d. 9 Feb. 1852.

ii. Mary Isabella, b. 7 May, 1854, in Jordan, N. Y.; d. 24 Aug., 1855.

iii. Arthur Weed, b. 26 May, 1858, in Jordan; m. 23 Dec., 18—, Sarah E. Babcock, b. 7 Dec., 1859, in Syracuse, N.Y.; *s. p.*

iv. Henry Norton, b. 6 Sept., 1862, in Jordan; m. 14 Sept., 1882, Oramella L., dau. of George Newson and Lucretia Emeline (Shapley) Tackabury, b. 19 Oct., 1860, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; grad. at Syracuse Univ., 1883, where he was a member of Δ K E; res. (1903) New York city. Children:

1. *Robert Sprague*,[10] b. 18 March, 1886, in Canastota, N. Y.
2. *Maude Marguerite*, b. 15 Nov., 1888, in Syracuse.
3. *Donald Webber*, b. 29 March, 1890, in Syracuse; d. Feb., 1893.
4. *Kenneth Tackabury*, b. 19 June, 1891, in Schenectady, N. Y.
5. *Daniel Warner*, b. 12 Feb., 1894, in Canastota.

v. Ellen Augusta, b. 26 Aug., 1867, in Forest Port, N. Y.; d. there 31 Aug., 1868.

307 HENRY R.,[8] son of Richard[7] and Elsie (Hunt) Marvin, born 12 July, 1836, in Mount Morris, Livingston co., N. Y.; died 27 May, 1895; married (1), 1856, Elizabeth Clark, born in Michigan; married (2), 17 July, 1883, Ella Elizabeth,[9] daughter of Hervey S.[8] (311) and Susan R. (Harvey) Marvin, born 8 June, 1857, in Naples, Ontario co., N. Y.

Children, born in Hartland, Mich.:

i. Richard T.,[9] b. 1857; d. inf.
ii. George H., b. 1860; d. 1879.
iii. Harriet E., b. 1862.

308 WILLIAM M.,[8] son of Richard[7] and Elsie (Hunt) Marvin, born 1839, in Hartland, Livingston co., Mich.; died 1862; married 1859, Mary Sinnag.

Child:

i. James T.,[9] b. 1859, in Hartland; m. 1880, Maria Jennings. Children, b. in Hartland: 1. *Floyd R.*,[10] b. Dec., 1881: 2. *Elsie Mabel*, b. Dec., 1882: 3. *Edith May*, b. Dec., 1885; d. 17 April, 1899.

309 CHARLES B.,[8] son of Richard[7] and Elsie (Hunt) Marvin, born 13 June, 1843, in Hartland, Livingston co., Mich.; married 1864, Emily Kirk, born 24 Feb., 1844, in Michigan.

Children, born in Hartland:

i. William Edward,[9] b. 7 Aug., 1865; m. 1894, Ella Fink.
ii. Meta, b. 15 Feb., 1868; unm.
iii. Maude, b. 16 June, 1869; unm.
iv. John R., b. 28 March, 1871; m. 26 May, 1898, Kate Warner. Children, b. in Hartland: 1. *Clara*,[10] b. 1899: 2. *Marvin J.*, b. 1900.
v. Frederick, b. 7 Sept., 1874; m. 1 Sept., 1898, Addie Jerrard. Child: *Mildred*,[10] b. July, 1899, in Hartland.
vi. Julia, b. 11 Sept., 1880.

310 ANDREW MERRITT,[8] son of Rev. Daniel Wilbur[7] and Jane Isabella (Preston) Marvin, born 26 Sept., 1837, in Livingston co., N. Y.; died 21 Dec., 1884; married 1861, Lizzie Cooper.

Children, born in West Allen, N. Y.:

i. Caroline E.,[9] b. 4 Aug., 1862; m. 15 March, 1884, Grant Cole, b. 14 Aug., 1862, in Allen, N. Y. Children (Cole): 1. *Ethel*,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1890: 2. *Odetta*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1894.

ii. Miles A., b. 30 Dec., 1872; m. 8 June, 1893, Daisy May, b. 26 Aug., 1875, in Bear Creek, Wis. Children, b. in West Allen: 1. *Harold E.*,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1895: 2. *Edwin H.*, b. 24 June, 1898.

311 HERVEY SUMMERFIELD,[8] son of Rev. Daniel Wilbur[7] and Jane Isabella (Preston) Marvin, born 6 Dec., 1839, in Livingston co., N. Y.; married (1), 8 June, 1856, Susan Rose Harvey, born October, 1839, in Pine Creek, Allegheny co., Pa.; died 1861; married (2), 12 May, 1867, Nancy Ann Wright, born 23 Dec., 1839, in Warren co., N. Y.

Children by first wife:

i. Ella Elizabeth,[9] b. 8 June, 1857, in Naples, N. Y.; m. (1), 17 July, 1883, Henry R.[8] (307) Marvin; m. (2), 26 June, 1898, Clarence S. Linkletter, b. 10 April, 1844, in Allegany co., N. Y.; *s. p.*

ii. George W., b. 31 March, 1861, in Wisconsin; d. 12 June, 1885; unm.

Children by second wife, born in Dalton, N. Y.

iii. Rose May, b. 24 April, 1869; m. 29 June, 1892, Marcus D. Flint, b. in Birdsall, N. Y.; *s. p.*

iv. John Merritt, b. 23 Feb., 1875; unm.

v. Frances Emeline, b. 30 Dec., 1879; unm.

vi. James Ray, b. 21 July, 1882; m. 11 Sept., 1899, Grace A. Ford, b. 12 Dec., 1882, in Allegany co., N. Y.

312 EMMA LOUISA,[8] daughter of Rev. Daniel Wilbur[7] and Jane Isabella (Preston) Marvin, born 3 June, 1848, in Livingston co., N. Y.; married 10 Nov., 1866, Israel Glympse, born February, 1847, in Alloway, Salem co., N. J.; died 23 Feb., 1897.

Children (Glympse), born in Mount Morris, N. Y.:

i. Frank Wilbur,[9] b. 8 Nov., 1867; m. 1 March, 1898, Marie Kennedy, b. 17 July, 1881, in Allegany, N. Y.

ii. Frederic Cornelius, b. 25 Aug., 1869; m. 12 March, 1898, Alma Hungerford, b. in West Sparta, N. Y.
iii. Hervey Allison, b. 6 Aug., 1873; unm.
iv. Andrew Delos, b. 1 Feb., 1879.

313 EDWARD PAYSON,[8] son of Rev. Edward Payson[7] and Caroline A. (Hall) Marvin, born 14 Jan'y, 1868, in Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y.; married 10 Dec., 1891, Alberta M. Singleton, born 1 May, 1872, in Canada.

Children, born in Lockport:

i. Harold S.,[9] b. 26 Sept., 1894.
ii. William Donald, b. 27 Nov., 1896.

314 WALTER C.,[8] son of Rev. Edward Payson[7] and Caroline A. (Hall) Marvin, born 25 Feb., 1871, in Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y.; married (1), 18 Jan'y, 1893, Marion F. Ross, born 11 Oct., 1874, in Medina, Orleans co., N. Y.; died 30 May, 1896; married (2), 5 Feb., 1898, Amanda E. Mellinger, born 2 March, 1869, in Ohio. Resides in Medina.

Child by first wife:

i. Walter Ross,[9] b. 5 Dec., 1893, in No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

315 ARBA BRADLEY,[8] son of Ulysses[7] and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin, born 29 Aug., 1824, in Lyme, Ct.; married 22 Oct., 1848, Helen Pamela, daughter of Anson and Betsey (Adams) Drake, born 30 March, 1825, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y. They resided for a few years after marriage in Warren, Trumbull co., O., and then removed to Wisconsin.

Children:

i. Henry Herbert,[9] b. 11 June, 1850, in Warren; m. (1), 27 June, 1873, Lucinda Maria[9] (326, ii), dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Jane (Marvin) Bryan, b. 26 Sept., 1851, in Camillus, N. Y.; d. 2 April, 1874, in Oregon, Wis.; m. (2), 17 Jan'y, 1875, Rosaltha Amelia Bryan, a sister of his first wife, b. 26 Sept., 1849, in Camillus; they res. in Oregon, and we are under obligation to Mrs. R. A. Marvin for valuable assistance. Child, born in Oregon, by first wife:

1. *Louis Bryan*,[10] b. 1 April, 1874; m. 4 May, 1897, Mabel Terwilliger, b. 27 Nov., 1875, in Oregon. Child: Arthur Donald,[11] b. 7 Feb., 1900, in Oregon.

Children by second wife:

2. *Nettie Amelia*, b. 7 Feb., 1877; d. 18 Sept., 1887.
3. *Arba Bryan*, b. 22 March, 1878; unm.
4. *Henry Herbert*, b. 22 Sept., 1879; d. 28 April, 1882.

ii. Helen Amelia, b. 25 Sept., 1851, in Stow, O.; m. 16 April, 1881, Frederick Louis, son of John W. and Rachel (Garrison) Hudson, b. in Madison, Wis.; res. in Oregon, for a time, and then removed to Redfield, So. Dak., but returned to Wisconsin in 1882–3; res. (1902) in Wausau, Wis. Children (Hudson):

1. *Edith*,[10] b. 4 March, 1882, in Oregon; d. 15 Jan'y, 1888.
2. *John*, b. 6 July, 1883, in Redfield; d. 13 Jan'y, 1888.
3. *Helen*, b. 19 Oct., 1886, in Redfield.
4. *Alice*, b. 27 Feb., 1890, in Ostrander, Wis.
5. *Rachel*, b. 28 Aug., 1892, in Ostrander.
6. *Isabella*, b. 30 April, 1894, in Wausau.

iii. Walter, b. 1 Aug., 1854, in Cooksville, Wis.; d. there 24 Nov., 1854.

iv. Judson Leslie, b. 1 April, 1857, in Oregon; m. 14 Oct., 1877, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sidney and Martha (Perry) Sykes, b. 11 Jan'y, 1859, in Manston, Wis. Children, b. in Manston: 1. *Edith May*,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1885: 2. *Walter Sykes*, b. 16 Dec., 1887: 3. *Helen Martha*, b. 23 April, 1892: 4. *Edith*, b. 2 June, 1896; d. 3 June, 1896.

v. Arba Ulysses, b. 22 Oct., 1859, in Oregon; m. 23 Feb., 1885, Adelaide Marian, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy H. (Sayles) Gilbert,* b. 19 Jan'y, 1860, in Fitchburg, Wis. Child: *Gilbert Elliot*,[10] b. 15 May, 1886, in Redfield.

316 Sophronia,[8] daughter of Ulysses[7] and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin, born 26 Jan'y, 1829, in Middletown, Ct.; married 10 Nov., 1850, Henry C. Wilcox, born 21 Oct., 1829, in Stowe, Summit co., O. Residence, Medina co., O. Children (Wilcox), all but the youngest born in Stowe:

i. Effie Estella,[9] b. 19 Aug., 1851; d. 16 July, 1875; m. 7 Sept., 1870, George Van Noat.

---

* Mr. Gilbert was killed in one of the battles of the Civil war, and his widow m. Hon. C. W. Netherwood, who legally adopted Adelaide.

ii. Louisa Eveline, b. 21 Nov., 1852; m. (1), 8 Jan'y, 1871, Horace Sampson, d. 22 March, 1872; m. (2), 19 Jan'y, 1878, James D. Tibbals; m. (3), 3 Sept., 1901, Lloyd F. Strong.

iii. Julia Belle, b. 16 May, 1857; d. 28 April, 1891; m. 18 March, 1884, William Peter Shader, d. 6 July, 1898.

iv. Clarence Leslie, b. 12 Sept., 1860, in Brecksville, O.; m. 2 July, 1884, Estella M. Thurber, b. 27 July, 1864, in New York.

317 CHLOE BRADLEY,[8] daughter of Ulysses[7] and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin, born 8 Sept., 1837, in Aurora, Portage co., O.; married Aug., 1858, Milton Colt, son of Hial and Sophia (Darrow) Danforth, of Stow, Summit co., O., born 13 June, 1836, in Darrow Station, Summit co., O. Resided (1896) in Hudson, Summit co., O.

Children (Danforth), all but the eldest born in Darrow Station:

i. Jane Elizabeth,[9] b. 27 March, 1859, in Stowe; m. 11 Nov., 1879, Edward O. Shively, b. 2 Sept., 1859, in Steubenville, O. Child (Shively): *Eva Mabel*,[10] b. 9 Oct., 1882.

ii. Mary S., b. 5 Sept., 1860; d. 10 March, 1862.

iii. Leora N., b. 11 Aug., 1862; d. 5 Feb., 1865.

iv. Nina Ray, b. 13 June, 1867; m. 9 Oct., 1889, Frank R. Howe, b. 20 Dec., 1862, in Akron, O.

v. Milton Hial, b. 25 Sept., 1874; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Frances G. Ball, b. 2 Nov., 1876, in West Point, O. Child (Danforth): *May Aphra*,[10] b. 5 May, 1898.

318 HON. ULYSSES LESLIE,[8] son of Ulysses[7] and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin, born 14 March, 1839, in Stow, Summit co., O.; married 24 Nov., 1861, Dorena Antoinette, daughter of Hon. David L. and Mary (Palmiter) Rockwell, born 12 April, 1838, in Richmond, Jefferson co., O.; died 1 Nov., 1898; married (2), 23 Sept., 1901, Caroline Janette, daughter of John and Caroline (Pope) Ensign, born 3 Nov., 1863, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

He was educated at the Twinsburgh Institute, and the Franklin Institute, Ohio; and received the degree of LL. D. from Kenyon. He served in the 5th U. S. Col'd inf'y during the Civil war, as captain from 21 Sept., 1864, and was brevet major 13 March, 1865, and held the office of Judge

Advocate; he has been Judge of Probate for Summit co., O., 1869–75; of the Court of Common Pleas, 4th district, 1883; since February, 1895, Judge of the Circuit Court, 8th circuit, and is now (1903) one of the justices of the Appellate Court of that circuit. Residence, Akron, O., but his judicial duties keep him much of the time in Cleveland, O.

Children, all but the first two born in Akron:

i. David Leslie,[9] b. 17 Nov., 1862, in Kent, O.; d. 30 June, 1900; m. 16 May, 1888, Frances S., dau. of Cortez and Helen (Saxe) Fish, b. in Rutland, Vt. His widow res. in Akron. Children, b. in Akron: 1. *Helen Dorena*,[10] b. 24 May, 1892: 2. *Dorothy Frances*, b. 22 Dec., 1900.

He was a member of the class of 1885, at Kenyon, and of Ψ Υ; studied law at Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C.; in the U. S. Pension Office, 1882–4; res., Chicago, Ill., 1884–6, and later at Columbus, O., where he was in the engineering department of the State Board of Public Works.

ii. George Ulysses, b. 12 April, 1866, in Kent; m. 20 Aug., 1890, Jessie M. O'Brien, b. in Hudson, O.; *s. p.*; res. (1902), Sandusky, O.

iii. Charles Asahel, b. 29 April, 1871; m. 26 Oct., 1898, Keoka Price; *s. p.* He is one of the editors of the *Toledo Blade*.

iv. Richard Palmiter, b. 10 Feb., 1875; d. 25 July, 1875; unm.

v. Francis Rockwell, b. 2 Jan'y, 1877; unm.; he is (1902) practicing law in Akron.

319 Caroline Emily,[8] daughter of Rev. Abijah Perkins[7] and Caroline (Holbrook) Marvin, born 20 April, 1846, in Winchendon, Mass.; married 11 June, 1872, in Winchendon, Dr. Frederick William, son of Dr. Ira and Roannah (Greenwood) Russell, of Winchendon, born 24 April, 1844, in Rindge, N. H.; he graduated at Harvard, 1869, and is a member of the Mass. Med. Soc.; she graduated 1867, at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.

Children (Russell):

i. Rowena Mary,[9] b. 6 Feb., 1881; m. 28 Aug., 1901, Dr. Franklin Jerome, son of William and Martha Ann (Holland) Hall, of Tennessee, b. 4 March, 1873; he was educated at the Dallas High School, Tex.; received M. D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons,

ULYSSES L. MARVIN.

Baltimore, Md., taking post-graduate work in Chicago and Boston; res., Dallas. Child (Hall): *William Russell*,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1903, in Dallas.

ii. Dorothea Marvin, b. 9 June, 1884; d. 9 Dec., 1889, in Winchendon.

iii. Walter Marvin, b. 12 April, 1887.

320 WILLIAM MATHER,[8] son of Rev. Elihu Parrish[7] and Julia A. (Carleton-Farrar) Marvin, 19 June, 1862, in Medford, Mass.; married 21 Aug., 1889, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Genevieve, daughter of Albert Thompson and Mary Lindsay (Harper) Skinner,* born there 1 Dec., 1866.

He graduated at Williams, 1886, where he was a member of Δ Y. He was agent for Thomas Cook & Sons, 1886–9; later in the insurance business at Hoosick Falls; since 1894 he has been teaching. Residence (1903) Portland, Me.

Children, the first three born in Hoosick Falls:

i. William Albert,[9] b. 27 April, 1890.

ii. Carleton, b. 7 May, 1892.

iii. Albert Skinner, b. 13 July, 1893.

iv. Genevieve, b. 7 June, 1895, in Middleburgh, N. Y.

v. Ruth, b. 17 Jan'y, 1897, in Gardner, Mass.

vi. Charlotte Dorothy, b. 27 June, 1900, in Portland.

321 REV. FIELDING,[8] son of Bishop Enoch Mather[7] and Harriet Brotherton (Clark) Marvin, born 1 Nov., 1849, in La Grange, Lewis co., Mo.; married 31 Oct., 1895, Georgie Casey, born 1 April, 1861, in Henry co., Mo.

He fitted for college at Pritchett Institute, Glasgow, Mo.; he studied law at the University of Virginia, 1871–2, and practiced for several years in St. Louis, Mo.; subsequently he became a minister in the Methodist Church; in 1900 he was preaching at Macon, Mo. Residence (1903) Fayette, Mo.

Children:

i. Mather Casey,[9] b. 6 Aug., 1896, in New Franklin, Mo.

ii. Edwin Lakeman, b. 18 Oct., 1898, in Macon.

---

* Mr. Skinner died and his widow m. Willis E. Heaton previous to the m. of her daughter.

322 MARY EMILY,[8] daughter of Leverett Huntington[7] and Leah Ann (Baldwin) Marvin, born 1 April, 1848, in Beaver Dam, Ottawa co., Wis.; married 28 Dec., 1870, Spencer L. Case, born 9 Jan'y, 1844, in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee co., Wis. Children (Case), born in North Greenfield, Wis.:

i. Mildred May,[9] b. 17 Oct., 1871; m. 28 Dec., 1897, George W. Knapp, b. 11 Dec., 1867, in Dane co., Wis.
ii. Myrtle Edith, b. 17 April, 1873; unm.
iii. Jessie Marvin, b. 23 Sept., 1875; m. 24 Feb., 1898, Charles W. Hart, b. 6 July, 1872, in Charles City, Iowa.
iv. Agnes Embree, b. 25 March, 1878; unm.
v. Son, b. 24 Nov., 1881; d. 24 Nov., 1881.
vi. Florence Dombey, b. 9 May, 1883.
vii. Spencer Leverett, b. 18 Dec., 1885.
viii. Lucy Ada, b. 30 June, 1888.
ix. Halbert California, b. 2 June, 1893.

323 EDWIN ELIPHALET,[8] son of Dea. Ira Kilbourne[7] and Julia (Young) Marvin, born 8 Oct., 1833, in Tolland, Ct.; married 24 Dec., 1866, in Hartford, Ct., Cynthia Pauline, daughter of Judge Loren Pinckney and Frances Elizabeth (Eldridge) Waldo, of Tolland, born there 25 Oct., 1836.

At the outbreak of the Civil war (April, 1861), he enlisted and served three months, re-enlisting in June, in Co. F, 5th Ct. reg't, said to have been "the first company from Tolland county to repulse a Confederate charge and capture prisoners." He was lieutenant and captain of this company, and resigned 11 Jan'y, and was mustered out 12 Feb., 1863, for disability, due to service; he is the author of a history of his regiment. He has been U. S. Commissioner and for several years clerk of the U. S. District and Circuit Courts, for Connecticut. Residence, Hartford.*

Child:

i. Loren Pinckney Waldo,[9] b. 19 Oct., 1870, in Hartford; m. 4 June, 1895, Florence Belle, dau. of Christopher and Charlotte Clymenia (Kendall) Watrous, b. 26 March, 1873, in Chicago, Ill.; grad. at Yale, 1892, where he was a member of Δ Δ Φ, and at the Yale Law School, 1894; he was admitted to the Connecticut bar the same year; he is (1903) practicing in Hartford. Child: *Florence Watrous*,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1896, in Hartford.

* For a further notice see "Illustrated Popular Biog. of Connecticut," 304.

324 CATHARINE A.,[8] daughter of Maj. Ezra Noyes[7] and Lucinda (Hall) Marvin, born 14 Nov., 1824, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; died 5 Feb., 1896; married 24 Sept., 1845, William Smith, son of John and Catharine (Campbell) Fell, born 22 Oct., 1820, in West Salem, Mercer co., Pa.; died there 22 April, 1891; interred in Orangeville, Pa. He was a prosperous farmer, and active in the Baptist Church.

Children (Fell), born in West Salem:*

i. Ellen Amelia,[9] b. 14 Aug., 1846; m. 28 Dec., 1865, Dwight Willis Fuller, of Norwalk, O., b. 16 July, 1842, in Hartford, O.; d. 21 July, 1892. Child (Fuller): *Leona Pauline*,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1872, in Norwalk; m. 4 Nov., 1896, Alfred Totten Vail, and has one child; res., St. Joseph, Mich.

ii. Infant, b. 12 March, 1849; d. 12 March, 1849.

iii. Henrietta Marvin, b. 20 Nov., 1850; m. 8 June, 1876, Robert Addison Luse, b. 29 Oct., 1846, in Evansburg, Pa. Children (Luse): 1. *Florence Fell*,[10] b. 26 May, 1879; d. 14 Jan'y, 1894: 2. *Robert William*, b. 24 April, 1883: 3. *Edith Alice*, b. 24 Sept., 1892; res., Brookfield, O., and later, Sharon, O.

iv. Alice Anna, b. 2 Jan'y, 1855; m. 6 Oct., 1875, Walter Eugene Drake, b. 12 Feb., 1849, in Dutchess co., N. Y. Child (Drake): *Edna*,[10] b. 4 Feb., 1877; res., Benton Harbor, Mich.

v. Irene J., b. 5 June, 1857; m. 4 March, 1889, Harvey Lester Troutman, b. 25 Nov., 1857; res., near Sulphur Mines, Va.

vi. William Warrington, b. 8 June, 1860; m. 23 June, 1891, Mattie Gertrude Short, b. 6 Aug., 1864, in Youngsville, Pa. He has been principal of a school at Emlenton, Pa. Child (Fell): *William Short*,[10] b. 23 July, 1895; res., Drury, Pa.

vii. Lillian Louise, b. 1 April, 1867; m. 1895, Frederick Redmond; res., Hartford.

325 COMMANDER JOSEPH DANA,[8] son of Rev. Joseph[7] and Lucy Temple (Dana) Marvin, born 2 Oct., 1839, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; died 10 April, 1877, in Yokohama,

* Our dates, which differ slightly from Fell Gen., are from Mrs. Luse (iii).

Japan; married 12 March, 1863, Annie Rudolph Breese, born 17 Feb., 1841, in Portsmouth, N. H.

He entered the Navy as acting midshipman 25 Sept., 1856; commissioned midshipman 15 June, 1860, promoted to be master 19 Sept., 1861; lieutenant, 16 July, 1862; lieut.-commander, 12 April, 1866, and commander, 12 Dec., 1873; he served as executive officer of the U. S. S. "Mohican" in both attacks on Fort Fisher, in the Civil war, and superintended the fire of that vessel with much coolness and skill. He was associated with Com. Simpson in 1870, on a mission to inspect the principal foundries, dockyards, etc. He was subsequently ordered to special ordnance duty as assistant to the chief of bureau. In September, 1875, he took command of the "Alert," on board of which he sailed for China, by Suez Canal, and died while on duty in the East.*

Children:

i. Lucy Temple,[9] b. 14 June, 1864, in Newport, R. I.; unm.
ii. Elizabeth Breese, b. 26 May, 1868, in Washington, D. C.; unm.

326 MARY JANE,[8] daughter of Joseph[7] and Maria (Bentley) Marvin, born 4 Aug., 1830, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 13 Sept., 1848, Nathaniel Bryan, born 28 Sept., 1824, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y. They removed about 1855 to Michigan, and later settled in Evansville, Rock co., Wis.

Children (Bryan):

i. Rosaltha Amelia,[9] b. 26 Sept., 1849, in Camillus; m. as his second wife, 17 Jan'y, 1875, Henry Herbert,[9] son of Arba Bradley[8] (315) and Helen Pamela (Drake) Marvin, b. 11 June, 1850, in Warren, O.
ii. Lucinda Maria, b. 26 Sept., 1851, in Camillus; d. 2 April, 1874; m. as his first wife, 27 June, 1873, Henry Herbert[9] (315, i) Marvin.
iii. Mary Frances, b. 19 Dec., 1853; d. 9 April, 1855.
iv. Olive Janette, b. 9 March, 1856, in Marshall, Mich.; m. 2 Oct., 1888, Adelbert McWilliams, b. in Oregon, O.
v. Frank Marvin, b. 11 Sept., 1858, in Marengo, Mich.; d. 26 Jan'y, 1860.
vi. Samuel Arthur, b. 6 June, 1861, in Marengo; m. Belle Scott; *s. p.*

* See Appleton's Cyclopedia Amer. Biog. for further particulars.

vii. Nathaniel Adelbert, b. 28 May, 1864, in Albany, Wis.; m. 18 Nov., 1888, Lucy Rebecca True, b. 15 Dec., 1866, in West Lebanon, Me.

viii. Herbert Henry, b. 29 Dec., 1866, in Evansville; m. 3 April, 1889, Elizabeth Lloyd La Belle, b. 4 July, 1866, in Albany, Wis.

ix. Gaylord, b. 7 Aug., 1869, in Evansville.

327 MARSHALL MARTIN,[8] son of Joseph[7] and Maria (Bentley) Marvin, born 1 Oct., 1834, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 6 July, 1895, in Azalia, Monroe co., Mich.; married (1), about July, 1863, Laura A., daughter of Albert Spicer, born 23 March, 1846; died 16 Oct., 1863; married (2), 9 May, 1865, Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Alexander and Sarah (Cone) Leet, born 26 Jan'y, 1839; died 18 March, 1900, in Azalia.

Children by second wife, born in East Milan, Mich.:

i. Albert Charles,[9] b. 14 Aug., 1866; m. 30 Aug., 1893, Mary Edith, dau. of Jefferson and Adelaide (Hall) Pilbeam, b. 12 March, 1872, in Britton, Mich. Children:

1. *Ralph Bertrand*,[10] b. 25 Aug., 1894, in Azalia.
2. *Ida Lucille*, b. 25 Sept., 1895, in Carlton, Mich.
3. *Edith Gaynell*, b. 7 Dec., 1898, in Lambertville, Mich.

ii. Ellen Maria, b. 29 Oct., 1867; m. 24 Nov., 1895, Martin Blanchard, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Coleman) Collins, b. 31 March, 1868, in Plymouth, Ind. Children (Collins): 1. *Harold Livingston*,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1896: 2. *Hazel Coleman*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1898: 3. *Fred. Valentine*, b. 14 Feb., 1901.

iii. Arthur Francis, b. 22 July, 1869; m. 22 June, 1898, Maude Ella, dau. of D. L. and Eliza (Foram) Hawkes.

iv. Betsey Imogene, b. 23 Jan'y, 1871; d. 7 June, 1885.

v. Martha Gertrude, b. 13 June, 1873.

vi. Chauncey Frederick, b. 17 April, 1878.

vii. Marshal Eber, b. 4 July, 1882.

328 ORLO G.,[8] son of Orlo Ely[7] and Persis (Rockwell) Marvin, born 17 July, 1844, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O.; married 16 Oct., 1867, Serena E. Latham, born in Penfield, Lorain co., O. He enlisted 13 Aug., 1864, as a corporal in the

177th reg't Ohio Vols.; mustered out 21 June, 1865. After the war he resided for several years in Michigan, and then removed to Fremont, O.

Children:

i. Orlo K.,[9] b. 20 Aug., 1868, in Shelby, Mich.; m. 14 Sept., 1892, Anna Fisher, b. in Madison co., O. Children, b. in Toledo, O.: 1. *Margaret Fisher*,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1894: 2. *Orlo K.*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1897; d. 8 April, 1900: 3. *Elizabeth May*, b. 23 March, 1901.

ii. Marcella J., b. 1 Jan'y, 1870, in Sand Lake, Mich.

iii. Carl Plowden, b. 19 Jan'y, 1873, in Allendale, Mich.; m. 28 Oct., 1897, in Fremont, Frances Sawyer Frith, b. 15 Nov., 1873, in Bellevue, O.; *s. p.*

iv. Myrtle A., b. May, 1875, in Allendale; d. 10 March, 1879.

v. Fred Dewitt, b. 23 Aug., 1881, in Fremont.

Ano Dm 1600

marij Matthew Marvin fon of Edward Marvin
bapt the 26th Day.

Record of Baptism of Matthew, son of Edward, the emigrant to New England.

Ano Dom 1612

Richard Marvin Lad Son Lock mar married
the first Daie of November Ano dm 1612.

Record of Marriage of Richard Marvin, son of Edward.

PHOTOGRAVURES OF MARVIN ENTRIES ON THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, GREAT BENTLEY, 1600-1610.

THE MATTHEW MARVIN LINE

FIRST GENERATION

ATTHEW,[1] youngest son of Edward and Margaret Marvin, was baptized in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, England, 26 March, 1600; Rev. Robert Dernell was then its rector. His father's will gave him the "mentchon house called Edons alles (alias) Dreybrockes,* and ij Croftes of land called Hartles and Brocken Heddes," on the condition that he paid his mother yearly during her life "the fulle sume of Sexe Poundes," in default of which it was to pass to his brother Reinold with a like condition. He was then about fifteen years old. He probably resided there with his mother until her death in May, 1633.

He married (1), about 1622, Elizabeth ——, born about 1604, judging from her age as given when she went to America; she died in Hartford, probably about 1640; and from the ages of his younger children, certainly not later than 1647. Rebecca is thought to have been Elizabeth's youngest child, as she is named in her father's will, but not in that of his second wife, who mentions her own children then living. He married (2), about 1647, Alice, widow of John Bouton, born about 1610; in her will, 1 Dec., 1680, she calls herself "aged about seventy;" she made oath to the inventory of her husband's estate 17 Dec., 1680, and died soon after; the inventory of her own estate is dated "the last of January, 1680/1."

* This house, in which Edward died, is still standing. See p. 22, *supra*.

Matthew sailed from London in the "Increase," Robert Lea, master,* having proved, 15 April, 1635, that his party had

"taken the oathes of Allegeance and Supremacie: As also being conformable to the Government and discipline of the Church of England, whereof they brought testimony ℞ Cert. from ye Justices and ministers† wher there abodes have latlie been."

He had been a "sydeman" at St. Mary's in 1621; "overseer" in 1627, and senior warden‡ in 1628. He is last mentioned there 22 Aug., 1633, when "William Littleburye, the servant of Matthew Meruin, was buried."§

The record of his departure calls him "husbandman, aet. 35," and names his wife and children "Elizabeth Marvynn, *vxor*, 31; Elizabeth Marvinn 31 [a clerical error for 13]; Matthew Marvynn, 8; Marie Marvynn, 6; Sara Marvynn, 3; Hanna Marvynn, ½." Some of his fellow-passengers appear as his fellow townsmen in Hartford, Farmington and Norwalk. The "Increase" sailed about the middle of April, and reached New England about the first of June.‖ Where he spent the first few months after his arrival, is not known. His name is on the monument in honor of the first settlers of Hartford, the first of whom arrived there about November, 1635, and Matthew was one of "the twelve very earliest emigrants whose names are

---

* See Drake's "Early Founders of New England," Hotten, etc.

† The Rev. William Simpson was no doubt the "minister" who certified that Matthew was "conformable." He had been appointed to St. Mary's by Archbishop Laud, 5 May, 1631.

‡ By the statute of 27 Henry VIII, cap. 25 (1536) Church wardens of parishes are put "co-equally with Mayors, Governors, and head officers of every city, borough and town corporate." See "The Parish, its Obligations, etc.," by Toulmin Smith. Note, p. 56. "The duty of Sidesmen was formerly the making of presentments .... Their office was to give information in the synods or General Visitations, upon oath, concerning the manners of the people [and the parson]—*testes synodales*—evidently the original of the office of sidesmen or assistants, sometimes called Questmen." *Ibid.*, p. 58.

§ St. Mary's Register has the following: "*Memorandum* yt nine shillings sixpence ob: [oblation?] was gathered on Easter day for ye Plantation in Virginia. *Item* for ye same plantation January ye 22th 1619, 5*s*.. 6*d*."

‖ Winthrop's Journal says one vessel arrived 4 June, 1635, after a voyage of five and a-half weeks; "three days after there came in seven other ships, and one to Salem, and four more to the mouth of the Bay." He does not give their names. Probably the "Increase" was one. Some have said she landed at Salem, for which we find no authority.

known,"* and who formed the company known as Adventurers, to whom belonged "Venturers' Field." He resided on the corner of Village (now Pleasant) and Front streets, the lot fronting east.

In 1640 he lived in the north-east part of the village [of Hartford]. His lot was bounded north on the road from Centinel Hill to North Meadow road; west, on Wm. Kelsey's lot; south, on Stephen Hart's; east, by road from Windsor to Wethersfield, by North Meadow.†

In an allotment to the proprietors of undivided lands in Hartford in which Matthew had rights, he received at one time 30 acres, and at another 28; the division was made according to the "proportions payed for the purchass of sayd lands."

He was 'Suruayer' (surveyor) of Highways 1639 and 1647. 9 Nov., 1640, Matthew and another were fined five shillings, "for puting ouer of their hoges ouer the great riuer" [the Connecticut]. March, 1641, in an agreement about fencing land to the corner of John Clark's lot, in the "Souldiers Field,"‡ (which he signs "Mathew Maruen,") he is to maintain a "Common gate" to the North Meadow; and "if any children shal be taken swinging by the said mathew meruill, he shall complayn to their parents or masters & if they doe not restraine them the second time it shall be lawful for him to [illegible] them, & if they brake the gate ther parents or masters shall make it good," etc.§

In 1648–9 he was voted ten shillings "for killing a wolfe." At a "Particular Court, 24 April, 1649, he was the plaintiff in a case against Matthew Beckwith for defamation of character, and recovered damages to the amount of £50. This was remitted by the Court on Beckwith's making a public retraction of the slander.

He apparently contemplated settling in Farmington, Ct., whither Reinold had gone, for both owned lands and dwelling houses there. Before 1653 (date of entry), Matthew sold to Nathaniel Kellogg his dwelling house and land there.‖ In 1650, he went to Norwalk, Ct., where he was one of the original settlers. In the Agreement of the Norwalk Planters with Roger Ludlow, 19 June, 1650, and in the deed from Runckinheage and

---

* Mr. S. W. Adams, in Memorial History of Hartford County, I: 221.

† Hinman's manuscript notes in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library, Boston.

‡ John Clark was, we believe, the father of the husband of Matthew's daughter, Rebecca. "Souldiers Field" was "west of North Meadow creek, its eastern side nearly coinciding with the line of the railroad. It extended to the Meadow hill . . . . on the west, and to Village street on the south, and embraced an area of of from 60 to 80 acres." See Hartford in the Olden Time, 116.

§ Hartford Town Votes, in Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., VI: 35, 61.

‖ Farmington Town Records, Entry of Lands, Lib. 1 and 2.

other Indians, of 15 Feb., 1651, Matthew's name is third; in the confirmatory Patent of the General Court of 8 July, 1686 (after his death), "Mr. Matthew Marvin" is sixth.

His home-lot in Norwalk, of four acres, was "bounded east by Town's Highway, west by Daniel Kellogg's home-lot, north by Thomas Fitch's home-lot, south by Meeting-house yard and Matthew Marvin, Jr.'s home-lot."

Selleck says "this house-lot marked the 'Hollow' in which the new settlers passed their first days and nights." The "Meeting-house yard and Ancient Parade" (now or recently owned by H. M. Prowitt), forms the corner of East Avenue* and the "ancient county road from Stamford to Fairfield."

Hannah (Marvin) Seymour lived opposite, and a little to the south; Matthew, Jr.'s lot of three acres, two roods, was between that of Kellogg on the west and the "Meeting-house greene" on the east, running back to his father's estate, and fronting south on the road to Stamford.†

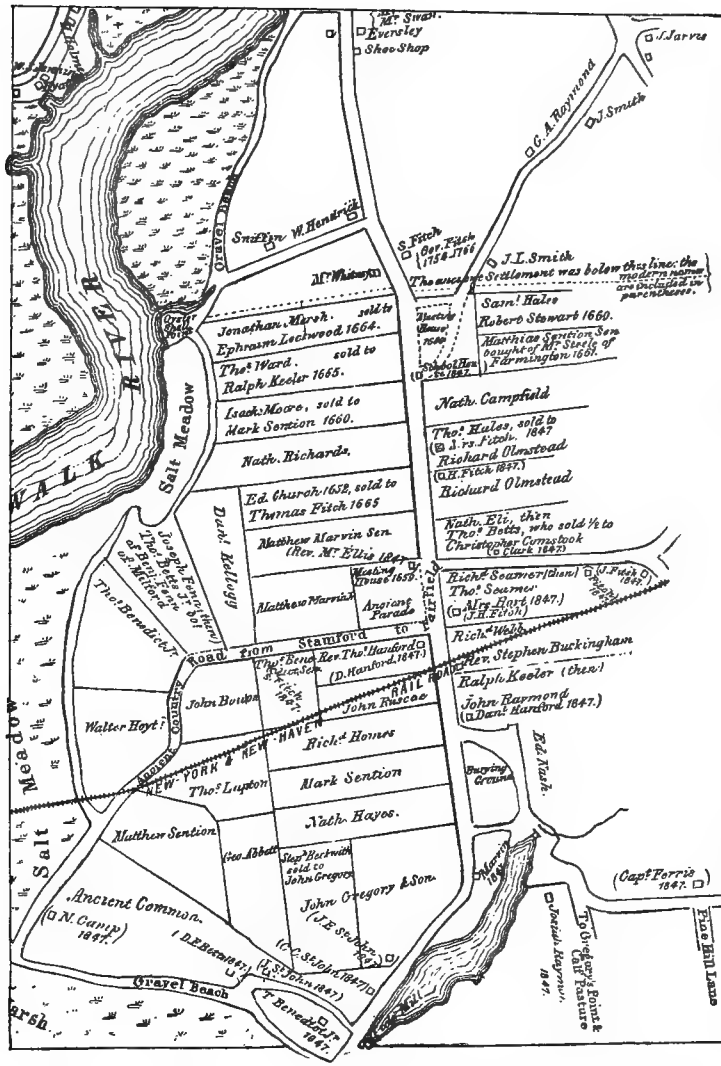
John Bouton, Matthew's step-son, and later his son-in-law, lived on the south side of the road after it turned westward, and his house was opposite his sister Bridget's, who lived next west of Matthew, Jr. Thus, like the patriarchs of old, clustered about his home were those of his sons and daughters.

The late Rev. Dr. Bouton, of Concord, N. H., a descendant of Matthew Marvin and of his son-in-law John Bouton, Jr., in an "Historical Sermon on the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town," said "Respect was paid to age, character, rank and property, in assigning the Norwalk home-lots, and that of Matthew was evidently one of the most desirable. . . . His name is inscribed on almost every page of Norwalk's early history. . . . Devout, discreet, calm, sound in judgment, he gained and held the confidence of his fellow-citizens, and discharged for them many offices of civil life." The frequent use of the title "Mr.," as applied to him on the records, and the value of his estate, confirm this estimate of the man. The wealthiest proprietor was Thomas Fitch, whose estate of "lands and accommodations" was £314. That of Matthew was £279, and his son's estate was exactly half his father's, £139 : 10, in 1652.

Toward the close of his life he made provision for his daughters, all of whom had married; some had already been remem-

* See Map in Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, published in 1847.

† All these lots can be seen by the traveller coming east over the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, on the north of the track, just after crossing the railroad bridge near the East Norwalk station.



ANCIENT NORWALK.

Showing the home-lots of the original settlers, and the owners in 1847, as given by Hall.

bered; to the others he made liberal gifts. Grants on the records, and the List of 9 Feb., 1671/2, in which his estate is reckoned at £169, show that he had given most of it to his children.*

He was sent as a Deputy in 1654, and was among the first to represent the town;† 19 May of that year he was "freed from Watching and training." The old records of the Church are irretrievably lost, and what position he held therein is unknown.

When the meeting-house was enlarged in 1664 to nearly double its original size, the town "appoynted Thomas Fitch sen. and Matthew Marvin sen., to call out as many many men as they think fitt. . . . To fell and cutt the timber and allso to summon each to draw the saied timber." When the enlargement was completed, Matthew and his associates were instructed "to provide a luncheon and a barrel of good beans for the help."

In 1678 began a quarrel about moving the location of the meeting-house; in 1680 a new and larger structure was erected on the opposite side of the street, some distance northward, but Matthew did not live to see it occupied.

The ancient Norwalk records have many references to his name, as one of the leaders in the foundation of the town; that it is still honored by its citizens was pleasantly shown in June, 1902, when the School Committee of the East Norwalk district, by a unanimous vote, decided to call the new school in that part of the town the "Marvin School."

The time of his death has not been found; his will is dated 20 Dec., 1678, and the inventory 12 July, 1680.

WILL OF MATTHEW MARVIN‡

To all Christian people to home these presents shall come greeting — I, Mathew Marvin Senr., of Norwalk, in the County of ffairfield, in the Colleny of Connecticot being aged fourscore years or ther aboute though

* He still owned property in the adjoining villages; the Land rec. (Lib. I: 29), show that 11 July, 1672, he sold to Peter Clayton or Clapton (also spelled Clapham), of Fairfield, a farm at 'Saukatuck,' of about forty acres, with buildings, etc. The deed was signed with his mark, due to his advanced age.

† Col. Rec. Ct., I: 256. Selleck says he served again in 1659 as an "Assistant," in the higher branch, but we do not find his name as such in the printed record. He also says that he was a wheelwright.

‡ From a copy attested by the late Hon. Rufus Blakeman, Judge of Probate, Fairfield co., Ct., and carefully compared in 1902 with the Fairfield Prob. rec., III: 58. The inventory is recorded on the pages following the will.

weake and feeble in body, yet through the mercy of God of perfect mind and Memory, disallowing, disowning, cancelling and making void all former wills and wrightings of this kind hitherto made by me, doe make ordayne and appoint this present wrighting to be my last Will and Testament. First I doe bequeath and resigne up my soul unto God who gave it and doe commit my body to the duste from whence it came, to be Interred by desent and comely buriall, hoping and Trusting in the Lord of a happy Resurrection at the Last day: and as for the Temporal effects wherewith the Lord hath blessed me I doe will and dispose thereof as followeth—

IMPMS. I doe will and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Alice Marvin the sum of Twenty pounds as her owne true and proper estate, for her to will order and dispose as shee pleaseth and alsoe I doe give will and bequeath unto my sd dearly beloved wife the use of all other my estate whatsoever during her natural Life. *Item.* I doe give and bequeath unto my son Mathew Marvin of Norwock aforesaid all my right of the Devission of Lands on the east side of Sagatuck River to have, hold, possess and enjoy to him and his heirs forever: *Item.* I doe will and bequeath unto my grand childe Mathew Marvin, sonn to my sonn Mathew Marvin aforesaid my now dwelling house with half my orchyard and home Lot the same to Lye Lengthwise as it now Lyeth, next to his fathers dwelling lot partly and partly to the Town Land to have, hold, possess and enjoy to him and his heirs forever after my decease and the decease of my beloved wife aforesaid provided always my will is that my said Grand childe and his heirs Successively doe at all times allowe and aknowledg free egress and regress unto my sonn Samuel Smith and his heirs to and from the barn (which is in the Lot aforesaid) with Carts or any other way without any hinderence Let or Molestation.

But yf my said Grand child or his heirs at any time shall refuse or deny the aforesaid liberty unto Samll Smith or his heirs then my Will is that the said Samll Smith shall have the whole barn yard to him and his heirs forever.*

Moreover I doe give Will and bequeath unto my said Grand child Mathew Marvin one peece of Meadowe Lying and being between his fathers Meadowe and the Meadowe of Samll Campfield at a place or near a place comonly called fruitful Spring;† and further I doe give, will and bequeath unto my said Grand child Mathew Marvin my Stony Hill Lot of upland as it now Lyeth and is bounded, all which the premises to the said Mathew Marvin my Grand son my will is it shall be to him and his heirs forever.

---

* Matthew, Jr., and Samuel Smith settled the matter of the barnyard way by a "covenant," exchanging land, which was held for the benefit of the son of Matthew, Jr. (Fairfield Prob. rec.)

† Fruitful Spring "behind Pine Hill" was close to the salt water. "It took its name," says Selleck, p. 63, "from the fact that its surface in past time would often be covered by the fruit of a beech grove, a portion of which overhung it. This interesting spot still remains to be visited to-day."

Item. I doe give will and bequeath unto my sonn John Bowton and to my daughter Abigal his wife one parcel of Meadowe of mine which is adjoyning to the meadowe of the said John Bowton Lying at Sagatuck brooke.

Item. I doe give and bequeath unto my Grand childe Richard Bushnell the sum of Ten pounds.§

Item. I doe give and bequeath unto Francis Bushnell of Norwalk aforesaid four Acres of Land which is granted me for a house Lot near Standford path together with Ten pounds Comonage to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I doe give and bequeath unto the Reverent Mr Thomas Handford Pastor of the Church of Norwock the sum of five pounds. Moreover my will is that after my due debts and Legasies together with funeral rights be discharged, what estate, Lands, Chattles, goods whatsoever shall remaine after mine and my wives deceass (to whom as aforesaid I give and bequeath the use of my whole estate during her Natural Life) I say it is my will that all such estate (which is not disposed off by will or deed of gift under my hand and seal:) shall be equally devided amongst my four daughters (viz) Mary Adgate of Norwich, Hanna Semer (abating her Twelve pound for a pair of oxen already payd) Abigal Bowton of Norwocke and Rebecca Clarke of farmington this distrebution my will is shall be made by the discreation of my Executors & Overseers: By whom my Will and desire is all Controversies amongst my Children (yf any shall arise) about this my Will shall be decided. And farther it is my Will and desire that my Children rest satisfyed in [their] decission. Furthermore my Will and desire is and I doe hereby make, appoint and ordayne after mine and my wives deceass my sonn John Bowton and John Platt the executors of this my Last Will & Testament. I also doe request and desire the Reverend Mr Thos. Handford and Lieut Richard Olmsteed to be overseers of this my said Last Will and Testament; And my will and desire is that the said executors and overseers of this my Last Will and Testament be payd out of my estate to each man Three pounds (that is to say) the sum of Twelve pounds in all for their care and pains they shall be at in ye behalf of the servises

And that this is my true intent and meaning in this my last Will and Testament: for the True and full Confirmation of this my Last Will and Testament as my own Act and deed I have hereunto set my hand & seale this six and Twentyeth day of decembr Anno Domenij 1678.

Signed and sealed in the presence
of us —

Thomas Handford.
James Cornish.
Christo: Cumstocke

The Marke of
MATHEW (X) MARVIN Senier SEAL

§ This Richard Bushnell was the son of his daughter Mary; Francis, mentioned in the next clause, had recently married his granddaughter, Hannah Seymour.

Dea. John Platt, one of the executors, was a brother-in-law of Lieut. Reinold[2] Marvin, having married Hannah Clarke, sister of the latter's wife, and daughter of George Clarke, of Milford; the families were closely connected by other marriages. John Bouton, the other, was Matthew's son-in-law. Of the Overseers, the Rev. Mr. Handford was the Norwalk minister, and Lieut. Olmstead commanded the train-band.

When the will was offered for probate, Matthew, Jr., objected to some of its provisions, but these objections were withdrawn in consequence of an agreement recorded 6 Nov., 1680:*

"We John Bowton [and Thomas Semer] in our owne and in our wives rights: and in the right of our brother and sister Clarke, doe Covenant and engage unto our sd brother Matthew Marvin . . . . that [he] shall have the eighth part of the said effects." Signed Thomas Semer, John Bowton. The eight parts were doubtless those of the eight living children of Matthew. It was also agreed that Matthew[1] had disposed of certain lots to his son, Matthew, Jr. Matthew then withdrew his objections and "desires the Will to be probated." The widow made oath to the inventory 17 Dec., 1680, and the will was finally presented and approved 25 Jan'y, 1680/1.

INVENTORY

An Inventory of the Estate of Mathew Marvin sen[r] deceased
In Norwocke taken this 13th of July Anno 1680

In wearing clothes	£07 — 05 — 6
In housing and Land	212 — 00 — 0
In Neat Cattle 14 : 00. In Sheep and Lambs 09 : 00 .	23 — 00 — 0
In 1 Carpit & 1 Curtain	01 — 01 — 0
In Linsie Woolsy 28 pound of yarn	04 — 09 — 0
In 17 napkins 02 : 03. In 4 Towels & three Table clothes 01 : 05	03 — 08 — 0
In 6 pillow beers 01 : 03. In 9 pr of Sheets 1 Single Sheet 12 : 13	13 — 16 — 0
In one bed & Silk rugg	04 — 10 — 0
In one boulster & 5 pillowes	01 — 05 — 0
In one bed & Curtains vallens	03 — 00 — 0
In one boulster and Ruggs 01 : 13. In 2 blankets 3 : 00 . .	4 — 13 — 0
In one bed and 1 rugg 01 : 10. In 2 bed steeds 01 : 04 . .	02 — 14 — 0
In Pewter and Tin vessels	03 — 07 — 0
In brass Kettles & one Lanthorn	04 — 05 — 0
In Iron pot & Pothookes & Iron kettels	01 — 15 — 0
In frying-pan Tonges fire shovel & Cob Iron	00 — 17 — 0
In one And Iron & Spit & grid Iron	01 — 04 — 0
In old Iron 00 : 10. In armes and Ammunition 02 : 15 . .	03 — 05 — 0
In Axes wedg-rings hooks & other things	01 — 02 — 0
In peass hook on[e] fan 1 forke 00 : 11. In Corn Sacks 01 : 10	02 — 01 — 0
In wheat peass & Indian Corn	03 — 14 — 3
In wool & flax 01 : 07 : 3. In Nayles and stocklock 08 : 6 . .	01 — 15 — 9
In Porke and bacon 02 : 00. In Malt & brann 00 : 2 :. . .	02 — 2 — 0
In wool Card 00 : 3. In Measures Skales wayets 00 : 8 : 6 .	00 — 11 — 6

* Fairfield Prob. rec., III: 60.

In Candle Mould other nessesaries to make candles . .	00 — 6 — 0
In Tallow & Candles & hogs fat	01 — 0 — 8
In a pair of bellowes	00 — 3 — 0
In book Spice and endecoe [indigo?] .	00 — 15 — 0
In Alkemy Spoons & earthen ware	00 — 08 — 0
In one Smoathing-iron and Sheep sheers 00 : 7. In mony 00 : 02	00 — 09 — 0
In Cheast Boxes 01 : 16. In Chayer and Cushings 00 : 15	02 — 11 — 0
In Trayes and bowles	00 — 09 — 0
In a Table forme Trenchers & brush	00 — 07 — 0
In Payles & musterd bowl 00 : 06: In sives and Meat Troff 00 : 11	00 — 17 — 0
In Spinning wheels one Trammer	01 — 02 — 0
In Cask and other things 03 : 17 In wheat upon the ground 04 : 00	07 — 17 — 0
In Cheespress & other things	00 — 07 — 0
In Sawes and other things 00 : 10. In horses 03 : 00 . .	03 — 10 — 0
In debts due to the estate	71 — 10 — 0
	398 — 12 — 8
debts due from the forementioned estate of Mathew Marvin senr deceased is	42 — 10 — 0

furthermore It is to be minded that, there is a parcel or parcels of lands Lying in ffairfeild that belonged to the estate of the forementioned Mathew Marvin senr which is not vallued in this Inventory but remayns to be prized. this Land, as we understand did formerly belong to the estate of Richard Bowton.*

This Inventory was taken by us being apointed thereunto.

RICH OLMSTEED
WALTER HOIT
NATH HAYES.

It must be understood there are sum tools in Mathew Marvin's hand† and sum small matter in the Widowes hands as an old brass kettle and old pewter platters and a gill pot and a chafendish that ware hers and her husband gave her Liberty to dispose of them Shee sayth these not Inventoryed as alsoe a Cheast

Alice Marvin hath given oath to the abovesaid Inventory to be true to the best of her knowledg. Befor me 17 decemr 1680

RICH: OLMSTEED Commisr

WILL OF ALICE MARVIN‡

To all Christian people to whom these prsents shall come greeting. I Alce Marvin of Norwocke in the County of ffairfield in the Colony of Conecticot; being aged seaventee years or therabouts; though weak and feeble in body yet through the mercy of God of perfect mind & memory: I doe make ordayne and appoint this prsent wrighting to be my last will and Testament.

IMPRMIS. I doe will give and bequeath the sum of Twenty pounds to my Sonn John Bowton and to my daughter Bridgit Killock to be equally

* Richard was father of the Ruth called "my grand-child" by Alice. This land is mentioned again III: 60, Fairfield Prob. rec., thus: "The land at ffairfield is found to be in Ruth Bouton's Inventory, to be Ten pounds." It is clear from the record that the latter Ruth was Richard's widow.

† These tools are shown by Fairfield Prob. rec. to have formerly belonged to Richard Bouton.

‡ Verified by the original rec., III: 61, Fairfield Prob. rec. (1675–1689).

devided betwen thos two: That is to say Ten pounds apeese: *Item.* I doe give after my deceass: to my daughter Briggit Kellock my Scarfe and my best cloath wastcot and my best serg Coat and my best green Apron: and the best of my two under cotten coats & my spectacles.

Item. I doe give unto my daughter Abigal Bowton my best hat and my best cloke and my Serge wastcoats: and my under cotten wastcoat: and a pair of Cotten gloves: and a pair of lether gloves 2 brass small wayts: *Item.* I doe give to my daughter Rachell Smith my penne stone* Coat: and my flannell wastcoat: and to my grandchild Sarah Brinsmead my Cheast: And to my grandchild Ruth Bowton: my brass kettle 3 old pewter dishes and a brass Chafendish and a gilpot: And to my grandchild Rachell Bowton my bible. what remains not disposed of: my will is shall be devided between my two dafter Brigget Kellock & Rachell Smith. The hetchell my will is half to my sonn John Bowton and half to my daughter Briggit Kellock. That this is my last will and Testament witnes my hand this 1 of Decemr 1680

(Signed)

The Marke of
ALCE (X) MARVEN†

In the presence of vs
Rich: Olmsteed
Christo: Cumstocke:

INVENTORY

An Inventory of Alce Marven deseased In norwocke taken this Last of of Janur: Anno Dom: 1680

Imprmis In her ordenary waring clothes . .	01 — 08 — 6
In 1 red flannel wastcoat	00 — 12 — 0
In 1 serge Coat	00 — 12 — 0

* In an advertisement printed in Rye, 1759, "Pennistons" are named among other "dry goods," such as Broadcloths, Serges, Ratteens, etc.

† Until quite recently Alice was believed to have been the widow of —— Kellogg, and following Judd and others who supposed her to be the mother (not the mother-in-law) of Daniel Kellogg, husband of Bridget, she was so called by the compiler of the Marvin Monograph in Fam. Hist. and Gens. Various documents have since been found showing she was the widow of a John Bouton (previously unknown to genealogists) by whom she had issue, three of them, John, Bridget and Richard, living when she married Matthew. The twenty pounds, called in Matthew's will "her true and proper estate," and the other personal property which she bequeaths, came from her first husband. Of those she names, "grandchild Sarah Brinsmead" was a married daughter of Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg; Ruth Bouton, was the posthumous child of Richard and Ruth (Turney) Bouton; Rachel Bouton, the daughter of John and Abigail (Marvin) Bouton, and Rachel Smith her own daughter by Matthew. For further information concerning these children see the note following Matthew Marvin's inventory above, from Fairfield Prob. rec., III: 59; see also p. 60 of that volume, and for various agreements proving the relationship given, see Fairfield Land Rec., 414; Fairfield Prob. rec., II: 1, 16 *et seq.*, and N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. for July, 1897.

In 1 pair stockings	00 — 02 — 0
In 1 penestone Coat	01 — 12 — 0
In 1 Cloath wastcoat & Serg Coat	02 — 14 — 0
In 2 serge wastcoats & 1 Cloake	01 — 00 — 00
In a hatt and band	00 — 10 — 00
In 3 shifts	00 — 18 — 00
In a green Apron	00 — 10 — 00
In 2 Linsy woolsy Aprons	00 — 10 — 00
In 2 blew Aprons 1 neckcloath	00 — 04 — 00
In 3 peeces of black stuffe	00 — 03 — 06
In 2 pair of gloves	00 — 07 — 00
In head Linnin	00 — 13 — 00
In 1 bible	00 — 02 — 06
In 1 Cheast and a scarfe	00 — 18 — 00
In 1 p. Spectacles	00 — 02 — 02
In Pewter	00 — 09 — 00
In 1 Chafendish	00 — 05 — 00
In a kettle	01 — 06 — 00
In a p pattens 3 sh	00 — 03 — 00
In 1 hetchell	01 — 00 — 00
In 2 smal brass wayts	00 — 01 — 00
In deeds by Legasy from her husbands will	20 — 00 — 00
Totall	36 — 02 — 08

This was made by us apointed by the Select man.

THO: BENNEDICT Senr
NATHLL HAYES
CRISTOPHER CUMSTOCKE

Children by first wife:*

2. i. Elizabeth,[2] "ye daughter of Mathew and Elizabeth Maruine his wife was baptised 1622, Sept. 15."
3. ii. Matthew, "Mathew Meruine, the son of Mathew Meruine and of Elisabeth his wife baptised the 8th of Novem. 1626."
4. iii. Marie, "Marie Meruin the daughter of Mathew Meruen and of Elisabeth his wyfe baptised 16 Dec. 1628:"
5. iv. Sarah, "the daughter of Mathew and Elizabeth Meruin was Christened the 27th of December, 1631."
6. v. Hannah, b. abt. Oct., 1634, in England. (Aged "½ year" in April, 1635.)
7. vi. Abigail, b. abt. 1637–8, in Hartford, Ct.
8. vii. Rebecca, b. abt. 1639, in Hartford.

* The first four are given verbatim as recorded on the Parish Register of St. Mary's, Great Bentley.

Children by second wife:

viii. Lydia, b. 1647–8 (?) in Hartford.*

ix. Samuel, b. ——, in Hartford; bap. 6 Feb., 1647/8; not mentioned in his father's will, probably d. y.

9. x. Rachel, b. ——; bap. 30 Dec., 1649, in Hartford.

SECOND GENERATION

2 ELIZABETH,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin, baptized in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England, 15 Sept., 1622; died in 1708;† *s. p.*; married‡ before 1650, Dr. John Olmstead (father's name unknown), probably a nephew of James, who came from London in the "Lion," in 1632, and in his will, mentions John as "kinsman." He died 2 Aug., 1686. In his will, probated 22 Sept., 1686, he calls himself "aged 60," which, says Savage, "was no doubt by several years too small a reckoning." He left a good estate; to the slaves he possessed he gave their freedom on the death of his wife.

He was a proprietor of Hartford "by courtesie of the town," in 1639;§ his home-lot was on the west side "of the road from George Steel's to the Great Swamp;" he removed to Saybrook, where he was a "leather sealer" in 1656; he was at Mohegan (afterwards Norwich) in 1659, with a home-lot near that of Adgate, his brother-in-law; in 1661 he is called a shoemaker there. Miss Caulkins says:‖ "He was undoubtedly the first physician of the settlement [Norwich], though the articles enumerated in his inventory would imply that he still continued his practice with the last and lap-stone. For several years he was on the Grand Jury of the county." He was a freeman of Norwich in 1662, and surgeon of part of the forces in King Philip's war.

Elizabeth's will was made 15 Oct., 1689. Among her bequests were £50 to the poor of Norwich; £10 to Mr. Fitch, minister of the church at Norwich; legacies to Serg't Richard[3] Bushnell, her nephew, and to "Bro. Adgate's four children," and a large tract of land in Windham to her hus-

---

* The only knowledge we have of this child is the mention of her name in Porter's Historical Notices of Connecticut, and in Hinman. We have been unable to find any other reference to her, or the source of their knowledge. She probably d. y. Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg also had a dau. Lydia.

† This date is given by Savage in Errata to p. 312 of III, printed in IV: 623.

‡ In Fam. Hist. and Gens. (following Memorial History of Hartford, I: 251), she is erroneously said to have m. (1), Thomas Gregory, of Norwalk, Ct.

§ He must have been b. in 1617, or earlier, to have had this privilege.

‖ History of Norwich, 193.

band's two nephews of Norwalk; most of her real estate she gave to her "friend and kinsman, Samuel Lothrop," who was appointed executor.* The will was contested by her husband's relatives, but the Court sustained it. She is not mentioned in her father's will, though living at the time of his death.

3 MATTHEW,[2] son of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin, baptized 8 Nov., 1626, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England; died in 1712, in Norwalk, Ct. He came with his father in the "Increase." He married, probably about 1650, Mary ——; she was living 28 March, 1707, at which time he made deeds of gift of all his estate to his sons Samuel and John, providing for her support; she probably died about 1709. He left no will, and the deeds mention only his daughter Hannah and a child of Elizabeth: they cover several pages in Norwalk Land Rec. (IV: 155 *et seq.*) He was in Norwalk certainly as early as 1651–2, and perhaps was one of the "thirty approved families" mentioned in the Agreement, 19 June, 1650, with Roger Ludlow, then of Fairfield, Ct., though not named in that document.

In the Deed made with Runckinheage and other "Norwake" Indians, 15 Feb., 1651/2, his name is the eleventh.† The consideration was "thirty fathum of Wampum," and various other articles, including kettles, coats, pipes, needles, etc.

His home-lot fronted on the road to Stamford, having the meeting-house lot on the east, his father's lot as its rear northern boundary, and Daniel Kellogg's lot on the west. His estate of "lands and accommodations," in 1665, was £135 .. 10. He is frequently called "Mr." on the Town Records, and was often intrusted with important matters of public business, in church and civil affairs. He was town clerk in 1660, '61 and '62; townsman or selectman in 1660 and 1679, and perhaps in other years; some of the records are missing, but apparently, by his signature as witness to a deed, on 15 April, 1694,‡ he served

* He was a son of Samuel of Norwich, and Hannah, daughter of Thomas Adgate by his first wife, Elizabeth ——.

† This document with fac-similes of twelve Indian signatures, is given in full by Hall and Selleck.

‡ Norwalk rec., I: 109.

in that year also. He was "accepted to be made free" 13 Oct., 1664; the freeman's oath was ordered to be taken in the following May.

2 June, 1666, "Thomas Seymour, Matthew Marvin, Jr., Daniel Kellogg and John Bouton were granted all that creek lying between Thos. Seymour's barn and barren marsh, for which said persons were to procure a highway to Bouton's Island."

At the town meeting 22 Jan'y, 1669/70, "Mr. Thomas Fitch and Matthew Marvin junior, are desired and apointed, and it is left to their discretion, to treat with the Indians touching the lands between the West branch of Norwalk river and Saketuk river." He was again appointed on a similar committee, in June, 1670.

9 March, 1685, "Mathew Marven is freed from trayning not from watching and warding," at a Court held in Fairfield. (Fairfield rec., I: 194.)

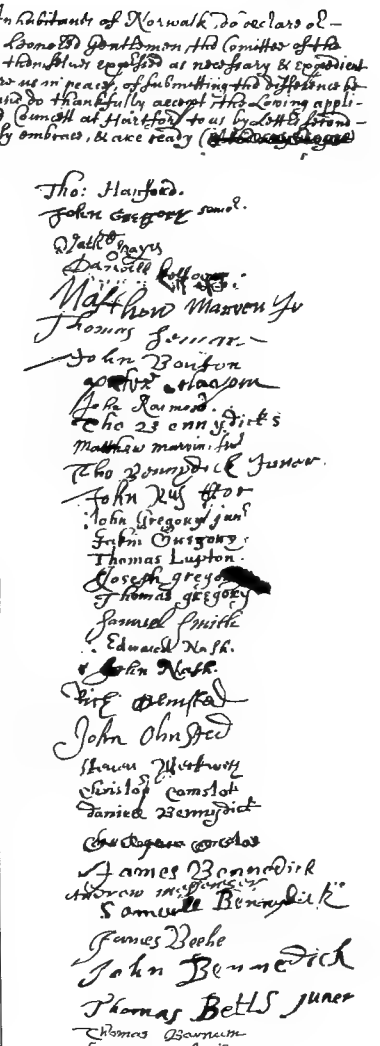
4 December, 1688, the town voted that "a fence shall be made and sett up for ye taking in of a winter wheat field . . . . the first lott should begin att ye gate; which first lott was drawn by Matthew Marvin Senr.* There were thirty-one lots, and "Matthew, Jr.," drew No. 23.

20 Feb., 1694/5, he was the chairman of a committee with full powers to repair the old bridge across the Norwalk river, or to build a new one as they might deem expedient.

At the town meeting 21 Feb., 1670/1, "Matthu Junior, was chosen to swepe the meating-house, and to have 20*s*. for his pains." From duties connected with the church assigned to him at a later period, it is thought that he was one of the deacons, but the church records have been destroyed. 16 Jan'y, 1694/5, he was on a "Towne committee," of which his brothers-in-law, Sergt. John Bouton and Samuel Smith, were also members, "to Exercise their best prudence to look out for, and to endeavor what in them lyeth, in the use of all lawful meanes, for to obtaine a faithfull Minister and Dispenser of the word of the Gospell to us in this place." They obtained the Rev. Stephen Buckingham, and 8 Oct., 1697, Matthew was appointed, with James Olmstead, "for to signifie unto the Reverend Elders at ye time of ordination, ye desire and good agreemt of ye towne with ye Church in ye ordayning" of that clergyman. The same month he was chairman of the committee of five "who are by ye Towne desired to take care for ye providing of a comfortable entertaynement for ye Reverend Elders and Messengers when heare at ye time of ordination; ye charge of their entertaynment to be payd by ye inhabitants of ye towne." 14 Jan'y, 1702/3, the "towne did by vote grant and allow unto Matthew Marvin, liberty to sitt in ye Deacon's seat before ye Pulpitt, for ye benefitt of his hearing ye word preached." He was then about 75 years old.

He owned large parcels of land in various parts of the town, described in the deeds of gift, and there are frequent references on the records to trans-

* "Matthew Senr." was the second Matthew, his father being dead at this time, and this "Matthew Jr.," was the third of the name.



We whose names are underwritten the Inhabitants of Norwalk, do declare our Resentment of the advice given us by the honored Gentlemen the Comittee of the Generall Court, given under their hands as by them we conceived as necessary & expedient for the carrying on of the great works before us in peace, of submitting the difference twixt us & some of our neighbors to a Lott; and do thankfully accept the loving application: of so much honored Governor & the Counsell at Hartford to us by Lett & stending the aforesaid advice, which was hartily embraced, & are ready (~~[illegible]~~ to put in execution. Witnesse our hands.

Besides those subscribers there is also these persons shall have after declared themselves to be Norwalk namely

Tho Betts senior
John Gritt
Zaccheus Rayse
Joseph Lockwum

Tho: Hanford.
John Gregory senr.
Nath: Hayes
Daniell Rollson
Matthew Marvin Jr
Thomas Seymour
John Bouton
[illegible] Olmsom
John Raymond.
Tho Bennydick senr
Matthew Marvin senr
Tho Bennydick Junior.
John Rutt Junr
John Gregory junr
John Gregory
Thomas Lupton.
Joseph gregory
Thomas gregory
Samuel Smith
Edward Nash.
John Nash
[illegible] Olmsted
John Olmsted
Steven Whitney
Christop Comstock
Daniell Bennydick
[illegible]
James Bennedick
Andrew Bennedick
Samuell Bennydick
James Beche
John Bennedick
Thomas Betts junior
Thomas Burnum
Francis Bushnell
Richard Raymond
James Olmsted. 36.

(Nov 1679)

Photogravure (much reduced from the original) of a document in the State Archives in Hartford, Ct., in which the signers declare their "Resentment of the advice given the" inhabitants of Norwalk, to move their meeting-house. Among the signatures are those of the first Matthew Marvin, his sons and sons-in-law, Seymour, Bouton and Smith, and other relatives. The parties aggrieved resided near the First Meeting-house and Parade. (See map opp. page 290.) The heading appears to be in the handwriting of the minister, Rev. Thomas Hanford, who we suspect, wrote several of the signatures. We are indebted to Mr. George S. Godard, State Librarian, for the opportunity of reproducing it.

PROTEST AGAINST MOVING THE NORWALK MEETING-HOUSE, NOVEMBER, 1679.

fers in which he was one of the parties. His estate is given on the List of Commonage, 3 Jan'y, 1687, as £264 .. 05. On this List, which contains seventy-eight names, there are but five who are rated above him — among them, Mark St. John, whose daughter Rhoda married Matthew's son.

In the drawing of lots in 1709, in East Saugatuck, "Matthew Jr. and senr." received 418.10 acres of commonage, and 8 acres, 1 rood, 19 rods, — one acre to each £50 of commonage.*

Children, born in Norwalk, but not recorded there, and order uncertain:

10. i. Matthew,[3] b. abt. 1656.

ii. Mary, b. abt. 1658; m. Daniel, son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Bridgman) Benedict, of Southold, L. I.

He was living in 1723, as a deed (Norwalk Rec., V: 267) dated 15 Feb., 1722/3,† speaks of "Lieut. Daniel Benedict of Danbury, on ye accompanyment of his brother Matthew Marvin deceased." He was a soldier in King Philip's war, and took part in the "Direful Swamp-fight," 19 Dec., 1675, for which he was granted 16 Feb., 1677, by vote of the town, three parcels of land. He sold his Norwalk lands 25 March, 1690, and removed to Danbury, where he resided until his death. Matthew[2] bought his house and home-lot, about five acres, and gave it to his son Samuel.[3]

Children (Benedict), order uncertain:

1. *Mary*,[4] b. ——.

2. *Daniel*, b. ——; m. Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Ketchum) Taylor, of Danbury (Selleck, 378). His will, made 26 March, 1762, was proved 5 Aug., 1776. Rebecca was aged 98 when she d. (Selleck, 229).

3. *Mercy*, b. ——.

4. *Hannah*, b. ——; prob. m. Nathan Taylor, bro. of Rebecca above, who by Selleck is said to have been 100 when he d.

iii Mercy [Marcy], b. abt. 1660; d. 22 July, 1711, "aet. 51" (gravestone); m. abt. 1698, as his second wife, "Mr." William Haynes,‡ born in England, 1648; said to have sailed from London 8 Jan'y, 1685, in the "Betty;" d. 2 (12 ?) April, 1712, in Norwalk; will dated 1 April, 1712.

---

* The first and third of the name were then dead, and the second was upwards of 80; this drawing probably refers to some of the undivided lands in that part of the town in which the first Matthew had an interest.

† See Benedicts in America, 365.

‡ An engraving of his gravestone is given in Reports of Fairfield Historical Society (see p. xv, No. 96), on which his name is spelled Hanes, and on his wife's gravestone (No. 91) her name is given as Mary, by the same authority, which is an error either of the stone-cutter or the copyist. Various deeds show Mary m. Daniel Benedict. By his first wife he had two daus.

He was selectman in 1698. 15 May, 1705, the town awarded him 93 acres on "Haynes Ridge;" he also owned land in the lower part of the town, which he bequeathed to his daughter Mary, if she should live to be 18; at the death of her father she chose her uncle, Samuel Marvin, as her guardian, who qualified 4 June, 1712, giving a bond of £500; he had been made executor by the will of William, who calls him his "brother."

Child (Haynes), b. in Norwalk:

Mary,[4] b. 1699; d. 13 May, 1789; m. (1), 1718–9, Rev. Jedediah, son of Thomas and Margaret (Griswold) Buckingham, b. 2 Oct., 1696, in Saybrook, Ct.; d. 28 March, 1720, in Norwalk, while on a visit;* he grad. at Yale, 1714, and was the minister of the First Church in West Newark, now Orange, N. J.; they had one son; she m. (2), James, son of Thomas and Sarah Fitch, of Norwalk, and youngest brother of Gov. Thomas Fitch; d. 2 Feb., 1790. They had five chil., of whom James[5] m. Esther[5] Marvin (see 17, i).

11. iv. Sarah, b. abt. 1662, or earlier.
12. v. Samuel, b. abt. 1664.
13. vi. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec., 1671.
14. vii. Hannah, b. abt. 1675.
15. viii. John, b. 2 Sept., 1678.†

4 MARIE,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin, baptized 16 Dec., 1628, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England; died 29 March, 1713, in Norwich, Ct.; married (1), in Hartford, Ct,, 11 Oct., 1648, Richard Bushnell, of Saybrook, Ct.,‡ born about 1620, in England; died in 1658, in Saybrook.§

---

* His gravestone in the Norwalk cemetery is No. 207½, in "Reports" cited.

† The dates of birth, with two exceptions, are conjectural; those of Mary and Sarah are inferred from the dates of birth of their eldest children. Possibly there were others whose names have not been found, some of whom died young, for it appears from the "List of the Children in Town," taken about 1672, that Matthew then had six children living. "Thomas Marvin," named by Selleck, is shown by various records in Norwalk and Fairfield to have been a Thomas Merwin. Samuel is said by Selleck, in his "Centenary of St. Paul's Church" (1886, p. 40, note), to have been the youngest son, but this we have no doubt is an error.

‡ Steiner, N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., LIII: 209, says he was the son of Francis and Rebecca Bushnell, of Guilford, Ct.; Chesebrough, Address at the 250th Anniversary of the First Church in Saybrook, 74 and 75, that he was the son of John. The accounts of this family are conflicting; see the Register, LIII: 212–214.

§ The movement to Norwich (where he is said to have lived near the close of his life) led by the minister of Saybrook, with many of the people of that town, occurred after his death.

A "200 pound lot" in Norwalk was granted Bushnell, but the date is not given by Hall, who says that "Robert Stewart, 22 Jan'y, 1674, bought it;" it was a short distance east of the estate of Matthew[2] Marvin, and fronted on the road to Fairfield.

Miss Caulkins* says that Richard's name appears among the owners of house-lots in Norwalk in 1656, but does not give the date of the grant. If Richard ever lived there, it was for a short period only.

Marie married (2), in 1659, as his second wife, Dea. Thomas Adgate, of Saybrook, born in England about 1620; died 21 July, 1707; his will, in which he spells his name Adgit, and says he was then in his eighty-fourth year, is dated 22 May, 1704; he was ordained, says Chesebrough, to his office in the First Church, Saybrook, in 1646, and resigned in 1660, when he removed to Norwich. Rev. Mr. Northup, of Norwich, says "the Adgates, father and son, served as deacons for eighty-nine years."

He was one of the earliest proprietors of Saybrook and Lyme; the Saybrook records mention him as present at a town meeting 7 Jan'y, 1665/6, with Reinold Marvin, William Waller, and William Bushnell; he was a freeman in Norwich in 1669; Miss Caulkins describes his home-lot. He was a townsman there in 1674, '76, '79, '80, '82, '84 and '86. By his first marriage Adgate had two daughters, Elizabeth and Hannah, the younger of whom married her step-brother, Richard Bushnell, Jr.

Children (Bushnell):†

i. Joseph,[3] b. May, 1651, in Saybrook: d. 23 Dec., 1748, in Norwich; m. 28 Nov., 1673, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (? White) Leffingwell, of Norwich, b. 10 Dec., 1654; d. 31 March, 1745, in Norwich; they had eleven chil.

ii. Richard, b. 10 Sept., 1652, at Saybrook; d. 27 Feb.,‡ 1727, in Norwich; m. 7 Dec., 1672 (? 1674), his step-sister Elizabeth Adgate, b. 10 Oct., 1651, in Saybrook, by whom he had four chil.§

---

* History of Norwich, 213. As Richard, Jr., was b. in Saybrook in 1652, it must have been his father to whome the grant was made; and since the latter d. in 1658, the sale to Stewart was perhaps in settlement of his estate.

† The arrangement and most of the dates, concerning several of which authorties differ, follow Steiner; see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., as cited. For further particulars see Hyde Gen., Leffingwell Rec., and History of Norwich, as cited.

‡ Savage says Feb.; Walworth in Hyde Gen., Aug.

§ The eldest dau. Anne,[4] m. William Hyde, whose dau. Elizabeth,[5] m. Dr. Theophilus Rogers, Sr., of Norwich. See note, 96 *supra*, where Richard,[3] Jr., and Elizabeth Adgate, were by an oversight omitted in the line of descent.

He was a prominent citizen of Norwich, a deacon in the church, captain of the train-band, and filled many other public offices, serving thirty-seven terms in the Legislature. 2 June, 1699, he received 100 acres of land in Lebanon, Ct., on the hill above Edward Culver's house, "because he had been at considerable charge with the proprietors in settling up the place."

iii. Francis, ? b. Jan'y, 1653/4;* d. 1697, in Danbury, Ct., whither he moved from Norwalk, abt. 1680; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Marvin) Seymour. (See 13.) Francis and Hannah had four daus.

iv. Mary, b. Jan'y, 1654, in Saybrook (and thus by Steiner, a twin sister of Francis); d. 2 Sept., 1745; m. Sept., 1674, Ens. Thomas, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary Leffingwell, b. in Saybrook (probably on the "east side," Lyme), 27 Aug., 1649; d. 5 (25) March, 1723/4; they had eleven chil. (Caulkins, 214: Leffingwell rec., 31, has but nine.)

He left a very large estate, much of which had been given to his father by the Mohegan chief Uncas, for some friendly service rendered in one of his wars. Her epitaph reads:— "In memory of an aged nurſing Mother of Gods New Engliſh Israel, viz: Mrs. Mary Leffingwell, wife to Enſign Thomas Leffingwell, Gent·· who died Sept ye 2nd, A.D. 1745. Aged 91 years."

v. Mercie,† b. March, 1657; she is said by one authority to have d. unm., March, 1748, but we believe this may be an error, and that the following entry on Preston, Ct. rec., I: 11, refers to this Mercie: "The marriadge of jonathan Rudd and Marcy Bushnell. Jonathan Rudd m. 19 Dec., 1678, Marcy Bushnell. Children [Rudd]: 1. *Jonathan*,[4] b. 22 March, 1682: 2. *Nathanell*, b. 22 May, 1684: 3. *Mary*, b. 15 Oct., 1686: 4. *Abigail*, b. 2 Jan-

* This assignment of Steiner is not mentioned by Savage, Hyde, Miss Caulkins or Hinman. The latter makes the Francis who m. Hannah Seymour son of Lieut. William, while Steiner says that that Francis d. y. The frequent use of the same Christian names in the Bushnell family makes it difficult, and in some cases impossible, to identify different individuals, or to reconcile conflicting statements.

† Savage, Hinman and Hyde call her Mary; Miss Caulkins and Steiner, Mercy or Marcy. Steiner does not give this m. in his notes on the family; our attribution is perhaps justified by the fact that the western part of Preston is opposite Norwich (on the other side of the Thames), where Mercie's mother was then living, and by the ages of the parties; but we have found nothing which proves or disproves this assignment. The numbers, added for convenience, do not appear on the record.

erwary, 1688. Jonathan, husband of Marcy Rudd, died Agust 19, 1689."

Children (Adgate), born in Norwich:

vi. Abigail, b. Aug., 1661; d. 23 Sept., 1711; m. 19 Sept., 1682, in Norwich, Daniel, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (widow of Edward Mason) Tracy, b. 1652, in Saybrook; d. 29 June, 1728, in Norwich. Daniel m. (2), widow Hannah (Backus) Brigham, dau. of William Backus, of Norwich.

vii. Sarah, b. Jan'y, 1663/4; d. Feb., 1705/6; m. 26 May, 1681, Dea. Christopher, son of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington, b. 1 Nov., 1660, "the first white male child b. in Norwich;" d. 24 April, 1735; "he served near 40 years in ye office of a Deacon." (Tombstone.) They had eight chil.; he m. (2), Mrs. Judith, widow of Jonathan Brewster.

Sarah's eldest dau. Ruth,[4] m. Dea. Ralph Wheelock and was the mother of Eleazer[5] Wheelock, founder and first President of Dartmouth College; from Sarah were also descended Rev. Samuel Kirtland, who founded the school at Clinton, N. Y., from which grew Hamilton College, and who was the father of Pres. Kirtland (Kirkland), of Harvard.

viii. Rebecca, b. June, 1666; d. 28 Nov., 1748; m. 28 Nov., 1687, Joseph, son of Dea. Simon Huntington, of Windham, Ct., b. Sept., 1661; d. 29 Dec., 1747; they had eight chil.

Their grandson Samuel[5] was one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Governor and Chief Justice of Connecticut, and their gr.-grandson Samuel[6] was Governor and Chief Justice of Ohio.* He settled in Windham in 1687, and built on land still owned by his descendants, who occupy a house in which was used some of the material of the original structure.

ix. Thomas, b. March, 1670; d. 1761; m. 15 June, 1692, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Dart) Brewster, of Norwich, b. 16 Sept., 1671, a descendant of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; Thomas was a deacon, like his father. For their issue, one of whom m. a grand-daughter of Marie[2] Marvin, see Hyde.

---

* See Pedigrees of Matthew Marvin's daus. in Salisbury, Huntington Gen., and Walworth in Bi-centennial of Norwich, Ct., for many other eminent descendants of Matthew.[1]

5 SARAH,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin, christened in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, 27 Dec., 1631; died in Stratford, Ct., probably near the close of 1701; married (1), 4 Oct., 1648 (Hartford rec.), in Hartford, Ct., Ens. William, probably son of John and Margerie Goodrich, born probably in or near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.* He died in 1676, "leaving an estate of £915 for his children."

He was admitted a freeman of Connecticut, 15 May, 1656, and was one of the Grand Jury; he was confirmed 11 May, 1663, as ensign of the Wethersfield train-band,† and was a Deputy to the General Court from Wethersfield in 1660, '62, '65 and '66.

Sarah married (2), about 1680, Capt. William, son of John‡ and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis (name variously spelled on the records as Curtis, Curtiss, Corteis, etc.), baptized 21 June, 1618; died 21 Dec., 1702; *s. p.* by this marriage.

He was one of the grantees of Woodbury, Ct., in 1672, but did not remove from Stratford; he was captain of the train-band and intrusted with important military duties. He was sixteen times elected Deputy to the General Court. His will, dated 15 Dec., 1702, exhibited 31 Dec., 1702, makes no mention of his wife. Her will, dated 21 Oct., 1697, and later changed orally, is recorded at Fairfield; it bears the written approval of Capt. Curtis, and his "desire that it may have probate."§

Children (Goodrich), all but the first two (and probably those also) born in Wethersfield:

i. William,[3] b. 8 Aug., 1649; d. inf.

ii. Sarah, twin to William; d. abt. 1700; m. 20 Nov., 1667, John, son of Lieut. John and Jemima [Joann ?] (Treat) Hollister, of Wethersfield; d. 24 Nov., 1711; they res.

---

* See Goodrich Fam., 34; this name is spelled Goodredg on the Wethersfield, Ct., rec.

† Col. Rec. Ct., II: 17.

‡ We follow the Ruggles Gen., by Henry S. Ruggles, of Boston, which differs from the History of Stratford, in which he is erroneously called the son of William (who was his uncle) and Elizabeth; William's wife was not Elizabeth but Sarah Eliot. Savage points out some of the errors in various accounts of the family, but was unable to correct them. For further information concerning Capt. William, see Trumbull, History of Connecticut, I, *passim*, and History of Stratford, 126, 127, etc.

§ The date of 16 Jan'y, 1701/2, which appears on the copy of her will, stating his desire, in our opinion belongs to this part of the record, as it was presented 7 Jan'y, 1701/2, and Goodwin errs in taking this to be 1702/3. If we are correct in this, the inference above, that Sarah d. "near the close of 1701," seems justified.

in Glastonbury, Ct., and had ten chil. (See Hollister Family for descendants.)

iii. Mary, b. 13 Nov., 1651; d. 1 June, 1735; m. 1667, Joseph, son of Dea. Richard and Elizabeth Butler, of Wethersfield, b. 1647; d. 10 Dec., 1732; his will names six chil.

iv. John, b. 20 May, 1653; d. 5 Sept., 1730; m. 28 March, 1678, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. John and Ann Allen, of Charlestown, Mass., b. Feb., 1660; they had nine chil.

v. Elizabeth, b. 1658; d. 17 Feb., 1698; m. 9 June, 1675, Capt. Robert,* son of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) Welles, of Stratford, and grandson of Gov. Thomas Welles, b. 1651; d. 22 June, 1714; they res. in Wethersfield, and had six chil.

vi. William, b. 8 Feb., 1661; d. 1737; m. (1), 22 Nov., 1680, Grace, dau. of John and Grace Riley, b. 1661; d. 23 Oct., 1712; they had eight chil.; m. (2), 5 June, 1714, Mrs. Mary Ann, widow of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault, b. 1661; d. 27 Aug., 1741; they had three chil. Goodwin calls William a lieutenant.

vii. Abigail, b. 5 June, 1662; d. 7 Nov., 1684; m. 15 Sept., 1680, Thomas, son of Samuel and Susanna† (widow of William Whiting) Fitch, of Wethersfield, b. 1652; d. 17 Oct., 1704; they had two chil. who d. y.; he m. (2), Sarah Boardman, by whom he had issue.

viii. Ephraim, b. 2 June, 1663; d. 27 Feb., 1739, at Rocky Hill, Ct.; m. (1), 20 May, 1684, Sarah, dau. of Maj. Richard and Sarah (Coleman) Treat, of Wethersfield, b. abt. 1664; d. 26 Jan'y, 1712, "aet. 48;" they had seven chil.; m. (2), 25 Dec., 1712, Jerusha, dau. of Capt. James and Rebecca (Latimer) Treat, and widow of Capt. Thomas Welles, b. 1678; d. 25 May, 1727 (Savage), or 15 Jan'y, 1754 (Goodrich and Goodwin); they had two chil.; res., Rocky Hill.

ix. David, b. 4 May, 1667; d. 23 June, 1755; m. (1), 7 March, 1689, Hannah, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Chittenden) Wright, b. 10 March, 1671; d. 27 April, 1698; they had five chil.; m. (2), 1 Dec., 1698,

* There are conflicting accounts of the parentage, etc., of Capt. Robert; see Savage, IV: 475; Goodwin, 251; Hist. of Stratford, 1326 (which we follow); Welles Family, and Goodrich Family.

† Savage calls her Susanna (IV: 521) and Mary (II: 169); and we find her called Mary by others.

Prudence, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Churchill, b. 2 July, 1678; d. 9 May, 1752; they had twelve chil.; res., Wethersfield.

He was a lieutenant colonel in the French war. Among his descendants were Lieut.-Gov. Chauncey Goodrich, of Ct., Samuel G. Goodrich ("Peter Parley"), Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich, of Yale, and others of distinction. For further particulars see Goodrich Family, and works there cited.

6 HANNAH,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin, born in England about October, 1634, according to the record of her age when she sailed with her father in the "Increase;" her birth was not found on St. Mary's Parish Register. The date of her death is unknown, but she was living in November, 1680, when the agreement withdrawing exceptions to her father's will was signed; she probably died not long afterward. She married 5 Jan'y, 1653/4, in Norwalk, as his first wife, Thomas, eldest son of Richard and Mercy Seymour (on the old records spelled Semer and Seamer). Thomas is believed to have been born about 1632, in or near Bury Pomeroy, Heytor Hundred, Devon, England, where his father resided. He married (2), Elizabeth ——. His will was made 22 Sept., 1712, and probated 7 November, following.

The Memorial History of Hartford, Ct. (I: 258), has an account of the Seymours. Richard was of Hartford, 1639; of Farmington, Ct., in 1652, and in Norwalk in 1655, where he had a home-lot near the elder Matthew Marvin's, and directly opposite the "Parade." This lot came into the possession of Thomas shortly after his marriage. His name does not appear in the earliest Norwalk deeds, but he had an estate there in 1655, and is mentioned with several of the first settlers in the confirmatory patent issued by the General Court 8 July, 1686. In 1673 his "estate of lands and accommodations" was £100; in 1687 his "estate of Comonage" was £184 .. 15. Thomas was made freeman in 1668; chosen selectman 1689 and '92, and a deputy to the General Court in 1690. On 22 Dec., 1709, he drew two acres of land and 100 acres of commonage in the Saugatuck territory. (Norwalk rec., IV: 158.)

Children (Seymour), born in Norwalk:

i. Hannah,[3] b. 12 Dec., 1654; m. 12 Oct., 1675, Francis,[3] son of Richard and Mary[2] (Marvin) Bushnell,* b. Jan'y, 1653/4; d. 1697, in Danbury, Ct.; his will is recorded in Fairfield, Ct., and names seven daus., Hannah,[4]

* See 4, iii, p. 304, and note.

Mary, Abigail, Lydia, Marcie, Rebecca and Judith, several of whom lived to a great age; the inventory is dated Oct., 1697, and his estate, after debts were paid, was valued at £223 .. 16.

In 1681 "the towne by vote ordereth to purchas of Francis Bushnell a drum for the Towne's use; and also the Traine band to haue the use of the same at convenient time, untill the said companie shall procuer one; and provided the sayd drum can be procured upon Reasonable Termes." Matthew Marvin bequeathed him four acres of land and £10 commonage. His house in Norwalk was on the Fairfield Path, at the foot of Strawberry Hill. He removed to Danbury, Ct., as a deed on Norwalk Land rec. (I: 109) calls him "formerly of Norwalk, now of Danbury."

ii. Abigail, b. Jan'y, 1655/6; m. 16 Nov., 1676, Thomas, son of John and Margaret Picket, bap. Nov., 1648, in Salem, Mass.; res., Stratford, Ct.; Savage names three of their chil.

iii. Mary, b. Sept., 1658: m. May, 1682, Dea. Joshua, son of Lieut. William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, b. 6 May, 1644, in Saybrook, Ct.; d. March, 1710; they had three chil.

iv. Sarah, twin to Mary.

v. Thomas, b. Sept., 1660; d. y.

vi. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1663; prob. d. y.*

vii. Mercie, b. Nov., 1666 ("One thowsand sixe hundr'd sixtie sixe," Norwalk rec.).

viii. Matthew, b. May, 1669; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (More) Hayes, b. 19 Sept., 1673; they had eleven chil. Ruth was a dau. of Isaac More, a fellow passenger with Matthew in the "Increase."

He is styled lieutenant in 1718; he was selectman 1704, '10, '12, '16, '19, '23 and '26. (For further particulars see Trumbull, Hall, and History of Ridgefield.)

ix. John, b. 1672; m. Sarah, believed to be dau. of John Gregory,† b. Dec., 1667; he was selectman 1718; they had six chil.

---

* Bouton (260) of course erroneously, says she m. Eleazer Bouton, b. 1695! and assigns her twelve children, of whom the first was b. Nov., 1723, when she was about 60, and the twelfth when she was 87! comment is needless; we have found no other mention of her marriage.

† See Hall, 186; the accounts received are conflicting. One informant makes Sarah dau. of Jachin Gregory, and "Jachin" is not an uncommon Bouton name in later generations.

x. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1673. ("Desember 1000 sixe hundrede seaventie three." Norwalk rec.)
xi. Rebecca, b. Jan'y, 1675/6.

7 ABIGAIL,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin, born in Hartford, Ct., about 1637–8; she was living in December, 1680, when her step-mother died, but probably died soon after; married as his first wife, "January ith, 1656/7" (Norwalk rec.), John, son of John and Alice Bouton;* died 1706–7; his will is dated 25 Dec., 1706,† and was approved 27 January following. He married (2), Mary ——,‡ by whom he had issue.

His will§ has his autograph "John Buton," the last three letters of the name written on the line below the rest. A wax seal is attached, but the device has disappeared; in it he styles himself "of Norwalk" (not of Danbury, as stated in the Bouton volume, which confuses three of the name). He mentions wife Mary; sons Matthew, Joseph, Thomas and Richard; daughters Rachel Sension, Abigail Smith, Hannah Betts, Elizabeth Warrin and Mary Bouton; grandchild John Bouton, of Danbury (who was son of John,[3] dec'd); it was witnessed by William Haines and John Gregory. Joseph his son, and Mary his widow, approved it when presented, but "Matthew Sension, Edman Warrin and James Betts, sons-in-law to the deceased John Bouton, agrieved, appealed." Joseph approved the inventory 18 Feb., 1706/7. The will as allowed was recorded 7 Feb., 1708/9.

John Bouton, Jr., was in Norwalk, 1655, and was one of the earliest proprietors, though his name does not appear in the Ludlow agreement. His lot of four acres was opposite Matthew Marvin, Jr.'s, a little further west,

---

* The accounts of John Bouton in the Bouton-Boughton Family, in Hall's Norwalk, 182, by Mr. S. W. Benedict, in the History of Fairfield County, and in the Whitney Family, substantially agree, but we have shown them to be erroneous by the documents cited from Fairfield Prob. rec., discovered since these books were printed. (See note, 296 *supra*.)

† The year is spelled out in full, on the original document, which the writer examined in Fairfield.

‡ The Bouton-Boughton Family gives the date of this m. as 1673, and says she was "Mrs. Mary, widow of Jonathan Stevenson, who was killed in the Swamp-fight with the Indians near Norwalk." That his second wife was Mary, appears from his will; whether she was the widow of Stevenson we know not, but as Abigail was living when her mother-in-law made her will (Dec. 1, 1680), as the Swamp-fight was in Rhode Island (nowhere near Norwalk) in Dec., 1675, and as Norwalk granted Stevenson land 20 Feb., 1677/8, for his services in that fight, we are incredulous; we have not ascertained how long Jonathan survived after the recognition of his valor.

§ Fairfield Prob. rec., IV: 129.

on the corner of the Stamford road, with the minister's and John Ruscoe's on the east. Thomas Lupton was on the south, who sold to Platt in 1665, and in 1674 Bouton purchased of Platt.

In 1675 his estate of "commonage" was £100, and in 1787, £184 .. 15. He was chosen "survaior" in 1670; was selectman in 1671, '74, '79, '83, '84, '85 and '89, and represented Norwalk in the General Court in 1671, '73, '74, '75, and again some years later, until 1685. In 1678 he was on a "comite chosen to oversee the work about the meting-house," and one of those to entertain the gentlemen called to settle the differences about moving that building. In 1686 he was on the committees to seat the new meeting-house, and to "settle the differences about the head-lynes," and 16 Jan'y, 1694/5, to obtain a minister. He was one of the executors of the will of Matthew,[1] and was "serjeant" of the Norwalk train-band.

Children (Bouton), born in Norwalk:*

i. John,[3] b. 30 Sept., 1659; d. 3 Jan'y, 1704/5, in Danbury, as appears by the inventory of his estate recorded on Fairfield Prob. rec.; m. ? Mary Hayes,† and had issue.

ii. Matthew, b. 24 Dec., 1661; removed to Danbury, m. and had issue; he is called lieutenant on Norwalk rec.

iii. Rachel, b. 15 Dec., 1667; "married Matthias St. John [abt. 1690], settled in Ridgefield, Ct., and had issue;" her husband b. abt. 1660; d. 1740. (Hall, 186, 304.)

iv. Abigail, b. 1 April, 1670; m. Oct., 1691, Ebenezer, son of Kiliab and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith, b. 11 July, 1668, in Hadley, Mass., and had issue. (Selleck, 431.)

v. Mary, b. 26 May, 1671; prob. d. y.

vi. Hannah, b. 1673?; m. James Betts.

vii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1677?; m. 6 Oct., 1698, Edmund "Waring" (Warren), b. 1673; d. 5 Aug., 1749, aet. 76; he was of Oyster Bay, L. I., when m., and eleven of their twelve chil. were b. there; their youngest child was b. in Norwalk, where the births of all are recorded.‡

---

* The dates of only five are given on the Norwalk rec., cited by Hall; that assigned to Hannah (called "daughter" in her father's will, but not named in Bouton), and those of the younger children there given, which we omit as not of Marvin blood, are conjectural. There were probably other children who d. y.

† Selleck, 349, says she was a dau. of Nathaniel Hayes, and that while his will makes no reference to a Bouton dau., there is on the Norwalk Land rec., in 1699, a distinct mention of such a dau.

‡ See Hall, 194. For "Waring," see Hist. of Stamford. The dau. "Mary," called by her maiden name in the will, was prob. by second wife; she m. 1706, David Waterbury, perhaps son of John and Mary, of Stamford, when she would have been 35, if the dau. of Abigail. "Sension" is often used for St. John on the records.

8 REBECCA,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] and Elizabeth Marvin, born about 1639, in Hartford, Ct.; died before her husband, but no record of her death or marriage has been found. In Matthew's will (Dec., 1678) "Rebecca Clarke of farmington" is named as his daughter; she is believed to have married John Clark, (Jr. ?), of Farmington; Rev. Samuel Hooker enrolled 1 March, 1680, "John Clark and his wife" as members of the First Church in that town,* and the names of eight out of twelve of that John Clark's children, as given by Gay (whom we follow), are identical with the names of eight of Matthew's children; it would seem that this was more that a mere coincidence.

The identity of the father of this John is unknown; it has been claimed that he was John of Hartford, who was a contemporary there with Matthew. Gay says: "The descendants of John Clark of Farmington believe that he was identical with John of Cambridge, Mass., and with John of Hartford, and this is set down as an ascertained fact† by Rev. Wm. S. Porter, a genealogist of great industry and local research. The Clarks of Saybrook, Ct., claim that John of Cambridge, of Hartford, and of Saybrook, were identical, and quote the authority of Hinman. No contemporaneous record has been found to confirm or subvert either theory." John was made a freeman of Farmington in May, 1664,‡ and was in office there in 1691. The record has: "John Clark of ffarmington ye aged Departed his Natural Life twenty-second of Novembr In ye year of or Lord 1712." His will is dated 8 Feb., 1709/10, and has a codicil of the day before he died.

---

* "Record of the Descendants of John Clark of Farmington," by Julius Gay, 15. No Christian name of the wife is mentioned, but we are informed that the Church rec. contain no others of the name at that time members, who meet the conditions.

† Instead of being an "ascertained fact," it is a disputed question whether the "John Clark of Farmington [whose descendants are traced by Gay], was identical with John of Cambridge and John of Hartford." That John brought a wife and four chil. from England in 1632, of whom the youngest was more than eight years older than Rebecca; he was a freeman of Cambridge before 1636, when he went to Hartford with Hooker. John of Saybrook d. in 1672, and his widow went to Farmington, and d. there 22 Jan'y, 1678 (Gay, 10, 11); this John had a son John, whose wife was Rebecca, but it is evident from various authorities that she was not Rebecca Marvin. The agreement printed on 294, *supra*, shows that Rebecca and her husband were living 6 Nov., 1680, and Gay gives the date of baptism of their youngest child as ten years later. Clearly, therefore, Matthew's dau. m. neither John of Saybrook nor John of Hartford and Cambridge; her husband may have been a son of the latter, but certainly was not the son of the former. There were many John Clarkes in New England who were contemporaries at this period, and the identification of the father of Rebecca's husband does not seem possible with our present knowledge.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., I: 412, 427.

The house of Sergt. John[3] Clark, built before 1702, was on the east side and near the corner of High street and the Hartford road; it stood until 1880, and is shown in the frontispiece of the Clark Genealogy (by Gay); it is described in "Early Connecticut Houses," 18–20; here his younger brother Matthew[3] died.

Children (Clark), order of birth and dates (except one) in part conjectural, or based on inference from gravestones, etc.:

i. Elizabeth,[3] b. abt. 1663, or earlier; d. April, 1696; m. 25 Dec., 1679, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Seymour) Gridley, of Farmington, b. Aug., 1650, in Hartford; d. 1712, by one authority, 1742, by another; they had nine chil., of whom three d. in infancy.

ii. Rebecca, b. perhaps in 1665;* d. 4 Aug., 1737; m. 1686, Samuel, son of Matthew and Hannah Woodruff, of Farmington and Southington, Ct., b. 26 Aug., 1661; d. 28 Jan'y, 1742; they had twelve chil.

iii. Mary, b. 1667; d. 5 Oct., 1743, in Lebanon, Ct. (aet. 77, gravestone); prob. m. 29 Oct., 1686, Lieut. Samuel, son of Dea. Simon and Sarah (Clark) Huntington, b. 1 March, 1665, in Norwich, Ct.; d. 19 May, 1717 (gravestone), in Lebanon; he was often moderator and selectman; they had eight chil.

iv. John, b. before 1673, and prob. before 1670; d. 6 Oct., 1709, intestate; no chil. are mentioned in the distribution of his estate; m. Sarah, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Grant) Warner, of Middletown, Ct., b. 6 March, 1669/70; she survived him and prob. m. (2), Capt. Job Ellsworth. John was known as "Sergeant John."

v. Sarah, b. abt. 1671?; m. abt. 1691, Thomas, son of Joseph and Hannah (Haynes) Root, b. 13 April, 1667, in Northampton, Mass.; d. 1726, in Lebanon; they had nine chil., the youngest b. 1711–12.

vi. Matthew, b. before 1674; d. 24 Sept., 1751; m. abt. 1704, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary (Howkins) Judd; he left a very large estate; they had six chil., two of whom d. in infancy.

vii. Hannah, bap. 4 April, 1680, "born a few days before;" d. 1706 or '07; m. Serg't Joseph, son of John Woodruff, of Farmington, b. 1679; d. abt. 1731; they had

* Her gravestone in Southington would make her b. in 1672, and her first child b. when she was 14, if the date of birth of that child as recorded is correct.

two chil., the younger b. Aug., 1706; Joseph m. (2), 15 April, 1708, Elizabeth Curtiss.

viii. Abigail, b. abt. 1681 ?; m. 23 Aug., 1699, Joseph, son of William and Sarah (Lawrence) Pixley, b. 9 March, 1676, in Northampton, Mass.; they had eight chil., the youngest b. Oct., 1724; res., Westfield and in 1730 in Great Barrington, Mass.

ix. Martha, b. abt. 1683 ?; m. 22 Nov., 1703, as his second wife, Dea. Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah (Gilbert) Clark, of Milford, Ct., b. 22 Jan'y, 1668/9; d. 12 Feb., 1727/8; they had eight chil., the youngest b. Jan'y, 1718/9.

x. Rachel, b. abt. 1685; m. (1), 1704, Caleb, probably son of Samuel and Mary (Bushnell) Jones, of Lebanon, a gr.-nephew of Richard Bushnell, who m. Mary[2] Marvin, d. abt. 1711 (inventory, 16 Jan'y, 1711/12); she m. (2), 26 Jan'y, 1713/14, as his second wife, Israel Phelps, of Enfield, Ct.; she had four chil. by her first and five by her second m., the youngest b. Nov., 1731.

xi. Mercy, b. ——; unm. 1712, when her father d.

xii. Ebenezer, bap. 10 Aug., 1690; d. y., as he is not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate, 9 April, 1712.

9 RACHEL,[2] daughter of Matthew[1] and Alice Marvin, baptized 30 Dec., 1649, in Hartford, Ct.; died about 1687; married probably about 1670–1, "Mr. Samuel Smith" of Norwalk; Selleck says he was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith; he was living in 1722–3.

In 1672 he owned "a parcel of land in Indian Field," not far from the Norwalk-Westport boundary. In 1673 his estate of lands, etc., was £70. He was propounded for a freeman in Norwalk in 1674; 20 August of that year Matthew[1] gave* "to my sonne Samuel Smith of Norwalk, £50 worth of my comonage, half my homelot, and half my orchard, as it lyeth, with free egress and regress, ... on condition that he pay £20 to Ruth Bowton my grandchild when she shall attain to the age of eighteen years." This grant was confirmed by Matthew's will.

20 Feb., 1680/1, he had a grant of a home-lot of four acres adjacent to Strawberry Hill. In 1687 his estate of lands and commonage was £204 .. 15. He was often intrusted with public duties. In 1679 he was town treasurer, and at a meeting 4 Oct., of that year, it was "Voted and agreed

* Norwalk Grants and Deeds; recorded also at Fairfield.

that the Towne would stand by" him, "in case of need, to straine any that either neglect or refuse to pay." He was on the committee, with Matthew[2] Marvin and John Bouton, to obtain a minister. In 1690 he represented Norwalk in the Legislature; in 1698, 1702, '06 (in which year he is called "Sr."), and '12, he was "townsman," and in 1705 and '06 he was on the committee to seat the meeting-house "according to ye order of ye Towne, ... to order and determine that matter to their best discretion, they to have respect to age, quality, and the estates of persons in ye publique list, and ye Towne to abide their determination." In 1699 he was paid 2*s.* 6*d.*, for "Towne barrs," and 10*s.* for killing "one Wolfe." Thomas Fitch, King's Commissioner, made him one of the overseers of his will.

Children (Smith), born in Norwalk, order uncertain; there were probably others:

i. Rachel,[3] b. 1672 or 1673?; d. 1 Dec., 1737, "the pious and virtuous consort;" m. 13 May, 1697, Ens. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Messenger) Benedict, b. 5 Dec., 1670, in Norwalk, and a nephew of Lieut. Daniel, who m. Mary[3] Marvin; d. 10 May, 1743; they had seven chil.; he m. (2), Hannah Knapp, who survived him. He was often surveyor, selectman, etc. His will was proved 5 June, 1744, and the inventory (£160) included a negro man named "Winsor."*

ii. Lydia, b. ——; m. 23 Oct., 1707, James, son of Ephraim and Mercie (St. John) Lockwood, b. 21 April, 1683, in Norwalk.

He represented Norwalk thirty years in the Legislature, and was commissioned lieutenant of the second Norwalk train-band 14 Oct., 1731, and later is called colonel. They had seven chil., one of whom, Rev. James,[4] declined the presidency of Princeton, 1758, and of Yale, 1766. From Lydia and James was also descended the distinguished jurist, Chancellor James[6] Kent, a great-grandson. (See Lockwood Gen., and Selleck, 185, 263, 278, 289, 291, for further particulars.)

iii. Samuel, b. abt. 1684?; d. 25 Jan'y, 1764, in Ridgefield, Ct., of which he was an original proprietor; m. (1), 13 June, 1711 (Whitney Gen. has 1717), in Ridgefield, Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney, b. prob. abt. 1685; d. 22 Oct., 1720, in Ridgefield, leaving issue; m. (2), 21 June, 1722, in Ridgefield, Elizabeth ——; he was several times selectman and held

* See Benedicts in America.

other offices; Ridgefield rec. call him "Mr. (Norwalk) Samuel Smith" to distinguish him from "(Milford) Samuel Smith."

iv. Nehemiah, b. ——; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Isabella (Barlow) Clapham; they had nine chil.

v. Ruth, b. ——; d. 1 Nov., 1754,* in Ridgefield; m. 5 Nov., 1713, in Ridgefield, Jonah, son of Samuel and Sarah (St. John) Keeler, b. 1690, in Norwalk; d. 24 May, 1767, in Ridgefield, leaving issue; he m. (2), Nov., 1745, Sarah Kendrick. He was a soldier in the "Direful Swamp-fight."

THIRD GENERATION

10 MATTHEW,[3] son of Matthew[2] and Mary Marvin, born about 1656, in Norwalk; died 7 Oct., 1691†; the inventory of his estate, recorded at Fairfield, was sworn to by his widow 3 Nov., 1691; married about 1688, Rhoda, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Stanley) St. John, born 12 Aug., 1666; her father's home-lot in Norwalk was on the west side of the Main street, a little south of the "Ancient Parade." She was living in 1702, when she bought a parcel of land of Matthias "Sension;" the date of her death we have not found. Matthew left no will; the inventory, copied from the original in the files of the Fairfield Probate records, follows:

INVENTORY

An Inventory of the estate of Mathew Marvin Junior., of Norwalk, Late deceased; taken According to Law; By us ꝑ order of the Select men.

	£.	s	d
Inprimis. In wareing apparell woollen and Linnin . . .	12	18	06
It the House and Home Lott	120	00	00
It upland, and Meadow	25	00	00
It in, cattell & sheep	30	00	00
It in, Beding, and furniture; Belonging therto . . .	26	10	00
It in, Peuter: ware 04 : 17 : 00 It in, Brass : 06 : 13 : 09 .	11	10	09

* The accounts of this family are very conflicting; Selleck (436) gives two other chil., Sarah and Hannah; the Keeler MS. in N. E. Hist. Gen. Lib., has Ruth d. as in text, but the date of Keeler's second m. is apparently altered from 1755 to 1745; if this is correct, Ruth d. 1744; the Rockwell and Keeler Gen. gives her death as 1734, and on p. 13 names nine chil. of Ruth,[3] while another informant says they had ten and possibly eleven chil.

† See note to inventory below.

It	in, wooden ware, earthen ware: sundry small things . .	07 — 09 — 00
It	in, Linnin yarne	03 — 18 — 08
It	in Armes, Amunition, Bridle, saddle	01 — 16 — 00
It	a horse Coller, trayses and other tackling . .	00 — 11 — 00
It.	an. axe, tramell, tongs sundry small things	02 — 05 — 08
It:	in, Sillver. money	00 — 14 — 00
It:	in, spice and Diouscordium	00 — 05 — 00
It	in, sheeps wooll, flax, feathers, hops salt towe yarne, Baggs:	01 — 14 — 00
It	in, wheat, Indian corne, oates	02 — 02 — 06
It	in, syth sickle: other small things	00 — 16 — 00
It.	two old plow shares	00 — 10 — 00
It	in, corne on the ground	03 — 10 — 00
It	in swine 01 : 16 : 00 It in, horses 07 : 05 : 00 . . .	09 — 01 — 00
It.	5: Acres. of. Land; which was Mark Sensions . . .	10 — 00 — 00
It:	2, Acres. of Land. which. was. Mathew Marvin senors .	06 — 00 — 00
It	one. Acre. and. a roode. which was Marvin senor, .	05 — 00 — 00
It	in, comonage: 10 Acres Land in ye woods . .	05 — 00 — 00
		286 — 12 — 01

one Child Mary Marvine aged 2 yes
ye Daughter of Mathew Marvine Jnr

JAMES OLMSTED
JOHN BOUTON
CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK

Roda Marvine ye widow Relict of ye Deceased Mathew Marvine Junr Apeared before the Cort this 3d of Novembr 1691 and made oath that ye above Inventory is A true Inventory of her deceased husbands Estate according to ye best of her knowlidge and if anything after appear yt belong to ye sd Estate she will Cause ye same to be inserted. NATHAN GOLD

C

(Endorsed on original; the record has verbal differences.)

Mathew Marvin Junr deceased he dieing Intestat, the Inventory of his Estate being Exhibited to ye County Cort in Fair[field] this 3d of Novemr 1691. and this Cort do Except and approve sd Inventr and order it to be Recorded and this Cort do order and appoint the widow and John Olmsted and Thomas Seemer of Norwalk to Administer on ye sd Estate to pay and Receave all Just Debts due to and from ye sd Estate and to preserve sad Estate and allso to acct according to an agreement

[Record.]

Artikles of agreement made between Mathew Marvin Senr of Norwalk ye one party & Marke Sention & Roda Marvin ye Relict of Mathew Marvin ye other party all of norwalk in ye County of fairfeild in their Majesties Collony of Coneticut —

Imps. it is agreed yt ye widow is to have ye one third of ye movable estate yt is to say of what Estate is excepted against in ye present Cort & one Cow of her father Marvin Above her third frely and ye now house untill ye Child Com of age together with all ye Land which was given by old Goodman Marvine to ye sd Gran Child Mathew Marvine deceased & when ye Child Coms of ye age of 18 years then ye widow to have of ye house & lands as ye law directs.

2 It is agreed yt ye widow shall have ye use and Improvement of ye whole Estate for to bring up ye Child and when ye Child shall arive at eighteen years then she shall make Return of ye Remandr of estate unto ye Child boath housing

Lands And moveabs all above her owne thirds as above. It is to be understood the widow hath power to Let out and Improve ye sd house & Land as shee please she to see for to keep ye house and all in Repaire according to Law & allso Mathew Marvine senr doath ingage for to Give ye value of those Oxen and one Cow in the Inventory to ye Child if it Live to ye age of eighteen years, the which Catle he did exept against in ye now Inventory & it is Concluded & agreed yt if it please god that ye Child shall depart this Life & yt before it arive at ye age of eighteen years that then ye sd housing and Land shall be returned to ye sd Mathew Marvin senr or his heirs at ye Expiration and end of sixteen years begining ye 7 day of last October 1691* to ye true performanc of ye promises abovsd. in whole & to each part therof we bind orself fermly by these preset and our heirs Administrators & Executors and Assignes witness or hands this 6 of Nover yr 1691

Signed and delivered in ye prsents
of us witnesses
Samll Haies senr
Joseph Lockwood

MATHEW MARVIN
MARK SENTION
RODA MARVIN
her R Mark

Mark Sention freely Gives that five Acres of Land taken out of ye Inventory to his daughter and at her deceas to ye Child if it Lives to age of eighteen years if ye mother pleas then to give it MARK SENTION.

Mark Sention objects against 5 acres Land

Mathew Marvin objects against these artickles in ye Inventory two oxen, two Cows, 2 acres & one Acre and Rood an ye house.

This Agreement is interesting, not only as it enables us to infer the date of death of Matthew[3] and his only child (as noted), but as showing the care with which the fathers of Rhoda and her husband protected the interests of their children, in view of a possible future marriage of the widow.

Child :

i. Mary,[4] b. 1689, in Norwalk (as shown by the foregoing agreement). Nothing further has been found. †

11 SARAH,[3] daughter of Matthew[2] and Mary Marvin, born in Norwalk, Ct., about 1662 or earlier; married 13 Jan'y, 1680, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Betts, born 3 June, 1650, ?‡ in Guilford, Ct.; died in 1717; (will dated 5 Sept.,

* This is probably the date of death of Matthew,[3] and we infer from the context that the child was then two years old.

† A correspondent thinks she m. John, son of Thomas Taylor, of Danbury, b. 1672–3; d. 1742, aged 70; who is said to have "married —— Marvin." We find no authority, but it seems at least equally probable that John may have m. a dau. of Matthew[2] whose name we have not found, and who was probably nearer his age.

‡ Hall, 275, quoting Guilford rec.; but Betts, quoting the same rec., has 1644, and gives 1650 to a younger bro. of Thomas, with which Savage in part agrees. Betts' account seems more probable.

proved 25 Dec.); the inventory, made by his brother-in-law John Marvin, and recorded at Fairfield, appraised his estate at £601.. 15*s*... 5*d*. His father is said to have come from Buckinghamshire, England, to Guilford; he was later in Milford, Ct., and in Norwalk about 1659.

The lands and accommodations of Thomas, Jr., were valued in 1673 at £10; 3 Jan'y, 1687, his estate of commonage was £99..06*s*...02*d*. In 1677 he bought the Fenn estate on the Stamford road, next west of Daniel Kellogg's; this lot had originally been granted to the elder Thomas, but he "resigned it up." He was appointed 24 Feb., 1694/5, with others, to "erect a new bridge or repair the old one" over Norwalk river, and was also on the committee to entertain "the Reverend Elders." He was a townsman 1702, 1706, 1713; on the committee to seat the meeting-house in 1706, and 16 Dec., 1708, to select a burial place on the west side of the river. In 1709, he was one of the four allowed to "Damm up ye crick," to erect a grist mill, "To grind all grain into good and sufficient meal for ye town, for the toal stated in ye law; and not to grind for any strainger coming with his grain to said mill, so long as any of ye Inhabitants of this Towne's grain is lying in said mill unground, excepting any of said inhabitants shall allow any strainger their turn." (Norwalk rec.) He represented the town in the Legislature, in May, 1692, Oct., 1694, May and Oct., 1704, Oct., 1705, and May, 1707.

Children (Betts)*:

i. Thomas,[4] b. 28 Jan'y, 1681/2 (Town rec.); d. 1761; will dated 12 Feb., proved 31 Dec.; m. Deborah ——, and had six chil. He was several times selectman, and was called sergeant in 1732.

ii. John, b. 7 July, 1684; d. 7 June, 1745 (gravestone); m. 15 April, 1708, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Lockwood) Burwell, of Greenwich, Ct., b. 30 March, 1687; d. 17 Nov., 1751; they had ten chil. He was twice chosen selectman.

iii. Sarah, b. 21 Jan'y, 1686/7; d. —— (living in 1729); m. as his second wife, 11 Dec., 1712, her cousin, Capt. Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (St. John) Keeler, b. 1682, d. 8 Aug., 1763; he was a nephew of Rhoda, wife of Matthew[3] Marvin. They had six chil., of whom Sarah,[5] b. 1 Jan'y, 1714/5, m. Isaac[4] (20) Marvin as his second wife.

---

* The accounts in Betts Gen., 34–39, in Hall, 274, and in Selleck, 235 *et seq.*, vary slightly. See also Benedict, Lockwood and Rockwell-Keeler Gens.

iv. Matthew, b. 10 Jan'y, 1691/2; d. abt. 1750, as in October of that year his wife and son were appointed to administer his estate; m. Abigail ——, and had five chil.

v. Mary, b. 31 March, 1694; m. as his second wife, abt. 1724, John Bartlett, of Norwalk, b. 5 Oct., 1677; d. 5 Aug., 1761.

He had previously m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Haynes by his first wife (see 10, ii), who d. 26 Feb., 1723/4; he had issue by both marriages. He was selectman 1718, '23, '31, '33, '34, '37, '45 and '47; he was chairman of the committee to sell the old building when the new meeting-house was finished in 1723.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1699; m. Thomas Seymour, and had issue.

12 LIEUT. SAMUEL,[3] son of Matthew[2] and Mary Marvin, was born in Norwalk, Ct., probably about 1664, but we have been unable to find any record of his birth, marriage or death. His will, we have been informed, was dated in 1744, but persistent efforts, continued for several years, have failed to discover it. He was living in Feb., 1744/5, and his son was called "Samuel, Jr." in 1754, but "Samuel" in 1759. He married about 1701–2, Hannah, daughter of Dea. John and Hannah (Clark) Platt, of Norwalk, a niece of Sarah, wife of Lieut. Reynold[2] Marvin, of Lyme, born 15 Dec., 1674.*

Samuell Marvin

Samuel was one of the appraisers of his wife's father's estate. He was often in public office; he was chosen townsman 1702, '07, '10, '12, '14,† '17, '24 and '27; he was "Lyster" 1716 and '23; "Survaior" 1719, '21; representative, 1708 and '18; ensign of the train-band 1712 or earlier, and "established and confirmed Lieutenant of the South Company or train-band of Norwalk" by the Legislature 19 Oct., 1719.‡

---

* She is identified by her father's will (Fairfield Prob. rec., 1702–24: 72), in which she is called "my daughter Hannah Marvin." The Norwalk rec. has "borne the 15th of Desember, Anno 1674. I say the fifteenth of Desember, Anno 1674." The reason for this somewhat emphatic entry does not appear; no record of her death has been found.

† On the record of the town meeting for 11 Dec., 1717, an amusing feat of the town clerk is shown by a large "Samuel" preceding a brace, which is followed by the names of Comstock, Betts, Kellogg, Marvin and Raymond, — the Christian name of each of the townsmen elected that year being Samuel.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., VI: 158.

3 June, 1723, he was on the committee to seat the new meeting-house, of which his brother-in-law, Joseph Platt, was chairman; from Feb., 1732, until his death, he lived in Wilton parish. His house in Norwalk, one of the oldest there, was standing in 1902. By a deed, recorded at Norwalk 17 Dec., 1735, Isaac, his "loveing son," was given land called "Wolfpitt Hills,"* Matthew, "a portion," Josiah, "land equal to Matthew's." Samuel also received a gift of land the same day. Josiah was given more land 27 April, 1741, Isaac, 19 Dec., 1744, and Samuel, Jr., 18 Jan'y, 1744/5; two of these three deeds Lieut. Samuel signed with his mark, indicating he was then infirm. A very careful search fails to find a final division of his remaining property.

Children, born in Norwalk (no record found); arrangement based on births of their eldest children; there were probably others who d. y.:

16. i. Matthew,[4] b. Oct., 1702 (1703, by one informant).
17. ii. Samuel, b. abt. 1704 or '05.
18. iii. Abigail, b. abt. 1706?
19. iv. Josiah, b. abt. 1710.
20. v. Isaac, b. 1713.
21. vi. Lewis, b. 1716 (or earlier?).
vii. Joseph, b. abt. 1718.

13 ELIZABETH,[3] daughter of Matthew[2] and Mary Marvin, born about 1671 in Norwalk, Ct.; died 9 April, 1703; married 6 Nov., 1700, Joseph, son of Dea. John and Hannah (Clark) Platt, of Norwalk, and a brother of the wife of Lieut. Samuel[3] Marvin, born 17† Feb., 1662 (Town rec.), in Norwalk; died 12 June, 1748 (gravestone in the old Norwalk cemetery). He married (2), 26 Jan'y, 1704 (Town rec.), Hannah Hanford, by whom he had issue.

Joseph was sergeant and captain of the train-band; 21 Feb., 1698, "as he was a souldier out in the seruice against the common enemy the Towne as a gratification for his good seruice do giue and grant unto him ten Acres of land, to take it up a mile from the Town, and wheare it lyes free not yet pitcht upon by any other persons." Another grant of sixteen acres at West Rocks is recorded to him 11 Jan'y, 1699. He served on many important committees: when Wilton was set off in 1725, he was on the

* Northwest and half a mile away from the house later occupied by Capt. Ozias (29) Marvin; land on these hills is still in Marvin ownership.

† Hall, 186, gives 17 (as if written out in full on the record), and on 197 has 14; we judge the latter to be an error.

committee to establish the bounds, and is styled "ye Worshipfull Joseph Platt, Esq." In 1726, when the town was dissatisfied with the "conversation" of their minister, he was one of those appointed to "manage the whole affair." He represented Norwalk in the Legislature for about half a century. He was selectman 1711, '15, '18, '20, '22, '24, '26 and '28.

Child (Platt):

i. Elizabeth,[4] b. 2 Dec., 1701, in Norwalk; d. 16 May, 1732, "of an apoplexy;" m. as his third wife, abt. 1723, Rev. Samuel, son of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah (Mason) Cooke, b. 22 Nov., 1687, in Guilford, Ct.; d. 2 Dec., 1747; they had three sons.

He grad. at Yale 1705; was rector of the Hopkins Grammar School 1707–15, deputy in the Legislature and later its clerk, and trustee of Yale 1732–45. (See Dexter's Biog. Sketches of Yale Grads.) 8 Feb., 1721/2, Elizabeth, under her maiden name, acknowledged the receipt of "3£ in bills credit, in provision of which my grandfather gave me in a deed of gift to my sd uncle" [Samuel Marvin]. (Norwalk rec.) 28 Jan'y, 1722/3, Samuel calls her "my cousin [*i. e.* niece] Elizabeth Platt, daughter of Joseph." (*Ibid.*)

14 HANNAH,[3] daughter of Matthew[2] and Mary Marvin, born about 1675, in Norwalk, Ct.; died about 1703, in Huntington, L. I.; married as his first wife,* Epenetus, son of Epenetus and Phebe (Wood) Platt, born 4 April, 1674, in Huntington, whither his father removed from Milford, Ct.; died 1744–5; his will, dated in Huntington, 27 Jan'y, 1741/2, probated 31 Aug., 1745, names wife Elizabeth, and mentions a son Zophar, among others, who was born in 1705, which approximately fixes the date of Hannah's death. He was a major of the train-band, and a member of the Assembly 1723–37.

Children (Platt), probably born in Huntington:

i. Epenetus,[4] b. abt. 1699, as he receipted 16 March, 1719/20 for his grandfather's legacy (to be paid him when 21); d. 1771–2, leaving a large estate.

His will, dated 23 Nov., 1771, was probated 7 March, 1772; his widow, called his "loveing wife," but not named, was perhaps Sarah Scudder, and m. 31 Oct., 1723; he

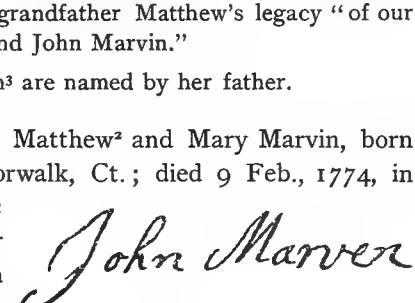
* No record of this m. has been found, but the deed of gift from her father calls Epenetus "my son-in-law." Norwalk Land rec., IV: 155 *et seq.*

names seven chil.; he was a captain in the militia. His son, *Epenetus*,[5] *Jr.*, bap. 11 Sept., 1730 (Church rec.); d. 1775, in Huntington; will dated 6 March, 1775, probated 21 May, 1775, names seven chil.; m. 13 Aug., 1758,* (Church rec.), in Huntington, Hannah Marvin, who survived him; she has not been certainly identified, but was probably of the Robert Marvin family, as Uriah, half-brother of Epenetus, Jr., made a Robert Marvin one of his ex'rs. (See English Ancestry, 169.)

ii. Hannah, b. abt. 1702; prob. d. unm., as not mentioned in her father's will; 16 March, 1719/20, she signed a receipt for her grandfather Matthew's legacy "of our unkles Samuel and John Marvin."

No other children of Hannah[3] are named by her father.

15 SERG'T JOHN,[3] son of Matthew[2] and Mary Marvin, born 2 Sept., 1678, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 9 Feb., 1774, in Sharon, Ct.; married (1), 22 March, 1704, Mary, daughter of James Beers, Jr., born in Fairfield, Ct., about 1685; died in Norwalk, 17 April, 1720, aet. 35;† married (2), 27 April, 1721 (Town rec.), Rachel,[4] daughter of Matthias and Rachel[3] (Bouton) St. John, of Norwalk, died in Sharon, Ct. She was living 5 April, 1754, when she joined her husband in selling land in Norwalk. (See 7, iii.)



26 February, 1701, twenty-eight acres of land were "layd out by the Town's Committe" to John Marvin; this land was on "the Danberry Roads," and eight acres of it was "on his father Marvin's account." 16 December, 1708, he was appointed town collector. When the meeting-house was seated in 1710, John was assigned "ye seat before ye hinde pillar." 14 December, 1711, he was chosen surveyor of highways, and 18 December, 1712, he was on a committee to obtain a teacher for the school. He was chosen selectman 1706, '13 and '19, in which year he is called "sergeant," and he, or possibly his son John, called "sergeant," in 1738 and '40; he was a constable in 1717; fence viewer, 1721 and '29; "lyster," 1724. In 1734 and '38 he represented Norwalk in the Legislature. In 1718 he

* The m. license, dated 4 Aug., 1758, is on record at Albany. See N. Y. Gen., and Biog. Rec., II: 198.

† She was interred in Norwalk Cemetery; the inscription on her gravestone is given in the account of the cemetery printed by the Fairfield Historical Society, p. xv: No. 104.

with others was chosen to lay before "a wise and judicious committee" the "surcomstances of ye town in their present differences respecting the meeting-house." 1734, with Joseph Platt, he was appointed to lay out the land granted by the town "in ye plain before Lt. Lee's door," for St. Paul's Church.

18 Nov., 1737, he gave a lot of land eight rods square to the "Presbiterian or Congregational church of Wilton, on which to erect a meeting-house."* He confirmed this by deed of 6 May, 1738, in which he said "among the congregation are some of my children," naming John as one.† 21 Jan'y, 1752, he bought for £2400 the farm previously owned by his son John in Sharon, and not long after settled there; he is called of Norwalk 1 Nov., 1754, and of Sharon 17 March, 1756, where he owned several other parcels of land, and soon after his purchase (11 May, 1752) he deeded to his "loveing son Joseph Marvine of Norwark," a lot, for "love, good-will, and affection." Joseph was appointed administrator of his father's will 7 May, 1774.

Children, born in Norwalk, by first wife (dates from Norwalk rec.):

22. i. John,[4] b. 22 July, 1705.
23. ii. Nathan, b. 4 March, 1707.
24. iii. Seth, b. 13 July, 1709.
25. iv. David, b. 24 Aug., 1711.
    v. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1713; m. Timothy Jarvis of Huntington, L. I. (prob. son of William); res., Norwalk. Children (Jarvis): 1. *Thomas*[5]: 2. *Timothy*: 3. *Seth*: 4. *John*: 5. *Joseph*.
    vi. Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1716; m. (1), Ezekiel Scudder. Children (Scudder): 1. *Mary*[5]: 2. *Ezekiel*: 3. *John*: 4. *Seth*; m. (2), [Dea.?] —— Judson.
26. vii. Elihu, b. 10 Oct., 1719.

Children by second wife:

+ viii. Hannah, b. 4 Dec., 1722; m. abt. 1740–1, Joseph, son of Joseph and Rebecca Hitchcock, b. in Norwalk. Children (Hitchcock), b. in Norwalk:

1. *Daniel*,[5] b. 9 Dec., 1741; d. 24 Aug., 1802; m. 4 Dec., 176–, Deborah (or Rebecca ?) Rogers, b. 8 Feb., 1742, on Long Island; d. 16 Oct., 1832, in New York. Children (Hitchcock): i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 3 Nov., 1773; d. 18 Oct., 1826; m. 20 March, 1796, Ezra Weeks: ii. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1776; d. 25 Dec., 1866; m. as his second wife, Ezra Weeks, above; he d. 21 June, 1849.

2. *Amos*, b. ——. Probably went to Sharon.

---

* See Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 127. † Norwalk Land rec., VIII: 249.

+ See insert.

3. *Stephen*, b. 17 Oct., 1745; will dated 3 Nov., 1815; m. 1770, Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary Mann, b. 19 Sept., 1752; he was a Revolutionary soldier; they had twelve chil., b. in New York. (See Hitchcock Gen.)

4. *Hannah*, b. ——; m. Nathan Nash, one of the early wardens of St. Paul's, Norwalk. Child (Nash): John Marvin.[6]

27. ix. Joseph, b. 29 May, 1724.
x. Rachel, b. 24 Dec., 1725; d. 26 Dec., 1725.
xi. Benjamin, b. 14 March, 1727/8; d. 17 March, 1727/8.
xii. Rachel, b. 27 March, 1728/9; m. (1), Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary (Thacher) Sears, b. 15 May, 1724, in Harwich, Mass.; he removed to Norwalk before 1736, and later to North Salem, N. Y. Children (Sears): 1. *Enoch*,[5] a sergeant in the N. Y. militia, in the Revolution: 2. *Isaac M.*: 3. *Hannah*: 4. *Joshua*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1757; an ensign in the N. Y. militia. Rachel m. (2), Josiah Holley. (See Sears Gen., 112.)
xiii. Sarah, b. 18 May, 1733; d. 21 May, 1733.
xiv. Ann, b. 7 Sept., 1741; m. (1), Joseph Swain; m. (2), 3 May, 1769, Godfrey Gray, of Sharon, Ct.

FOURTH GENERATION

16 Capt. Matthew,[4] son of Lieut. Samuel[3] and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born October, 1702 (3 ?), in Norwalk, Ct.; died 6 December, 1744, in Wilton parish, Norwalk; married about 1730, in Ripton (now Huntington), Ct., Elizabeth, daughter of Ens. George and Deborah (Gold) Clark, of Milford, Ct., born 4 May, 1710, in Ripton; died 29 Aug., 1766, in Norwalk, having married (2), 31 Jan'y, 1745/6, Lieut. Noah, son of Lieut. John and Wait (Clapp) Taylor, born 5 Oct., 1699, in Norwalk; died 15 Feb., 1768, leaving issue.

Matthew was chosen pound-keeper on the east side 2 Dec., 1724; his will, of which his brother Samuel and his "brother-in-law David DeForest" were the executors, was dated 3 Dec., 1744; inventory, £1911 .. 15*s*. .. 11*d*., "old Tenner money." He left to his eldest son, Matthew, his "silver-headed sword, over and above what I give to the rest of my sons," which was doubtless that which he used while captain of the Wilton train-band, in which command he had been confirmed by the Legislature, May, 1743.* He was interred in the Sharp's Hill burying-ground. After his death his

* Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 545.

children were, in 1747, made wards of their step-father, but 4 April, 1749, Matthew, then 15, chose his uncle Samuel[4] as his guardian. (Fairfield Prob. rec.)

Children, born in Norwalk (Wilton parish):

i. Hannah,[5] b. 30 Sept., 1732; d. Dec., 1806; m. 8 Nov., 1750, Nathan Bates, of Middlesex, Ct. (Wilton Ch. rec.) On the Bible record of one of the family she is called Hannah Carter.

28. ii. Matthew, b. 21 Oct., 1734.

29. iii. Ozias, b. 29 Jan'y, 1737.*

30. iv. Barnabas, b. 25 Dec., 1739.

v. Silas, b. 4 Feb., bap. 15 Feb., 1741/2; d. in Sheffield, Mass.; m., prob. as her second husband, Mrs. Sarah Trowbridge.

His will made 22 June, 1813, petition filed 5 April, and probated 10 May, 1831, mentions wife Sarah, bro. Uriah, and grandchildren of his wife, children of her son, Orson Trowbridge, dec'd, by his wife Lydia, seven in all. (Berkshire Prob. rec.) It is believed that Silas had no chil. of his own. He bought land in Sheffield "on the east side of Pine Island, on the east side of the Housatonac river," 3 Jan'y, 1785. (Pittsfield, Mass., Land rec.) He was a soldier from Sheffield in the Revolution, having gone thither from Norwalk, where he was living in 1765–70, and served in Capt. King's company, Col. Hopkins' Berkshire reg't, 15–31 July, 1776, and in Col. Ashley's reg't in Oct., 1781. (Mass. rec.)

31. vi. Uriah, b. 17 Feb., bap. 20 Feb., 1742/3.

32. vii. Ichabod, b. 15 Dec., 1744 (posthumous); bap. 27 Jan'y, 1744/5.

17 CAPT. SAMUEL,[4] son of Lieut. Samuel[3] and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1704–5 (?), in Norwalk, Ct.; he was living 10 Dec., 1784; the date of his death we have not learned; married 25 Nov., 1735, Deborah, daughter of Ens. George and Deborah (Gold) Clark, of Milford, Ct., born 22 Aug., 1705; died 11 Sept., 1786.

He was commissioned lieutenant of the first train-band in Norwalk in 1754,† and captain in May, 1759.‡ He was chosen selectman 6 Dec., 1756,

* A family record has ii b. 2 Oct., and iii b. 12 Jan'y.

† Col. Rec. Ct., X: 314. ‡ *Ibid.*, XI: 266.

and 19 Dec., 1763, and was "Lyster" 1761. He served, Aug., 1757, in the Fort William alarm, in the French war, as 1st lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Hanford's company.*

Children :

i. Esther,[5] b. 22 Aug., 1736, in Norwalk; d. there 1789; m. about 1769, as his second wife, her cousin James,[5] son of James and Mary[4] (Haynes-Buckingham) Fitch (see 3, iii). Child (Fitch): *Clark Marvin*,[6] b. ——; m. Polly, dau. of Capt. Samuel Gibbs; they had two chil. (James had previously m. Ann Hanford, by whom he had issue.)

ii. Rebecca, b. 19 May, 1738; m. Daniel, son of Hon. Samuel and Susanna Fitch. Children (Fitch), b. in Norwalk (order uncertain):

1. *Samuel Marvin*,[6] b. ——; m. Esther E., dau. of Timothy and Esther (Platt) Fitch, b. 30 Oct., 1773;† d. 3 June, 1854; they had three chil. (See Selleck, 222.)

2. *Rebecca*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1771; d. 24 Jan'y, 1851: m. 12 Feb., 1794, Henry, son of Peter and Sarah (White) Betts, b. 23 Nov., 1766; d. 18 Aug., 1815, on Staten Island, N. Y.; they had five chil.‡

3. *Henry*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1773; d. 10 Nov., 1868; m. 19 July, 1796, Abby, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Raymond) Whitney, b. 8 June, 1775; they had seven chil.

4. *Jonathan*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1777; d. 27 July, 1823; m. 28 March, 1802, Sarah, dau. of James and Rebecca (Gold) Cannon, b. 9 March, 1780; they had four chil.

5. *Daniel*, b. ——; d. in Wilton; m. Lucretia Whitney, b. 27 June, 1786; d. 1 March, 1832.

James, named as an heir of Capt. Samuel, was perhaps another son of Rebecca.[5]

iii. Samuel, b. 7 Feb., 1739/40; d. 8 Nov., 1820; unm.

He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 9th Ct. reg't, Aug. and Sept., 1776, and served again the following winter, Nov., 1776—23 Jan'y, 1777; he was a lieutenant in the militia. His monument of granite is standing in Norwalk burying-ground near the railroad.

iv. Betsey, b. 12 Jan'y, 1743; d. 7 Feb., 1794.

v. Josiah? b. 1747; d. 1 Feb., 1755, aet. 8; may belong to this family.

---

* Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX: 251.

† Date as in Hall, 295, but gravestone gives her age as 74 when she d.

‡ See Selleck, 148, 222, Hall, 301, and Betts Gen., 98, for Rebecca and Henry Betts.

18 ABIGAIL,[4] daughter of Lieut. Samuel[3] and Hannah (Platt) Marvin,* born probably about 1706; married David, son of David and Martha (Blagge) DeForest, of Stratford, Ct., born 24 April, 1702; died 1748.

"The DeForests of Avesnes," 226, says his will is dated 18 April, 1748, and on 215, the inventory of his estate (in which he is spoken of as "lately deceased") is said to bear the same date, but which statement is correct we cannot say. His estate was appraised at £4000, "old currency," and his son Hezekiah[5] was made executor. Some of the family seem to have lived in Danbury, Ct.

Children (DeForest):

i. Hezekiah,[5] b. ——; bap. Dec., 1726; m. Rebecca ——; in 1749 both belonged to the Cong'l church in Wilton, Ct.

ii. Lemuel, b. ——; bap. Aug., 1728; m. 26 Dec., 1751, at Wilton, Phebe, dau. of David and Mary (St. John) Keeler, b. abt. 1732; d. 10 Jan'y, 1790. Children:

1. *Abigail*,[6] b. 24 April, 1753 (Selleck, 290); d. 8 May, 1786;† m. 9 Nov., 1774, as his second wife, Sergt. James,[5] son of Job and Rachel Lockwood (a gr.-gr.-grandson of Matthew[1] Marvin), b. 25 Oct., 1746, in New Canaan, N. Y.; d. 30 Oct., 1833, and had issue.
2. *James*, b. ——.‡
3. *Thaddeus*, b. ——.‡

iii. Abigail, b. 24 April, 1731.§

---

* She is identified by the fact that David DeForest, who is called his "loving brother" by Matthew[4] (16) and made executor of his will, married (by various authorities), "Abigail ——;" as the names of Matthew's two wives are known, it is evident that DeForest must have married Matthew's sister.

† Lockwood Gen. says she d. aet. 36, which would make her b. 1750, a year or more before the date given for her parents' marriage. See note to Abigail iii, below.

‡ Rockwell-Keeler Gen., 15, but not verified.

§ The accounts of "Abigail" given by different writers do not agree. Selleck, 278, makes the Abigail who m. Lockwood the *daughter* of Lemuel (ii) and Phebe; Lockwood Gen., 247, says James m. Abigail DeForest (not naming her parents), who "d. 8 May, 1786, of pleurisy, aet. 36." Orcutt, History of Stratford, 1191, and The DeForests, 226, following Orcutt, give this Lockwood-DeForest m. to Lemuel's *sister* Abigail, who was 15 years or more older than James; it seems probable therefore that Selleck and Lockwood Gen. (which we follow) are right in assigning the m. to the *daughter* of Lemuel, but that Lockwood is wrong either in its date of death or age. The birth of Lemuel's *sister* Abigail is given by Orcutt as in text; Selleck gives the same month and day, but a different year, to Lemuel's *daughter*.

iv. David, b. ——; bap. 1 July, 1733; m. before 1755, Sarah Olmstead; the appraisal of his estate, 15 Sept., 1790, names chil. of his son David[5] and four others, presumably his own chil., as his heirs. (DeForest, 227.)

v. Elihu, b. Nov., 1739; d. 1827; m. 4 May, 1761, Rachel, dau. of David and Laurana (Bill) Lambert, b. 31 Aug., 1744; res., Ridgefield, Ct.; they had six chil. (Selleck, 279, and DeForest, 226.)

vi. Ephraim, b. 1740 (?); d. 1827; m. abt. 1764, Sarah Betts; they had six chil.

vii. Martha, b. ——; bap. 1 June, 1740, in Wilton.

A Samuel DeForest, dec'd, mentioned in Norwalk Land rec., XVIII: 64, under date of 8 April, 1795, and called a "son of David," was probably not of this family.

19 JOSIAH,[4] son of Lieut. Samuel[3] and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1710, in Norwalk, Ct.; died about 1780; married (1), 20 Feb., 1734/5, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Martha (Blagge) DeForest, born 4 June, 1714, in Stratford, Ct.; died 3 Oct., 1739; her tombstone is standing in the Sharp's Hill burying-ground; married (2), 1740, Sarah Bennett, died about 1741; married (3), Hannah Blagge, born 1716, in Stratford; died 13 Dec., 1745, in Wilton, Ct., aet. 29; married (4), about 1747, Sarah Sturges; she was living 4 March, 1782, when she sold dower rights in land in Norwalk belonging to her husband's estate, to her step-sons William and Jared, of Ballston, N. Y.

Josiah was cornet of a troop of horse attached to the 9th Ct. reg't, in May, 1753, and was promoted to a lieutenancy in May, 1755.* He was in 1754 and for many years after, a vestryman of St. Paul's, Norwalk, in the rebuilding of which, after it was burned by the British, he was active; some of this family were loyalists. He was chosen fence-viewer in 1758. The inventory of his estate, made 12 May, 1780, shows that he owned 110 acres of "Stamford lands," valued at £495; Wampum Hill lands, £132; other lands, £204; many chattels including cattle, etc.; he evidently possessed a large estate. His widow Sarah was named executrix.

Children, born in Norwalk, by first wife, the order and some dates uncertain:

33. i. Daniel,[5] b. abt. 1735–6.

* Col. Rec. Ct., X: 189, 364.

34. ii. Jared, b. after 1737.
iii. Josiah, b. abt. 1739; d. in the British army on Long Island, during the Revolution.*

Child by second wife:

35. iv. William, b. ——; bap. 24 March, 1740/1.

Child by third wife:

v. Blagge, b. abt. 1745.

Children by fourth wife:

vi. Sarah, b. 26 March, 1748; unm. 30 March, 1797, when she and Lucy signed a deed using their maiden names.
vii. Lucy, b. 26 Sept., 1750; unm. 30 March, 1797.
36. viii. Hannah, b. 10 Jan'y, 1753.
37. ix. John, b. 16 May, 1757.
x. Samuel, b. ——; d. 3 Jan'y, 1829, in Wilton; m. 25 (Fam. rec.; 28 in Ct. Mar., V) June, 1792, in Weston, Ct., Ann, dau. of Moses and Mabel (Banks) Burr, of Weston, b. 22 Sept., 1772; d. 6 April, 1851. Children, b. in Wilton:

1. *Polly Burr*,[6] b. 24 July, 1793; d. 17 Feb., 1807, in Wilton (gravestone, Sharp's Hill).
2. *Samuel Sturges*, b. 24 June, 1797; d. 24 Jan'y, 1823, in Wilton; unm.

20 Isaac,[4] son of Lieut. Samuel[3] and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1713, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 28 Sept., 1783; married (1), 11 Sept., 1735, in Huntington, L. I., Phebe Brush (Church rec.), born 1709; died 1747; married (2), Sarah,[5] daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah[4] (Betts) Keeler (see 11, iii), born 1 Jan'y, 1714/5; died 20 Aug., 1772; *s. p.*

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. Sarah,[5] b. 20 Aug., 1736.†
ii. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1738.

---

* Because of the destruction of the rec. not only of the "Prime Antient Society" but also of St. Paul's, Norwalk, we have been unable to verify some of the statements as to the older children, furnished us by descendants of Josiah, which have material variations; Selleck, following Talcott, says there were four daus.; we find but three. Selleck, 153, also thinks that the third wife was a widow when she m. Josiah, for which we find no evidence.

† It has been stated that she m. —— "Hulsort," and had a son Cornelius, said to have been Collector of the port of New York; we have found no evidence of this save tradition.

iii. Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1740.
38. iv. Brush, b. 19 Oct., 1741.*
39. v. Isaac, b. 16 Feb., 1745.
40. vi. Stephen, b. 28 Nov., 1747.

21 LEWIS,[4] son of Lieut. Samuel[3] and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1716 or earlier, in Norwalk, Ct.; died "near the close of the Revolution," or about 1783–4; his will, dated 22 Nov., 1778, was probated 8 Oct., 1784,† in which he calls himself of "Rye, Westchester co., N. Y." He married (1), Martha ——, born about 1718; died 5 Feb., 1757 (?); married (2), probably in 1758, Sarah ——, who survived him.

A tombstone found in the wall on the west side of Grace, afterwards Christ Church, Rye,‡ has the following:

> "Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Martha Marven, late consort of Mr. Lewis Marven, of Rye, who exchanged this life for a better, Feb'y 5th, 1767, in the 39th year of her age.
>
> *Let us since life can little more supply —*
> *Than just to look about us and to die,*
> *Hope humbly, and with trembling pinions sore,* (sic)
> *Wait the great teacher, death, and God adore.*"

He settled in Rye about 1739 or earlier, as he witnessed a deed there in that year, and resided in "Sawpits" (now Port Chester, N. Y.), near Byram river, where lots were laid out in 1741; in 1758 his house was the most noted of the half-dozen between Regent street and Byram bridge, and is shown on Erskine's military map of 1778:§ "It was on Willett street, and standing in 1870, a good specimen of the solid and comfortable dwellings of the better sort of the olden time. The old country road ran along the northern side of the house, where a lane is yet to be seen. It was afterwards kept as a public house by his son Samuel, and early in the nineteenth century passed to one Reuben Coe, whose daughter was living in it in 1870."

16 June, 1770, he sold land in Norwalk. His will mentions wife Sarah; "eldest son Joseph," "youngest son Joseph," "youngest son Samuel," daughter Elizabeth and her husband Samuel Jarvis, and daughter Susannah.

---

* A "Bushnell Marvin" said to have been of the family, was prob. "Brush."

† Surrogate's Office, New York co., N. Y., XXXVII: 246. Rye was originally in Connecticut, later in New York.

‡ Bolton, History of the P. E. Church in Westchester co., N. Y., 349. There must be an error either in the age as given, or in the year of her death (probably the latter should be 1757), for if the dates are correctly printed, she would have been but twelve when the eldest son of Lewis was b., unless there was a still earlier m., of which no evidence has been found.

§ See Baird's History of Rye, 267–8.

Three of these were doubtless by his first wife; he directs (in 1779) his "youngest son Joseph" to pay all his just debts, and gives him his buildings, lands, etc., in Rye, and his negro boy "Hary," which seems to imply that the younger Joseph was then of age; among other legacies he orders his "negro man Moses, which Run away to New York," to be sold, and gives "to my youngest daughter Susannah my negro wench, when her mother Discontinues my widow;" "eldest son Joseph" to have "£100 continental money, which is now by me, in full Bar of his .... claiming anything" more of his father's estate; we believe there can be no doubt that the "youngest son Joseph," and "youngest daughter Susannah," unmarried in 1779, were by the second marriage.

Children, all born in Rye, by first wife:

i. Joseph,[5] b. abt. 1740?

ii. Elizabeth, b. 13 June, 1742; m. 21 Oct., 1771, Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Martha (Seymour) Jarvis, of Stamford, Ct., b. 4 July, 1745, in Norwalk; d. 9 Oct., 1838, in Stamford. Children (Jarvis):

1. *Polly Martha Marvin*,[6] b. 29 Dec., 1772; m. 7 May, 1796, John Birdsey Peters, and had nine chil.

2. *Sally Burrill*, b. 4 Nov., 1774; m. 16 Sept., 1792, Albert Rikerman.

3. *Harriet Dobson* (called Harriet and Henrietta in Jarvis Gen., 29, but Harriet only in its index), b. 28 April, 1785.

iii. Samuel, b. 4 July, 1745; m. Abigail (Thomas?);* in 1786 he was quartermaster of the Westchester co. reg't, Lieut.-Col. Thomas commanding, and resigned 1803; he was justice of the peace in 1799, and supervisor 1804–6. Children, b. in Rye:

1. *Abigail*,[6] b. ——.

2. *Edward Thomas*, b. ——. "Abigail and Edward Thomas, children of Samuel, were baptized Feb., 1791." (Parish rec.)

3. *Nancy Thomas*, b. ——; bap. 25 Oct., 1792.

4. *Samuel*, b. ——.

Children by (?) second wife:

iv. Joseph, b. abt. 1758–9.

v. Susannah, b. ——; unm. in 1779.

22 LIEUT. JOHN,[4] son of Sergt. John[3] and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 22 July, 1705, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 25 Aug., 1775, in Winthrop's Patent, near Brookhaven, L. I.; mar-

* It is possible that Abigail may have been a dau., or a near relative of John and Abigail (Sands) Thomas, but this has not been established; the names of her children — Abigail, Edward and Nancy, are Thomas family names.

ried in 1724, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Olmstead) St. John, born 1 Jan'y, 1703; died Sept., 1775, in Brookhaven. His son John, then of Brookhaven, was appointed adm'r 20 Oct., 1775; and 2 Sept., 1783, then of Simsbury, Ct., was appointed adm'r in Connecticut.

John, or his father, was a deacon in the Sharon church. He held the office of "Lyster" in Norwalk, and was commissioned lieutenant of the first train-band there in May, 1745;* 28 April, 1748, John and Abigail "of Norwalk" sell land; soon afterward he removed to Sharon, Ct., where 19 May, 1748, he bought land of Dan'l Reed, of Norwalk; and 22 Aug., 1748, bought for £1100, of Elihu Ketcham, the "Bates place," about a mile east of the meeting-house, where he lived until 1753, when (21 Jan'y, 1752/3) he sold a large part of his estate to his father; in 1770 he removed to Brookhaven; in April, 1774, he is called "of Blew-point," and in December following, of "Winthrop's Patten, South Haven." He was one of the owners of the iron works at the mouth of Mudge pond in Sharon. He was a representative in 1756 and 1758.

Children, all but the youngest born in Norwalk (Wilton Parish):

i. Mary,[5] b. 26 June, 1725; m. 24 Oct., 1749, in Sharon, Zebulon Badcock.† Children (Badcock), recorded at Sharon:

1. *Zebulon*,[6] b. 2 Dec., 1751.
2. *Zeruiah*, b. 9 April, 1754; m. 29 July, 1773, in Sharon, Abel Patchen; she probably d. soon, as Sharon rec. have "Abel Patchen m. 20 Nov., 1777, Rebecca Gay."
3. *Mary*, b. 27 July, 1755.
4. *Samuel*, b. 28 April, 1758.‡

ii. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1727; d. 15 March, 1756; m. 5 Aug., 1755, Cyrus, son of William Marsh, Jr. of Plainfield, Ct., b. 14 March, 1718/19; 9 June, 1771, in Kent, Ct.; he had previously m. Margaret ——, by whom he had issue, and after the d. of Abigail he m. again;§ he grad. at Yale, 1739; was ordained a clergyman, at Kent, in May, 1741, and was the first pastor of that church; he was also a member of the Legislature.

---

* Col. Rec. Ct., IX: 106–7.

† This family name (later spelled Babcock) appears on the Registers of St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England, the ancestral home of Reinold and Matthew Marvin. We do not find this family in the recent Babcock Gen.

‡ There may have been other chil., but we are unable to identify them from the entries on the rec. Zebulon, or his son of the same name, but prob. the father, was living in 1772. See Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 604.

§ See Hist. of Kent, and Kent rec.

41. iii. John, b. 29 July, 1729.
42. iv. Stephen, b. 6 April, 1731. (Church rec.)
v. Rebecca, b. 25 Nov., 1732; m. 26 June, 1750, David Hunter, of Sharon; they are said to have had a grand-dau. who m. "General Churchill, of the U. S. Army."*
vi. Sarah, b. 15 Jan'y, 1734/5.
43. vii. Benjamin, b. 30 Sept., 1737.
viii. Mercy, b. 8 June, 1739; m. 14 Jan'y, 1753 (Sharon rec.; more probably 1758) Nathaniel Tyler, and perhaps m. (2), 20 March, 1765, Amos Adams. (She is called Mary on the Wilton Cong'l Church rec. of her birth, and Mercy on that of her baptism.)
44. ix. Ebenezer, b. 6 April, 1741.
x. Lydia, b. 3 March, 1742/3.
45. xi. Ephraim, b. 26 Dec., 1745; bap. 30 Dec., 1744.†
xii. Esther, b. 20 May, 1747.
46. xiii. Jedediah, b. ——; bap. 27 Nov., 1748.
xiv. Susannah, b. ——, in Sharon; m. there 8 (Town rec.; 18 Church rec.) Nov., 1764, "Mr." Hezekiah, son of Ebenezer and Silence Frisbee, of Branford, Ct., b. 11 July, 1738, in Sharon (Sharon rec.).‡ Children (Frisbee), recorded at Sharon:

1. *Ebenezer*,[6] b. 16 Nov., 1765: 2. *Anna*, b. 23 March, 1768. A "Rebekkah," b. ——, who m. 25 July, 1793, Nathaniel Hatch (her parents' names not given on Sharon rec.), may belong to this family, but as Ebenezer and Silence had other sons beside Hezekiah recorded there, this is uncertain.

One of the younger daus. m. —— Strong, and had a son Hon. Moses[6] Strong, of Rutland, Vt., whose dau. Betsey Marvin[7] Strong m. Rodney C.[8] Royce, a gr.-grandson of Ebenezer (ix) above; she was living in 1829, then upwards of 80, in Fairhaven, Vt., as we were informed by Mrs. Julia C. Smalley, of St. Albans, but to which dau. this m. should be assigned we have not learned.

---

* We have found nothing to confirm this, and it is equally probable she was a grand-dau. of Esther or Lydia, if indeed she was of this family.

† The date of bap., from Church rec., furnished us by H. E. Chichester, Town Clerk of Wilton, is prob. a year too early.

‡ Talcott and Maj. Thomas Marvin call him "Capt.," and assign this m. to Susannah the dau. of Thomas[4] (25) Marvin of the Reinold line, as already mentioned; they add that he removed to Duanesburgh, N. Y., and had a large family; we are unable to accept the former or to verify the latter statement.

23 NATHAN,[4] son of Sergt. John[3] and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 4 March, 1707, in Norwalk, Ct.; married about 1728, Hannah, daughter of Sergt. Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Betts, born in Norwalk.

On 26 Jan'y, 1741/2, Nathan and Hannah sold land in Norwalk; 22 Aug., 1748, his father gave him land there; 26 Sept., 1652, he joined with Benjamin Betts in selling a part of his home-lot; 8 Jan'y, 1755, he sold more land in Norwalk, and not far from that date he seems to have gone to Sharon, Ct.; no record of his death is found in Sharon and there is some reason to believe that he removed to New York.

Children (order uncertain), born in Norwalk:

47. i. John,[5] b. abt. 1729.

48. ii. Nathan, b. abt. 1731?

iii. Jesse, b. abt. 1734; d. 6 July, 1759, in Sharon; m. 24 July, 1758, in Sharon, Miriam Simons. She was appointed administratrix on his estate 11 Dec., 1759; the inventory was exhibited 25 Jan'y, 1760. (Sharon Prob. rec., II: 73.) He served in the French war, Aug., 1757, from Sharon.* Child, b. in Sharon:

Jesse,[6] b. 9 March, 1759; believed to be the Jesse who enlisted 2 March, 1777, in Capt. Beardsley's company, of the 7th Ct. Line, and d. in the service 15 Feb., 1778. He is credited to the town of New Fairfield, Ct.

iv. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1736; m. Zophar, son of James and Martha Betts, b. 7 June, 1734, in the "Gay District," Sharon; d. 2 May, 1778, in Sharon. He was for many years leader of the choir in the Rev. Cotton Mather Smith's church in Sharon. Children (Betts), b. in Sharon:†

1. *Sarah*,[6] b. abt. 1759; m. 27 Dec., 1780, Levi Bartlett, of Sharon. Child (Bartlett): Polly,[7] b. 9 Sept., 1781, in Sharon.

2. *Zophar*, b. abt. 1761; m. 27 July, 1782, Jane Warren, of Sharon.

3. *Mercy*, b. abt. 1765; m. 17 April, 1788, Simeon Warren, of Salisbury, Ct.

v. Hannah, b. ——; m. Jonathan Perry.

vi. Rachel, b. ——; bap. 1. Feb., 1740/1; m. (1), J. W. Comstock; m. (2), Aaron Holley.

vii. Martha [Patty], b. ——; bap. 2 Jan'y, 1741/2; m. Eben Comstock.

---

* Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX: 206.

† We give dates of birth as furnished us, but have been unable to verify them

vii. James, b. ——; m. —— Davis; he was an ensign in the 8th company, 17th N. Y. reg't.

viii. Zillah, b. ——; bap. 10 March, 1744/5; m. 10 Jan'y, 1764, in Sharon, Daniel, son of Capt. Stephen and Phebe Dennison (Guile) Herrick, of Preston, Ct., b. 18 May, 1742; he m. (2), Mary Guile. He had nine chil.*

He was a lieutenant in the 7th company, 17th reg't, King's district, N. Y., Col. Wm. B. Whiting, commanding, and later a captain. (Albany co. Mil. rec.) Both he and Zillah are called "of Amenia, N. Y.," on Sharon rec. of their m.

ix. Anna, b. ——; bap. 7 Nov., 1747; m. (1), Daniel Willard, of Amenia, d. abt. 1777, in Zoar, Mass.; m. (2), 1778, in Zoar, Samuel Pierce, b. 31 July, 1743; she res. in Amenia, when first m.; later the family removed to Stillwater, N. Y., and finally to Zoar, where it is believed her younger chil. were b. Children (Willard):

1. *Jesse*,[6] b. ——: 2. *Rhoda*, b. ——: 3. *Julius*, b. 28 July, 1771, in Stillwater; d. 7 Nov., 1852, in Hatfield, N. Y.; m. 26 Jan'y, 1794, in Zoar, Susannah Trask: 4. *Anna*, b. ——.

Children (Pierce):

5. *Samuel*, b. 11 June, 1779; m. —— Butler: 6. *Gershom*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1781: 7. *Hannah*, b. 2 April, 1783: 8. *Abigail*, b. 7 June, 1789: 9. *James*, b. 19 Aug., 1792.

x. Esther, b. ——; m. —— Howard.

24 SETH,[4] son of Sergt. John[3] and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 13 July, 1709, in Norwalk, Ct.; died probably September, 1784; his son Seth, then of Brookhaven, L. I., was appointed administrator 6 Oct., 1784; married Phebe, daughter of Lieut. William and Mehitable (Ruscoe) Lees, of Norwalk.

Seth and Phebe sold land in Norwalk to David Marvin, of Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., 28 April, 1752. He bought a portion of the land owned in Norwalk by his father, on 25 Oct., 1765; then, or soon after, he was living in Long Island, as 26 Nov., 1765, in a sale of Norwalk land he is called "of Brookhaven," whence he was driven during the Revolution, by the British;

* Guild–Gile Gen., 228, gives them, and thinks all were probably by Mary. Herrick Fam., 98 *et seq.*, has both m. and gives nine chil., and other particulars, but does not indicate by which mother. Neither has dates, and Sharon rec. have no chil. of Daniel, but it seems prob. that 1. *Phebe*, m. Benjamin Black: 2. *Nathan*, m. Priscilla Herrick: 3. *Priscilla*, m. Henry Giles, and possibly others, were chil. of Zillah.

he returned to Norwalk, where, with others, he asked to be relieved from taxes, the British having destroyed all his property; he seems to have gone back to Brookhaven after the war.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. Seth,[5] b. 21 Dec., 1749; d. inf.
49. ii. Seth, b. 1 Jan'y, 1751/2.
iii. Ebenezer, b. 20 March, 1752/3.*
50. iv. Moses, b. 25 Aug., 1754.
v. Elihu, b. 8 June, 1756.
vi. Phebe? b. ——.

25 CAPT. DAVID,[4] son of Sergt. John[3] and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 24 Aug., 1711, in Norwalk, Ct.; probably died in the summer of 1779, in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne co., Pa., during the small-pox epidemic there in 1768–9; married about 1732, Hannah, probably daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Fitch) Gregory.

3 Nov., 1747, he is called "of Norwalk," in a deed of land sold; though he appears to have gone to New Canaan, Ct., soon after that town was set off from Norwalk and Stamford; in May, 1752, he was of Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; 4 Nov., 1752, he sold his farm in "Grey Court" to Joseph Drake; he is called "Captain" in 1759; in 1762 he bought land in Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa., moving thither after 13 July, 1762, and was admitted to the "Susquehanna Company," 9 April, 1763; he left Wyoming before the Indian massacre, but is said to have returned there with Major Durkee in 1779. He was one of the "three able and judicious men" chosen "Directors" from the settlers in Plymouth township, in December, 1774, to represent their interests. The "Harvey Book" says he had six sons and five daughters; we have learned the names of only two daughters; the order of birth is unknown, but the elder children were born in Norwalk.

Children:

51. i. David,[5] b. abt. 1735?†

* Hall, 222, and Talcott, have "Ellen" doubtless an error for Eben, b. 20 March, 1752, and but one Seth. The Bible rec. sent us by Mrs. Jane A. Brown, a dau. of Ebenezer,[6] son of Seth (49), has "Seth, b. 21 Dec., 1749," and "Seth, b. 1 Jan'y, 1751." The latter date agrees with his tombstone in the old Norwalk cemetery, which says he "died July 6, 1836, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos." Rept. Fairfield co. Hist. Soc., xii, No. 42. We find no record of Phebe, whose name was sent by a correspondent; possibly she was the eldest child.

† Selleck's Norwalk, 72, has an account of Matthew[1] Marvin's grandson David escaping from the Indians by an artifice; Matthew[1] had no grandson David, and the story belongs to a grandson of Capt. David[4]; some of his descendants are still living who, in their childhood, heard him relate the incident.

ii. Samuel, b. ——; he is believed to be the Samuel who was in Kingston, Pa., in June, 1769; "settled in Plymouth 1773; built a saw-mill on Whittlesey's Creek in 1795, which produced the lumber for the first frame-houses in that vicinity;" he was on the "List of Taxables" in Plymouth, 1796; by one account he later removed to Ohio.

iii. Elihu, b. ——.

52. iv. Uriah, b. abt. 1742, in New Canaan.

v. Matthew, b. ——.

53. vi. Seth, b. abt. 1759.

vii. Mary, b. ——; m. Nathan[5] Marvin. (See 48.)

viii. Hannah, b. ——; d. abt. 1799–1800; identified by the Goshen Prob. rec., which say "Nathan Marvin, whose wife is a sister of Hannah Marvin, lately deceased," was appointed her administrator 5 Feb., 1800.

26 GEN. ELIHU,[4] son of Sergt. John[3] and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 10 Oct., 1719, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 24 Aug., 1803 (tombstone), in Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; will dated 11 July, 1803, proved 13 Feb., 1804; married about 1744, Abigail, daughter of John Yelverton, of Chester village, Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., born 1723; died 10 May, 1803, aged 80.

He resided in Oxford village, in the township of Cornwall, Orange co., where he was fence viewer and one of the overseers of the poor in 1765; he signed the "Association Pledge" there, dated 29 April, 1775, opposing arbitrary acts of Great Britain.* In 1775, he was chairman of the Committee of Safety and Observation of Cornwall; in 1777, one of the "Committee men" under whose charge town meetings were held; in 1778, Judge of the Orange county Court of Common Pleas; in 1779, one of the Commissioners who tried and convicted the notorious Claudius B. Smith and others, who had robbed and murdered patriots in Orange co. He was active in the Revolution, serving as lieut.-colonel of Col. Jesse Woodhull's reg't from Orange co. (commissioned 21 Feb., 1778) and in other capacities.† When the people of New York were called on, in May, 1780, to loan money to the State, to aid in putting the army in proper condition to co-operate with the French, who were then about to arrive, Elihu and his son Elihu, Jr., were among the

* This Pledge has numerous Marvin signatures, and is printed in full in Hist. of Orange co., 97–8.

† See Clinton Papers, and Archives of N. Y. Assembly.

subscribers. 1 July, 1780, he was one of the Orange co. committee appointed by the Legislature to collect clothing for the troops. He was also one of the Commissioners of Sequestration, to sell the property of "disaffected persons" in Orange co.

25 Dec., 1793, Elihu and John Marvin (perhaps sons of Gen. Elihu), both of Oxford, in the "town of New Cornwall, for the advantage and accommodation of the inhabitants of the people of Oxford, and for the purpose of building a school-house" thereon, deed to the free-holders a piece of land. An obituary published soon after his decease said, that "few have been more useful to society than he. . . . He served as judge of the court, was a colonel and general in the militia, and a deacon in the church. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Crane from Job xix: 25." His tombstone bears the following lines:

Once I was young and well my health was found
But now my limbs lie mouldering under ground.
As I am now you likely soon will be
Be wise prepare for death and follow me.
My blest Redeemer lives and with his watchfull eyes
Takes constant care of all my dust, 'till he shall bid it rise

Children, all but the first two, and perhaps those also, born in Oxford (Cornwall):

54. i. Seth,[5] b. 15 Feb., 1745/6.
ii. Abigail, b. 28 June, 1747; d. abt. 1823; m. Daniel Hall, of Chester, d. 1804; *s. p.*; will dated 5 July, 1804, with a codicil 16 Sept., 1804, was proved 19 Nov., 1804.*
55. iii. Elihu, b. 2 July, 1749.
iv. John Yelverton, b. 21 March, 1751; d. y.
v. Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1753; d. before 1803, as she is called "deceased" in her father's will; m. John McDowell, d. before 18 May, 1805, when his executors, Samuel and John Marvin, of Blooming Grove, and Josiah Seely, Jr., sell land of his estate. (Goshen rec., J: 111.) Children (McDowell), order uncertain:

1. *John*,[6] b. ——; unm.
2. *Martha* [Patty], b. 2 Feb., bap. 17 May, 1778, in Goshen; m. George Hauser, of Monroe.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Dec., 1779; d. before 1818; named, 1804, in wills of Abigail, her aunt, and Daniel Hall, her uncle; m. Woodhull Helme. Child (Helme): Elizabeth,[7] b. ——.
4. *Abigail*, b. ——; (called "my wife's neice" in will of Daniel Hall).

---

* Goshen rec., C: 186. Two of Abigail's wills are rec. at Goshen; the first, dated 16 April, 1806, was proved 2 Jan'y, 1824 (Rec., G: 151), and the second, dated 23 Oct., 1817, proved 2 March, 1824 (*Ibid.*, 182).

5. *Polly*, b. ——; m. Anthony* Strong, of Blooming Grove.
6. *Kezia*, b. 5 July, 1789; bap. 28 Jan'y, 1791, in Goshen; living, 1817; m. William Wallace, of Scottsville, N. Y.

56. vi. Hannah, b. 12 June, 1755.
57. vii. John, b. 8 April, 1757.
viii. James, b. 11 Nov., 1759; not named in his father's will, and prob. d. unm. He may be the Ens. James Marvin, 8th company, 17th N. Y. reg't, "King's district," Wm. B. Whiting, colonel, and possibly the James assessed in Plymouth township, Pa., in 1796.
ix. Keziah, b. 18 March, 1762; d. 14 June, 1849; unm.
58. x. Anthony, b. 10 Nov., 1764.

27 JOSEPH,[4] son of Sergt. John[3] and Rachel (St. John) Marvin, born 29 May, 1724, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 28 April, 1777, in Sharon, Ct.; married about 1747, Katharine,[5] daughter of Matthias,[4] Jr., and Elizabeth St. John, who was a great-granddaughter of Abigail[2] (7) Marvin, born 13 Nov., 1729, in Norwalk; died 18 March, 1783, "in her 53d year" (gravestone), in Sharon.

He removed to Sharon about 1750, and was selectman there in 1764.† He was living there 23 Feb., 1767, when he sold land to his brother Seth. He is called of Litchfield, Ct., in 1775, when he sold land in Sharon as administrator of his father; he owned 108¾ acres of land, and a dwelling-house, barn, grist-mill, etc., in Sharon, when he died, as appears by the Probate rec.; 21 April, 1784, John, Joseph and Betty Marvin, legal heirs and representatives of Joseph, sell land of their father, in Sharon. John, Joseph, David and Betsey Marvin sell their rights in their sister Philomela's land 6 Sept., 1786, and are then called of Cornwall, Ct.; land in Canaan, Ct., in which "Matthias and his late sister Philomela" had an interest, are referred to on the same date; Joseph's estate was finally distributed 6 May, 1784. (Sharon Prob. rec.)

Children, all but the eldest two born in Sharon:

i. John,[5] b. 26 Oct., 1748, in Norwalk; living in Sharon, 13 April, 1787.
59. ii. Matthias, b. 16 July, 1750.
iii. Betsey, b. 22 June, 1754; living 1786, in Cornwall; 13 April, 1787, unm., she is called of Sharon, when she sold an interest in her mother's land in Norwalk.
iv. Katharine, b. 20 Sept., 1758; d. 20 June, 1780; unm.

---

* By one informant, Henry, son of Selah Strong.
† Col. Rec. Ct., XII: 323.

v. Hannah, b. 23 Nov., 1760; d. unm., before her father, as she is not named in the division of his estate.

60. vi. Joseph, b. 19 Feb., 1763.

61. vii. David, b. 2 Dec., 1764.

viii. Philomela, b. 30 Oct., 1767; she chose her bro. Joseph as her guardian 6 May, 1784, but d. before 6 Sept., 1786.

FIFTH GENERATION

28 DEA. MATTHEW,[5] son of Capt. Matthew[4] and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 21 Oct., 1734, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there (Wilton Parish) 13 Oct., 1791; interred in the Sharp's Hill burying-ground; married 3 Jan'y, 1760, Deborah, daughter of Nathan and Deborah (Curtis) Burnett, of Stratford, Ct., born there 10 (Fam. rec. 17) Jan'y, 1735/6;* called "of Ripton" on family record, when married; died 2 March, 1796, and was interred near her husband.

He was elected a selectman in Dec., 1778, '79 and '82. He was one of the early members of St. John's Lodge, founded 1765, his name being twentieth on the roll. Tradition says Dea. Matthew was commissary of supplies in the Revolution, and that his house in Wilton was a famous resort for officers of the Continental army.†

Children, born in Wilton:

i. Hannah,[6] b. 8 Oct., 1760; bap. 11 Jan'y, 1761; d. 21 Nov., 1810, in Norwalk; m. William, son of Col. Stephen and Ann (Fitch) St. John, of Norwalk. Children (St. John):

1. *Stephen W.*,[7] b. ——: 2. *Charlotte*, b. ——; m. as his first wife, Joseph Platt, son of Daniel and Susannah (Platt) Hanford, b. 17 April, 1782; d. 10 Aug., 1870. Children (Hanford): i. Daniel,[8] b. 19 Nov., 1803; d. 25 Sept., 1857; m. 27 June, 1827, Caroline Smith, and had seven chil.: ii. Charles, b. 1809; d. 23 April, 1847; he was three times m. and had issue: iii. Winfield Scott, b. 3 Oct., 1814; d. 10 May, 1884; m. 16 March, 1848, Priscilla T. Snell, of Philadelphia, and had eight chil. (See Selleck, 143 *et seq.*). 3. *Maria*, b. ——: 4. *Matthew Curtis*, b. ——: 5. *Delia*, b. ——: 6. *Charles*, b. ——: 7. *Betsey*, b. ——.

---

* Called Bennet in Hist. of Stratford, 1148.

† A Matthew Marvin enlisted 16 Aug., 1777, for the war, in the 8th Ct. reg't, in Capt. Comstock's company of Wilton; he was later appointed corporal and promoted to be sergeant 2 April, 1780. We have not placed him, with certainty, but possibly he was the son of Capt. David (25).

62. ii. Matthew, b. 3 Jan'y, bap. 18 March, 1764.

iii. Betsey, b. 4 Sept., 1772; d. 13 March, 1811; m. [after 25 July, 1798, when under her maiden name she sold land] as his second wife, Rev. Jonathan, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Mrs. Eunice (Russell) Bartlett, of Redding, Ct., b. 14 Oct., 1764; d. 22 March, 1758; A. M. honorary Yale, 1801; settled as colleague pastor with his father, over the Cong'l Church in Redding, 3 Feb., 1796, and dismissed on account of ill health, 7 June, 1809;* *s. p.*

63. iv. Curtis Bennett,† b. 7 Nov., 1780.

29 CAPT. OZIAS,[5] son of Capt. Matthew[4] and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 29 Jan'y, 1737, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there May, 1807;‡ married 26 Nov., 1761, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Rogers)§ Lockwood, of Norwalk, born 15 Sept., 1745; died November, 1827 or '28. They were interred in the King street cemetery.

He was appointed ensign of the 3d Norwalk company in May, 1767; lieutenant of the "third train-band in the first society of Norwalk," in May, 1769, and captain of the 12th company, 9th Ct. reg't, Dec., 1775.‖ He served during the Revolution as captain of the last named command 12 Aug., to 29 Aug., 1776, and from 24 Oct., '76, to 19 Jan'y, '77; in the Danbury raid, in April, '77; later in service under Gen. Wooster; in Col. Whiting's 4th militia reg't at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 to 31 Oct., '77, and under Col. St. John, in July, '79, at the time of "the New Haven alarm."¶ He was captain again in the 9th reg't in 1780.

In April, 1777, the British landed forces at "Compo," and the militia of Norwalk, under Capt. Ozias Marvin, with those of Stamford, marched to repel them; they were obliged to spend the night at Saugatuck, and as the weather was cold and chilly, Capt. Marvin supplied his troops with provisions, among which were 60 pounds of dried beef, 8 pounds of sugar, 45 gallons of rum and 24 case bottles. On the following day the soldiers took part in an attack on the enemy at Ridgefield. Some time afterward, Capt. Marvin, on his petition to the Assembly, was allowed £28 .. 1*s.* .. 4*d.*, lawful

---

* Hist. of Redding, 87, 178.

† Both spellings, "Burnett" and "Bennett," seem to be used interchangeably in their family rec.

‡ Lockwood Gen. has April, 1806.

§ Rebecca Rogers is claimed to be a descendant of Thomas Rogers, of the Mayflower. See Selleck, 187, etc.

‖ Col. Rec. Ct., XII; 559; XIII: 180; XV: 207.

¶ See Ct. in Rev., 454, 456, 491, 492, 515, 549, 626.

money, in payment for the above supplies.* He was one of the committee appointed to confer with the Continental Congress. He continued to serve in the militia after the war, and is called major on the Town rec. in 1785. He was a selectman every year from 1776 to 1792, excepting 1786 and '87.

From a letter written by one of the family we quote the following:

The house of Capt. Ozias Marvin, which, as he was a carpenter, he built himself in 1761, is still standing two miles east of Norwalk, in Westport (originally a part of Norwalk), at the intersection of "the King's Highway" and the "Connecticut Turnpike," now State street, on the east side of the road; it was used as an inn in the olden time, and is now owned by his grandson, David M. Marvin. It has been moved about fifty feet from its original location, and somewhat altered, but the original timbers and the floor of the room in which Washington slept, 11 Nov., 1789,† are still intact. Traditions of his visit are still preserved by the descendants. The General arrived in a barouche just as one of the sons, the late Joseph L. Marvin, who used to tell the story, was returning from the cider-mill with his ox-cart; hiding behind the team to see the party, Washington observed him and said "How do you do, young man?" Mrs. Marvin had prepared a bountiful supper for the travellers, but the General contented himself with a bowl of milk; the bowl he used is still preserved in Westport. Mr. Selleck (Norwalk, 152) relates that Esther, then a maiden of 19, shrunk from his proffered kiss, to which the General jestingly replied she might live to repent of her shyness.

Children, born in Norwalk:‡

64. i. Ozias,[6] b. 10 Feb., 1763.

ii. Hannah, b. 7 Oct., 1764; d. May, 1844, in Clinton, N. Y.; m. 1783, David Comstock, d. April, 1844, in Clinton.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov., 1766; m. Feb., 1786, William Bennett, of Saugatuck, d. Oct., 1833; in 1807 they were called of Fairfield, Ct.

iv. Sarah, b. 21 June, 1768; living 28 June, 1804, when she received land from her father; m. 27 Nov., 1785, Samuel Burwell, d. 1836. Children (Burwell), b. in Norwalk:

1. *Hannah Jarvis*,[7] b. 1786.
2. *Betsey*, b. 5 Aug., 1787.
3. *Susan*, b. 22 June, 1789.
4. *William*, b. 29 Sept., 1794; called "Major;" m. 30 July, 1826, Henrietta,[7] dau. of Gideon and Sally[6] (Marvin) Castle, and grand-dau. of Ens. Barnabas[5] (30) Marvin.

v. Esther, b. 12 June, 1770; m. 15 Dec., 1799, Isaac, son of Ebenezer and Ruth Church, b. 3 May, 1772; d. April, 1844.

---

* Pub. Rec. Ct., I: 445. † See his Diary, 20, 21, published 1858.

‡ Our dates in ix, xi and xii, which differ from authorities cited, and others, were furnished by a grandson, the late LeGrand Marvin.

65. vi. Joseph Lockwood, b. 31 Dec., 1772.

vii. James, b. 11 Dec., 1774; d. 11 Nov., 1776.

viii. Clark, b. 13 Oct., 1776; d. June, 1834, in Lockport, Ill.; m. (1), 2 Sept., 1804, in New Milford, Ct., Ann, dau. of Abijah Beers, of Norwalk; m. (2), 10 April, 1814, Sally, dau. of Hezekiah and Esther (Raymond) Rogers, b. 13 July, 1781, in Norwalk; m. (3),* 3 April, 1820, Lydia Phillips, of Canaan. Children, b. in Norwalk, by first wife:

1. *Julia Ann*,[7] b. 1805; m. 1 Jan'y, 1826, Comstock Hanford, of Norwalk.

2. *James Burnett*, b. 14 Nov., 1808; m. 30 March, 1835, in "Yankee Settlement," Ill., Hannah R., dau. of Charles Gooding, b. 23 May, 1814, in Bristol, N. Y. Children, b. in Lockport: i. Martha Ann,[8] b. 1836; d. 1844: ii. Mary Mandana, b. 1838: iii. James LeGrand, b. 1840: iv. Charles Clark, b. 1842; d. 1844: v. Edward Payson, b. 1845. By one informant, James B., then of Lockport, m. (2), in Naples, N. Y., Eliza B. Dana, of Buffalo.

3. *Charles*, b. 1811; m. Sept., 1836, Charlotte Perry.

Two other chil. d. inf.

Children by second wife:

6. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 1815; d. 1829.

7. *Frances Jane*, b. 1816; d. 1840; unm.

8. *Mary Augusta*, b. 1818; m. 1840, Charles Gass.

66. ix. Asa, b. 18 Oct., 1778.†

x. Mary, b. 9 June, 1781; m. 1801, Dr. Daniel Tibballs, of Pompey, N. Y. Mary and Daniel were living in Pompey, 26 Sept., 1812, and 27 Jan'y, 1823, they sold land of her mother's estate. Children (Tibballs):

1. *Lincoln N.*,[7] b. 11 April, 1807; res. (1885) Erie, Pa.‡

2. *Mary*, b. ——; m. —— Farr, and had issue; res. (1885) Detroit, Mich.

xi. Silas, b. 1 March, 1784; living in 1858; m. 25 June, 1821, in Watertown, N. Y., Lucy Watrous, dau. of William and Jemima (Sterling) Sill,§ b. April, 1799, in Lyme, Ct.; d. 9 Sept., 1838, in Westport, Ct.; he res.

---

* Then of Cornwall, Ct., by rec. of the So. Canaan church.

† T. R. Marvin's MS. notes, corrected from a family rec. of his son; Hall, and Lockwood Gen. give 13; Selleck, 26 Oct.

‡ Lincoln N. Tibballs wrote that one of his mother's sisters m. a Lord, but we have found nothing further.

§ See Sill Gen., 31 and 41. William was a great-grandson of Capt. Joseph Sill, who m. the widow of Lieut. Reinold[2] Marvin.

1809, in New York city; in 1811 he is called of Norwalk, and in 1813 of Paris, N. Y.; later he lived in Watertown, and was a Trustee of that town in 1817 and '24, and afterwards in Oswego, N. Y.; in 1817 he was paymaster in Col. Levi Collins's reg't, Lewis co. He was a furrier. Children, b. in Watertown:

1. *Charlotte*,[7] b. 3 May, 1822; m. April, 1841, Henry H. Cozzens, a lawyer, of Utica, N. Y.; they had three chil.
2. *George*, b. ——; d. inf.
3. *John*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1826.
4. *George Silas*, b. ——; d. inf.

xii. Charles, b. 9 Feb.,* 1786; d. 1 Feb., 1838, in Hartford, Ct.; unm.; he was a physician; in 1823 he was called "of Paris, Oneida co., N. Y."

30 Ens. Barnabas,[5] son of Capt. Matthew[4] and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 25 Dec., 1739, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 19 Jan'y, 1810; married (1), 21 March, 1764, Molly, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Clapham) Adams, died 5 April, 1771; married (2), 16 Jan'y, 1773, Mabel, daughter of David and Martha Tuttle, of Norwalk and New Canaan, Ct., born about 1757; died 7 June, 1833, aged 76.

Barnabas was commissioned ensign of the "3d train-band in the 1st society of Norwalk," in May, 1769.† He was a vestryman 1779–86, in St. Paul's Church, in which, after it was rebuilt, he owned pew 17. He also served for some time as chorister, and the ancient pitch-pipe he used in "raising the tune," which dates from 1742, and which escaped the fire at the time of the British raid on Norwalk, is still preserved. 29 Sept., 1794, he bought land of his son Barnabas, which the latter had inherited from his mother. His home was near "Five-mile River." He died intestate.

Children (all but the first two, and perhaps these also), born in Wilton parish, Norwalk, by first wife:

67. i. Barnabas,[6] b. 4 Dec., 1764.

ii. Molly, b. 25 Dec., 1765; m. 5 June, 1787, Joseph Platt; both living 16 March, 1814. Children (Platt):

1. *William*,[7] b. 23 July, 1788.
2. *Agnes*, b. 23 Aug., 1800; d. 29 May, 1870; m. 21 April, 1824, her cousin, Dr. George,[7] of Rochester, N. Y. (Town rec.), son of Barnabas[6] (67) Marvin. There were probably others, one of whom may be the Joseph Platt who m. 27 May, 1824, at the house of Barnabas,[6] Mary Richards. (Town rec.)

---

* Talcott and Lockwood Gen, say 21 Feb. † Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 180.

68. iii. Nathan, b. 23 May, 1767.

iv. Rebecca, b. 18 March, 1769; d. 14 Feb., 1859; m. 1778, Thaddeus, son of John and Elizabeth (St. John) Abbot, b. 27 March, 1767, in Norwalk; d. 6 July, 1832, in Redding, Ct., where she was admitted to the church 25 Feb., 1810.* Children (Abbot), b. in Redding:

1. *Polly Ann*,[7] b. 8 Nov., 1788; m. Feb., 1819, in Redding, Jared Olmstead. Children (Olmstead); i. Frederick[8]: ii. Hiram: iii. Edmund: iv. George.

2. *Sally*, b. 15 Jan'y, 1792; m. Oct., 1815, David Taylor, b. 1781; they had seven chil.; res., Westport, Ct.

3. *Betsey*, b. 1 April, 1794; m. Feb., 1817, Col. Phineas Chapman, of Ridgefield, Ct. Children (Chapman): i. Edwin Nesbit,[8] b. 26 Feb., 1819; d. 2 March, 1888; grad. at Yale, 1842; M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1845; he was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was Professor of Therapeutics and Materia Medica in Long Island Coll. Hospital. He was twice m. and had issue by each:† ii. Charles G., b. 1882; a physician in Bridgeport, Ct.; iii. Daughter.

4. *Edwin*, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 19 Aug., 1820.

5. *Maria*, b. 25 Nov., 1803; d. May, 1820.

6. *Thaddeus Marvin*, b. 3 Sept., 1812; m. 1 June, 1836, Jane Frost; he was a deacon in the Redding church. Children (Abbot): i. Frances Jane,[8] b. 19 March, 1837: ii. Ezra Marvin, b. 22 March, 1839.

Children by second wife:

v. Sally, b. 7 Aug., 1774; m. (1), abt. 1798, Gideon Castle, of Amenia, N. Y.; Sally and Gideon sold land in Norwalk, 24 March, 1810; he prob. d. soon after and she m. (2), —— Haight.‡ Children (Castle), order uncertain:

1. *Maria*,[7] b. ——; m. 20 April, 1824, "at the house of the widow Marvin," Norwalk, Nathan T. Hanford.

2. *Henrietta*, b. ——; m. 30 July, 1826, in Norwalk (Town rec.), Maj. William,[7] son of Samuel and Sarah[6] (Marvin) Burwell (29, iv).

vi. Betsey, b. 1 Dec., 1779; m. (1), John W. Gale; they were living in New York city, 1813, when she sold land distributed to her from her father's estate; m. (2), —— Bement.

69. vii. Samuel G., b. 27 Oct., 1783.

---

* For further information see Abbot Fam., 179, 180.

† See Yale Obituaries, 1880–90, 444–5.

‡ Antoinette Haight, who m. 20 Aug., 1826, Thomas Whitlock, "at the house of Mrs. Marvin" (Norwalk rec.), was perhaps a dau. of Sally's husband by a previous m.

31 URIAH,[5] son of Capt. Matthew[4] and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 17 Feb., 1742/3, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1824, in Ridgefield, Ct.; married there (1), 15 May, 1765, Sarah, daughter of James Scott, born there 14 March, 1745/6; died there 13 Feb., 1788; married (2), Martha, daughter of James and Martha Scott,* born 6 Oct., 1749; died 6 Oct., 1807.

Uriah settled in Ridgefield, and was one of the original members of the Cong'l Church there, in which he, with Daniel Olmsted and Timothy Bouton occupied pew 16, standing by itself on the left wall, facing the pulpit.† He was in Capt. Olmsted's company, 13th Ct. reg't, as a private, Aug.—Oct., 1776 (Hist. of Kent) and is believed to be the Uriah who served, June to Sept., 1778, in Capt. Olmsted's company, of Col. Roger Enos's reg't, on the Hudson.

Children, born in Ridgefield, order unknown:

70. i. James,[6] b. 28 March, 1766.

ii. Huldah, b. ——; d. 30 July, 1851, in Victory, N. Y.; m. 19 Jan'y, 1794, in Ridgefield, Thaddeus, son of Jesse and Mehitable (Northrop) Benedict, b. there 7 Jan'y, 1772; d. 31 Aug., 1828. Children (Benedict), b. in Ridgefield:‡

1. *David Scott*,[7] b. 4 July, 1794; d. 16 Aug., 1849, in Victory; m. (1), 6 Jan'y, 1819, Polly Northrop, b. in South Salem, N. Y.; d. 10 Aug., 1832; they had five chil.; m. (2), 3 Oct., 1842, Eunice Cutting, of Victory.

2. *Sally*, b. 27 Oct., 1795; d. 24 Aug., 1877, in Victory; m. 2 Oct., 1816, in Ridgefield, Homer, son of Isaac and Aner (Nichols) Lockwood, b. 17 Nov., 1793, in Brookfield, Ct.; d. 12 Feb., 1875; they had six chil.; res., Cato, N. Y.

3. *Roswell*, b. 8 April, 1797; d. 1 Aug., 1856, in Victory; m. (1), 23 March, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Calvin Tracy, b. in Scipio, N. Y.; d. 13 March, 1830; m. (2), 16 Feb., 1831, Mary, sister of his first wife; m. (3), Mrs. Ann Amelia, widow of Dr. Rugg, of Wolcott, N. Y., b. 1817. He had seven chil.

4. *Ruth*, b. 1 Jan'y, 1799; d. 5 Aug., 1840, in Victory; m. 1 Jan'y, 1826, Lyman Wetherby, d. 31 May, 1871, having m. a second wife.

5. *Nathaniel Marvin*, b. 20 June, 1800; d. 28 Jan'y, 1855, in Victory; m. 2 Oct., 1823, Melinda, dau. of Isaac Williams, b. in Bethel, Ct.; d. 20 Dec., 1890, in St. Louis, Mo.: they had five chil.

---

* Whitney Fam. says she was perhaps a sister of his first wife; this, we learned from the late James Bouton, is an error; Sarah's sister Martha m. Timothy Bouton, who was a joint owner with Uriah of "pew 16," in the Cong'l Church.

† Teller's Ridgefield, 106–7.

‡ See Benedicts in America and Lockwood Gen. for further particulars. Rockwell-Keeler Gen. differs in a few dates.

6. *Smith*, b. 27 Feb., 1809; d. July, 1881, in Victory; m. 30 Jan'y, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Rev. William Williams, of Summer Hill, N. Y., b. 4 Jan'y, 1810, in Columbia co., N. Y.; d. 29 June, 1890, in Victory; they had four chil.

7. *Eliza Ann*, b. 29 Feb., 1812; d. 3 March, 1875, in Fair Haven, N. Y.; m. 31 May, 1836, Elliot Mixer, of Wolcott, b. 13 Dec., 1803, in Vermont; d. 26 Dec., 1882.

iii. Betsey, b. 17 March, 1785; d. in Spencerport, N. Y.; m. (1), 12 March, 1804, Charles* Dean, b. 12 Sept., 1784; d. before 1836, in Red Creek, N. Y.; m. (2), Jared Hiscox, in Victory; d. in Spencerport. Children (Dean), the first four b. in Ridgefield, the others, except the youngest, in Redding, Ct.:

1. *Charles*,[7] b. 24 Sept., 1805; d. 24 March, 1894; m. 31 Dec., 1828, Eleanor Lester; they had five chil.; res., Lansing, Mich.

2. *Esther Marvin*, b. 11 Feb., 1807; d. 22 May, 1844, in Camillus, N. Y.; m. 5 April, 1832, Orrin Barton; they had two sons, one of whom was killed in the Civil war.

3. *Daniel M.*, b. 29 March, 1809; d. 1877, in Hudson, Mich.; m. March, 1834, Mary Stevens; they had four chil., the eldest was a soldier in the Civil war.

4. *Huldah*, b. 29 March, 1811; d. Sept., 1836, in Camillus; m. Aug., 1833, Herman Blanchard; they had two sons, the younger of whom was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 1864.

5. *Orrin*, b. 17 May, 1813; d. 1883, in Hudson; m. June, 1840, Tryphena Butterfield; they had two daus.

6. *Lewis*, b. 8 April, 1815; d. 11 Feb., 1830, in Victory; unm.

7. *Betsey A.*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1817; d. 9 May, 1860, in Hudson; m. 14 July, 1836, Gideon Beebe; they had five chil., of whom a son was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 1864.

8. *Mary*, b. 6 Aug., 1819; d. 9 May, 1845, in Jordan, N, Y.; m. May, 1839, Marvin Converse; they had two daus.

9. *Harriet*, b. 10 Aug., 1822; d. May, 1886, in Hudson; m. March, 1842, Selah Woodworth; *s. p.*

10. *Ruth Eliza*, b. 28 Oct., 1826; m. 14 Dec., 1843, Rev. Sewell P. Barker; they had six chil.; res. (1895) Buffalo, N. Y.

11. *Henry W.*, b. 11 Aug., 1828, in Victory; m. 12 Nov., 1850, Mary Chipman; they had four chil.; res. (1895) in Hudson.†

There were probably other children of Uriah.

32 Ichabod,[5] son of Capt. Matthew[4] and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1744, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; baptized 27 Jan'y, 1744/5; died 21 Jan'y, 1792, in Fredericksburg precinct, Dutchess co., N. Y.; married about 1768,

* Rockwell-Keeler Gen. has Lewis.

†For further particulars see Rockwell-Keeler Gen., 431–33.

Martha, daughter of Epenetus and Jemima (Rogers) Kellogg, born 2 Feb., 1751/2, in Norwalk; died 1814,* probably in Fredericksburg precinct.

He was a member of Capt. Gregory's company, 9th Ct. reg't, 12 Aug., to 11 Sept., 1776, and served again Oct., 1777, to 23 Dec., 1777.† 18 June, 1770, he sold to his brother Matthew his father's home-lot, and 24 April, 1781, then of Norwalk, he sold land there. Soon afterward he removed to South East, Putnam co., N. Y., but near the close of his life was of Fredericksburg precinct, as appears by an entry on the Poughkeepsie Land rec.,‡ 13 June, 1783, when he bought seventy-four acres there for £84 : 16 : 0, forfeited by the loyalist Roger Morris, "who adhered to the Enemy of the State;" letters of administration were filed in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 July, 1792, to "Martha Marvin, widow of Ichabod Marvin, late of Fredericks-town, Dutchess co., N. Y., joiner, lately deceased, and to Epenetus Marvin, eldest son, etc."

Children, the first five and probably the sixth, born in Wilton, the others in South East:

71. i. Epenetus,[6] b. 15 Oct., 1769.
72. ii. Jesse, b. 29 Oct., 1771.
iii. Martha, b. 26 Sept., 1773; d. 1809; m. Zenas Smith, of Aurora, N. Y.
iv. Lydia, b. 27 April, 1776; d. Feb., 1822; m. 16 Feb., 1799, Daniel, son of John McNulty, of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. 1774; d. 6 June, 1832, "aet. 58;" he and his wife are interred in North Chili, N. Y.; after her death he m. again and had issue. Children (McNulty), b. in New Rochelle:

1. *Mary*,[7] b. 1802; d. 1862, "aet. 60;" unm.
2. *Louisa*, b. 1802; d. 1822, "aet. 20."
3. *Martha*, b. 1804; d. 19 May, 1869, in Lima, N. Y.; m. Dr. Junius Campbell.
4. *Marvin*, b. 30 Sept., 1806: d. 19 Nov., 1851, in Nevada, Cal.; m. 28 March, 1831, in New York city, Mary Janette, dau. of George and Elizabeth Burt (Howland) Brinckerhoff, b. 24 Jan'y, 1806; d. 4 Sept., 1845, at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; they had five chil., of whom Lydia Marvin[8] McNulty, b. 12 March, 1835; d. 18 Oct., 1893; m. 1 Dec., 1858, Erastus Winslow Williams, b. 16 Aug., 1830; d. 31 July, 1888, in Yantic, Ct.; grad. at Trinity, 1853, where he was a member of **Α Δ Φ** and **Φ Β Κ**.

---

* S. P. Marvin's family rec. has 1812. † Ct. in the Rev., 457, 486.
‡ Deeds, VIII: 63, No. 275.

5. *William*, b. 29 July, 1808; d. 21 April, 1865; m. 2 April, 1834, Anna Susan, dau. of Peter and Mary Eliza (Gaillard) Cuttino (a Huguenot family), b. 16 Aug., 1818, in North Inlet, Georgetown, S. C.; d. 4 Feb., 1899; res., Georgetown.

6. *Albert*, b. 5 July, 1811; d. 25 Feb., 1865, in New York city; m. Augusta Rebecca, dau. of Dr. William H. and Rebecca (Holley) Sackett, of Westchester co., b. 12 April, 1820; d. 4 Feb., 1874; they had issue.

7. *Nancy*, b. ——; d. 10 Feb., 1887, in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

73. v. Aaron, b. 19 Dec., 1778.
74. vi. Ichabod, b. 22 Sept., 1782.
75. vii. Stephen, b. 13 July, 1784 (Fam. rec., Kellogg Gen. says 3 July).
viii. Silas, b. 1 May, 1786; d. 21 April, 1801, in New York city.
ix. Mary, b. 13 June, 1789; d. 1805; m. 1804, Philip Paddock.
76. x. Azor Smith, b. 7 Nov., 1791.

33 DANIEL,[5] son of Josiah[4] and Elizabeth (DeForest) Marvin, born about 1735–6, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there 1780; married Abigail* Grumman, of Norwalk. She survived him. He is believed to have been the Daniel Marvin who served 23 Aug., to 8 Oct., 1777, in Capt. Skinner's company, at Saratoga.

The children were all living in Ballston, Dec., 1789–Feb., 1790, when they sold land in Norwalk, "widow's dower excepted." "Abigail," who joined in the sale with the same condition, was probably the widow. (Norwalk Land rec., XVII: 85.)

Children, born in Norwalk:

77. i. Abraham,[6] b. 1762.
ii. Betsey, b. 1764; d. 25 Aug., 1824; unm.
78. iii. Aaron, b. 3 Dec., 1767.
iv. John, b. 15 Aug., 1769; m. ——, and removed to Michigan, where he d. His brother wrote that John had the chil. named below (order unknown). Children: 1. *Jarvis*[7]: 2. *William*: 3. *Milton*: 4. *Miranda*: 5. *Mary*: 6. *Caroline*: 7. *Matilda*.
79. v. David, 23 Nov., 1771.
vi. Hannah, b. 1773; d. 1826.

* Called by one informant, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Betts) Grumman, but Betts Gen., 40, names no such dau.

34 JARED,[5] son of Josiah[4] and Elizabeth (DeForest) Marvin, born after 1737, in Norwalk, Ct.; died probably in Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y.; married 1 Dec., 1768, Hannah Dunning, of Weston, Ct. He removed to Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., not very long after his marriage, and was living there 26 Nov., 1788, when he sold land in Norwalk, which he had received from his father's estate. He served in the Albany co. militia during the Revolution, under Col. John McCrew.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. A daughter,[6] name illegible on the Church rec., appears to have been bap. 1770.

80. ii. Michael, b. 13 Aug., 1776.

There were probably others.

35 WILLIAM,[5] son of Josiah[4] and Sarah (Bennett) Marvin, bap. 24 March, 1740/1, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 4 March, 1810, in Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married 10 Nov., 1767, Susannah, daughter of Dennis and Susannah Wright, born 20 April (N. S.), 1746, in Eaton's Neck, Suffolk co., N. Y.; died 10 Dec., 1825, in Malta. 11 April, 1768, he sold land in Norwalk, and in the deed is called of Norwalk; he must have removed soon afterward to Dutchess co., N. Y.

Children, all but the eldest born in Malta:

81. i. William,[6] b. 19 Oct., 1768, in Fredericksburg.*

ii. Dennis, b. 11 Oct., 1773; d. 30 June, 1845, in Malta; m. (1), 5 Feb., 1811, Charlotte, dau. of Jacob Carneff, b. 28 Dec., 1784, in Dutchess co., N. Y.; d. 29 Sept., 1815, in Malta; m. (2), 8 June, 1817, Jerusha, dau. of Dennis and Lois Wright, b. 13 Aug., 1783; m. (3), 17 March, 1835, Lydia Barrett. Children, b. in Malta, by first wife: 1. *William Dennis*,[7] b. 6 Jan'y, 1812; m. 19 March, 1846, Olive S. Gates: 2. *George Washington*, b. 6 April, 1813. Child by third wife: 3. *Susan Charlotte*, b. 15 March, 1838.

82. iii. Samuel, b. 4 May, 1776.

iv. Daniel, b. 13 Sept., 1780.

---

* American Ancestry, III: 131, says b. in Norwalk, as does Benedicts in America. Our information is from T. R. Marvin's MS. notes, furnished by William's cousin David (79), son of Daniel.

36 HANNAH,[5] daughter of Josiah[4] and Sarah (Sturges) Marvin, born 10 Jan'y, 1753, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 24 April, 1820; married 15 June, 1773,* in North Wilton, Ct., Stephen, son of Jehu and Lydia (Lockwood) Keeler, born 21 (Town rec.; 23 Fam. rec.) May, 1746, in Wilton; died 22 Dec., 1812. They resided in Wilton and later in Ridgefield, Ct.

Children (Keeler), born in Wilton parish, Norwalk:

i. Sarah,[6] b. 26 April, 1774; d. 19 Sept., 1854; m. Amos, son of John and Clementine (Mills) Smith, of Ridgefield.

ii. John, b. 29 Dec., 1776; d. 21 Nov., 1820; m. Ruhamah (or Ruth), prob. dau. of John Eells, of New Canaan, Ct., d. —— in Wilton; they had three chil.

iii. Lockwood, b. 9 (Town rec.; 3 Fam. rec.) Sept., 1778; d. 23 June, 1799; unm.

iv. Nancy, b. 11 Aug., 1780; d. 15 Jan'y, 1822, in Ridgefield; m. 15 May, 1803, Asahel, son of Aaron and Hannah (Morehouse) Osborn,† b. 17 (Town rec.; 15 Fam. rec.) Feb., 1774, in Ridgefield; d. there 8 April, 1855; they had seven chil.

v. Lucy, b. 27 April, 1782; d. 27 May, 1866, *s. p.*; m. Maj. William Dudley, of Wilton.

vi. Mary, b. 22 July, 1787; d. 23 Feb., 1861;‡ m. Seth, son of Gould Ferris, of Poundridge (then in Ct., later in N. Y.), and had issue. (Selleck, 465.)

vii. Jane,§ b. 9 Dec., 1789; d. 7 Nov., 1859; m. 27 April, 1813, Samuel, son of Daniel and Sarah (Pickett) Church, of Wilton.

viii. Esther, twin to Jane; d. 30 Sept., 1839; m. 15 Jan'y, 1812, Bela, son of John and Martha (Northrop) St. John, b. 11 Aug., 1773,‖ and had issue; res., North Wilton.

---

* This date is given by Hall and the Town rec.; Chapman, III Ct. Marriages, has 12 Jan'y, 1773; the latter agrees with the family rec. as cited by the late D. W. Patterson. Hannah may have been second wife; see Hall, 262.

† This agrees with Whitney Gen., 202, and Rockwell-Keeler, 84, but by the latter on 153 and 293, Nancy is apparently given as having m. into another Ridgefield fam. See Whitney Gen., 558–9, and Selleck, 465, for chil.

‡ Keeler MS.; Rockwell-Keeler Gen. gives this as date of d. of her husband.

§ Jerusha incorrectly, by one account; Hall, 262, calls her Jenny.

‖ Hall, 304, Selleck, 465, and Keeler MS.; Rockwell-Keeler has a different account, which we believe to be erroneous.

ix. Roxa, b. 1 April, 1792;* living 7 Nov., 1874; m. Charles Nash, of Ridgefield.

37 JOHN,[5] son of Josiah[4] and Sarah (Sturges) Marvin, born 16 May, 1757, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 23 May, 1830, in Springfield, N. B.; interred there in Trinity church-yard; married 9 March, 1787, in Kingston, Kings co., N. B., Grace, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Barlow) Raymond, born 30 March, 1771, in Norwalk; died 27 Sept., 1847, in Springfield.

John was a loyalist during the Revolution, and joined the refugees who sailed from Norwalk on the ship "Union," for St. John, N. B., after the close of the war. Family tradition relates that his marriage engagement was made on the voyage, and the wedding followed not long after their arrival at their new home. He, with three other young men, made up the party recorded as the first to pitch their tents on the shores of Kingston creek. He was one of the petitioners to Gov. Carleton for a clergyman for the Kingston church, 20 March, 1786, and subscribed in 1789, toward the erection of Trinity Church, Springfield, still standing in excellent preservation; he was chosen a vestryman in that parish 5 April, 1790, and was one of its wardens from 1800 to 1811. Some of their descendants afterwards returned to the United States. This branch usually spell the name Marven. We are indebted to a grand-daughter of John, the late Mrs. Margaret E. D. Hebard, for valuable aid.

Children, the first two born in Kingston, the others in Springfield:

83. i. Josiah,[6] b. 24 May, 1788.
84. ii. Silas Lane, b. 3 Aug., 1790.
85. iii. Samuel Sturges, b. 13 Feb., 1793.
iv. Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1795; d. y.
v. Philo, b. 5 Aug., 1798; m. (1), 14 Nov., 1824, Frances Dominick, d. 16 Oct., 1826; m. (2), Feb., 1828, Hannah Burnham, d. 19 March, 1875. Child, by first wife: *Francis William*,[7] b. 16 Oct., 1826; d. 6 March, 1828.
86. vi. Charles, b. 12 Sept., 1801.
vii. Mary Clark, b. 14 Sept., 1805; d. unm.
viii. Sarah Mary, d. 23 June, 1809; d. 11 May, 1893; m. 1 Jan'y, 1830, Seth S. Benson, b. 28 Nov., 1801, in Kingston; d. 18 Aug., 1847. Children (Benson), b. in Belleisle Creek, N. B.:

* MS. Keeler Gen. in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Lib., says the Town rec. and Hall incorrectly give date of Roxa's b. as April, 1794. Our date was given by herself to D. W. Patterson, compiler of the MS. rec. cited.

1. *Sarah Eliza,*[7] b. 16 Jan'y, 1831: d. 31 March, 1892; m. 28 Oct., 1853, Robert Allingham, b. 28 Oct., 1825, in Springfield; d. 25 Nov., 1901.

2. *John Marvin*, b. 29 July, 1832; m. Margaret McFarland.

3. *Frances*, b. 8 April, 1834; m. 12 May, 1862, Isaac F. Benson, b. 2 Dec., 1834, in Springfield; d. 13 Sept., 1898.

4. *Charles Raymond*, b. 8 Feb., 1836; d. 17 Dec., 1893; m. 12 July, 1861, Matilda J. Seely, b. 9 Oct., 1837, in St. John; d. 19 Dec., 1896.

5. *Augusta*, b. 8 March, 1838; d. 12 Oct., 1838.

6. *Olive Betts*, b. 16 Aug., 1840; d. 7 May, 1847.

7. *George Henry*, b. 18 May, 1842; d. 19 July, 1897; m. 25 Sept., 1870, Rebecca J. Branscombe, b. 28 March, 1840, in 'The Range,' Queens co., N. B.

8. *Mary Augusta*, b. 15 Aug., 1844; d. 12 Jan'y, 1884; m. May, 1863, William J. Case.

9. *Grace*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1847; unm.

ix. Eliza, b. 14 March, 1813; living Jan'y, 1903, unm., in Bloomfield, N. B.

38 BRUSH,[5] son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Brush) Marvin, born 19 Oct., 1741; married 2 Oct., 1764, in Weston, Ct., Abigail Squier (Squires on rec.), born about 1745; died 8 Nov., 1823. He settled in Redding, Ct. He served at Peekskill, N. Y., in Capt. Godfrey's company of Col. Whiting's reg't (4th militia), October, 1777.* In February, 1785, he is called "of Fairfield."

Children, born in Redding:

i. Polly,[6] b. 3 March, 1768; d. 8 Oct., 1840; m. 31 Dec., 1788, Noah Dimon, d. 1 Dec., 1842. Children (Dimon), order unknown:

1. *Eben,*[7] b. ——.

2. *Moses*, b. ——; m. (1), Sally Hubbell; m. (2), Naomi Barton.

3. *John*, b. ——; d. 24 Feb., 1871; m. (1), Philomela Chary, b. in Georgia, Vt.; d. 16 Feb., 1838; m. (2), 12 April, 1838, Deborah Bailey, b. May, 1805, in Somers, N. Y.; d. 9 June, 1892.

4. *Hannah*, b. ——; m. Uriah Hubbell, d. Sept., 1846.

5. *Polly*, b. ——; m. Gilbert Sturgis, b. in Fairfield, Vt.; d. July, 1873.

87. ii. Stephen, b. ——.

iii. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1777; d. 10 Jan'y, 1865; m. Aug., 1800, Richard Ellwood, b. 19 Dec., 1778, in Connecti-

* Ct. in the Rev., 518.

cut; d. 15 Aug., 1865; res., Fairfield, Vt., where their younger children were b.; there were prob. others between 2 and 3, who d. y. Children (Ellwood):

1. *Abigail*,[7] b. 18 Oct., 1801; d. 2 Aug., 1872; m. 30 Nov., 1821, Orin Chary, b. 1800, in Georgia; d. 9 Feb. 1854.

2. *Stephen*, b. 20 Feb., 1803; d. 18 Nov. 1822.

3. *Moses*, b. 10 March, 1811; d. 30 Oct., 1889; m. 22 Dec., 1832, Rowena A. Phelps, b. in Swanton, Vt.; d. 24 Nov., 1893.

4. *Richard*, b. 19 April, 1813; d. 23 Oct., 1894; m. 4 Aug., 1833, Emeline C. Dimon, b. 21 Aug., 1815, in Fairfield; d. 8 July, 1885.

5. *Horace*, b. 17 Oct., 1814; d. 12 April, 1871; m. 1 Jan'y, 1835, Abigail Brown, b. in Highgate, Vt.; d. 15 Oct., 1877.

6. *Almira*, b. 12 May, 1817; m. 11 Sept., 1842, Orsamus Bailey, b. 25 Nov., 1810, in Highgate; d. 27 Jan'y, 1888.

88. iv. Squier, b. 27 June, 1780.

39 ISAAC,[5] son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Brush) Marvin, born 16 Feb., 1744/5; died (by family tradition) 1777–8, on Long Island, while serving in the Revolutionary army; married (license issued) 20 Feb., 1772, Mrs. Rachel (Marsh) Burns, born 9 Dec., 1746; died 7 Feb., 1829; she married as her third husband, Isaac's brother Stephen.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. Elsey,[6] b. 3 (or 8) Dec., 1772; d. (will dated 6 April, proved 15 June) 1844; unm.

89. ii. Isaac, b. 27 Feb., 1774.

iii. Henry, b. 27 Dec., 1775; d. Dec., 1777.

iv. Rachel, b. 25 Nov., 1777; m. after July, 1795, Joshua Turner, of Somerstown, N. Y. Children (Turner): 1. *Mary*,[7] b. ——; m. James Hayward, of New York: 2. *Elsey*, b. ——; unm. 1844. Rachel Turner and her chil. were living in April, 1844, when Elsey bequeathed to them her estate, real and personal.

v. Abraham, twin to Rachel; d. Dec., 1777.

40 STEPHEN,[5] son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Brush) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1747; died 15 Sept., 1810; married (1), 26 Feb., 1770, in Westport, Ct., Lois Disbrow, died 8 Aug., 1795; married (2), 19 Dec., 1795, Mrs. Rachel (Marsh-Burns) Marvin, widow of his brother Isaac, died 7 Feb., 1829.

Stephen was an influential member of St. Paul's Parish, and was much interested in rebuilding the church, after it was burned by the British. He

drew from his timber-patch on Indian Field Hill, the first stick of timber for the new edifice, in which he owned pew 36 after its completion. He served in the "Norwalk Guard" during the Revolution. He died intestate, and his estate was administered on by Seth Taylor and Merwin Raymond.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. Hannah,[6] b. 7 May, 1778; d. 28 March, 1813; unm.

ii. Phebe, b. 29 Aug., 1780; d. 8 Oct., 1861, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. abt. 1803, Merwin, son of Josiah and Molly (Merwin) Raymond, b. 8 Nov., 1776; d. 18 Nov., 1848, in Norwalk. Children (Raymond), b. in Norwalk:

1. *Stephen*,[7] b. July, 1804; m. Amelia,[7] dau. of Jonathan[6] Fitch (17, ii, 4), b. 28 April, 1806; they had two chil., one of whom, Sarah Elizabeth,[8] m. 14 May, 1862, Oscar Warren, son of Alfred and Harriet (Smith) Raymond, of Norwalk, b. 21 Aug., 1833, in New Canaan, Ct., and had issue; res., New Canaan.

2. *Josiah*, b. 1 Feb., 1806; m. 4 April, 1828, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Crofut, of New Canaan; they had six chil.; he was prominent in the Methodist Church in Westport.

3. *Marvin*, b. 1 Oct., 1808; m. 3 March, 1831, Laura More house; they had five chil.; res., "Silver Mine," Norwalk.

4. *Thomas Merwin*, b. ——; m. (1), abt. 1834, Sally Merwin, by whom he had one child; m. (2), Charlotte Keeler, by whom he had six chil.; res., Belden Hill, Norwalk.*

iii. Abigail, b. 29 Feb., 1784; d. 1805; m. abt. 1802, George, son of Daniel and Freelove (Wright) Nash. Children (Nash), b. in Westport: 1. *Maria*,[7] b. 23 Feb., 1803; d. 23 Dec., 1891; m. abt. 1826, Lewis, son of Samuel Partrick, b. 19 Feb., 1799, in Norwalk; d. 4 May, 1866; they had three chil.; res., Norwalk (Selleck, 197): 2. *Henry H.*, b. 20 March, 1805; d. 9 Sept., 1855; m. 14 Aug., 1825, Rebecca Raymond, b. 28 Jan'y, 1809, in Norwalk; d. 7 Jan'y, 1866; they had three chil. George Nash m. (2), Jan'y, 1806, Mary Esther Fitch, and had issue.

iv. Betsey, b. 24 Dec., 1785; m. Stephen Dingee. 6 May, 1811, they conveyed their interest in her father's land; 12 April, 1817, then of Somerstown, N. Y., they bought a portion of her step-mother's dower.

41 JOHN,[5] son of Lieut. John[4] and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 29 July, 1729, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; married (1), 19 Sept., 1751, in Sharon, Ct., Elizabeth, daughter

* For further particulars see Raymond Gen.

of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth Dunham, born 3 April, 1734 (1733 if the gravestone is correct, which says she died "in ye 25th year of her age"); died there 7 May, 1757; married (2), then "of Sharon," 4 July, 1758, Mary, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Beman) Case, of Simsbury, Ct.,* born there about 1735; died 17 Nov., 1797, probably in Salisbury, Ct.

He served in Capt. Dunham's company, in the French war, "in ye Alarum to relieve Fort Wm Henry."† Between 1760 and 1770 he sold various parcels of land in Sharon, and in the deeds is called of that town; from 30 Dec., 1784, to 12 March, 1789, he resided in Simsbury, but was still selling land in Sharon, of his own and of his father's estate, of which he was appointed administrator in Connecticut, 2 Sept., 1783;‡ 25 Sept., 1794, then "of Salisbury," he sold land in Sharon "which had been laid out to Lieut. John Marvin." He joined the church in Salisbury from "Symsbury" Dec., 1795. (Church rec.)

Children, all born in Sharon, by first wife:

i. Naomi,[6] b. 16 June, 1752.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1754; m. 15 Dec., 1777, William Roberts, of Sharon. Children (Roberts), b. in Sharon: 1. *Elizabeth*,[7] b. 6 Oct., 1778: 2. *Sarah*, b. 25 Feb., 1780: 3. *William*, b. 1786. (See note on p. 72.)
iii. Stephen, b. 1756 (?).

Children by second wife:

iv. Asenath, b. ——; bap. 3 Sept., 1759; d. y.
v. Susannah, b. 14 June, 1760; d. 3 Sept., 1830, *s. p.*; m. (1), —— Adams; m. (2), Joab Loomis, d. 8 May, 1847.
vi. Mary, b. 13 Aug., 1762; m. John Pulver.
90. vii. John Case, b. 24 March, 1765.
91. viii. Zebulon, b. 12 June, 1767.
ix. Asenath, b. 13 April, 1769; d. 1828–30; m. John Harrington; they rem. to Ohio. Children (Harrington): 1. *A daughter*,[7] b. ——; m. —— Jones: 2. *George*, b. ——; living in New York, 1858.
x. Rebecca, b. 11 Oct., 1772.
92. xi. William, b. 12 Nov., 1777.

---

* Bates's Simsbury rec., 160.

† Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX: 206.

‡ 20 Oct., 1775, he was made adm'r of John Marvin, of Brookhaven. (N. Y. Surrogate rec.)

42 STEPHEN,[5] son of Lieut. John[4] and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 6 April, 1731, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; living in 1784; married Mercy, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, then of Simsbury, Ct., born in Hartford, Ct.; died 17 Nov., 1797.

His father gave him, 6 Nov., 1753 (perhaps at the time of his marriage), "in consideration of the paternal love and good-will and affection I bear to my loveing son Stephen," twenty acres of land in Sharon, Ct.; 16 April, 1763, he sold land there, as of Sharon, and 30 Dec., 1784, he witnessed a deed there. He served "in the Ft. William Henry Alarum" in the French war, 1757;* but no record of the births of his children has been found in Simsbury, Sharon or Norwalk.

Children (record probably incomplete):†

93. i. Daniel,[6] b. abt. 1766.
ii. Abigail, b. ——; perhaps the Abigail who m. Thomas, son of Elijah and Olive (Brown) Parke, of Sharon, b. 1 Oct., 1780; d. 21 May, 1860.

43 CAPT. BENJAMIN,[5] son of Lieut. John[4] and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 30 Sept., 1737, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 22 June, 1822, in Franklin co., Vt.; married 1758, Mehitable, daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (Goodrich) Marvin (see 25, iv, Reinold line), born 19 Nov., 1737; died 25 Sept., 1810.

He was a soldier in the "Old French War"; was commissioned 29 June, 1775, first lieutenant in Capt. Griffin's company, 3d N. Y. reg't (Suffolk co., L. I.); the returns show he recruited 75 men before April, 1776; 21 Nov., 1776, he was captain in the 4th N. Y. reg't, Col. Henry B. Livingston, resigning 23 April, 1778. He lived for a time in Sharon, Ct., and then settled on the the south side of Long Island, and was in command of a militia company there before the Revolution. When Washington was forced to evacuate Long Island, Capt. Marvin sent his company across the Sound to Connecticut, and then placing such effects as he could take in a wagon with a single horse, conducted his family through the British lines by night, and arrived in safety at New Canaan, Ct., where they remained until the close of the war. He lost all his property on Long Island,— some six hundred acres of pine lands, with saw and grist mills, etc. Benjamin Marvin was one of the 37 patriots who signed the "Stamford Petition" so-called, remonstrating against allowing the "unprincipled wretches" [tories who had left their

* Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX: 218.

† We have rec. of several of the name in and near Sharon, which we have been unable to place, who, it is thought by some, may belong to this family.

homes in Connecticut to "join the common enemy," a number of whom "belonged to that infamous banditti Delancey's corps,"] to return to their former homes and resume their rights and estates as citizens.* He settled in Alburgh, Franklin co., Vt., in June, 1787, as appears by his affidavit on matters relating to the British claim of a part of northern Vermont,† and was a justice of the peace there in 1792; he was the first town treasurer, representative 1794–7, and a Revolutionary pensioner; he was one of the petitioners for the Masonic Lodge in Burlington, Vt., but being then a Fellow Craft only, his name did not appear in the charter.

Children, the first six born in Sharon:

i. Mehitable,[6] b. 25 Aug., 1759; m. Jeremiah Eells.

94. ii. Benjamin, b. 17 Nov., 1762.

iii. Esther, b. 8 Sept., 1764; m. Ozias Perry.

iv. Lois, b. 28 Oct., 1766; m. Jonathan Shepard.

v. Clarinda, b. 17 June, bap. July 1769; d. 8 Aug., 1857, in Alburgh; m. abt. 1787, Joseph Mott, b. 8 Nov., 1752, on Long Island; d. 20 July, 1843. Children (Mott), b. in Alburgh:

1. *Elizabeth*,[7] b. 21 Sept., 1788; d. 22 July, 1870; m. Simeon Babcock.

2. *Marvin*, b. 1790; d. 3 Feb., 1813; unm.

3. *Thomas George*, b. 1792; d. 2 Sept., 1853; m. (1), Catharine Cook, b. 1800; d. 26 Jan'y, 1838; m. (2), Louisa Fletcher, b. 1801, in South Hero, Vt.; d. 30 July, 1866.

4. *Joseph M.*, b. 6 Nov., 1794; d. 13 June, 1873; m. 4 April, 1830, Elizabeth A. Mix, b. 4 May, 1809, in South Hero; d. 1 Dec., 1878.

5. *Benjamin*, b. 30 Dec., 1796; d. 1 April, 1874; m. Almira, dau. of Joseph Nichols, b. 5 Jan'y, 1803; d. 2 Sept., 1887.

6. *Danforth*, b. 24 April, 1799; d. 28 Jan'y, 1873; m. Caroline Mott, b. 13 Aug., 1805, in Alburgh; d. 27 July, 1885.

7. *Clarinda*, b. 28 Nov., 1803; d. 18 Feb., 1883; unm.

8. *George*, b. 24 Jan'y, 1806; d. 25 Jan'y, 1880; m. 22 March, 1841, his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Thomas[6] Marvin (see 95).

9. *Phebe*, b. 5 March, 1815; d. 10 Jan'y, 1892; m. 11 April, 1842, Gardner Tracy, b. 14 Aug., 1792, in Danbury, Ct.; d. 18 Oct., 1868.

vi. Anna, b. 29 Nov., 1771; d. 24 May, 1808; m. Reuben E. Taylor, d. Feb., 1800. Children (Taylor), b. in North Hero:

1. *Sophia Anne*,[7] b. 1796; d. 4 March, 1885; m. (1), Oliver Mitchell; m. (2), Obed Rust.

2. *Reuben*, b. 3 May, 1798; d. 7 May, 1884; m. 1 Jan'y, 1823, Pauline Eddy; res., 1862, Chicago, Ill.

---

* See Hist. of Stamford, 256.

† See Wilbur's Early Hist. of Vermont, III: 85 *et seq.*

95. vii. Thomas, b. 31 Jan'y, 1774, near Patchogue, L. I.

viii. Sylvia, b. 26 Jan'y, 1776, on Long Island, probably at Brookhaven; d. 17 Aug., 1830; m. 25 March, 1794, John Sowles, b. 19 March, 1772; d. 30 March, 1812. Children (Sowles):

1. *John Marvin*,[7] b. ——; m. (1), —— Williams; m. (2), —— Washburn.

2. *Lewis W.*, b. April, 1805; d. 18 June, 1864; m. 8 July, 1830, Anna Reynolds, b. 1808; d. 19 April, 1872.

3. *Stephen Benjamin*, b. ——; m. Lorinda Reynolds.

4. *Daughter*, b. ——; m. —— Smith.

5. *Daughter*, b. ——; m. —— Martin.

6. *Sarah H.*, b. ——; m. —— Learned.

ix. Mary, b. 27 Jan'y, 1779, in Norwalk; d. 18 Feb., 1856; m. 17 June, 1797, Hon. Lewis Sowles, b. 19 May, 1774, in Spencertown, N. Y.; d. 13 March, 1851. He was a judge of one of the County Courts in Northern Vermont. Children (Sowles), b. in Alburgh:*

1. *Ira*,[7] b. 24 March, 1798; d. 9 March, 1837; m. 14 Nov., 1820, Sally Schult.

2. *William Lewis*, b. 30 May, 1800; d. 28 May, 1878; m. (1), 10 Dec., 1821, Sally Loop, d. 16 May, 1827; m. (2), 1828, Nancy Witmore, d. 18 Jan'y, 1830; m. (3), 21 Nov., 1830, Emily Adams, b. 4 May, 1801, in Grand Isle, Vt.; d. 21 May, 1876.

3. *Anne*, b. 2 March, 1802; d. 4 Aug., 1829; m. 12 Aug., 1821, as his first wife, Hon. Benjamin Hubbard, son of Imri Smalley, b. 1796; d. 15 June, 1877, in Swanton, Vt.

4. *Sylvia*, b. 8 July, 1804; d. 3 July, 1867; m. 16 Oct., 1827, Ebenezer Billings, d. 22 Sept., 1877.

5. *Mary Ann*, b. 26 Oct., 1805; d. 23 Jan'y, 1830; unm.

6. *Julia*, b. 23 March, 1807; d. 28 March, 1877; m. 7 Feb., 1828, William H. Lyman.

7. *Benjamin Hiram*, b. 7 Dec., 1808; d. 25 Dec., 1872; m. 13 Oct., 1836, Mary Anne Gadcomb, d. 7 June, 1878; they had issue.

8. *Mehitable*, b. 10 Oct., 1810; d. 31 Aug., 1833; m. 2 June, 1832, James C. Mott.

9. *Lewis*, b. 26 Oct., 1812; d. 28 May, 1848; m. 18 May, 1844, Letitia Grigg, d. ——.

10. *Jane*, b. 28 Feb., 1814; d. 27 Nov., 1878; m. (1), 8 June, 1834, Henry L. Reynolds, d. 18 April, 1837; m. (2), 11 Oct., 1838, Philo Weeks, b. 4 Dec., 1804, in Sheldon, Vt.; d. 18 Jan'y, 1875.

11. *Laura Miranda*, b. 3 Jan'y, 1818; d. 13 Jan'y, 1840; unm.

12. *Charles*, b. 8 March, 1819; d. 4 Nov., 1820.

13. *Stephen John*, b. 2 April, 1822; d. 7 Feb., 1869; m. 2 Nov., 1847, Jane McCuen.

14. *Sarah Melissa*, b. 22 Nov., 1827; d. 26 Dec., 1877; m. 5 Feb., 1851, Dr. Selden S. Clark.

---

* Dates as "recorded in Judge Sowles's Family Bible, by his own hand."

44 HON. EBENEZER,[5] son of Lieut. John[4] and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 17 April,* baptized 11 May, 1741, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 3 Nov., 1820, in Franklin, Vt.; married 20 Oct., 1763, Sarah Minerva, daughter of James Adams, born 8 Nov., 1744, in Salisbury, Ct.; died December, 1834, in Berkshire, Vt., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Minerva Royce.

He went to Sharon, Ct., with his father, and was a farmer there; but his solicitude for his eldest son, who finally died of a disease which baffled physicians, led him to study medicine; he enjoyed a successful practice, and was widely known for his skill in dangerous cases. He removed to Stillwater, N. Y., in 1777, thence to Lansingburgh, N. Y., and in 1781 resided in Tinmouth, Vt.; in 1794 he was an original proprietor of Franklin, and built the first frame house erected there, recently, and perhaps still, standing. October, 1797, he settled in Berkshire.

After his removal to Vermont he gradually relinquished his medical practice and became even more eminent as a lawyer. He was judge of the Rutland County Court in 1783; chief judge of the Chittenden County Court in 1794, and of that of Franklin County in 1796–1803 and 1808–9, serving in the three counties nearly twenty years. "There was a very strong and uniform confidence in his wisdom and probity, and though he had not received a professional education in legal science, he possessed uncommon qualities for the position, with a marked official impartiality." He was one of the Council of Censors in 1785; for twenty years he was a member of the Executive Council of Vermont, and the adoption of the Constitution of that State was largely due to his influence and counsel.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary army, and served with Ethan Allen and Arnold at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and later was appointed a surgeon, acting in that capacity in the battles at Stillwater. 18 Aug., 1775, the Massachusetts Legislature voted him £4 .. 10, for his services in obtaining the funds for the pay-roll of Capt. Ezra Buell's company (£198 .. 8 .. 6).

"He was a strong Federalist of the Washington school, and in religious preference and profession a Churchman. In person he was august and impressive, fully six feet in stature, of large frame, broad-shouldered, strong and muscular, and retained his vigor to the close of a laborious life." He was a charter member and the first Master of Washington Masonic Lodge, of Burlington, Vt., serving 1795, '96 and '97. "His wife was a true helpmeet, a keen observer, a quick judge of character, and endowed with a pungent wit."†

---

* Since p. 334 was printed we have been informed that the correct date of Judge Marvin's birth was 17 (not 6) April.

† For further particulars see Vermont Hist. Mag., II: 228; Hist. Franklin Co., 118, 219, etc.

Children, the first five born in Sharon:

i. John,[6] b. 1764; d. y. in Sharon.

96. ii. Minerva, b. 9 Feb., 1766.

iii. Rowena, b. 25 Dec., 1767; d. in Highgate, (?) Vt.; m. abt. 1784, Uriah Hill of Highgate, b. abt. 1760; d. there 24 Feb., 1834; res. in Tinmouth, Franklin and Highgate. Children (Hill), the first three and probably the fourth were b. in Tinmouth; the others in Franklin:

1. *Mary*,[7] b. "early in 1786;" d. *s. p.*; m. William Skeels.

2. *Ebenezer*, b. 3 June, 1788; d. 25 Feb., 1875; m. 20 March, 1823, in Clarenceville, Can., Sarah Barnard, dau. of Capt. Micah and Sarah (Wells) Townsend, b. 31 Jan'y, 1800, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 25 March, 1844, in Highgate; they had eight chil.; res. in Clarenceville until 1834, when he returned to Highgate.

3. *Abigail*, b. 1790; d. 1865; unm.

4. *Mary Ann*, b. abt. 1792; d. 30 Oct., 1833, "aet. about 40," in Highgate.

5. *Elihu*, b. abt. 1794; d. in Florida; unm.

6. *Nancy*, b. abt. 1796; d. 1842, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Henry Keeling. Child (Keeling): William,[8] b. 18 March, 1836, in Highgate Falls; m. three times and had six chil., the youngest b. 18 June, 1900.

7. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1798; d. "aged a little more than 20."

8. *Rowena*, b. abt. 1800; d. abt. 1817, "aged 17."

9. *Minerva*, b. 1803; d. 1887; m. 23 Feb., 1830, in Highgate, Alfred Henry, son of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah (Hickox) Huntington, of St. Albans, b. 25 April, 1805, in Addison, Vt.; they had three chil. (See Huntington Gen.)

iv. Abigail (?), b. 1773, by one rec.: if correct, she d. inf.

v. Abigail, b. 25 July, 1776; m. Truman Squier, of Bennington, Vt., b. Jan'y, 1764, in Woodbury, Ct.; d. 21 May, 1845.* He was a lawyer, and highly respected in his profession.* Children (Squier), order uncertain, b. in Bennington: 1. *Maria*,[7] b. ——: 2. *Mary*, b. ——; unm: 3. *Laura*, b. ——; said to have "m. a grandson of Dewey Hubbell, of Bennington, and had four children."

vi. Ebenezer, b. 8 Oct., 1777, in Stillwater; Mrs. Smalley wrote: "a family tradition says that soon after the battle his mother went on horseback with her children to Sharon, carrying Ebenezer on a pillion, and that he d. there an inf."

97. vii. Ebenezer, b. 11 Jan'y, 1779, by one account in Sharon.

---

* See Vt. Gazetteer, I: 168.

viii. Mary [Polly], b. 29 Jan'y, 1782, in Tinmouth; d. in Hammond, N. Y.; m. Richard Freligh, of Frelighsburg, St. Armand's, P. Q.

98. ix. Elihu, b. 13 Feb., 1784, in Tinmouth.

45 MAJ. EPHRAIM,[5] son of Lieut. John[4] and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 26 Dec., 1745, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 27 July, 1793, in Frederickstown, Dutchess co., N. Y.; married 1765, Abigail ——, born 1743; died 2 April, 1818; she was appointed to administer her husband's estate.

Ephraim was one of the early members of St. John's Lodge, Norwalk, chartered in 1765. He went to Brookhaven, L. I., and 20 Feb., 1776, was adjutant of Col. Josiah Smith's reg't of Minute-men; he was actively employed and frequent references to his services appear in the MS. minutes of the Brookhaven Committee of Safety, April–June, 1776. It appears in "New York in the Revolution" that he was taken prisoner by the British; in 1779–80 the raids of the British compelled him to return to Norwalk, and in the spring of 1780 he petitioned to be relieved from taxes there, "as he had spent all he had brought over with him;" in this petition his brother Benjamin and many others joined. Seth Marvin accompanied them from Brookhaven. Some time after that, he settled in Frederickstown, where, 2 July, 1785, he mortgaged 350 acres of land. In 1786 he was captain of the 7th company in Col. Field's reg't; he was promoted to be second major 12 March, 1790, holding that position at his death.

Children (order uncertain):*

99. i. Ephraim,[6] b. 1 April, 1766.

ii. Nathaniel Woodhull, b. abt. 1772–3; d. in South East abt. 1864; m. (1), Rachel (dau. of Hezekiah and Betsey?) Sanford, d. 27 Nov., 1810, aet. 23 (gravestone in Milltown); m. (2), Sarah ——; both he and "Sally" were living 19 April, 1859; she prob. d. soon after, as no wife is mentioned in a conveyance by Nathaniel 30 Nov., 1861.

He res. in South East, N. Y., and was one of the overseers of the poor there. 9 March, 1795, then of Frederickstown, a Nathaniel W. Marvin, doubtless this one, sold a large parcel of land. He sold land in South East, 20 Feb., 1816, and again 12 May, 1825 (Carmel, N. Y., Land rec., B. 368), in which no wife is mentioned; but 1 April, 1826, Nathaniel and Sally joined in a deed. (*Ibid.*, C: 91.)

* The correctness of our assignment of Betsey and Abigail has not been fully established; there were prob. several other chil., of whom we have been unable to obtain particulars.

iii. Betsey, b. abt. 1778, in South East, N. Y.; d. 1854, in DeRuyter, N. Y., "aet. 76;" m. abt. 1797, in South East, Eleazar H., son of Seth and Sarah Sears, b. abt. 1772, in South East; d. 1855, in DeRuyter, "aet. 84." Children (Sears), b. in South East, except the youngest:

1. *Stephen Gregory*,[7] b. 1798; d. 1868, in DeRuyter.
2. *Ann Marvin*, b. 1800; d. 1874, in Cazenovia, N. Y.
3. *George*, b. 1804; d. 1858, in DeRuyter.
4. *Francis*, b. 1808; d. 1870, in Homer, N. Y.
5. *Odell*, b. 1815, in DeRuyter; d. ——; m. 1846, in DeRuyter, Mary Gridley, and had Sarah,[8] b. abt. 1848; m. abt. 1868, Leonard Cliff; d. *s. p.*; there were prob. other chil.

100. iv. Abigail, b. abt. 1780–1.

46 Jedediah,[5] son of Lieut. John[4] and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, baptized 27 Nov., 1748, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; lived to an advanced age, joining the Shaker Society at Sodus, Wayne co., N. Y., late in life, and died there. The name of his wife has not been found.

He was called "General," and is said to have resided at one time on Long Island, having probably accompanied his father thither; in 1813 a Jedediah Marvin, probably the same, was living in Utica, N. Y. Our knowledge of his family is largely derived from the Cleveland Genealogy, in which the record is somewhat conflicting, as will be seen below. It is believed that he had several children, but after extensive correspondence we have been unable to obtain any further particulars.

Child:

i. Mary,[6] b. 24 March, 1781 (Cleveland Gen. has 1787); d. 6 May, 1825; m. 7 April (or Nov.), 1798, as his first wife, Elijah David, son of Jonas and Sophia (Barnes) Cleveland, b. 17 April, 1779; d. 11 Feb., 1833. Children (Cleveland):

1. *Jonas*,[7] b. 17 Aug., 1799 (or by another rec. 15 April, 1800), in Ira, N. Y.; d. 18 Nov., 1845, in Michigan; m. 1 Sept., 1820, Sally Voorhees, b. 15 May, 1800, and had issue.
2. *Anna*, b. 10 March, 1801; m. Levi Wiltse, and had a son who became a judge in Saginaw, Mich.
3. *Electa*, b. 3 (or 18) Aug., 1803; d. 27 June, 1869; m. Cornelius Wiltse, b. 22 Nov., 1796; d. 15 Dec., 1865.
4. *Henry* (or *Mary*), b. 27 March, 1805; d. 24 April, 1805.
5. *Henry*, b. 8 Aug., 1806, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
6. *Mary*, b. 15 Aug., 1809; conflicting dates of her d. are given; she is said to have been three times m.

7. *Jedediah D.*, b. 14 Aug., 1811 (or 11 Aug., 1814), in Ballston, N. Y.; he was twice m., and had issue.

8. *David*, b. 7 April, 1813, in Granville, N. Y.; m. 1840, in Adrian, Mich., Phebe Lowe, and had issue.

9. *Norman*, b. 10 Sept., 1817; conflicting dates of his d. given; twice m., and had issue.

10. *Marvin*, b. 17 Dec., 1821; m. 21 Feb., 1848, in Dover, Mich., Celinda, dau. of Luther and Elizabeth (Osband) Reeve, b. 22 May, 1832, in Palmyra, N. Y.

11. *Daughter*, b. ——; d. 6 May, 1825.

12. *Lydia*, b. 6 April, 1825; d. 6 Aug., 1825.

47 JOHN,[5] son of Nathan[4] and Hannah (Betts) Marvin, born about 1729, in Norwalk, Ct.; married 23 Oct., 1755, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Bullard, born March, 1729; died 28 Aug., 1823, "relict, aged 94 yrs., 5 months" (gravestone in North Salem, now a part of Orange, Mass.).

In 1765 he bought a farm in Oxford, Mass., of his brother-in-law, Ephraim Bullard, and resided there till 1777; he left Oxford, probably for New Salem, Mass., after February, 1782. He is believed to be the John who was a private in Capt. Davis's company, Col. Freeman's reg't, "on secret service in Rhode Island 37 days in December and January, 1777–8," and who later enlisted in Capt. Morgan's company, serving from 27 Jan'y, to 1 July, 1778, in a "detachment of the militia of Hampden and Worcester counties, to guard the stores and magazines in Brookfield and Springfield, Mass."

Children, the elder born perhaps in Charlton, Mass., the younger in Oxford:*

101. i. Sampson,[6] b. 16 March, 1756.

ii. Rebecca, b. 30 April, 1758 (rec. in Charlton); m. 9 Oct., 1781, Phineas, son of Ebenezer Kimball, of Killingly, Ct., b. about 1762; d. 1813, in New Salem; res. in Oxford while Sampson was living there. Phineas was a soldier in Capt. Allen's company, Col. Ward's reg't, May, 1776, to May, 1777, and later in Capt. Jona. Ayer's company, Col. Wade's reg't, 7 July to 10 Oct., 1780.† Child (Kimball): *Phineas*,[7] b. ——; d. 1830; m. Anna ——; res., New Salem.

iii. Mary, b. 16 May, 1760.

iv. Hannah, b. 29 Oct., 1763; m. (int. 14 Oct., 1786) Edward Barton.

v. Ruth, b. 17 Jan'y, 1766.

---

* See Hist. of Oxford, 602. † Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.

vi. John, b. 7 Jan'y, 1769.

vii. Tryphena, b. 11 Aug., 1771; d. 30 June, 1859, "aged 88" (gravestone in New Salem); unm.

48 NATHAN,[5] son of Nathan[4] and Hannah (Betts) Marvin, born about 1731, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1805, in Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; will dated 14 Jan'y, proved 23 Feb., 1805;* married his cousin, Mary,[5] daughter of Capt. David[4] (25) and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, then of Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., who survived him.

He held office in Goshen (Cornwall precinct) between 1765 and 1775, in the latter year as pathmaster, and signed the "Association Pledge" there in 1775. His will names the fifteen children below, but in a different order.† He was an ensign in Capt. Archibald Little's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Cornwall reg't; in 1777 he was a lieutenant.

Children, order uncertain, all probably born in Goshen:

102. i. Jesse,[6] b. 1759? first named in his father's will.

ii. Nathan, b. 1763? d. April, 1808; m. Sarah ——, who survived him.

His will, dated 8 April, 1808, proved 4 May following (Goshen rec., D: 114), gives his lands and movables to his wife, and to his dau. (Hannah?) when 18, if living; otherwise to be divided equally among his brothers and sisters, naming all but Elias, who was dead, John, (prob. d. y.), Jemima and Hannah. He was a blacksmith.

iii. Samuel, b. 19 May, 1764; d. 18 May, 1833, "aet. 69;" m. as her second husband, Mrs. Frances (Woodhull) Marvin, widow of John[5] (57); *s. p.* His father left him the farm that his brother Stephen was living on, and 15 acres of land which he had bought of Elihu and Seth Marvin. (See 57.)

iv. Elias, b. 1765? d. 1801; m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Jennings) Sayre, of Warwick, N. Y., b. 17 Sept., 1766, in Goshen; d. 23 July, 1833; she was made adm'x of her husband's will, 18 May, 1801; 10 Aug., 1833, "Benjamin Sayre, brother," and "Jesse Wood, a friend of Mary Marvin dec'd, of Warwick," were appointed adm'rs of her estate.‡

---

* Goshen Prob. rec., C: 218.

† Some dates are deduced from wills or from gravestones in Blooming Grove; those queried we have been unable to verify.

‡ Goshen rec., F: 204.

v. Hannah, b. 1769? d. prob. before 1808 (not named in bro. Nathan's will); m. 8 March, 1790, John Brewster. Her father's will (Jan'y, 1805, names three of her chil. Children (Brewster):

1. "*Mariah*,"[7] b. ——; m. Thomas Woodhull, b. 7 Nov., 1787; d. 16 Feb., 1858: 2. "*Alliva*" [Olivia], b. ——; m. Jesse,[7] son of Jesse[6] (102) and Hannah Marvin: 3. *Hannah* [*Marvin?*], b. ——; prob. m. —— Mapes. Sarah Maria and Olivia (adults), then unm., doubtless two of the chil. named in their grandfather's will, were bap. 12 Nov., 1815, in the Presbyterian Church, Goshen.

103. vi. Stephen, b. 1 Oct., 1771.

vii. Elijah, b. 1773? d. 1831.

His will, with codicil, dated 26 July, 1831, proved 16 Jan'y, 1832,* made his bro. Stephen ex'r, to whom he gave all his property except legacies to two of Stephen's sons and their sisters; he mentions neither wife nor child, but may be father of "Elijah, Jr.," b. 5 May, 1801; d. 30 Sept., 1831, "aet. 30–4–15;" m. Sally M——, b. 8 Nov., 1808; d. 31 May, 1829, "aet. 21–6–23."† Samuel C. (son of Stephen, 103) appears to have have settled the estate, and cites among the heirs and next of kin of Elijah, Olive Marvin and Hannah Mapes, whom we take to be chil. of Hannah (v).

viii. Rachel, b. 1775; d. 27 Jan'y, 1829, "aet. 55;" *s. p.*; m. abt. 1813, as his second wife, Isaac Bull, of Monroe, N. Y., b. 15 Feb., 1772; d. 16 Oct., 1846, in Monroe; he had previously m. Hannah Mapes. He was overseer of highways 1799; res., Satterly village.

ix. Daniel, b. 1777–8; d. 19 Nov., 1820, "aet. 43;" will dated 16 Aug., proved 20 Dec., 1820;‡ he gave his interest in his bro. David's estate to his bro. Stephen; prob. unm., as no wife is mentioned.

x. David, b. ——; d. intestate abt. 1819; 14 May, 1819, his bro. Samuel and "friend James Duryea" were appointed adm'rs; prob. unm. His name may indicate that he was one of the older chil.; res., Blooming Grove.

xi. Jemima, b. ——; d. 1819, in Blooming Grove.

Will dated 6 March, proved 9 April, 1819,§ leaves dresses, etc., "to my Little Hannah Marvin, my sister's daughter"

---

* Goshen rec., I: 292.

† Ages from gravestones in the private cemetery on the Seth Marvin estate.

‡ Goshen rec., F: 378.

§ Goshen rec., F: 278.

(mother not named); perhaps a dau. of Jemima's bro. Nathan, or possibly the "Hannah," dau. of her sister Hannah (v).

xii. John, b. 11 June, 1787? (First Pres. Church rec., Goshen); prob. d. y.; not mentioned in his bro. Nathan's will.

xiii. Mary, b. ——; m. —— McDowell; called by her maiden name in her bro. Nathan's will, 1808, but "Mary McDowell" by her father, 1805. "Charlotte McDowell," named in Jemima's will, may have been a dau.

xiv. James, b. ——.

xv. Elizabeth, b. ——; unm. 1808.

49 SETH,[5] son of Seth[4] and Phebe (Lees) Marvin, born 1 Jan'y, 1751/2, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there 6 July, 1836; married 30 Nov., 1788, Hannah, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Betts) Gregory, born 5 April, 1761; died 12 Dec., 1846, in Norwalk. He resided in Brookhaven, L. I., for a time, and was a carpenter there in 1784, but later lived in Norwalk.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. Elihu,[6] b. 15 Sept., 1789; d. 17 July, 1811; unm.

ii. Betsey, b. 10 Oct., 1791; d. 29 Jan'y, 1882, aet. 90 yrs. 3 mos. 19 ds. (gravestone); *s. p.*; m. as his second wife, Allen Hayes, son of Josiah and Ruth (Hayes) Betts, of Norwalk, b. 21 July, 1776; d. 20* March, 1848, in Wilton, Ct.

104. iii. Ebenezer, b. 21 April, 1793.

iv. John Betts, b. 4 May, 1795; d. 29 July, 1805.

v. Henry, b. 3 March, 1798; d. 18 June, 1882; m. 20 Oct., 1839, Phebe E. Gallup, b. 31 Oct., 1802, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. 1 Jan'y, 1892.† Children, b. in Norwalk:

1. *Mary Emily*,[7] b. 26 March, 1841; m. as his second wife, Francis Shepard, son of John E. and Elsie Ainsworth, b. 2 Oct., 1837, in West Brookfield, Mass. Children (Ainsworth), b. in Norwalk: i. Elsie,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1870; m. Oscar Sartrie: ii. Arthur Francis, b. 14 Nov., 1875: iii. Ida May, b. 20 June, 1879.

2. *Theresa Jane*, b. 14 April, 1843; d. 24 April, 1845.

---

* Betts Gen. gives 20 on p. 62 and 31 on p. 95.

† Henry, his wife, and dau. Theresa, are interred in the old cemetery in Norwalk. For the inscriptions on their gravestones, see Nos. 51, 54 and 55, in Proceedings of the Fairfield Co. Hist. Soc.

3. *Susan*, b. 6 May, 1846; m. Washington Youngs, b. in Norwalk. Children (Youngs), the first two born in New York city, the others in Norwalk: i. Harry M.,[8] b. 3 Jan'y, 1879; d. 2 Dec., 1881: ii. Ernest W., b. 8 July, 1880: iii. Irene S., b. 17 Oct., 1882: iv. Edith, b. 30 June, 1884: v. Amy May, b. 29 May, 1886.

vi. Lucretia, b. 12 May, 1800; d. 26 May, 1852, in Norwalk; *s. p.*; m. (1), 20 Oct., 1822, Samuel Hanford; m. (2), William Gay, b. 3 Dec., 1801; d. 4 March, 1864, aet. 62 yrs. 3 mos. 1 d. (gravestone), in Norwalk.

vii. Charles, b. 31 March, 1802; d. "autumn of 1872," in Lafayette, Ind.; m. Emily Price. Children:

1. *Jane Ann*,[7] b. 8 Jan'y, 1833, in Cincinnati, O.; m. 9 Aug., 1852, Joseph H. Dodd, b. 1 Oct., 1820, in Virginia; d. 22 July, 1875. Children (Dodd): i. Louis H.,[8] b. 20 Feb., 1855, in Lafayette; unm.. ii. Elsie Emily, b. 21 March, 1869; m. 12 Feb., 1895, John A. Rush, b. 9 March, 1865, in Illinois.

2. *Charles Edward*, b. 14 Dec., 1843, in Lafayette; d. 7 March, 1898, in Denver, Col.; m. 22 Feb., 1876, Hannah Goodwin, b. 30 Aug., 1841, in Cincinnati. Children: i. Roba,[8] b. 7 Oct., 1877, in Lafayette; unm.: ii. Charles, b. 31 Jan'y, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.

3. *Emily Catharine*, b. 2 Aug., 1850, in Lafayette; m. 17 Feb., 1874, J. W. S. Thomas, b. July, 1850, in Indiana. Child (Thomas): Waneta Agatha,[8] b. 31 Jan'y, 1882, in Lafayette.

viii. Charlotte, b. 30 Jan'y, 1805; d. 20 April, 1873; m. 10 March, 1833, George Homan, b. 20 April, 1802, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 21 Nov., 1866. Children (Homan), b. in New York city:

1. *Emma Elizabeth*,[7] b. 30 May, 1836; m. 17 Feb., 1864, George W. Adams, b. 22 Sept., 1839, in Wilton.

2. *William Henry*, b. 28 Feb., 1840; d. 25 May, 1862.

50 MOSES,[5] son of Seth[4] and Phebe (Lees) Marvin, born 25 Aug., 1754, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1793, in Patchogue, L. I.; married about 1778, Hannah Smith, born October, 1759; died 1826. Tradition says he went to Norwalk with his father, married there during the Revolution, and that his first three children were born there, but we have been unable to find any record confirming it.

Children, the three younger born in Patchogue:

i. Daniel,[6] b. abt. 1780.
ii. Seth, b. abt. 1783.
iii. Moses, b. 1786.
iv. Jerusha, b. 1788; m. Jonathan Still (or Stile).

105. v. Joseph, b. 22 March, 1790.
106. vi. Nathan, b. 5 Nov., 1793.

51 DAVID,[5] son of Capt. David[4] and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born about 1735, in Norwalk, Ct.; killed* in the battle of Wyoming, 1778; married ——, about 1758.

He went with his father to New Canaan, Ct., and subsequently to Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; about 1762, the family removed to Luzerne co., Pa. A deed of 4,000 acres of land which he purchased west of the Hudson river, is preserved by his great-grand-daughter, Grace Elwood; it is written on parchment, and is an elaborate and interesting document.

Children:

107. i. David,[6] b. 13 April, 1759, in that part of Goshen now called Blooming Grove.
108. ii. Isaiah, b. abt. 1760.
iii. Henry, b. ——.
iv. Samuel, b. abt. 1770?†
v. Sarah, b. ——; m. —— Richards, of Darien, Ct.

52 URIAH,[5] son of Capt. David[4] and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born about 1742, in New Canaan, Ct.; died "in the summer of 1779," in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne co., Pa.; married "spring or summer of 1774," Phebe, daughter of James and Phebe (Harrison) Nesbitt, of Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa., born 18 Feb., 1759, in Newark, N. J.; died about 1810, in Sunbury, Delaware co., Ohio, having married as her second husband, Timothy Hopkins, Jr., by whom she had nine children, one of whom, Jemima, was the mother of Gen. W. S. Rosecrans, of the Union army, in the Civil war.

Uriah settled in Wyoming as early as 2 June, 1769; in the spring of 1772 he was in Wilkes Barre, and later in Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa., of

* The military title of Captain, sometimes given to this David, and the statement that he fell in the battle of Wyoming, seem to rest on a family tradition. The New York Military Rolls show two enlistments (in 1758 and '59) for service in the French and Indian war, of a David Marvin, in Capt. David Marvin's company from Orange co.; it has been supposed that these entries referred to this son of Capt David[4] (25), but his age, as stated on the record in each case, would make him born in 1739, and married when only 19, if that be correct. If the two are identical there would seem to be an error either in the date of birth furnished us, or in the age, twice given in the records.

† Mr. Homer Rockwell says that Samuel res. for some years in Wyoming, and then went to Ohio.

which he was one of the first settlers; he was in the battle with the Indians and tories 3 July, 1778, and after the massacre fled to Orange co., N. Y., with his wife and children; having placed them in safety, he returned a few weeks later and joined Col. Butler's troops. His name appears on the N. Y. Military Rolls, as a soldier in an Orange co. company.

Children:

109. i. Zerah,[6] b. 11 April, 1775, in Wyoming or Plymouth.
ii. Matthew, b. 1777, in Plymouth; he is said by a nephew to have removed to Delaware, Ohio, with his mother, and "later settled in Knox co., where he had a large family, and lived to be very aged;" but we have been unable to obtain reliable information of his descendants.
iii. Uriah, b. abt. 1778; by one account he d. y.; by another he m. and had issue.
iv. James? b. ——.*

53 SETH,[5] son of Capt. David[4] and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born 1759 (perhaps earlier), in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; died July, 1865;† married about 1782, Mercy A. Noble. About 1778 he was living in or near Wyoming, Pa., where he returned with his father, after the "massacre;" he is said to have gone later to Angelica or New Haven, N. Y., where his younger children were born.

Children (order uncertain), the elder born near Wyoming, perhaps in Plymouth township, Pa.:

i. Mercy A.,[6] b. ——; m. David Combs.
ii. Phebe, b. ——; m. Dexter Starkey.
iii. Catharine, b. ——; m. Peter Baker.
iv. George, b. ——; m. Eliza Drumley.
v. Stephen, b. ——; m. Mehitable A. Littlefield.
vi. Jane, b. ——; m. John Coleman.
vii. Prudence, b. ——; m. Jeremiah Mallory.
viii. John, b. ——; m. Emily Kinney.

---

* We have been unable to discover whether this James, or a son of Gen. Elihu (26, viii), of the same name was the James on the List of Taxables in Plymouth.

† This, if correct, and our informant is a grandson who remembers him, would make him the second of the Marvin family who lived to be over 100. It would seem prob. that our informant may have confused two generations; the similarity of names and conflicting accounts have rendered it impossible to identify this Seth with either of those mentioned in the note on p. 74 *supra*, though there is little doubt that one of them belonged to this family.

ix. Samuel, b. 22 Aug., 1798, in New Haven; d. 2 Jan'y, 1889; m. (1), abt. 1822, ——; m. (2), 14 Aug., 1825, Delia Rogers, b. 1 June, 1804, in Angelica; d. 26 March, 1883.* Child by first wife:

1. *Seth S.*,[7] b. 22 Nov., 1823; d. 5 April, 1832.

Children by second wife:

2. *Annie*, b. 22 Aug., 1827, in Angelica; d. 16 June, 1873; m. Lorenzo Jacobs, d. ——. Children (Jacobs): i. Emma,[8] b. ——; m. George C. Morgan: ii. Leverett, b. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. ——.

3. *Charles R.*, b. 8 July, 1830, in Angelica; m. Ophelia Ruth, dau. of Mark Beecher (a cousin of Henry Ward Beecher), b. in Bergen, N. Y.; they had two chil., Mark Beecher,[8] and another who d. y.

4. *John C.*, b. 8 Sept., 1832, in Pike, N. Y.; m. ——.†

5. *Seth*, b. 12 March, 1835, in Middleburg, N. Y.; m. 4 July, 1856, Sarah A. Billings, b. 27 Sept., 1834, in Brookville, Ohio; d. 23 Feb., 1888. Children, the first two b. in Saxeville, Wis.: i. Diar R.,[8] b. 9 Dec., 1858; d. 3 Feb., 1859: ii. Arrime, b. 6 Dec., 1859: iii. Fred. G., b. 19 April, 1867.‡

6. *Martin*, b. 13 June, 1837, in Bergen; d. there 3 Oct., 1837.

7. *Jennie*, b. 18 Aug., 1839, in Bergen; m. 1864, Theodore Elliott, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.; *s. p.*

8. *David R.*, b. 2 Dec., 1841, in Bergen; m. 1866, Esther Darling, b. 1848, in Pierpont, Ohio. Children, b. there: i. W. Colwell,[8] b. 1867; m. 1890, Emma Blakesley, b. 1868, in Sparta, Ohio; children: 1. *Paul B.*,[9] b. 1890: 2. *Edith*, b. 1892: ii. Lena, b. 1869; m. (1), —— Hannah, by whom she had *Eva Marvin*,[9] b. 1896; m. (2), 1899, A. Linquest, d. 1901.

x. Zebediah, b. 8 April, 1800, prob. in Angelica; d. Aug., 1876; m. 1823, Sarah A. Rogers, of Angelica, b. 1803; d. 6 April, 1846. He prob. went west a few years after his m. Children (order unknown):

1. *Alexander*,[7] b. 2 April, 1826, in Angelica; m. 10 June, 1848, Mary E. Darling, b. 24 Dec., 1830, in Rochester; res., March, 1903, in Pierpont. Children, b. there: i. Ann M.,[8] b. 21 April, 1852; d. 13 Jan'y, 1900; m. 19 Sept., 1874, W. H. Stevens: ii. Francis M., b. 1 Sept., 1854; d. 23 Aug., 1893; m. 1 Oct., 1876, Mary Jordan: iii. Charles C., b. 27 June, 1857; m. 16 April, 1889, Alice Jordan: iv. Frederick T., b. 21 Oct., 1860; m. Emma Nagle: v. Benjamin B., b. 17 March, 1867; m. 23 Dec., 1892, Sarah Rhodes.

2. *Hannah*, b. ——, in Angelica; m. E. A. Case.

3. *Emily*, b. ——, in Pennsylvania; m. Isaiah Fish.

4. *John*, b. ——, in Ohio.

5. *George*, b. ——, in Indiana; m. Kate Macklewish.

---

* The dates are from the "Family Bible," and were furnished by his dau. Mrs. Jennie Elliott (7).

† John C. (4) and Seth (5) "went to the west," and nothing further has been learned of them.

‡ We give these names as furnished us, though doubting their orthography.

xi. William, b. ——; m. Abby Hill.
xii. Angeline, b. ——; m. Jeremiah Kinney.

54 GEN. SETH,[5] son of Gen. Elihu[4] and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 15 Feb., 1745/6, in Oxford, Cornwall township, Orange co., N. Y.; died 25 Aug., 1815; his will is dated 3 Jan'y, 1815, and with a codicil, dated 24 Aug., 1815, was proved 9 Sept., 1815;* married Mary [Polly], daughter of Archibald and Sarah Little, of Oxford.

Archibald was a member of the Provincial Congress from Orange co., in 1775 and '76; he was a captain in the Oxford company of the Cornwall reg't, succeeding Elihu Marvin when the latter was promoted to be lieut.-colonel. Seth was actively engaged in the Revolution; in 1775 he signed the "Association Pledge" in Orange co.; in 1775–6 he was first lieutenant of the "Cornwall minute-men," of which Thomas Moffatt was captain; later he was captain and lieut.-colonel; his commission as colonel in the militia is preserved by his grand-daughter, Mrs. Moses Smith, of Chicago, Ill.; he held this office until he was promoted, 29 March, 1806, to be a brigadier-general. He resided in Chester, then a part of Cornwall, holding office there between 1765 and 1775.† He was a school commissioner in 1798 and 1800. With his brother Elihu he was one of the charter members of the Farmers' Hall Academy, in Goshen. He was executor of his brother-in-law's will, dated 14 May, 1780, and was frequently appointed by the Courts to settle estates and make partitions among heirs, 1797–1807. He served as a surveyor under the State Surveyor General. He was a charter member, 1796, and first Senior Warden, of Orange Lodge of Masons, Goshen. He was a member of the New York Assembly from Orange co., for ten terms between 1789 and 1812. Often intrusted with important public duties, he was a commissioner with George Clinton on the boundary line between New York and Pennsylvania. He was interred near the house which he occupied the latter part of his life, and which is still standing on the west road from Chester to Oxford.‡ His gravestone says: "in his time a Christian philanthropist and statesman." In the summer of 1903, Mr. Nathan H.[8] Helme (grandson of Seth,[6] 110) enclosed the burial-place which contains this grave and that of several of the family, with a fine iron fence, and erected a monument to his memory.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

110. i. Seth,[6] b. 14 Feb., 1773.

---

* Goshen rec., E: 334.

† See Hist. of Orange co., by Eager, 1846–7, 527.

‡ The town rec. have the baptism of several of his slaves (including a Dorcas), and those of several others of John and Elihu, between 1800 and 1820, when slavery was abolished in New York. (Hist. of Orange co., by Ruttenberger & Clark, 1881.)

ii. Julianna, b. ——; m. (1), —— Young; m. (2), Elnathan Satterly; he was one of the ex'rs of her father's will; both were living in 1815.

iii. Sarah, b. ——; m. 6 June, 1807, Stephen, son of Samuel Jayne, of Florida, N. Y.; he was also one of the ex'rs of Gen. Seth's will. Children (Jayne): 1. *Amelia*,[7] b. 21 Feb., 1809, in Florida; d. 22 Dec., 1857; m. 20 Oct., 1831, her cousin, John Floyd[6] (111) Marvin: 2. *Lewis M.*: 3. *Charles M.*: 4. *Emily*: 5. *De Witt Clinton*, b. 6 Feb., 1817; d. ——; m. 20 Dec., 1849, Mary Augusta, dau. of Edwin Polydore Seward (a bro. of Hon. Wm. H. Seward), of Florida; he received M. D. at Yale, 1839, and was a leading homoeopathic physician in Orange co.; he was ex'r of the will of John F., his brother-in-law: 6. *Maria*: 7. *Seth Marvin*: 8. *Harriet.*

iv. Abigail, b. 23 April, 1778; d. 30 July, 1816, in Seely Creek, N. Y.; m. 2 Feb., 1798 (Fam. rec.; 1799 by Goshen Pres. Church rec.). in Blooming Grove, N. Y., Dr. Amos Gates White, b. 1769; d. 5 Feb., 1833, aet. 64, in Southport, N. Y.; they had several chil., one of whom (White) was *Levina Hyde*[7]; res. near Elmira, N. Y.

v. Jeffry, b. ——; d. 1825; m. Mary Little, who survived him, and 18 Oct., 1825, was appointed adm'x; res., Minisink, N. Y.

vi. Archibald, b. ——; m. Betsey, dau. of Judge Hathorne, of Warwick, N. Y.

vii. Anthony, b. ——; d. y.

55 Elihu,[5] son of Gen. Elihu[4] and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 2 July, 1749, in Oxford (Cornwall), Orange co., N. Y.; died 1804, in Southfield, Orange co., N. Y. (as 2 Oct., 1804, two of his children, Esther and Richard, received letters of administration on his estate); married 29 Oct., 1776, Esther Young (Presb. Church rec.), of Oxford. In 1775, he signed the "Association Pledge" in Oxford, and resided there until his death.

Children (order unknown, but arranged as named in their grandfather's will), born in Cornwall township, N. Y.:

i. Esther,[6] b. ——; survived her husband; m. after July, 1803 (as she is called by her maiden name in her grandfather's will), Thomas Denton; d. 1810; will dated 25

April, proved 12 May, 1810 (Goshen rec., D: 287). Children (Denton), order unknown, both under age when their father d.:

1. *Sally Schultz*,[7] b. in Chester, N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Gale.
2. *Susanna*, b. ——; m. —— Brown; mentioned by maiden name in the citation of Elijah Marvin's heirs, Jan'y, 1832. Samuel Denton (bro. of Thomas), and Benjamin Jackson were made ex'rs and guardians of these daus.

ii. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. before July, 1803, —— Cunningham, of Monroe, N. Y.
iii. Richard, b. ——; unm.; adm'r of his father's will.
iv. Martha [Patty], b. ——; m. —— Mansfield, of New Windsor, N. Y.
v. Keziah, b. ——; unm., 1803.
vi. Abigail, b. ——; m. Aaron Coy, of Chester, N. Y.

56 HANNAH,[5] daughter of Gen. Elihu[4] and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 12 June, 1755, in Oxford (Cornwall), Orange co., N. Y.; survived her husband; married 1773–4, Benjamin, son of Michael and Eleanor (McDowell) Jackson, of Goshen and Warwick, Orange co., N. Y.; will dated 13 May, 1822, proved 22 Sept., 1824 (Goshen rec., G: 237), mentions his wife and the children named below. He was sheriff of Orange co., 1793–7, and executor of his brother-in-law Seth. In 1812 he removed to Long Pond (now Greenwood Lake), Orange co., N. Y.

Children (Jackson), born in Goshen:*

i. William,[6] b. 24 Oct., 1775; bap. 21 April, 1776; d. before 1822; m. Betsey Yelverton of Chester, N. Y.
ii. Stephen, b. 8 Dec., 1777; bap. 15 Feb., 1778; m. 6 Dec., 1800, Abigail Denton.
iii. Abigail, b. 15 Nov., 1779; bap. 6 Feb., 1780; m. Samuel Hunt, of Marlboro, N. Y. Child (Hunt): *Benjamin*,[7] named in his grandfather's will.
iv. Thomas, b. ——; bap. 17 March, 1782; d. y., as not named in his father's will.
v. Eleanor, b. 6 March, 1783; unm.
vi. Anthony, b. 19 Sept., 1786 (Church rec.); m. Abby Gray, of Long Pond.

* From Jackson Family Bible and First Presb. Church rec., Goshen.

vii. John, b. 11 June, 1787; d. y., as not named in his father's will.

viii. Maria, b. 20 Sept., 1788; m. (1), Robert Noble, of Bell Vale, N. Y.; m. (2), before 1822, Dr. James Bradner, perhaps as his second wife, as Daniel Hall (husband of Abigail,[5] 26, ii) mentions in 1804, "neice Sarah Bradner, wife of Dr. James Bradner."

ix. Frances, b. ——; living 1817; m. Bryan Garahan. Child (Garahan): *Hannah Jackson*,[7] living in Goshen, 1903, unm., to whom we are much indebted for information of this family.

x. Hannah, twin to Frances; unm.

57 Gen. John,[5] son of Gen. Elihu[4] and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 8 April, 1757, in Oxford (Cornwall), Orange co., N. Y.; died 23 June, 1809; interred in Greycourt cemetery, near his father's homestead; married 1 May, 1794, Frances, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Abigail (Howell) Woodhull, born 20 Jan'y, 1774, in Oxford; died 2 April, 1857 (gravestone); she was appointed, 3 July, 1809, one of the administrators of her husband's estate; she married (2), 14 May, 1810, Samuel,[5] son of Nathan[4] (48) and Mary[4] (Marvin) Marvin, born 19 May, 1764; died 18 May, 1833; *s. p.* John signed the "Association Pledge" in Goshen, N. Y., in 1775; he served in Col. Woodhull's reg't, in the Revolution; in 1804, he was brigadier-general of the Rockland and Orange co. militia.* He was pathmaster, 1798.

Samuel was an ensign in 1800, in Lieut.-Col. David McCambly's Orange co. reg't; in his will dated 5 Feb., 1833, approved 15 July following,† he names his "wife's son Van Renselor W., his brother Courtland S., and his sister, Caroline Halsey." Samuel's widow, in her will dated 19 Feb., 1856, proved 1 June, 1857,‡ left all her estate to her daughter Caroline.

Children, born in Oxford:

i. Harriet,[6] b. 22 Feb., 1795; d. 18 April, 1796.

ii. Fanny Woodhull, b. 1 May, 1797; d. 8 March, 1800.

111. iii. John Floyd, b. 19 Jan'y, 1800.

---

* Council of Appointment Rec., N. Y.

† Goshen rec., I: 533–4. ‡ Goshen rec., W: 190.

iv. Caroline, b. 20 May, 1802; d. 7 Feb., 1879, in Blooming Grove; m. 10 Feb., 1829, Walter, son of Timothy and Abigail (Jagger) Halsey, b. 18 Dec., 1789, in Oxford; d. 10 March, 1864, in Blooming Grove. Children (Halsey), b. in New Windsor, N. Y.:

1. *Harriet Marvin,*[7] b. 23 Jan'y, 1831; d. 21 Dec., 1899; m. 9 Nov., 1854, Henry Seeley, son of Thomas Chatfield and Nancy (Seely) Brewster, b. 11 Aug., 1828; d. 1 Dec., 1897. Children (Brewster), b. in Blooming Grove: i. Caroline Halsey,[8] b. 31 Aug., 1835; m. 26 Jan'y, 1876, Joseph Ellsworth, son of Edmond K. and Abby (Heard) Board, of Washingtonville, N. Y., b. 28 Nov., 1853; they had five chil.. ii. Thomas Chatfield, b. 5 Oct., 1857; m. 11 Nov., 1880, Anna Shear, dau. of Alden and Catharine (Townsend) Goldsmith, b. 12 Jan'y, 1853. Child (Brewster); *Edward W.,*[9] b. 19 Dec., 1882; d. 19 Aug., 1884: iii. Walter Halsey, b. 18 Feb., 1869; m. 12 Nov., 1889, Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Rev. Warren and Cornelia (Day) Hathaway, b. 8 Dec., 1868. Child (Brewster): *Henry Seely,*[9] b. 3 Sept., 1898.

2. *Mary,* b. 9 Dec., 1832; m. 22 April, 1858, Hon. Nathaniel Woodhull, son of Matthew Henry and Julia Stevens (Brewster) Howell, b. 25 Dec., 1830. He grad. at Williams, 1853; he has been supervisor of the town, and was a member of the N. Y. Assembly, 1863 and '64. Children (Howell): i. Joanna Brewster,[8] b. 6 June, 1861; unm.. ii. Hezekiah, b. 28 Nov., 1864; grad. Mass. Agric. Coll., 1885; unm. We are indebted to Mr. Howell, who res. (1904), in Washingtonville, for valuable aid.

112. v. Van Rensselaer Woodhull, b. 9 March, 1805.

vi. Courtland Strong, b. 11 Dec., 1807; d. 28 July, 1886; m. 3 Jan'y, 1839, Melissa, dau. of James and Mary (Heard) Duryea, b. 13 Aug., 1808, in Craigville, N. Y.; d. 25 Feb., 1871; she is interred in Greycourt cemetery, near her husband. He was commissioner of highways and an assessor. A sketch of his life and a portrait are given in Ruttenberger's History of Orange co. Child:

William Halsey,[7] b. 27 March, 1841; d. 26 Feb., 1897; m. 7 June, 1871, Annie Mary, dau. of Josiah and Harriet (Tuthill) Seely, b. 1 Dec., 1843, in Oxford. Children, b. in Oxford: i. Harriet Seely,[8] b. 10 June, 1872; d. 6 Oct., 1872: ii. Fanny Woodhull, b. 26 April, 1878; unm.; res. (1904), in Oxford. We are indebted to her for valuable aid.

58 ANTHONY,[5] son of Gen. Elihu[4] and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 10 Nov., 1764, in Oxford (Cornwall), Orange co., N. Y.; died in 1810, in Hobart, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 1792 (then of Stamford, Delaware co., N. Y.), Abigail,

daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Ellsworth) Paine, born 20 March, 1775; died 28 Feb., 1854, in Hobart.

He was a lawyer, and was sworn as an attorney at the first Delaware County Court, convened 3 Oct., 1797, at the house of Gideon Frisbie; he was appointed 20 March, 1797, as the first surrogate of that county, retaining the position until his death, and recorded the first deed in the county clerk's office; he was a member of the New York Assembly 1805 and '06. His wife was a lady of unusual strength of character, and of eminent worth.* Some of this family spelled the name with a final e.

Children, born in Hobart:

i. Elizabeth Bradner,[6] b. 1793; m. Abraham Smythe. Child (Smythe): *Henry Augustus*[7].

113. ii. Roswell Ellsworth, b. 28 Nov., 1797.

iii. Elihu Paine, b. 1799; m. ——.

iv. Edward Emmons, b. 17 March, 1802; m. 5 April, 1830, Frances J. Perry. He was a lawyer, and engaged in practice in Auburn, N. Y. Children, b. in Auburn:

1. *Ellen Augusta*,[7] b. 6 Aug., 1838; m. 14 June, 1866, in St. Peter's Church, Auburn, George Gorham, of Buffalo, N. Y.

2. *Edward Charles*, b. 5 Aug., 1840; d. 1878; grad. at Harvard, 1863.

3. *Archibald Robertson*, b. 26 Oct., 1848; d. 1876; grad. M. E. at Harvard, 1870.

v. Charles, b. 13 Sept., 1804; d. 26 Feb., 1874; m. 15 Oct., 1832, Frances,† dau. of Hon. Charles Augustus and Maria (Baldwin) Foote, of Delhi, N. Y., b. 1 Aug., 1809; d. 27 July, 1891. He was a merchant in Delhi, one of the founders and first directors of the Delaware Bank (Jan'y, 1839), and its president in 1849. Children, b. in Delhi:

1. *Charles Augustus*,[7] b. 8 July, 1833; d. 31 March, 1840.

2. *George Edward*, b. 14 June, 1836; m. 15 Oct., 1863, Harriet N., dau. of Dr. Eben and Harriet (Danforth) Steele.

3. *Margaret Maxwell*, b. 9 Aug., 1840; m. 28 June, 1871, Isaac Horton, son of Isaac and Jane (Falconer) Maynard, b. 9 April, 1838, in Bovina, N. Y. Child (Maynard): Frances,[8] b. 3 Dec., 1875; m. 28 Feb., 1903, David, son of —— and Martha (Jackson) Ford, b. ——, in Rome, Ga.

vi. George, b. 1806; m. Catharine McCormick.

---

* See History of Delaware County, 372–3, for an appreciative tribute to her memory.

† See Foote Gen., 85, and Paine Fam. Rec., II: 126 (which calls her Margaret), for further particulars of the family.

vii. Anthony Yelverton, b. 1808; m. (1), Eliza Rayner; m. (2), Abigail A. Stewart, sister of Rear Admiral Edwin Stewart, U. S. N., b. abt. 1818; d. 19 Feb., 1901, aged 83, in East Orange, N. J.; then a widow. Children: 1. *Charles*,[7] b. ——. Perhaps the Charles who was at Union in the class of 1844: 2. *William*, b. ——.

viii. Abigail Augusta, b. 1810 (aet. "4 mos. when her father died"); m. (?) Charles Foote.* Children (Foote): 1. *Edward*,[7] b. ——: 2. *Henry*, b. ——.

59 MATTHIAS,[5] son of Joseph[4] and Katharine (St. John) Marvin, of Sharon, Ct., born 16 July, 1750; married 14 Nov., 1770, Huldah, probably daughter of Samuel and Mary Hamilton, born 5 May, 1750, in Sharon. They removed to Shelburne, Vt., not long after their marriage. 30 April, 1780, Matthias Marvin, then of "Little Hoosick," Albany co., N. Y., sold land in Sharon, and was still living there 1 Sept., 1786.

Children, order of birth unknown:

114. i. Samuel,[6] b. abt. 1772, in Shelburne.
115. ii. Aaron, b. abt. 1774, in Shelburne.
iii. Henry, b. ——; m. ——.
116. iv. Calvin, b. 20 April, 1777, in Shelburne.
117. v. Jesse, b. abt. 1779–80.
118. vi. Matthias, b. 19 June, 1782, in Little Hoosick.
vii. Parmela, b. ——, in Little Hoosick; d. unm.

60 JOSEPH,[5] son of Joseph[4] and Katharine (St. John) Marvin, born 19 Feb., 1763, in Sharon, Ct.; married Rhoda Hutchinson, of Sharon, perhaps a daughter of Solomon and Alice (Williams) Hutchinson, but this has not been established. He sold land in Sharon, 5 Oct., 1791; they were living there in 1808, and in Litchfield, Ct., 7 April, 1810. (Sharon Land rec., 14:452.)

Children, all but the youngest born in Sharon, order not certainly known:

119. i. Alson,[6] b. 27 June, 1788.

---

* See Paine Fam. Rec., II: 126. The Foote Gen., as cited above, has no "Charles Foote" to whom we can assign this m.; Hon. Charles A. Foote, father of the wife of Abigail's bro. Charles (v), is given (p. 85), a son Charles A., who is said to have m. Miss Johnson, of Delhi, and a son James B., but we are unable to correct the statement furnished us, if it is erroneous, as we suspect.

ii. Philomena, b. ——; m. Eli Stone.
iii. Laura, b. ——; m. Samuel Phillips, of Canaan, Ct.
iv. Almira,* b. ——; m. Edmund Cole, of Canaan.
v. Louisa, b. ——; m. Ezra Phillips, of Canaan.
vi. Clark, b. ——; m. 3 April, 1826 (then of Cornwall, Ct.), Lydia Phillips, of Canaan. (Church rec.)
vii. Asenath, b. ——; m. 29 Sept., 1823, Porter Rowe,† "both of Canaan." (Canaan rec. "Falls village.")
viii. Chauncey, b. ——; m. Lois Bonney, of Cornwall.
ix. Cyrus F., b. ——; m. Clarinda Brownson, of Cornwall.
x. Caroline, b. 18 Nov., 1815, in Cornwall; m. Horace W. Dean, of Canaan.

61 DAVID,[5] son of Joseph[4] and Katharine (St. John) Marvin, born 2 Dec., 1764, in Sharon, Ct.; died 19 June, 1841; married (1), probably in 1786,‡ Sylvia, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Moulton) Everett, born 16 Dec., 1764, in Sharon; died there 9 Dec., 1800 (gravestone); married (2), 29 March, 1801, Deborah Baldwin, of Washington, Ct., born 20 March, 1765.

He served in Capt. Fitch's company of Independent Vols., 5 Sept., to 20 Nov., 1782; he sold various parcels of land in Sharon down to 3 Dec., 1804, in a deed of which date he is called "of Sharon;" 19 June, 1806, then "of Woodbury," Ct., he and wife Deborah sold land in Sharon, and later probably resided in Bethlehem.§

Children by first wife, born in Sharon:

i. Katharine,[6] b. 24 Jan'y, 1788; d. 1873; m. 23 Jan'y, 1814, James Stevens, Jr., b. 6 May, 1789. Children (Stevens), order uncertain: 1. *Catharine*,[7] b. 1815; m. Judah Crosby: 2. *Lydia Ann*, b. ——; m. —— Baldwin: 3. *Oliver*, b. ——; d. y.: 4. *Oliver*, b. ——; d. aet. 17.

* The Sharon rec. have the baptism on 4 Oct., *1806*, of "Almira and Arsenah, children of Widow Martin," which may be a clerical error of name and *date* for "Almira and Asenath, children of Widow Marvin," as Joseph Marvin was then living; the same rec. also has the m. of Almira Martin and Elijah H. Williams, 27 May, 1829, and of Asenath Martin, of Sharon, and Darius J. Beard, of Salisbury, Ct., 23 March, 1821; we have been unable to obtain evidence which would justify us in changing the rec. furnished us, as given above; the similarity of names is noticeable, but we believe only a coincidence.

† One informant reads this record as 1813, and "Rose."

‡ He sold land in Sharon 7 Dec., 1785, with no mention of wife's interest.

§ All the towns named are in Litchfield co.

ii. Lanor,* b. 28 Sept., 1789; d. 8 Aug., 1840; m. 1810, as his second wife, Alexander, son of Robert and Jane (Kasson) Gordon, b. 1 May, 1767, in Woodbury; d. 22 Feb., 1821; res., Woodbury. Children (Gordon): †

1. *Edwin Everett*,[7] b. 15 Jan'y, 1811; d. 27 Jan'y, 1851, in Mayfield, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. DeGraff, of Albany, N. Y., d. *s. p.*; he grad. M. D. at Yale, 1842.

2. *Robert*, b. 18 July, 1812; d. 9 May, 1854, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, of Norwalk, Ct.

3. *Alexander*, b. 13 March, 1814; d. 1 May, 1893, in Woodbury; m. 15 Oct., 1839, Maria Holley, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Susan (Whittelsey) Coggswell, and had issue; res., Woodbury.

4. *John Marvin*, b. 27 June, 1816; d. 24 July, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Sneath) Miner, b. in England; d. 1857, in Brooklyn.

iii. John, b. 26 May, 1792; d. 1852; m. Julia Bacon; he was living in Woodbury, in March, 1829; they had three daus.

iv. Lucretia, b. 7 March, 1794; d. 1872; m. 20 Oct., 1822, in Sharon, Elijah Marsh, prob. of Kent, Ct.

v. Betsey, b. 22 May, 1795; d. 27 Jan'y, 1857; m. 1 Dec., 1819,‡ Jabez Swift, Jr., b. 15 May, 1792, in Warren, Ct.; d. 30 Oct., 1872, in Cornwall, Ct. Children (Swift):

1. *Theodore B.*,[7] b. 10 Nov., 1820, in Sharon; m. 28 Jan'y, 1880, Maria A. Bonney, b. 27 June, 1831, in Cornwall; *s. p.*

2. *James F.*, b. 27 April, 1823; m. 17 May, 1882, Carrie A. Clark, b. 14 Oct., 1855, in Sharon; d. 20 Nov., 1900.

3. *Elizabeth M.*, b. 30 Nov., 1826; d. 29 Dec., 1868; m. Joseph Whitney.

4. *John Langdon*, b. 5 July, 1829; m. 23 July, 1854, Helen F. Porter, b. 23 June, 1831, in Bristol, Ct.

vi. Lucy C., b. 18 April, 1798; d. 28 May, 1827; m. 1 March, 1821, in Sharon, Eliakim Northrop, b. there 22 June, 1799; d. Jan'y, 1853. Child (Northrop): *Julia*,[7] b. 9 April, 1824, in Sharon; m. 1850, Thomas J. Sperring, b. 1821, in London, England.

---

* "Laner" on Ellsworth Church rec. of baptism.

† For the dates we are indebted to Mr. Wm. A. Gordon, of Danbury, Ct., the Gordon Gen., which differs slightly, and Everett Gen.

‡ The Ellsworth Church rec. erroneously give this m. as 1820. They also say: "June 13, 1802, chil. of David and Deborah Marvin baptized: Cata, Laner, John, Lucretia, Betsey, Lucy C., William Orlando;" the last alone was a child of Deborah, but the others may have been presented then because of her church membership: "Oct. 27, 1803, Susan Sylvia, another child of David and Deborah baptized."

Children by second wife, the first two born in Sharon, the others in Woodbury:

120. vii. William Orlando, b. 25 Dec., 1801.
viii. Susan Sylvia, b. 11 Sept., 1803; d. 1900; *s. p.*; m. (1), —— Walker; she obtained a divorce and m. (2), —— Queen.
121. ix. Langdon Ithiel, b. 26 June, 1805.
x. Samuel C., b. 20 May, 1808; d. 1825.

SIXTH GENERATION

62 Hon. Matthew,[6] son of Dea. Matthew[5] and Deborah (Burnett) Marvin, born 3 Jan'y, 1764, in "Pimpewaug," Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died there 6 June, 1842; married (1), 7 April, 1792, Nancy, daughter of Col. Stephen and Ann (Fitch) St. John, of Norwalk, born there December, 1768; died 28 Sept., 1808, in Wilton; married (2), 15 May, 1810, Mrs. Esther (Boardman), widow of Jonathan Burrall, and daughter of Sherman and Sarah (Bostwick) Boardman, of New Milford, Ct., born 29 Jan'y, 1762; died 25 Oct., 1851.

Her will was dated 1 Sept., 1842; that of her husband, 20 April, 1836, was probated 11 June, 1842;* he disposed of a large estate, upwards of $100,000 being divided among his children, besides lands, etc. Matthew was born and died in the house built by his father in 1760, and which was afterward occupied by his son Charles; he graduated at Yale, 1785; he first settled in business in Hudson, N. Y., but returned to Wilton on his father's death; he frequently represented Norwalk and Wilton in the Legislature from 1796 to 1816; was selectman of Wilton, judge of the Fairfield County Court, and a deacon in the Congregational Church.†

Children, born in Wilton, by first wife:

122. i. William Matthew,[7] b. 9 Oct., 1793.
ii. Julia Betsey, b. 27 Sept., 1795; d. 13 Aug., 1886; m. 23 Oct., 1818, Philip Spalding, son of Bela and Elizabeth (Jocelyn) Redfield, b. 6 April, 1794, in Troy, N. Y.; d. there 28 June, 1836.‡ Children (Redfield), b. in Troy:

---

* Recorded at Norwalk and in New York city, Surrogate's Court, Lib. 85.

† A full notice of his life and that of his second wife is given in the Memoir of Mary A. Boardman (by Schroeder), 405–6. See also Boardman Gen., 333.

‡ See Redfield Gen., which differs in a few dates; ours were furnished by Rev. Charles Redfield.

HOMESTEAD OF CURTIS BENNETT MARVIN, REDDING, CT.
ERECTED ABOUT 1806.

1. *Henry*,[8] b. 17 Nov., 1819; d. Jan'y, 1896; m. 8 Jan'y, 1845' Sarah Augusta, dau. of Thomas and Harriet Bay, of Hudson, d. Jan'y, 1885; res. in New York city and Woodbridge, N. J.; they had seven chil., b. in New York city.

2. *George*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1822; d. 23 July, 1856; m. 26 May, 1846, Mary, dau. of Asa and Ann (Stewart) Kellogg, b. 12 Aug., 1826, in Troy; d. 14 Dec., 1848; *s. p.*

3. *James*, b. 2 April, 1824; m. March, 1846, Margaret Green, of Brunswick, N. Y.; *s. p.*

4. *Charles*, b. 26 June, 1826; grad. at Williams, 1852, where he was a member of Σ Φ, and at Andover Theol. Sem., 1857; ordained 1859; he was a clergyman in New Jersey, New York and Vermont, until failing health obliged him to retire in 1884; res. (1902) Vernon, Ct.; m. and has a son Charles P.,[9] who grad. at Williams, 1893, a clergyman in Florida (1903).

5. *Julia Frances*, b. 17 Aug., 1828; d. 5 Nov., 1871; m. 25 Sept., 1849, Matthew M. Noyes, of Troy, and had issue.

iii. Nancy Susan, b. 11 Sept., 1797; d. 17 Sept., 1862; m. 5 April, 1827, Charles, son of Joseph and Betsey (Nash) St. John, b. 1 Nov., 1795; d. 23 March, 1866. Children (St. John), b. in New York city:

1. *Charles Matthew Burnett*,[8] b. 24 Nov., 1828; lost in the "Arctic," 27 Sept., 1854.

2. *James S.*, b. 20 July, 1831; d. 27 Nov., 1833.

3. *George Augustus*, b. 9 Nov., 1834; m. (1), 1 April, 1859, Louisa E. Wyley; m. (2), April, 1866, Ellen Freeman.

4. *Samuel W.*, b. 5 Dec., 1836; d. 24 Nov., 1837.

123. iv. Charles, b. 6 Nov., 1803.

v. James, b. 15 Nov., 1805; d. 27 April, 1826.

63 CURTIS BENNETT,[6] son of Dea. Matthew[5] and Deborah (Burnett*) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1780, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 11 Dec., 1824, in Redding, Ct.; married 1806, Huldah, daughter of Eli and Mabel Reed, born 1784, in Redding; died there 24 Jan'y, 1848.

He resided in Redding, where he joined the church 1 March, 1812, and his wife 4 Sept., 1814; in his will, dated 7 Dec., probated 15 Dec., 1824, recorded in Danbury, Ct., he left a legacy to the "1st Ecclesiastical Society;" his brother Matthew was made guardian of his sons.

Children, born in Redding:

i. Sarah,[7] b. 1807; d. 25 July, 1866; m. Dea. Charles D. Smith, of Redding, b. 20 July, 1806; d. there 15 May, 1883; res., Fayetteville, N. Y., and Bridgeport, Ct.†

---

* Bennett, rather than Burnett, was the usual spelling in this family.

† See Hist. of Redding, 235, and Church rec.

124. ii. Frederick B., b. 8 July, 1811.
iii. George P., b. 18 Oct., 1813; d. 30 Jan'y, 1902; m. (1), 12 Dec., 1844, Hannah P. Bulford, b. 10 March, 1822, in Calais, Me.; d. 23 Nov., 1845; m. (2), 12 Sept., 1854, Jennette A. Peck, b. 14 Jan'y, 1826, in New Haven, Ct. Child: *Charles Curtis*,[8] b. 29 Oct., 1845, in New Haven; d. 29 Oct., 1845.
iv. Charles, twin to George P.; d. March, 1837; unm.
v. John R., b. 1819; d. 19 July, 1861, in Redding; unm.: admitted to Redding church, 4 July, 1852.

64 Ozias,[6] son of Capt. Ozias[5] and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born 10 Feb., 1763, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 10 April, 1848, in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y.; married (1), 23 Feb., 1786, Mary Bennett, of Westport, Ct., born 17 Sept., 1767; died 17 Sept., 1815, in Clinton; married (2), 3 July, 1816, Mrs. Eunice (Hurd) Parmelee, born 5 March, 1776, in Washington, Ct.; died 9 April, 1838, in Clinton; married (3), 4 June, 1840, Mrs. Althea (Bennett) Herrick, a sister of his first wife, born 31 July, 1784, in Norwalk; died 24 Dec., 1868.

He served 16 March, 1780, to 1 Jan'y, 1781, in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's company of "Coast Guards." About 1795 he removed from Westport, to Kirkland township, N. Y. (Clinton village), and was a member of the Cong'l Church there for nearly fifty years. "He was a man of kindness and peace, and of great liberality in sustaining objects of benevolence."

Children, the first three born in Westport (then a part of Norwalk), the others in Clinton:

125. i. Nathaniel,[7] b. 27 Dec., 1786.
126. ii. William, b. 5 May, 1791.
iii. Charles, b. 11 April, 1794; d. 7 Feb., 1861.
iv. Sarah, b. 17 May, 1796; d. 21 Jan'y, 1852, in Ridgeway, Wis.; m. 18 March, 1819, Gen. George Washington, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Clark) Hickox, b. 10 April, 1794, in Harwich, Mass.; d. 24 Dec., 1855, in Ridgeway. Children (Hickox):*

1. *Clark*,[8] b. 12 Jan'y, 1820; m. 18 Feb., 1844, Rebecca C. Green, b. 1 Aug., 1824; they had eight chil. b. in Ridgeway.

2. *George W.*, b. 5 March, 1824; m. 10 Jan'y, 1861, Tamar Ritchey, b. 15 June, 1845; he was engaged in mining in West Branch, Col.; they had five chil.

* See Clarke–Clark Gen., 49, for further particulars.

3. *Edward M.*, b. 3 Feb., 1827; d. 1831.
4. *Charlotte*, b. 3 Dec., 1830; d. 1831.
5. *Eloise M.*, b. 19 March, 1833; m. 15 Feb., 1859, George H. Farnham, d. 3 Dec., 1869; she was living in New York in 1884; they had one child.

v. Eliza Ann, b. 30 June, 1799; d. 9 March, 1820, in Clinton; unm.

vi. John Bennett, b. 20 June, 1804; d. 26 Aug., 1824.

127. vii. Eurotas, b. 14 Aug., 1810.

65 JOSEPH LOCKWOOD,[6] son of Capt. Ozias[5] and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born 31 Dec., 1772, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1 Dec., 1853, in Westport, Ct.; married 25 Dec., 1799, Clarissa, daughter of David Meeker, born 31 Dec., 1782, in Greenfield, Ct.; died 6 Sept., 1859, in Westport. His father built for him the house in Saugatuck (Norwalk), which in 1896 was occupied by Mr. George Nash.

Children, born in Westport:

128. i. David Meeker,[7] b. 20 Oct., 1802.

129. ii. William, b. 20 Nov., 1804.

66 ASA,[6] son of Capt. Ozias[5] and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1778, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 12 Dec., 1849, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married 11 Sept., 1800, his cousin, Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Betts) Lockwood, born 9 Dec., 1782, in Norwalk; died 29 Dec., 1863, in Buffalo.

They settled in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and hatter (having served a seven years' apprenticeship with his wife's father in Norwalk). About 1842 he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., and thence to Buffalo. His wife was a grand-daughter of Dr. Thaddeus Betts, of Norwalk (Yale, 1745), and a descendant of Davenport, the early minister of New Haven; "she was a lady of strong religious character, and active in good works to the close of her life; after she had passed her eightieth birthday, she made, beside other garments for the soldiers in the Civil war, fifty pairs of drawers, which she gave to the U. S. Sanitary Commission.*

Children, born in Clinton:

i. Sarah,[7] b. 24 June, 1801; d. 19 Dec., 1844, *s. p.*, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1), 27 May, 1823, Elbert, son of Rev. Asahel Strong and Mary (Pitkin) Norton, b. 4 Dec., 1795, in Farmington, Ct., and a cousin of John T. Nor-

* Buffalo *Express*, 5 Jan'y, 1864.

ton (see p. 117 *supra*); m. (2), 27 May, 1840, Stephen W. Cadwell, of Syracuse, who survived her; she was one of the original members of the First Presb. Church in Syracuse.*

ii. Juliet, b. 6 May, 1803; d. 19 Oct., 1819, in Clinton; unm.

iii. Ralph Lockwood, b. 5 March, 1805; d. 22 Feb., 1825, in New York city; unm.

iv. Le Grand, b. 9 Nov., 1807; d. 2 Dec., 1887, in Buffalo; unm. He grad. at Hamilton, 1828, and was a lawyer, practicing in Buffalo with his brother George.

> "Notwithstanding some marked eccentricities of character, he was widely known as a successful counsellor, and accumulated a large estate; near the close of his life he became involved in litigation with his brother, and the public legacies he had bequeathed — among them a handsome gift to the Buffalo Public Library — are said to have been much reduced in value. The Library however received between $30,000 and $40,000." He was greatly interested in the Family Genealogy, for which he collected a large amount of material, but it has not been available for this work.

v. George Lockwood, b. 29 April, 1810; d. 31 Oct., 1882, in Buffalo; m. 18 July, 1839, in Milan, Ohio, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Ralph and Esther Antoinette (Gregory) Lockwood, b. 18 April, 1818, in New York city; d. ——; grad. at Yale, 1836;† admitted to the bar, 18 July, 1839; he had a large and successful practice in Buffalo. Children, b. in Buffalo: 1. *Antoinette Gregory*,[8] b. 4 Jan'y, 1842: 2. *George Lockwood*, b. 19 April, 1844: 3. *Ralph Lockwood*, b. 30 June, 1846: 4. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 7 Nov., 1848; d. 26 April, 1851: 5. *Grace Elizabeth*, b. 30 May, 1852: 6. *Percy Lockwood*, b. 8 June, 1856. All except Sarah E., living in Buffalo in 1888, and unm.

vi. William Maltby Betts, b. 19 Aug., 1817; d. 13 June, 1820, in Clinton.

67 BARNABAS,[6] son of Ens. Barnabas[5] and Molly (Adams) Marvin, born 4 Dec., 1764, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 7 Sept., 1848; married 27 April, 1797, Hannah Richards. He was one

* A tribute to her memory, by her pastor, was printed in the Syracuse *Recorder*, Dec., 1844.

† See Yale Obituaries, and Lockwood Gen.

of the selectmen of Norwalk from 1807 to 1815, inclusive; re-elected Dec., 1818, and annually thereafter to 3 Dec., 1827. He was a physician, in Norwalk, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, born in Norwalk:

130. i. George,[7] b. 23 Feb., 1798.
131. ii. Charles Richards, b. 30 Sept., 1811.
iii. Mary, b. 19 Nov., 1816; d. 6 April, 1848, in Brooklyn; m. 15 Dec., 1835, Andrew Wesson. Children (Wesson), b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Andrew*,[8] b. 2 Nov., 1836; d. 19 Nov., 1867: 2. *George Marvin*, b. 7 Aug., 1838; d. 13 May, 1874.

68 NATHAN,[6] son of Ens. Barnabas[5] and Molly (Adams) Marvin, born 23 May, 1767, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died there 9 Dec., 1862; married 8 Nov., 1793, Molly, daughter of Moses and Mabel (Banks) Burr, of Weston, Ct., born 8 Aug., 1775; died 29 July, 1852, in Wilton.

Children, born in Wilton:

i. Polly Burr,[7] b. 11 May, 1794; d. 22 March, 1887; m. 28 April, 1824, Daniel M. Sutton, b. 5 Jan'y, 1800, in Somers, N. Y.; d. 24 Feb., 1876. Children (Sutton):

1. *Mary Louisa*,[8] b. 31 March, 1825, in Wilton; d. 15 July, 1887; m. (1), 1 Nov., 1846, Henry, son of Hanford Nichols, b. 27 Feb., 1823, in Weston; d. 3 June, 1868; m. (2), George Hull, b. in Danbury, Ct.

2. *Nathan Marvin*, b. 31 Aug., 1831, in New York city; m. 16 May, 1855, Mary E. Lowe, b. 18 Dec., 1834, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; they have nine chil.; res. (1902) Brooklyn.

3. *Charles Burr*, b. 3 May, 1835, in Wilton; d. 6 June, 1895; m. Mary E. Godfrey, b. in Weston; *s. p.*

4. *George Henry*, b. 23 Nov., 1838, in Wilton; m. 28 Nov., 1861, Mary F. Olmstead, b. in Redding, Ct.

5. *Caroline*, b. ——; d. y.

ii. Betsey Caroline, b. 11 June, 1805; d. 15 Nov., 1897, in Wilton; m. 11 Nov., 1825, John Arms, son of Rev. David and Martha (Hull) Belden, b. 24 Sept., 1802, in Wilton; d. 12 Dec., 1856. Children (Belden), b. in Wilton:

1. *Nathan Marvin*,[8] b. 17 Aug., 1826; d. 28 July. 1895, in Wilton; m. 3 July, 1856, in Orange, N. J., Saran Jane, dau. of Serenius S. Stocking, b. 23 Aug., 1828, in Norwich, Ct.; they had two sons who survived him. He grad. as salutatorian at Trinity, 1848,

was tutor of Greek there 1850–2, and for several years a teacher of languages in various institutions, but finally returned to Wilton, and was a farmer, practicing as a surveyor and civil engineer. He was commissioner of Fairfield co. five years; representative six years; several years first selectman; senior warden and treasurer of St. Matthew's Church twenty-three years, and its representative in the Diocesan Convention for thirty years. Mr. Selleck gives a high tribute to his character, in his "Norwalk," 397.

2. *Samuel Burr*, b. 3 April, 1828; m. (1), 17 Sept., 1862, Georgiana Tibbetts, b. 26 Jan'y, 1836, in New York city; d. 21 Oct., 1874; m. (2), 2 Feb., 1876, Sarah J. Tibbetts, b. 7 April, 1834, in New York city.

3. *John Arms*, b. 25 June, 1830; d. 29 April, 1832.

4. *Charles*, b. 16 June, 1833; d. 11 Nov., 1833.

5. *Frances Adelaide*, b. 12 Nov., 1835; m. 30 Dec., 1869, Benjamin F. Bulkley, b. in Weston.

6. *Cecilia Augusta*, b. 30 Dec., 1839; d. 20 Jan'y, 1844.

7. *Martha Jane*, b. 29 March, 1843; d. 23 Dec., 1899; m. 28 Sept., 1869, Dr. Levi Warren, b. in Paterson, N. J.; d. 22 Feb., 1873, in Norwich, Ct.

69 SAMUEL G.,[6] son of Ens. Barnabas[5] and Mabel (Tuttle) Marvin, born 27 Oct., 1783, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; married 19 Aug., 1804, Lucretia, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Hurlbutt) Hickok, born 19 March, 1788, in Norwalk; died 4 Nov., 1859; she was interred in St. Matthew's churchyard, Wilton, and the stone gives her age as "71 years, 7 months, 16 days."

Children:

i. Goodyear Clark,[7] b. 3 April, 1806; d. 12 Aug., 1809.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec., 1808, in Westport, Ct.; d. 1 May, 1873; m. 10 April, 1833, Samuel Burr, son of Samuel and Mary (Hurlburt) Sturges, b. 21 Feb., 1807, in Wilton; d. 11 Nov., 1872. Children (Sturges), b. in New York city:

1. *Frederick Dennis*,[8] b. 3 May, 1836; unm.; grad. at a New York Medical College, and for some time a surgeon in the Pacific Mail Steamship service.

2. *John Burr*, b. 5 July, 1838; m. 29 Dec., 1870, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Sherman B. and Sarah M. (Jones) Fitch, b. 6 Feb., 1853, in Wilton; they had four chil. He was a student in Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., and in 1880 one of the selectmen of Wilton. (See Hist. of Fairfield Co., for his portrait.)

132. iii. John Gale, b. 12 Jan'y, 1811.

iv. Goodyear, b. 29 March, 1812; drowned in the Susquehanna river, Pa.

v. Louisa, b. 4 April, 1814, in Saugatuck, Ct.; d. 14 April, 1878; m. 7 Oct., 1835, Gordon, son of Jacob and Mary Dennis, b. 12 Feb., 1799, in Eatontown, N. J.; d. 9 Nov., 1868. Children (Dennis), the first two b. in Red Bank, N. J., the others in New York city:

1. *Mary Louisa*,[8] b. 2 Aug., 1836; d. 25 Aug., 1836.
2. *Gordon*, b. 14 Sept., 1838; d. 24 Sept., 1839.
3. *Elizabeth Marvin*, b. 10 Dec., 1841; m. 19 June, 1860, Joseph C., son of Dr. Leonard Fisher, b. 1 Nov., 1826, in New York city; d. 30 June, 1893.
4. *John Marvin*, b. 16 July, 1850; unm.
5. *Charles Gordon*, b. 20 April, 1852; m. 24 Nov., 1875, Kate McQueen, b. in Leedsville, N. J.

70 JAMES,[6] son of Uriah[5] and Sarah (Scott) Marvin, born 28 March, 1766, in Ridgefield, Ct.; died about 1815 ("his youngest daughter aged seven at the time of his death"), in South Salem, Westchester co., N. Y.; married 25 Jan'y, 1798, Mary, daughter of Paul and Sarah (Wood) Keeler, born 17 June, 1761, in South Salem; died 1 Oct., 1828.

Children, all but the youngest born in South Salem:

i. John Scott,[7] bap. 2 May, 1800; d. abt. 1877; m. 15 Nov., 1826, in Monticello, N. Y., Eliza, dau. of Jared and Candace (Clark) Huntington, of Thompson, N. Y., b. 27 Dec., 1806; removed to Howell, Mich., when a young man, where he m. and had issue; his sister knows nothing further.

ii. Sarah, b. ——; bap. 12 July, 1801; d. 4 May, 1806, in South Salem.

133. iii. Nathaniel, b. 31 Dec., 1804.

iv. Betsey, b. 18 Nov., 1807, in Ridgefield; m. 14 Nov., 1850, in South Salem, as his third wife, Luke, son of Daniel and Sarah (Newton) Gage, b. 1 March, 1802, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. 28 April, 1858, in New York city, where his widow was living, June, 1902; *s. p.*

71 EPENETUS,[6] son of Ichabod[5] and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1769, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 2 April, 1842, in Stamford, Ct.; married 27 March, 1794, Mary, daughter of Amos Smith, born 25 Feb., 1771, in Stamford.

Children, all but the eldest born in Stamford:

i. Eliza Smith,[7] b. 14 June, 1796, in South East, N. Y.; d. 18 March, 1828, in Rome, N. Y.; m. 10 July, 1819, Stephen White, of Rome. Children (White), b. there: 1. *Mary E.*,[8] b. 5 Sept., 1822: 2. *Stephen M.*, b. 3 Sept., 1824: 3. *Henrietta*, b. 19 Dec., 1827.

134. ii. Amos Smith, b. 18 Sept., 1798.

iii. Ichabod, b. 5 Nov., 1799 (1800 Stamford rec.); d. 1856; unm.

135. iv. Charles Mills, b. 14 (13 Stamford rec.) March, 1802.

72 JESSE,[6] son of Ichabod[5] and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 29 Oct., 1771, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; married 25 Dec., 1795, Irene, daughter of Robert Simpkins, born 13 April, 1778, in Peekskill, Westchester co., N. Y.; died in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.*

Children:

136. i. Joanna,[7] b. 21 Dec., 1796, in Coeymans, N. Y.

ii. Maria, b. 22 Aug., 1798, in South East, N. Y.; d. 10 March, 1841, in Somerset, N. Y.; m. 1 Nov., 1817, Allen Goddard.

iii. Betsey, b. 6 Oct., 1800, in South East; m. 6 Feb., 1823, Lewis Powell.

iv. Delia Caroline, b. 11 Aug., 1802, in South East; d. 24 Jan'y, 1845, in Ogden.

v. Silas, b. 11 Feb., 1805, in Greenville, N. Y.

vi. Clarissa, b. 21 March, 1807, in Greenville; m. 21 June, 1827, Stephen W. Hill.

vii. Sarah, b. 1 June, 1809, in Coeymans; d. 27 March, 1885, in Troy, Pa.; unm.

viii. Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1811, in Troy; m. 3 Sept., 1832, Bradford Bradley.

ix. Jesse, b. 13 Dec., 1813, in Troy; d. 17 Dec., 1837, in Ogden; unm.

x. Azor Smith, b. 14 July, 1816, in Troy; d. there 28 Aug., 1816.

xi. Irene Martha, b. 9 March, 1818, in Troy.

xii. Azor Simpkins, b. 2 Sept., 1820, in Ogden; d. there 20 April, 1840.

---

* See Whitney Fam., 576.

73 DEA. AARON,[6] son of Ichabod[5] and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 19 Dec., 1778, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 15 July, 1868, in Monticello, Fla.; married (1), 6 Dec., 1807, in Georgetown, S. C., Eliza Brown, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Murray) Prior, born there 12 April, 1790. died there 3 April, 1828; married (2), October, 1833, in Augusta, Ga., Mrs. Bussey, died 1836; *s. p.* He was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and resided in Georgetown, and later, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.

Children by first wife, born in Georgetown:

i. Martha Elizabeth,[7] b. 10 Feb., 1811; d. 7 Nov., 1891; m. 25 Dec., 1838, Col. Benjamin Green, b. 28 April, 1797, in South Carolina; they had two daus., and perhaps other chil.

137. ii. Joseph Manning, b. 28 Dec., 1817.

iii. Mary, b. 14 Aug., 1819; d. 1 July, 1852; m. Samuel Puleston, b. in England.

iv. Aaron, b. 10 Oct., 1820; d. 21 Aug., 1821, in Georgetown.

138. v. William Prior, b. 22 July, 1822.

vi. Sarah Margaret, b. 20 March, 1824; d. 29 Dec., 1825.

vii. Caroline Ellen, b. 13 April, 1826; m. 4 April, 1848, John Denham, b. 20 July, 1819, in Scotland; d. 5 April, 1873. Children (Denham), the first six b. in Newport, Fla., the others in Monticello:

1. *Martha*,[8] b. 23 Dec., 1848; d. 29 Nov., 1853.

2. *Isabella*, b. 27 Dec., 1849; m. 3 Feb., 1874, Joel H. Tucker, b. Oct., 1844, in Monticello.

3. *John Marvin*, b. 14 June, 1851; d. 24 Feb., 1877; unm.

4. *Mary Ellen*, b. 20 Feb., 1853; m. 10 April, 1873, Daniel B. Bird, b. 11 Dec., 1851, in Columbus, Ga.

5. *Martha Green*, b. 19 May, 1855; d. 12 Aug., 1855.

6. *Agnes*, b. 17 Feb., 1857; m. 20 March, 1878, J. H. Girardean, b. Oct., 1853, in Monticello.

7. *Jane Palmer*, b. 18 July, 1858; d. 1 June, 1863.

8. *Caroline*, b. 12 June, 1860; m. 22 Jan'y, 1878, Edward B. Bailey, b. 20 Dec., 1854, in Florida.

9. *Thomas Palmer*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1862; m. (1), 3 Dec., 1885, Mary E. Hughes, d. 24 Aug., 1886, in Memphis, Tenn.; m. (2), 14 April, 1889, Mary C. Simpkins, b. 30 July, 1868, in Monticello.

10. *Robert Lee*, b. 27 June, 1863; d. 6 Aug., 1867.

11. *Jessie Pringle*, b. 16 March, 1865; d. 1 Aug., 1866.

12. *Eliza Hood*, b. 23 July, 1868; unm.

13. *Josephine Lee*, b. 3 Feb., 1871; d. 25 May, 1874.

viii. Ann Murray, b. 18 Sept., 1827; d. 2 Sept., 1829, in Georgetown.

74 ICHABOD,[6] son of Ichabod[5] and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 22 Sept., 1782, in South East,* Putnam co., N. Y.; died 14 Sept., 1865, near Brewster's Station (South East); married (1), 16 Feb., 1805, Elizabeth [Betsey], daughter of Thomas Carl, of Somers, Putnam co., N. Y., born 23 Sept., 1784, in Fredericks, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 18 April, 1845, in South East; married (2), 18 Dec., 1845, Larrissa Sunderland, of Somers.

His will, dated 23 Sept., 1859, proved 5 Dec., 1865 (Carmel Probate rec., I: 107), makes his wife Larrissa and brother Azor S., executors; he gave land in Texas to children of his first wife. He resided in South East, and the latter part of his life near Carmel, Putnam co., N. Y.; he was entirely deaf from his boyhood. He and several of his children were interred in the "Milltown Cemetery," South East.

Children by first wife, born in South East:

139. i. Mary,[7] b. 26 May, 1806.

ii. Aaron, b. 17 Oct., 1807; d. Aug., 1844; m. 20 Oct., 1831, Margaret Cheves, of New York city. Child: *Charles Humbert*,[8] b. 12 Nov., 1832; d. abt. 1888, in Portland, Ore.; *s. p.*; res. (1866) in Sacramento, Cal.

iii. Zalmon Sanford, b. 12 Feb., 1810; d. 2 Nov., 1841, in Danbury, Ct.; m. 22 Sept. (or Dec.), 1830, Sarah Searles, b. in South East. Children, order unknown:

1. *George W.*,[8] b. ——; in the citation of his grandfather's heirs in 1866, he is called "of Maryland, P. O. unknown;" perhaps Maryland, Otsego co., N. Y.; perhaps the George W. Marvin who m. Harriet Emilia, dau. of George and Maria (Powers) Riggs, b. 22 July, 1835, in Groton, N. Y.; her father res. in Morrow co., Ohio, 1836–57, and in Huron co., Ohio, 1857–72. (See Riggs Gen.): 2. *William F.*, b. ——; res. 1866, in Kent, N. Y.. 3. *Mary Jane*, b. ——; m. —— Armstrong; res., Danbury: 4. *Ichabod*, b. ——: 5. *Phebe*, b. ——: 6. *Elizabeth*, b. ——: 7. *Martha Ann*, b. ——; unm.; 1866; res., Danbury.

iv. William, b. 15 Feb., 1812; seriously wounded in the battle of San Jacinto, 21 April, 1836; d. Aug., 1838, in Richmond, Texas.

v. Eliza, b. 3 Feb., 1814; d. 5 Feb., 1900; m. (1), 3 Aug., 1832, William Platt, b. in North Castle, N. Y.; m. (2), 1839, David Green Crosby, b. in South East; d. 1847;

* One informant says he was prob. b. in Wilton; we find no record.

m. (3), abt. 1850, Calvin J. S. Gilbert, of East Cummington, Mass., b. 1824; d. Jan'y, 1887. Children (Platt), b. in South East:

1. *Horton Reynold*,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1834; d. 23 May, 1864; unm.; he served in the Civil war as first lieutenant, and fell in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va.

2. *Francis C.*, b. 24 Feb., 1838; unm.; he served through the Civil war.

Children (Crosby), b. in South East:

3. *Adelaide*, b. 8 Aug., 1840; m. 11 Sept., 1860, Philip W. Scribner, b. 19 Feb., 1834, in Tarrytown, N. Y.

4. *Geneva*, b. 3 March, 1842; m. 1858, Rev. Henry Smith Huntington, b. ——, in Rome, N. Y.

5. *Chester A.*, b. 11 July, 1844; m. 18 May, 1869, his cousin, Emma Elizabeth[8] (see Martha,[7] viii).

6. *David Green*, b. 22 Aug., 1847; m. 11 May, 1870, Emma Buel, b. 1852, in Whitehall, N. Y.

Children (Gilbert):

7. *William*, b. abt. 1852, in Lake George, N. Y.; d. abt. 1854.

8. *Josephine G.*, b. 16 Dec., 1854, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1 Sept., 1880, Willis G. C. Wood, b. 30 Jan'y, 1850, in Whitehall.

vi. Azor Smith, b. 15 March, 1816; d. 10 July, 1826.

vii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 25 March, 1818; d. 31 Dec., 1893, in Lake George; m. 3 Nov., 1836, Francis G. Crosby, b. 5 June, 1810, in South East; d. 14 Aug., 1895; res., 1866, in Ottawa, Canada. Children (Crosby):

1. *Ida Elizabeth*,[8] b. 9 Oct., 1838, in South East; m. 20 June, 1860, A. P. Cook, b. 26 Sept., 1834, in Clinton, N. Y.

2. *Chester*, b. 19 May, 1840, in South East; d. y.

3. *Ann Eliza*, b. 29 May, 1841, in New York city; d. 11 March, 1861; m. 29 Jan'y, 1861, J. M. Currier, b. in Troy, Vt.; d. Feb., 1881.

4. *Mary Matilda*, b. 17 Sept., 1843, in New York city; d. y.

5. *Judson*, b. 4 Dec., 1845, in New York city; d. y.

6. *Minerva Louise*, b. 11 Dec., 1846, in New York city.

7. *Jessie*, b. 4 Jan'y, 1849, in New York city; d. 13 June, 1872; m. 30 Jan'y, 1868, S. A. McMurtry, b. 30 Jan'y, 1844, in Bowmanville, Ont., Canada.

8. *Francis G.*, b. 29 March, 1851, in Lake George; d. 1 April, 1858.

9. *Kate*, b. 8 Oct., 1853, in Lake George; d. y.

10. *Edith*, b. 16 Aug., 1855, in Tarrytown, N. Y.; d. 25 March, 1896; m. 9 Oct., 1894, William A. Andren, b. 27 July, 1855, in Shrewsbury, England.

11. *Maude*, b. 16 June, 1858, in Lake George; m. 3 Nov., 1887, William H. Wyman, b. 21 July, 1831, in Canton, N. Y.

viii. Martha, b. 10 Feb., 1820; d. 3 April, 1879, in Carmel; m. 2 Feb., 1842, Edwin Fowler, b. May, 1821, in Carmel; d. there 2 Jan'y, 1870; both interred there in "Gilead Cemetery." Children (Fowler), b. in South East:

1. *John Addison*,[8] b. 5 Feb., 1843; m. 6 Jan'y, 1881, Clara Melvina Peck, b. 30 April, 1860, in Fishkill, N. Y.; d. 27 May, 1893.
2. *Louisa Anna*, b. 12 Jan'y, 1845; d. y.
3. *Emma Elizabeth*, b. 8 March, 1846; m. 18 May, 1869, her cousin, Chester A.[8] Crosby (see Eliza,[7] v).
4. *Thomas Benton*, b. 18 Sept., 1848; d. 24 Sept., 1886; m. 30 Dec., 1868, Frances O. Howes, b. 8 April, 1850, in Racine, Wis.
5. *Henry Marvin*, b. 9 Feb., 1851; unm.; res. (1904) Riverside, Cal.
6. *Irene*, b. 10 Sept., 1857; d. 21 Oct., 1857.

140. ix. Henry Martyn, b. 6 Nov., 1821.

x. Margaret C., b. 25 July, 1823; d. in the fall of 1868; *s. p.*; m. 20 Aug., 1854, Rev. John Laird, of Northfield, Ind.; d. in Kansas; res. (1866) in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

141. xi. Joseph Minor, b. 11 Nov., 1825.

xii. Eliza Jane, b. 6 July, 1828; d. 30 Aug., 1830, in South East.

xiii. Ichabod, b. 6 May, 1832; d. 30 May, 1833.

Children by second wife, born in Carmel:

xiv. Phebe W., b. 22 Feb., 1847; d. 22 Feb., 1847.

xv. George S., b. 7 Sept., 1848; d. 4 April, 1852.

xvi. Delicy S., b. 14 Aug., 1851; m. 22 April, 1873, Augustus Alvord.

75 STEPHEN,[6] son of Ichabod[5] and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 13 July, 1784, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 9 Feb., 1861, in Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y.; married 1 Feb., 1816, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Smith, born 22 March, 1795, in Peekskill, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 15 April, 1877, in Lockport.* He resided in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.

Children, born in Ogden:

i. Damaris Polly,[7] b. 25 May, 1817; d. 12 March, 1842, in Ogden; m. 24 Feb., 1841, Henry Zader, of Ogden.

---

* Kellogg Gen. has Stephen b. 3 July, and Sarah d. 13 April; our dates from the late Azor S. Marvin (76).

142. ii. Aaron S., b. 19 April, 1820.
iii. Hanford, b. 8 Aug., 1822; d. 8 Aug., 1823.
iv. Martha Louisa, b. 10 Aug., 1824; d. 2 Oct., 1826.
v. Martha Louisa, b. 19 May, 1828; m. her cousin, Walter K.,[7] son of Azor S.[6] Marvin. (See 144.)
vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1832; m. 7 Oct., 1852, Nathan Walden, son of Alfred and Clarissa (Walden) Phelps, b. 23 June, 1823, in Lockport; d. 10 July, 1886. Child (Phelps): *Lillian Harriet*,[8] b. 24 Sept., 1860; m. 3 Dec., 1885, C. L. Morey.

76 Azor Smith,[6] son of Ichabod[5] and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1791, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 1 Dec., 1870, in Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y.; married 6 Jan'y, 1817, Delia Maria, daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Scribner) Penny, of New York city, born 9 May, 1798, in Milford, Ct.; died 1 June, 1859, in Orange, N. J. Interred in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children, the six younger born in Brooklyn:*

i. Edward Augustus,[7] b. 12 Oct., 1817, in New York city; d. 10 Sept., 1818, in Georgetown, S. C.
143. ii. John Penny, b. 7 Nov., 1818, in Georgetown.
iii. Ann Eliza, b. 10 March, 1820, in New York city; d. 20 Sept., 1838, in Troy, N. Y.
iv. Delia Maria, b. 29 March, 1821; d. 30 July, 1824, in New York city.
v. Emeline Penny, b. 1 Nov., 1822, in Westport, Ct.; d. 20 Dec., 1829, in Brooklyn.
144. vi. Walter Kellogg, b. 1 Feb., 1824.
vii. Azor Smith, b. 30 Oct., 1825; d. 5 Aug., 1899, in Brooklyn; unm.

He was a student in the Univ. of New York, class of 1847, and a member of Σ Φ. In 1849 he joined the "Argonauts," and sailed around the Horn to California; in October of that year he established the "Pioneer Book Store" in San Francisco, the first in the State; in 1854–5 he visited the Hawaiian Islands, and in 1857, China, Burmah and India. He then returned to New York and engaged in the Marvin Safe Company, with which he was connected until

* Our dates were given by Azor S. Marvin. A fam. rec. from another source differs in a few cases.

his death, residing 1865–79 in Philadelphia, and afterward in New York. He served in the Civil war, as private and sergeant in the 5th reg't, N. Y. Vols., 9 May, 1861, to 1 Jan'y, 1862, when he was commissioned second lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant 26 July, 1862; captain and A. A. G., 29 Oct., 1862, serving with Brigade and Division, — the last year with Gen. Warren, 5th Army Corps; resigned 18 Jan'y, 1865; brevetted major, U. S. V., 13 March, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service at Gettysburg, and lieutenant colonel on the same date for similar service in the campaign of 1864, from the Rapidan to the Weldon R. R., Va. It was largely due to his efforts that the bronze statue of Gen. Warren, on Little Round Top, Gettysburg, dedicated 1890, was erected. He was a member of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., and of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion.

viii. Jane Munroe, b. 20 May, 1828; d. 18 Jan'y, 1832, in Brooklyn.

145. ix. Samuel Penny, b. 24 June, 1830.

x. Martha, b. 28 June, 1832.

xi. Elizabeth Penny, b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 17 April, 1839, in Brooklyn.

xii. Chester, b. 4 March, 1840; d. 14 July, 1841, in Brooklyn.

77 ABRAHAM,[6] son of Daniel[5] and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 1762, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1 May, 1820; married ——. 29 March, 1786, then of Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., he sold land in Norwalk; later he settled in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y., where some, and probably all of his children were born.

Children, order uncertain:

146. i. Daniel,[7] b. abt. 1783–4.

ii. Sabrina, b. ——; m. Amos B. Graves.

iii. John, b. ——; m. ——; res., Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1. *William*[8]: 2. *Edgar*: 3. *Catharine.*

iv. William, b. ——; d. 1820.

v. Barzillai, b. ——; m. ——; res., Cooperstown and Binghamton, N. Y., and was appointed county clerk Nov., 1831. Child: *Frances.*[8]

vi. Joseph, b. ——; m. —— (?)

vii. Betsey, b. ——; d. before 1860; m. —— Barber.

viii. Melissa, b. ——; m. Rajah Gordas Welch; res., Syracuse. Children (Welch): 1. *Orson*[8]: 2. *Marilla*: 3. *Henry Howard*: 4. *Eliza*: 5. *Orrin*: 6. *George.*

78 AARON,[6] son of Daniel[5] and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 3 Dec., 1767, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 21 Feb., 1845, in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 10 April, 1796, Sarah Cole, born 25 Feb., 1778, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 15 Oct., 1853.

Children, all but the youngest born in Cooperstown:

i. Uretta,[7] b. 13 Dec., 1796; d. 16 June, 1841; m. 4 July, 1819, Solomon Waterbury, b. 4 Dec., 1796, in Cooperstown; d. 8 April, 1874; they res. in Springwater, where their chil. were b. Children (Waterbury):

1. *William*,[8] b. 1820; d. 20 Nov., 1847; m. Elmira Haight.

2. *Daniel*, b. 7 June, 1822; d. 10 Jan'y, 1890; m. 4 July, 1843, Rachel Head.

3. *Jane*, b. 27 Dec., 1825; d. 12 Feb., 1857; m. April, 1855, Royal Ingoldsby, b. in South Hartford, N. Y.

4. *Aaron*, b. 19 Sept., 1830; d. 16 Sept., 1896; m. 1856, Fannie Hubbell, b. in Bath, N. Y.

5. *Kate*, b. 10 July, 1833; m. 3 March, 1859, Myron Powers, b. 25 Jan'y, 1830, in Hammondsport, N. Y.

6. *Caroline*, b. 17 Aug., 1835; d. 8 March, 1867; m. Nov., 1859, A. S. Powers, b. 1828; d. 6 April, 1865.

147. ii. George Cole, b. 23 July, 1799.

iii. Jane, b. 5 Sept., 1802; d. 1 Jan'y, 1860; m. 8 June, 1823, John B. Norton, b. 21 April, 1793, in Greenville, N. Y.; d. 29 Aug., 1878; grad. at the Medical School in Auburn, N. Y., and settled in Springwater, where he practiced until his death. Children (Norton), b. in Springwater:

1. *Levina C.*,[8] b. 14 Nov., 1824; m. 2 May, 1850, C. Y. Andrus.

2. *John B.*, b. 25 Nov., 1826; d. Nov., 1898; m. 29 Oct., 1848, Sarah Randolph, b. in Cuba, N. Y.

3. *Asher B.*, b. 15 Oct., 1828; m. 1 Sept., 1852, Esther Terbush, b. 1836, in Canadice, N. Y.

4. *Harriet J.*, b. 1 Dec., 1830; d. 27 Nov., 1833.

5. *Salmon G.*, b. 4 Nov., 1832; d. 3 Oct., 1855; unm.

6. *Oscar M.*, b. 6 Jan'y, 1837; m. 31 Dec., 1863, Caroline Tucker, b. in Geneseo, N. Y.

7. *William H.*, b. 15 Aug., 1840; m. 24 Aug., 1870, Alice Woodin, b. 7 Sept., 1845, in Fishkill, N. Y.; he is a merchant and breeder of sheep, in Springwater.

8. *Juliette*, b. 2 March, 1843; d. 10 Sept., 1855.

9. *Aaron Marvin*, b. 10 July, 1845; d. 12 Sept., 1855.

iv. Henry, b. 10 Oct., 1805; d. 15 March, 1850; m. 3 March, 1829, Janette, dau. of (?) Jesse and Mary (Hurlbert) Hyde, b. abt. 1809, in Springwater.

148. v. Curtis Warner, b. 15 Dec., 1807.
149. vi. Lewis R., b. 4 Oct., 1809.
150. vii. Abraham, b. 25 May, 1812.
151. viii. Don Alonzo, b. 25 March, 1815.
ix. Sarah A., b. 11 May, 1819, in Springwater; d. 26 Nov., 1898; m. 31 July, 1840, James Ingoldsby, b. 21 Aug., 1817; res. (1888) Pontiac, Mich. Children (Ingoldsby), b. in South Alabama, N. Y.:

1. *Ann*,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1843; m. 24 Oct., 1865, Joseph B. Crawford, b. 21 July, 1833, in Belfast, N. Y.; d. 13 July, 1892.
2. *Florence*, b. 15 April, 1847; m. 22 March, 1869, Edward H. LeRoy, b. 1 May, 1845, in Avon, Mich.
3. *Paul*, twin to Florence; d. 20 April, 1847.

79 DAVID,[6] son of Daniel[5] and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 23 Nov., 1771, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 17 Feb., 1855, in Fly Creek (near Cooperstown), Otsego co., N. Y.; married 18 April, 1795, Sabrina, perhaps daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wanton) Coggeshall of Laurens, Otsego co., N. Y., born 1 May, 1776, in East Greenwich, R. I.; died 1840, in Fly Creek. Children, all but the second born in Fly Creek:*

i. Fanny,[7] b. 9 Dec., 1798; d. 25 Jan'y, 1865; m. 1818, John B. Northrop, b. 29 Feb., 1796, in Greenwich, R. I.; d. 22 Aug., 1879. Children (Northrop):

1. *Lucy*,[8] b. 26 Feb., 1819, in Fly Creek; d. 19 Dec., 1883; m. 25 Sept., 1867, Miller McNeil, b. 27 Jan'y, 1800, in Torrington, Ct.; d. Jan'y, 1870.
2. *Sabrina*, b. 6 July, 1829, in Hope, N. Y.; d. 17 Feb., 1881; m. Walton G. Mathison, b. in Coventry, R. I.; d. 24 Aug., 1876.
3. *Augusta*, b. 5 Sept., 1835, in Fly Creek; m. 12 Aug., 1854, Morris Ollendorf, b. 7 April, 1832, in Fly Creek.

152. ii. Martin, b. 31 Oct., 1801, in Ballston Springs, N. Y.
153. iii. John Rockwell, b. 4 Nov., 1803.
iv. Sally Maria, b. 21 April, 1806; d. *s. p.*; m. Rev. Henry F. Rowe.
v. Sabrina, b. 7 Nov., 1811; d. 28 Aug., 1852; m. in Cooperstown, Simon Pearsall, d. Feb., 1891. Child (Pearsall): *Edwin R.*,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1834: m. 15 Jan'y, 1857, Helen Peck.

---

* Our dates, etc., which were given by David himself to T. R. Marvin, vary from those received from other sources, since his death.

80 MICHAEL,[6] son of Jared[5] and Hannah (Dunning) Marvin, born 13 Aug., 1776, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 14 Sept., 1855, in Newark, Rock co., Wis., and interred in Beloit, Wis.; married 15 July, 1798, Sarah ——, born 3 April, 1781; died 1 Nov., 1824. In his youth he lived in Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y.; about 1847 he settled in Newark.

Children:

i. Jared,[7] b. 14 Jan'y, 1799; m. and had a son *Amariah*[8] and perhaps other chil.
ii. Sophronia, b. 24 Aug., 1800; d. 15 June, 1818; unm.
iii. Lewis, b. 24 May, 1803; d. 27 July, 1805.
iv. Daniel, b. 5 Feb., 1805.
v. Tirzah, b. 30 Oct., 1806; d. 18 Dec., 1843.
154. vi. John Dean Darrow, b. 19 Aug., 1809.
vii. Calista, b. 1 Feb., 1812; d. 12 Sept., 1814.

81 WILLIAM,[6] son of William[5] and Susannah (Wright) Marvin, born 19 Oct., 1768, in Fredericksburg, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 27 Feb., 1839, in Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married 5 March, 1793, Mary [Polly], daughter of Dea. Uriah and Mary (Howes) Benedict, of Canaan, Ct., born 3 Oct., 1770, in Stamford, Ct.; she was living in 1846. He was a lieutenant, 1 Oct., 1793, in Lieut.-Col. Clark's reg't, Albany co.; promoted captain 20 Aug., 1801, and had "moved away" in 1804.

Children:

i. Alvah D.,[7] b. 10 Jan'y, 1795, in Stillwater (now Malta), N. Y.; unm.
155. ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 26 June, 1803, in Malta.
156. iii. James Madison, b. 27 Feb., 1809, in Ballston.

82 SAMUEL,[6] son of William[5] and Susannah (Wright) Marvin, born 4 May, 1776, in Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 3 Sept., 1842; married "spring of 1795," Anna Perry; they settled in or near Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.

Children (accounts conflicting):

157. i. Barnabas,[7] b. 23 Dec., 1795.
158. ii. Eli, b. 12 April, 1797.
159. iii. Abraham, b. —— (?) in Camillus.
iv. Temperance, b. ——; m. Lionel (or Daniel ?) Odell.

160. v. Perry, b. 25 July, 1807.*
vi. Daughter (Polly ?), b. ——.

83 JOSIAH,[6] son of John[5] and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 24 May, 1788, in Kingston, King's co., New Brunswick; died 29 April, 1877; married 2 Feb., 1824, Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Morehouse) Fowler, born 21 Feb., 1793, in Hampton, Kings co., N. B.; died 12 June, 1834, in New Brunswick.

Children, born in Springfield, N. B.:

i. John Henry,[7] b. 21 May, 1825; d. 2 June, 1901; m. 6 Nov., 1851, Charlotte Amy Peters, b. 4 Aug., 1831, in Kingston; d. 28 Oct., 1892; *s. p.*

ii. Elizabeth Grace, b. 22 Oct., 1828.

iii. Grace Elizabeth, twin to Elizabeth G.; m. 5 Dec., 1853, Samuel B., son of Samuel and Elizabeth Clara (Perkins) Raymond, of Springfield, b. 12 Sept., 1818. Children (Raymond), b. in Springfield:

1. *Arthur W.*,[8] b. 9 Dec., 1854; m. 2 April, 1884, Clementine Fairweather.
2. *Horatio N.*, b. 2 April, 1856.
3. *George Howard*, b. 8 Oct., 1857; he studied medicine at McGill Univ.
4. *Albert E.*, b. 10 May, 1861.
5. *Herbert B.*, b. 12 Jan'y, 1864.
6. *Laura E.*, b. 24 Feb., 1866.

iv. Charles, b. 1 June, 1832; m. (1), 13 Dec., 1860, Mary Jane Pickett, b. 1 May, 1839, in Springfield; d. 5 July, 1865; m. (2), 17 Nov., 1868, Mrs. Adelaide Raymond, b. 4 Dec., 1830, in Greenwich, N. B.; d. 22 Feb., 1881; m. (3), 26 Dec., 1885, Emeline Melinda Flewelling, b. 29 Sept., 1842, in Kingston; res. (1903), Springfield. Children, b. in Springfield, by first wife:

1. *John Henry*,[8] b. 17 Nov., 1861.
2. *Fannie Rebecca*, b. 2 May, 1864.

---

* The Wentworth Gen., II: 351, gives "Barney" and Eli to a Benjamin Marvin, who, it states, m., as her second husband, Betsey, widow of Ezra Mead, of Manlius, N. Y., and dau. of David and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, and says they perhaps had other chil. We have found no other reference to such a Benjamin nor a Benjamin to whom we can assign such a m. Our authority is a son of Barnabas, who says his grandfather was Samuel, and his grandmother Anna Perry, and that he had uncles Eli, Abraham and Perry.

Children by second wife:

3. *Charles Edward*, b. 31 Dec., 1869; m. 28 June, 1888, Anne Parker Quinsler. Child: Charles Henry,[9] b. 1 July, 1890; d. 6 Sept., 1890, in Springfield.

4. *William McLeod*, b. 7 May, 1871; d. 9 Sept., 1871.

5. *Ella Jane*, b. 29 July, 1873; m. 22 March, 1897, Stanley Smith. Children (Smith), b. in Springfield: i. George Marvin,[9] b. 28 June, 1898: ii. Lillian Emeline, b. 7 Aug., 1900: iii. Holden, b. 8 July, 1901: iv. Edward Randolph, b. 11 Dec., 1902.

84 SILAS LANE,[6] son of John[5] and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 3 Aug., 1790, in Kingston, Kings co., New Brunswick; died 16 July, 1876; married 23 Oct., 1817, Abigail, daughter of Josiah Broad, born 15 June, 1793, in Worcester, Mass.; died 1 March, 1875.

Children, born in Springfield, N. B., except the eldest:

i. John,[7] b. 10 Oct., 1818, in St. John, N. B.; d. 17 Oct., 1892; m. (1), 6 May, 1846, Alice Woodhill, b. 6 Oct., 1814, in Shelburne, N. S.; d. 18 May (?) 1885; m. (2), Dec., 1886, Mary Ann Wilkins, b. 1866,* in Sussex, N. B.; *s. p.*

ii. Silas William, b. 5 May, 1822; m. 26 March, 1850, Eliza Georgiana, dau. of John Hamilton and Frances Maria (Guion) Mackaskey, b. 27 Oct., 1828, in St. John; res. (1903) St. John. Children, b. in St. John:

1. *George Hamilton*,[8] b. 27 Oct., 1851; d. 16 Aug., 1852.

2. *Ella Bertha*, b. 4 Jan'y, 1853; m. 19 Feb., 1883, Warren Franklin, son of Thomas Gilbert and Harriet Eliza (Bates) Hathaway, b. 16 Sept., 1851. Children (Hathaway), b. in St. John: i. Miriam Dorothea Merwyn,[9] b. 23 Feb., 1884: ii. Grace Hamilton, b. 25 Aug., 1885.

3. *Ernest Reginald*, b. 7 Feb., 1858; d. 25 March, 1878.

161. iii. Philo Josiah Broad, b. 6 Sept., 1828.

162. iv. Benjamin Covert, b. 22 Sept., 1832.

85 SAMUEL STURGES,[6] son of John[5] and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1793, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; died there 4 Oct., 1861; married 1 June, 1822, Rachel Ann, daughter of James and Fanny (Hustin) Crawford, born 16 Nov., 1803, in Springfield; died 23 May, 1884.

---

* Our dates were furnished by a brother of John.

Children, born in Springfield:

163. i. James Sturges,[7] b. 24 May, 1826.

ii. Frances Matilda, b. 8 Nov., 1828; m. (1), 12 June, 1854, Robert Bradley, b. 28 Feb., 1819, in Kingston, N. B.; d. 24 April, 1864; *s. p.*; m. (2), 30 March, 1865, Isaac N. Sharp, b. 5 Aug., 1819, in Studholm, N. B.; d. 21 Nov., 1891; *s. p.*

iii. Roxey Ann, b. 1 July, 1833; d. 1 Jan'y, 1894; m. 22 Jan'y, 1860, Robert, son of Daniel and Fannie B. (Dominick) Crawford, b. 4 June, 1828, in Kingston. Children (Crawford), b. in Kingston: 1. *Samuel S.*,[8] b. 5 Dec., 1860: 2. *Albert E.*, b. 14 Dec., 1862: 3. *Alice*, b. 23 Sept., 1864: 4. *Wallace*, b. 13 March, 1866: 5. *Annie E. M.*, b. 27 Aug., 1870.

iv. Sarah Maria, b. 16 Oct., 1834; d. 27 June, 1859; m. 4 Dec., 1856, David, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (McLamee) Sharp, and a cousin of Isaac N., above. Child (Sharp): *Hannah*,[8] b. 26 June, 1859; d. abt. 1872.

86 CHARLES,[6] son of John[5] and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 12 Sept., 1801, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; died there 3 Jan'y, 1894; married 17 April, 1825, Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Powers) Dominick, of Woodstock, N. B., born 4 Feb., 1798, in Digby, Digby co., Nova Scotia; died 19 April, 1894, in Woodstock, where they resided.

Children:

i. Margaret Elizabeth Dominick,[7] b. 20 Feb., 1830, in Woodstock; d. 9 May, 1902, in Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. 13 May, 1856, Rev. George Diah Alonzo, son of Diah and Sarah (Averill) Hebard, of Windham, Ct., b. 11 Sept., 1831, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. 14 Dec., 1870, in Oskaloosa, Iowa; they res. in Clinton and Iowa City, Iowa. Children (Hebard):

1. *Frederic Schiller*,[8] b. 8 March, 1857, in New York; unm.; he grad. 1882 at the Iowa State Law School, and the Washington Law School, St. Louis; practicing in Chicago.

2. *Alice Marvin*, b. 21 Feb., 1859, in Clinton; she is a teacher; res., Cheyenne.

3. *Grace Raymond*, b. 2 July, 1861, in Clinton; unm. 1902; grad. at the State Univ. of Iowa, 1882, and received Ph. D. in 1893,

from the Univ. of Illinois; she is Trustee and Librarian of the Univ. of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

3. *George Lockwood*, b. 13 June, 1867, in Iowa city; unm.; in business in Chicago.

ii. Annie Dominick, b. 5 Oct., 1831, in Woodstock; d. there 25 Sept., 1876; unm.

iii. John Charles, b. 17 Sept., 1836, in Deer Park, N. Y.; d. 29 March, 1870, in South Bend, Ind.

He was commissioned May, 1861, first lieutenant in the 1st reg't, Iowa Vols.; captain, 11th Iowa Vols., 17th Sept., 1861; promoted major Dec., 1864; brevet lieut.-colonel, March, 1865, and mustered out with his regiment 15 July, 1865. We are informed that he also served as lieut.-colonel on the staff of Gen. Francis P. Blair for a time, during the Civil war.

iv. Mary Sarah, twin to John Charles; m. 17 Sept., 1860, in Woodstock, Simeon,[3] son of Simeon[2] and Ann Mehitable (DeForest) Baldwin, and grandson of Hon. Simeon[1] Baldwin, Yale 1781, who was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, b. 1836, in New York city. Simeon[3] was a graduate of the College of the City of N. Y., 1855, and one of the charter members of **Α Δ Φ** in that institution. He isa banker and broker (Baldwin & Weeks) in New York; res., Lexington Ave. Children (Baldwin), b. in New York:*

1. *Annie Marvin*,[8] b. 8 July, 1861; d. 8 May, 1863.

2. *Henry DeForest*, b. 7 Nov., 1862; grad. with honors at Yale, 1885, where he was a member of **Δ K E**, "Skull and Bones" and of **Φ B K**. He received the degree of LL. B. at Columbia in 1887, and then spent a year in Germany, continuing the study of his profession; res., New York city.

3. *Charles Marvin*, b. 26 March, 1865; grad. at Williams, 1887, where he was a member of **Α Δ Φ**; res., New York city.

4. *Blanche Dominick*, b. 12 April, 1869.

5. *Lockwood DeForest*, b. 18 Nov., 1871; d. 23 Jan'y, 1873.

6. *Roger Sherman*, b. 26 Nov., 1873.

87 STEPHEN,[6] son of Brush[5] and Abigail (Squier) Marvin, born ——, in Redding, Ct.; died 3 July, 1855; married Milly Sniffin, born 1794, in White Plains, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 19 March, 1870. Resided in Sheldon, Vt.

---

* See Baldwin Gen., 1044, for further particulars.

Children, all but the fifth born in Sheldon:

i. Leonard J.,[7] b. ——; d. 25 Oct., 1879; m. Betsey Higgins, d. 1892.

ii. Phebe J., b. ——; d. 30 Sept., 1888; unm.

iii. Sarah, b. ——; d. 12 Oct., 1862; unm.

iv. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1815; d. 26 Nov., 1896; unm.

v. Belinda, b. 20 Sept., 1820, in Fairfield, Vt.; d. 23 Sept., 1867; m. Elias Beardsley, b. 11 June, 1825, in Fairfield; d. 16 May, 1893. Child (Beardsley): *Albert G.*[8]

vi. Stephen, b. ——; d. 22 March, 1883; unm.

vii. Barto, b. 30 Aug., 1827; d. 17 March, 1883; m. 23 Sept., 1867, Arminda, dau. of William and Julia Ann (Popple) Underwood, b. 28 Aug., 1846, in Milton, Vt. Children, b. in Sheldon:

1. *Albert Barto*,[8] b. 13 Dec., 1868; m. 16 Sept., 1890, Mabel L. Hastings, b. 3 Dec., 1871, in Westminster, Mass.; d. 3 April, 1891; interred in Westminster; *s. p.**

2. *Dora Sarah*, b. 28 March, 1871; m. 16 Dec., 1896, William G., son of Anson and Cordelia (Brewer) Green, b. 15 June, 1869, in St. Albans, Vt.; *s. p.*

3. *Ella May*, b. 31 Aug., 1872; m. 28 Feb., 1889, Reuben W., son of Anson and Sophia (Cleveland) Evarts, b. 18 April, 1861, in Georgia, Vt.

4. *Homer Lewis*, b. 21 Aug., 1874; unm.

5. *George William*, b. 23 Sept., 1876.

6. *Jennie Marie*, b. 15 April, 1879; m. 25 Jan'y, 1899, Thomas Edwin Norman, son of Rev. Thomas William and Mary (Myers) Tyles.

7. *Grace Aletta*, b. 8 March, 1883; unm.

viii. Lewis, b. 27 Aug., 1828; d. 24 Feb., 1899; m. 14 March, 1857, Alma Brayton, b. 26 Aug., 1838, in Hemmingford, P. Q., Canada. Children:

1. *Leonard E.*,[8] b. 23 Jan'y, 1859, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Jan'y, 1880, Emma Perry, b. 6 April, 1861, in Potsdam, N. Y. Children, b. in Potsdam: i. Gertrude,[9] b. 30 Dec., 1886: ii. Marion Milly, b. Sept., 1892: iii. George Perry, b. April, 1897.

2. *Lewis Ezra*, b. 26 June, 1870, in Potsdam; d. 7 Dec., 1889.

ix. Daniel B., b. 7 April, 1830; m. (1), 4 July, 1854, Mercy Ready, b. 8 Oct., 1836, in Barton, Vt.; d. 20 Feb., 1865; m. (2), 12 Feb., 1866, Rebecca Fife, b. 4 Jan'y, 1835, in Tyngsboro', Mass.; d. 16 Sept., 1886; m. (3),

---

* Our data from himself; the MS. copy of Westminster gravestones in N. E. Hist. Gen. Lib. has Mabel d. 1890.

19 March, 1890, Lucy E. Northrop, b. 25 Dec., 1844, in Westmoreland, N. H. Children by first wife, b. in Nashua:

1. *Ada F.*,[8] b. 23 Dec., 1855; d. 18 Oct., 1882; unm.
2. *Henry G.*, b. 4 May, 1864; d. 7 Nov., 1864.

Children by second wife:

3. *Elizabeth B.*, b. 26 July, 1868, in Lowell, Mass.; m. 11 June, 1892, Frederick A. Brown, of Tyngsboro'; *s. p.*

4. *Nellie R.*, b. 29 May, 1870, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. 11 June, 1888, Willis H. Rice. Children (Rice), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.: i. Harold F.,[9] b. 29 Oct., 1889: ii. Margaret M., b. 17 Dec., 1890: iii. Amy M., b. 25 April, 1892.

88 SQUIER,[6] son of Brush[5] and Abigail (Squier) Marvin, born 27 June, 1780, in Redding, Ct.; died 7 April, 1854; married about 1804, Deborah Bailey, born 11 Sept., 1787, in Connecticut; died 3 May, 1843.*

Children, the first two born in Somers, N. Y., the others in Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Daniel B.,[7] b. 5 June, 1805; drowned 4 July, 1852; m. 27 Sept., 1827, Lucia Phelps, b. Oct., 1804, in Swanton, Vt.; d. 15 March, 1873. Children, b. in Swanton:

1. *Helen C.*,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1830; d. 10 June, 1840.
2. *Hannibal G.*, b. 19 Dec., 1833; m. 5 Feb., 1869, ——.
3. *Kate D.*, b. 27 Nov., 1835; d. 29 Dec., 1890; m. 1876, as his second wife, Rev. Levi P., son of Joel and Eliza (Gleason) Sabin, b. 24 July, 1823, in Columbus, N. Y.; he is a Cong'l clergyman, and res. (1904) in Emmet, Neb.

164. ii. Stephen, b. 17 Feb., 1807.

iii. Jane B., b. 19 Feb., 1811; d. 30 June, 1841; m. 5 Sept., 1832, Julius Hoyt, b. 18 Jan'y, 1807, in Westford, Vt.; perhaps son of Dr. Julius and Jemima (Taylor) Hoyt, of St. Albans, Vt. Children (Hoyt), b. in Fairfield:

1. *Daughter*,[8] b. 12 Jan'y, 1834; d. 15 Jan'y, 1834.
2. *Joseph Marvin*, b. 6 Sept., 1836; d. 6 March, 1874; m. 22 Sept., 1857, Mary Smith Church, b. 25 May, 1837, in St. Albans.
3. *Susan Jane*, b. 10 Sept., 1840; d. 7 May, 1883; m. 18 Sept., 1861, Stephen Dewey Hopkins, b. 16 Jan'y, 1840, in Enosburg, Vt.

---

* The Rev. L. P. Sabin, who m. a grand-dau. of Squier,[6] gives us dates which are said to be taken from a Family Bible rec., which vary in several cases from those sent us by another member of the family; he has Squier[6] b. 22 Jan'y, 1783; d. 7 Aug., 1853; and his wife d. March (not May); he also has Deborah (iv), b. 1813; Squier (vi), b. 5 Oct., 1818; Andrew J. (ix), b. 16 Sept., 1827. We are unable to decide which is the true version.

iv. Deborah, b. 20 March, 1814; d. 16 Aug., 1836; m. 3 April, 1836, Alonzo Green, b. 1815, in Swanton; d. there 16 March, 1881; he m. (2), Lucinda White Spalding, of Swanton, by whom he had issue.

165. v. Theodore Bailey, b. 16 Aug., 1815.

vi. Squier, b. 5 Aug., 1819; d. 6 Aug., 1843; unm.

166. vii. Lorenzo Dow, b. 20 June, 1821.

viii. Allen B., b. 25 June, 1824; m. Sarah Chadwick, b. in Sheldon. Child: *Allen A.*,[8] b. ——.

167. ix. Andrew Jackson, b. 6 Sept., 1826.

x. Mary Ann, b. ——; d. inf.

xi. Sarah Ann, twin to Mary Ann; d. inf.

89 ISAAC,[6] son of Isaac[5] and Rachel (Marsh-Burns) Marvin, born 27 Feb., 1774, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 12 Oct., 1850, near Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 8 June, 1794, Hannah Hoyt, born 15 (17?) Aug., 1773; died 27 May, 1858.

He removed in 1818, with his family, to Richland co., Ohio, and settled two miles east of what is now Shelby. It is a family tradition that the journey, which was made in ox-wagons, occupied forty-three days, and that of these it rained every day but one.

Children, born in Fairfield co., and probably in Norwalk:

168. i. Charles,[7] b. 30 Oct., 1795.

169. ii. Stephen, b. 8 Jan'y, 1797.

iii. Miranda, b. 13 Jan'y, 1798; married 1820, in Mansfield, Ohio, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Hemenway) Whitney, b. 6 April, 1783, in Fitzwilliam or Windsor, N. H.; d. 1876, in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Children (Whitney):

1. *Marvin*,[8] b. abt. 1822.
2. *Theodore*, b. 25 Dec., 1824; m. (1), Isabella Quinn; m. (2), Susan Puffer.
3. *Hannah E.*, b. ——; m. —— Gerbrige.
4. *Eliza Anna*,* b. ——.
5. *Sarah E.*, b. 1832; m. —— Parr; res., Montezuma, Iowa.
6. *James*, b. 16 May, 1833; m. Mary Helms.
7. *Hiram*, b. 23 July, 1835; m. ——.
8. *Isaac*, b. 1837; res., Lingrove, Iowa.
9. *Miranda*, b. ——; m. —— Redmond; res., Elliot, Iowa.

* See Whitney Gen. One informant gives 4 as Eliza, and adds an Anna as the fifth child, making ten chil.

iv. Sally, b. 8 March, 1799; d. 17 May, 1878; m. 10 July, 1821, Eri, son of Luke and Jemima (Benedict) Keeler, of New Canaan, Ct., b. 5 June, 1799, in Norwalk; d. 11 April, 1894. Children (Keeler), all but the first two b. in Norwalk, Ohio:

1. *Hannah E.*,[8] b. 8 March, 1822, in Milan, Ohio; d. July, 1822.

2. *Isaac Marvin*, b. 8 Sept., 1823, in Sharon, Ohio; m. (1), 23 June, 1847, Anna Fitch Hubbard,* b. 25 June, 1824, in Lower Sandusky, Ohio; d. 26 Oct., 1850; they had a dau.; m. (2), 12 May, 1857, Janette Elliot, b. 11 Dec., 1820, in Brattleboro', Vt.; d. 6 Sept., 1899; they had three chil.†

3. *Sarah Esther*, b. 24 July, 1825; d. 2 May, 1827.

4. *William Betts*, b. 20 Feb., 1828; m. 19 Nov., 1850, Clarinda A. Covill, b. 20 Dec. 1827, in Fleming, N. Y.; they had four chil.

5. *Sarah Antoinette*, b. 2 May, 1830; m. 14 April, 1853, Nelson E. Martin, b. 14 Dec., 1828, in Genoa, N. Y.; s. *p.*; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

6. *Francis Henry*, b. 15 April, 1832; d. 26 May, 1832.

7. *Eliza Adelia*, b. 24 May, 1834; d. 23 Aug., 1834.

8. *Mary Camp*, b. 11 April, 1836; m. 11 April, 1858, George W. F. Randolph, b. 18 Feb., 1826, in Plainfield, N. J.; they had a dau.; res., Plainfield.

9. *Marcellia Hoyt*, b. 8 June,‡ 1838; m. 3 Jan'y, 1865, Homer B. Johnson, b. 15 Nov., 1837, in Oberlin, Ohio; they had five chil. b. in Norwalk, Ohio.

10. *Clarence Lindon*, b. 13 April, 1844; d. 8 June, 1862; he was a soldier in company D, 55th Ohio Vols., and was mortally wounded in Moorefield, W. Va.

Three other chil. b. between 9 and 10 d. in infancy.

170. v. Isaac Marsh, b. 1 April, 1800.

vi. Henry Huls, b. 29 May, 1801; d. 27 Sept., 1874; one informant says he was twice m. and had sons *Ezra*[8]: *William*, and perhaps others; full particulars not obtained, and accounts conflicting; res., Newark, Ohio.

vii. Eliza, b. 20 July, 1802; d. 2 May, 1879; married 14 Oct., 1834, John Wolff, b. 2 Dec., 1803, in Washington co., Pa.; d. 16 Feb., 1886. Children (Wolff), b. in Shiloh, Ohio:

1. *David H.*,[8] b. 3 Feb., 1836; d. 30 Dec., 1868; m. 20 Oct., 1858, Margaret A. Dillon.

---

* Rockwell-Keeler Gen. has Hurlburd, and m. 19 June, 1844, and first child b. 29 July, 1849.

† Our dates, which differ from Rockwell-Keeler Gen., were furnished by Miss Lucy Elliot Keeler, a dau. of Isaac M., of Fremont, Ohio, and Mrs. N. E. Martin (see 5).

‡ One informant gives Jan'y.

2. *William Legrand*, b. 16 Feb., 1837; d. 8 Sept., 1847.

3. *Isaac G.*, b. 24 April, 1839; d. 25 Aug., 1847.

4. *Ralph*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1841; d. 10 Feb., 1841.

5. *Louisa J.*, b. 18 Oct., 1842; m. 10 Sept., 1881, Charles Galley.

6. *Alice A.*, b. 4 March, 1845; m. 11 May, 1873, Freeman Egner.

7. *Eliza*, b. ——.

viii. Hiram, b. 22 May, 1804; d. 15 Jan'y, 1828; m. abt. 1 Dec., 1827, Temperance Dodson; *s. p.*

171. ix. Silas, b. 16 Nov., 1805.

x. Abraham, b. 27 March, 1807; d. 4 Jan'y, 1808.

xi. William W., b. 21 Dec., 1808; d. 15 June, 1892; m. 23 Nov., 1835, Nancy Kennedy, b. in Harrison co., Va.; d. 29 April, 1894. Children: 1. *Wallace*,[8] b. 1837: 2. *Angenora*, b. 1839; m. George Bates; 3. *Anna Maria*, b. 1841; m. Frank Williams: 4. *James K. P.*, b. 1843; m. Cora Kehoe: 5. *Miranda*, b. 1845: 6. *John*, b. 1846; m. Alice Miller: 7. *George*, b. 1848: 8. *William W.*, b. 1853; m. Maria Warmke: 9. *Melissa*, b. 1855: 10. *Willis*, b. 1857; m. Caroline Morgenthaler.

xii. Elsey, b. 13 Sept., 1810; d. 11 Feb., 1895; m. 9 May, 1830, Charles Salisbury, b. 13 Feb., 1805, in Brattleboro', Vt.; d. 4 Feb., 1890. Children (Salisbury), the elder and perhaps all b. in Shelby:

1. *William C.*,[8] b. 12 June, 1832; d. 12 May, 1868; m. 19 Feb., 1854, Polly Ann, dau. of Roswell R. and Polly (Warner) Aylesworth; they prob. had two chil.; she survived him and m. a second time.

2. *Roswell*, b. 6 March, 1834; m. 10 June, 1862, Lovina Melvis.

3. *Adelia Amanda*, b. 18 June, 1836; m. 6 March, 1856, John Whiston, b. 17 April, 1828, in Deerfield, N. Y.

4. *Charlotte Ann*, b. 6 May, 1838; m. 19 March (1858?), Palmer Clark.

5. *Louisa M.*, b. 21 Nov., 1840; m. 15 Feb., 1861, Henry Magoun.

6. *Hale I.*, b. 21 Dec., 1842; d. 14 March, 1883; m. 26 March, 1866, Amanda Mainson.

7. *Willard*, b. 3 Oct., 1844; d. 3 Nov., 1844.

8. *Miranda M.*, b. 21 June, 1847; m. 9 Nov., 1867, Stephen S. Russell.

9. *Helen Mar*, b. 13 July, 1849; m. 20 Nov., 1868, George Neff.

10. *Emma A.*, b. 21 March, 1852; d. 23 Aug., 1888; m. 14 Feb., 1877, Thomas Schoonover.

xiii. Ezra, b. 18 April, 1812.

xiv. Hannah, b. 13 Nov., 1813; d. 19 May, 1896; m. 21 March, 1841, Joseph B. Warren, b. 25 Aug., 1819, in Whetstone, Ohio; d. 23 Feb., 1876. Children (Warren), all but the eldest b. in Shelby:

1. *Oren W.*,[8] b. 28 Oct., 1842, in Bucyrus, O.; d. 10 Jan'y, 1843.
2. *Ezra M.*, b. 13 Dec., 1843; m. 12 March, 1868, Mary L. Sands.
3. *Alfred H.*, b. 14 Aug., 1845; d. 4 June, 1865.
4. *Adelia A.*, b. 5 Nov., 1846; d. 28 April, 1850.
3. *Amelia Jane*, b. 17 June, 1848; d. 24 Dec., 1853.
6. *Emily Eudocia*, twin to Amelia J.; m. 1 March, 1868, A. S. Bennett.
7. *Lester J.*, b. 20 Nov., 1852; m. 29 Nov., 1874, Vera Butterman.
8. *Hannah A.*, b. 17 Oct., 1854; m. 15 Dec., 1874, James W. Butterman.

90 JOHN CASE,[6] son of John[5] and Mary (Case) Marvin, born 24 March, 1765, in Sharon, Ct.; married Clarissa Case.

He removed to the northern part of New York, west of Lake Champlain; some of the family settled in Vermont, and others in Keeseville, Essex co., N. Y., but of most of them no reliable information has been obtained. He and some of his children lived in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y. The files in the Pension office, Washington, show that a "John C. Marvin [claimed by descendants to be this John] aged about twelve, enlisted in the spring of 1776, at Saybrook, Ct., on the U. S. ship 'Trumbull,' under the command of Capt. Elisha Hinsman. He served twelve months and was wounded through the left leg in the engagement with the British ship 'Pegasus,' and was discharged at New London, Ct." Whether this lad was identical with John Case Marvin, whose father was then living at a considerable distance from Saybrook, may be doubted, though we find no other to whom we can assign this service, and family tradition confirms it.*

Children (order uncertain):

i. William,[7] b. abt. 1793? in Peru; m. (abt. 1826?) Phebe Cornell. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was wounded in the battle of Plattsburg. Children: 1. *John E.*,[8] res., 1871, in Chicago, Ill.: 2. *Delia*: 3. *Martha*, said to have m. —— Gratton (or Stratton), and res., Burlington, Vt.: 4. *Helen*: 5. *Mary Case*: some of the daus. were living in Minnesota abt. 1871.

172. ii. Hiram, b. 10 July, 1795, in Granville, N. Y.

iii. John, b. ——.

---

* The printed Pension Rolls have "John C. Marvin, sailor," in northern N. Y., aged 70 in 1820; the age may be an error, as shown by the Washington files cited. The accounts of this family from different sources do not entirely agree.

173. iv. Martin Case, b. 22 Feb., 1801, in Peru.
v. Eliza, b. ——.
vi. Minerva, b. ——; d. ——; unm.

91 ZEBULON,[6] son of John[5] and Mary (Case) Marvin, born 12 June, 1767, in Sharon, Ct.; died 14 July, 1812, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; married about 1790, Lucretia Keifer, died 16 Aug., 1816. They settled in New Haven, where their six younger and perhaps all their children were born, as we find none recorded at Sharon.*

Children:

i. John Zebulon,[7] b. 16 Oct., 1792; d. 22 Oct., 1824; m. Sally Baker. Children:

1. *Harriet*,[8] b. 3 Dec., 1816; d. 9 Dec., 1816.
2. *Henry Zebulon*, b. 8 Dec., 1817; he is said to have m. and had a son, but no definite information has been received.

ii. Mary [Polly], b. 21 Nov., 1793; m. —— Woodruff. Children (Woodruff), order uncertain; 1. *Eleanor*,[8] m. —— Holden: 2. *William*: 3. *Milton*: 4. *Lucretia*, m. —— Batchelder: 5. *Harriet*.

iii. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1795; d. 1860; m. Eli Hewett. Children (Hewett), b. in New Haven, order uncertain: 1. *Elon*[8] (?), m. —— Davis: 2. *Fidelia*, m. Philo Wright: 3. *Zebulon*: 4. *Lucy*, m. —— Sorenus (?): 5. *Daniel*: 6. *Mary*, d. y.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1797; d. 19 Oct., 1868; m. 22 Feb., 1823, Henry I. Pulver, b. 16 Nov., 1800; d. 13 March, 1855. The rec. below is from the Family Bible. Children (Pulver), b. in Ancram, N. Y.:

1. *Lucretia*,[8] b. 13 Feb., 1824; d. 17 Jan'y, 1845; unm.
2. *Peter I.*, b. 3 Dec., 1825; d. 13 May, 1885; m. Emma Owens.
3. *Rebecca*, b. 6 March, 1828; d. 18 Jan'y, 1870; m. William Knickerbacker, d. 31 Dec., 1876.
4. *John R.*, b. 7 April, 1830; d. 21 June, 1868; m. Jane Loomis.
5. *Duncan K.*, b. 19 Dec., 1831.
6. *William H.*, b. 8 March, 1834; m. Elizabeth Burger.

---

* We are indebted to Mrs. Austin (viii, 2) for the "Bible rec." of Zebulon's family, as above; one informant gives Samuel who m. Delia Rogers (see 53, ix), as of this family, and his birth as 22 Aug., 1799; but Mrs. Austin's rec. has no such child, and other information leads to the belief that his assignment to Seth, given above, is the most probable, though accounts are conflicting.

7. *Hiram*, b. 8 May, 1837; m. Nettie Wheeler, d. 14 July, 1895.

8. *Zebulon Marvin*, b. 24 Aug., 1840; d. 18 Jan'y, 1876; m. 13 Oct., 1866, Sarah Silvernail, b. 5 Jan'y, 1850, in Ancram.

9. *Jacob A.*, b. 7 Oct., 1843; m. 18 Aug., 1866, Susan Wheeler, b. in Ancram.

v. Lucy, b. 24 May, 1799; d. 1852; m. 18 Jan'y, 1821, Daniel Hall. Children (Hall), b. in New Haven:

1. *Josiah*,[8] b. 14 Nov., 1821; d. 1849; m. 29 Dec., 1846, Melissa Davis.

2. *Rebecca*, b. 11 March, 1823; m. 9 July, 1842, Sidney Calkins.

3. *Asahel*, b. 17 May, 1826; m. Sophia Davis.

174. vi. Milton, b. 4 March, 1801.

vii. Emma, b. 12 Aug., 1803; d. 1882; m. Mitchell Crandall, d. 1881; *s. p.*

viii. Henry K., b. 17 Oct., 1807; d. 2 Nov., 1857; m. Charlotte Edwards, b. in Ontario, Canada; d. 19 Nov., 1893. Children, b. in New Haven:

1. *George W.*,[8] b. 1837; d. 18 June, 1839, in New Haven.

2. *Ellen M.*, b. 13 Feb., 1841; m. 5 Jan'y, 1859, George D. Austin, b. 27 March, 1834, in Mexico, N. Y.; *s. p.*

ix. Julia Ann, b. 2 July, 1811; d. 11 April, 1888; m. 6 Feb., 1831, Nathan Orton, b. 1806. Children (Orton), the first four and the sixth b. in New Haven:

1. *Lucretia E.*,[8] b. 21 Dec., 1831; m. (1), George Hall; m. (2), 25 July, 1865, Harlan Shattuck, b. 3 March, 1815, in Madison co., N. Y.; d. 12 June, 1899.

2. *Frederick S.*, b. 1832; m. Martha Smith.

3. *Lucy*, b. 1835; d. ——; m. (1), Richard Drake; m. (2), Robert Jordan.

4. *Emma*, b. 1837; m. George Dixon.

5. *Milton M.*, b. 1839, in Mexico; m. Emma Joule.

6. *Julia*, b. 1844; d. 10 Sept., 1878; m. Eli Brainard.

7. *Eva*, b. 1852, in Belvidere, N. Y.; d. ——; m. Clark French.

92 WILLIAM,[6] son of John[5] and Mary (Case) Marvin, born 12 Nov., 1777, in Sharon, Ct.; died about 1848; married about 1800, Lucy Montgomery, died 1852.

He lived for some years in Litchfield co., Ct., and then moved over the State line into Columbia co., N. Y.; later he resided in central New York; in 1814 he was ensign in the 20th reg't, but had removed in 1815; in 1818 he was ensign again in the 182d reg't, lieutenant in 1821, and captain in 1822.

Children:

i. Betsey,[7] b. ——; m. H. Hayward.

ii. Sarah, b. 4 March, 1803, in Salisbury, Ct.; m. 29 June, 1823, in West Brookfield, N. Y., Oliver Jabez, son of Dea. Jabez and Hannah (Eaton) True, b. 6 Dec., 1787, in Hampton, N. H.; res. (1859), in Peoria, Ill. Children (True):

1. *Louise Maria*,[8] b. 22 June, 1824; d. 1846; unm.
2. *Oliver Jabez*, b. 12 June, 1827, in Marion, N. Y.
3. *Lydia*, b. 23 July, 1829, in Byron, N. Y.; m. 30 Dec., 1852, John Ingalls; res., Rock Island, Ill.
4. *Mary Lucinda*, b. 16 Sept., 1838; d. 4 Jan'y, 1844.
5. *Laura*, b. 24 Aug., 1843.

iii. Robert, b. ——.

175. iv. Albert Hugh, b. 24 Feb., 1808, in Columbia co., N. Y.

v. Mary Lucy, b. 25 Sept., 1810, in Utica, N. Y.; d. 26 Feb., 1896, in Waubay, So. Dak.; m. 4 Nov., 1832, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Francis Fayette, son of Elijah and Mary A. (Moredock) Philleo, b. 18 June, 1810, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; d. 12 Oct., 1874. They settled in Ohio and later in Michigan, and in 1854 removed to Red Wing, Minn.; after the death of her husband* she res. in Waubay. Children (Philleo):

1. *Daughter*,[8] b. 17 Aug., 1834, in Johnson Creek, N. Y.; d. 12 Sept., 1834.
2. *Francis L.*, b. 17 Aug., 1836, in Bellevue, Ohio; d. 8 Sept., 1841.
3. *Son*, b. 17 Oct., 1838, in Monroeville; d. 17 Oct., 1838.
4. *William Marvin*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1840, in Mottville, Mich.; d. 31 Jan'y, 1885, in Red Wing; m. there 25 June, 1867, Lucy Janette [Nettie] Williams, b. in Morrisville, N. Y.; they res. at one time in St. Paul, Minn., and had two chil.; he enlisted 26 Aug., 1862, as a private in the 7th Minn. Vols., was promoted to be a lieutenant, and served through the Civil war; in 1883 he was deputy postmaster in Utica, Minn.
5. *Edward Baker*, b. 7 Nov., 1842, in Mottville; d. 5 Nov., 1886, in Wichita, Kas.; m. 22 Oct., 1867, in Cannon Falls, Minn., and had four chil., b. in Red Wing; res., 1883, Cannon Falls; he enlisted 9 Oct., 1861, in the 3d Minn. Vols., and served the full term; he then re-enlisted, and served through the war.
6. *Eugene Francis*, b. 22 Jan'y, 1845, in Mottville; m. 25 Sept., 1884, in Millbank, So. Dak., Jennie E. Rawson; he enlisted 5 Sept., 1863, in Hatch's Batt'n, and served to the close of the war; res., Grant co., Minn.

---

* Our rec. was furnished by Mrs. Eugene F. Philleo (6), from the "family Bible," and differs slightly from that given in the Fillow Gen.

7. *Emily Theresa*, b. 27 Aug., 1848, in Albion, Mich.; d. 27 April, 1893, in Red Wing; m. there 14 Sept., 1872, Orin Dinsmore, Jr., and had one child.

vi. Henrietta, b. 6 May, 1815, in New Haven, N. Y.; m. 10 June, 1838, John Richter, b. in Monroeville, Ohio. Children (Richter): 1. *John M.*,[8] b. 29 May, 1839: 2. *Mary Louise*, b. 29 Dec., 1840: 3. *Albert C.*, b. 10 Sept., 1849.

vii. Lydia, b. ——.

viii. Susan, b. ——.

93 DANIEL,[6] son of Stephen[5] and Mercy (Hoskins) Marvin, born 22 Dec., 1766, and probably in Sharon, Ct., where his father was living in 1763 and also in 1784; died 1838; married about 1790, Anne, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth (Sharp) Vaughn, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children, born in Lansingburgh, N. Y.:

176. i. Stephen,[7] b. 15 April, 1791.

ii. Mercy, b. 1794; d. 1856; m. Joseph Lockhart, b. in New York city; d. 1852. Child (Lockhart): *Mary A.*,[8] b. 1825, in Lansingburgh; m. George A. Strong, b. in New York.

177. iii. Daniel, b. 1796.

iv. Valentine, b. 1798; d. 1863; m. Phebe Scudder, b. in Huntington, L. I.; d. between 1860 and '70; *s. p.*

v. William, b. abt. 1800; d. Jan'y, 1815.

The *Independent Chronicle*, of 12 Jan'y, 1815, says he "died aged 16, of hydrophobia, about five weeks after having been bit in one of his fingers by a dog which was not suspected of being mad."

94 BENJAMIN,[6] son of Capt. Benjamin[5] and Mehitable[5] (Marvin) Marvin, born 17 Nov., 1762, in Sharon, Ct.; died 1857, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married (1), 1 Nov., 1785, Hannah Hanford, born 16 June, 1763; died 8 May, 1788; married (2), 16 Nov., 1788, Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Benedict) Hoyt, of New Canaan, Ct., born 28 July, 1764; died (by Hoyt Gen.) Dec., 1838.*

* It seems more probable that she d. abt. 1812, and that Benjamin m. (3) her sister Mehitable, b. 23 March, 1783, and that *she* was the one who d. in Dec., 1838, but this has not been fully established. The Hoyt Gen. says Mehitable m. after 1811 a —— Marvin of Troy.

Benjamin served in the Revolutionary army, and though young, rendered good service and received a pension. He was probably the Benjamin Marvin, a private in Capt. John Spoor's company, in Col. Ashley's Berkshire (Mass.) reg't, serving in Oct., 1780, at the time of the alarm, when Fort George and Fort Ann were taken by the enemy. (Mass. Rec.) The Pension rolls show he was living with his son Timothy, in Charlton, June, 1840, and had served in the Connecticut militia. He resided in Litchfield co., Ct., until about 1802, when he settled in Charlton.

Children, all but the fourth born in Sharon; by first wife:

i. Ira,[7] b. 8 Oct., 1786; d. 2 Sept., 1846, in Charlton; unm.; he was a deaf mute.

ii. Hannah, b. 23 March, 1788; d. 2 Aug., 1788.

iii. Abigail, twin to Hannah; d. 10 July, 1842, in Frankfort, N. Y.; m. 19 Sept., 1805, Daniel, son of Daniel and Eunice (Foster) Thomas, b. 28 Feb., 1781; d. 2 May, 1864, in Lanesboro, Mass.; res., Ilion and Frankfort, N. Y. Children (Thomas):

1. *Hanford*,[8] b. 21 May, 1806; d. 26 Sept., 1838; unm.

2. *Hannah*, b. 26 Oct., 1808; d. 27 March, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

3. *Mary*, b. 16 May, 1812; d. 18 Sept., 1840; m. Rev. J. V. Ambler.

4. *Abigail*, b. 3 Aug., 1818; m. as his second wife, Rev. J. V. Ambler; res. Lanesboro.

Children by second wife:

178. iv. Benjamin, b. 22 Dec., 1789, in Canaan, Ct.

179. v. Timothy, b. 24 Nov., 1792.

vi. Sarah, b. 4 April, 1801.

95 Rev. Thomas,[6] son of Capt. Benjamin[5] and Mehitable[5] (Marvin) Marvin, born 31 Jan'y, 1774, in Patchogue, L. I.; died 27 Dec., 1869, in Alburgh, Vt.; married 21 June, 1799, Cynthia, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Dean) Calkins, born 22 Sept., 1782, in Alburgh; died there 10 Feb., 1853. When a young man he was a teacher; he later became a clergyman in the Methodist Church.

Children, born in Alburgh:

180. i. Benjamin S.,[7] b. 22 April, 1800.

181. ii. Thomas Calkins, b. 14 Dec., 1801.

iii. David, b. 3 Aug., 1804; d. 4 Aug., 1806.

iv. Anna, b. 27 Feb., 1807; d. May, 1813.

v. Lydia, b. 3 Sept., 1809; d. 27 Nov., 1878; m. 13 Feb., 1833, John, son of Asahel and Mary (Gibson) Hawley, b. 22 March, 1801, in Nutt's Corners, P. Q., Canada; d. 21 Nov., 1877. Children (Hawley), b. in Nutt's Corners:

1. *Mary Mehitable*,[8] b. 23 Nov., 1833; unm.
2. *Cynthia*, b. 29 Nov., 1836; d. 19 Feb., 1840.
3. *John Asahel*, b. 29 Nov., 1841; m. 11 Sept., 1873, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Ann Adams (Miller) Cutter, b. 1841; d. 28 March, 1875.
4. *Martha Lucretia*, b. 2 Sept., 1844; d. 15 July, 1852.
5. *Ann Sarah*, b. 18 March, 1849; d. 11 Oct., 1854.

vi. Sarah, b. 22 Oct., 1811; d. 25 June, 1882; m. 22 March, 1841, her cousin George,[7] son of Joseph and Clarinda (Marvin) Mott, b. 24 Jan'y, 1806, in Alburgh; d. 25 Jan'y, 1880. Children (Mott):

1. *Son*,[8] b. ——; d. inf.
2. *Marvin*, b. ——.
3. *Daughter*, b. ——; d. inf.
4 *David Wallace*, b. 8 May, 1855, in Bangor, N. Y.; m. 10 April, 1883, Emma, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Ray) Brown, b. 16 Sept., 1856, in Belmont, N. Y.; he is a physician.
5. *Thomas George*, b. 15 June, 1857; m. 10 Oct., 1882, Adeline, dau. of Hannibal and Celestia (Selleck) Wilcox, b. 18 March, 1862, in Bangor; d. ——.

182. vii. David, b. 30 Dec., 1813.

viii. Anna, b. 26 Oct., 1815; d. 19 March, 1873; *s. p.*; m. 27 Jan'y, 1856, Carlton, son of Oliver and Mary Wiley, b. 31 Oct., 1822.

ix. Lucinda, b. 9 Dec., 1817; d. 8 March, 1819.

x. Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1819; d. 7 Sept., 1889; *s. p.*; m. (1), 1 May, 1843, Jasper, son of Alexander Schutt, b. 6 Aug., 1814, in Nutt's Corners; d. 24 May, 1884; m. (2), 16 Nov., 1887, Asahel, son of Asahel and Mary (Gibson) Hawley, b. 24 June, 1822, in Nutt's Corners; d. 8 Jan'y, 1894.

xi. Cynthia Sophia, b. 1 Oct., 1821; d. 20 Sept., 1848; unm.

96 MINERVA,[6] daughter of Hon. Ebenezer[5] and Sarah Minerva (Adams) Marvin, born 9 Feb., 1766, in Sharon, Ct.; died 24 Nov., 1851, in East Berkshire, Vt.; married 8 Dec., 1785, Stephen, son of Maj. Stephen Royce, born 8 July, 1764, in Cornwall, Ct.; died 13 July, 1833, in East Berkshire.

He was a lawyer and frequently a member of the Legislature; both he and his father served in the Revolutionary army. The family resided in Tinmouth, Vt., until 1791; they then removed to Huntsburgh, now Franklin, Vt., and 25 April, 1793, to Berkshire. A very full sketch of his life and of his sons, by Mrs. B. H. Smalley (97: iii), will be found in the Vermont Hist. Mag. (also called Gazetteer), II: 121, *et seq.*

Children (Royce), all but the eldest born in Berkshire:

i. Stephen,[7] b. 12 Aug., 1787, in Tinmouth; d. 11 Nov., 1868, in East Berkshire; unm.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1807; received LL. D. from the Univ. of Vt. in 1837; studied law with Ebenezer[6] Marvin, Jr., of Sheldon, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in 1809; he practiced in East Berkshire, Sheldon and St. Albans, Vt., until 1829; he represented Sheldon in the Legislature 1815 and '16, and St. Albans 1822–5; was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1822; County Attorney (Franklin) 1816–18; elected Justice of the Supreme Court 1825 and '26, but declined re-election the following year; he was again chosen in 1829, and served until 1847, when he was appointed Chief Justice, and held that position until 1852, when he declined further elections. He was chosen Governor of Vermont in 1854 and '55.

ii. Elihu Marvin, b. 19 July, 1793, "the first white child born in the town of Berkshire;" d. there 17 March, 1826; m. 20 Oct., 1816, in Enosburg, Vt., Sophronia, dau. of Rev. James Parker, b. 8 July, 1795, in Cornwall, Ct.; d. 1 May, 1841, in Richmond, P. Q., Canada, having m. as her second husband, June, 1837, Marsh Martin, of Richmond. He "filled many town offices most acceptably, and was considered a very skillful and competent manager." Children (Royce), b. in East Berkshire:

1. *Homer Elihu*,[8] b. 14 June, 1819; d. 24 April, 1891, in St. Albans; m. 23 Jan'y, 1851, in Boston, Mass., Mary T. Edmunds, b. 16 Sept., 1829, in Derby, Vt.; they had three chil. He was admitted to the bar in 1844; was State's Attorney 1846 and '47; represented Berkshire in the Legislature; was State Senator three years, and a member of the 35th and 36th Congresses; in 1870 he was chosen to the bench of the Supreme Court of Vermont, and retained the position until 1882, when he was appointed Chief Justice by the Governor, and held that office until his death. In 1851 he received the honorary degree of A. M., and in 1882 that of LL. D. from the Univ. of Vt.

2. *Daughter*, b. ——; d. unm., aet. 16.

3. *Ednah M.*, b. ——; unm.; res. (1889) in East Berkshire.

iii. Sarah A., b. 1795; d. 1825; unm.

iv. Mary H., b. 1798; d. Feb., 1887; m. Anson Hull; *s. p.*

v. Rodney Caesar, b. 28 July, 1800; d. 8 May, 1836, in Rutland, Vt.; m. 26 April, 1824, Betsey Matilda, dau. of Hon. Moses and Lucy Maria (Smith) Strong,* of Rutland, b. 4 Oct., 1802; d. 1883, having m. (2), in 1844, Luther Daniels, of Rutland.

Rodney C. was admitted to the bar Sept., 1822; practiced in Pownal, Vt., two years, and then settled in Rutland, where he "won conspicuous success, and was an esteemed and beloved citizen." (See Vt. Hist. Mag., II: 132.) He had several chil.; the eldest, *Moses Strong*[8] *Royce*, b. 13 July, 1825, in Rutland; d. 19 June, 1873, in Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1844, was an Episcopal clergyman, ordered deacon in Tennessee, 1850; he held various charges in Tennessee, and was professor of belles lettres and mathematics in Norwich Univ., 1852–3.

vi. Rowena, b. 1803; d. 1868; unm.

vii. Minerva, b. 1808; d. inf.

97 EBENEZER,[6] son of Hon. Ebenezer[5] and Sarah Minerva (Adams) Marvin, born 11 Jan'y, 1779, in Sharon, Ct.; died 1 Aug., 1827, in Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; married 11 Dec., 1802, Cynthia, daughter of Jonathan† and Patty (Plympton) Janes, of St. Johns, Canada, born 8 July, 1783, in St. Albans, Vt.; she survived her husband, and married (2), Dr. Jabez Penniman, of Colchester, Vt., who was collector of U. S. Customs at St. Albans, where she died 16 Aug., 1854. She was a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower.

Ebenezer was admitted to the bar in March, 1801; he was town clerk of Sheldon, Vt., 1806–13; State's Attorney for Franklin co., 1806–16; rep-

* On p. 334 *supra*, Mrs. Smalley is quoted as saying that a sister of her grandfather, Ebenezer, was the mother of Moses Strong, "whose dau., Betsey Marvin Strong, m. Rodney C. Royce." Her statement that one the sisters married a Mr. Strong may be correct, but we find she was in error in thinking her the mother of Moses, and Betsey's middle name was Matilda, not Marvin. The version above is from the Strong Gen.

† Jonathan Janes went to Vermont from Lebanon, Litchfield co., Ct., not far from the home of Ebenezer. See Loomis Fam., pp. 394, 397. The Plympton Gen. has 1801 for the marriage of Cynthia, and their first child b. 1803. The Loomis Gen. has no dates of either. We follow a family record from Mrs. Julia C. Smalley, except that in her article on Stephen Royce, cited above, she says this Ebenezer was b. 8 Oct., 1778, in Stillwater. See also Vt. Hist. Mag., II: 367.

resented Sheldon in the Legislature, 1808–10; in 1811 he removed to St. Albans, and later settled in Hammond.

Children, the first three born in Sheldon:

183. i. Ebenezer,[7] b. 1 April, 1804.

184. ii. George Cook, b. April, 1807.

iii. Julia Catherine, b. 6 Nov., 1811; d. —— (living, 1890), in Swanton, Vt.; m. 12 Sept., 1830, as his second wife, Hon. Benjamin Hubbard Smalley, b. 1796, in Middlebury, Vt. (See 43, ix, 3).

He was a prominent lawyer, a leader in the Democratic party in Vermont for many years, and held office under the National Government. The Univ. of Vermont conferred upon him the degree of A. M. in 1833. Mrs. Smalley was a lady of remarkable literary ability, thoroughly familiar with the local history of northern Vermont; she was deeply interested in the family genealogy, and rendered much assistance to the compilers. The family resided in St. Albans, Swanton, and for a time in Burlington, Vt.

Children (Smalley):

1. *Ebenezer Marvin*,[8] b. 5 Nov., 1831, in St. Albans; d. 28 July, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 12 Oct., 1853, Sarah, dau. of Hon. Samuel Adams, b. 16 July, 1834, in Grand Isle, Vt.; d. 12 Oct., 1883. He was a student at the Univ. of Vt. in 1849–50, and 1851–3, but did not graduate; he was admitted to the bar in 1855, and subsequently was a journalist. Children (Smalley): i. William White,[9] b. 14 March, 1856; went to California in 1873, and res. at "Yankee Jim's," where he m. ——, and had a dau. *Sarah Adams*[10]; he was a fruit-grower: ii. Charles Marvin, b. 10 June, 1865; m. 1885, Sarah Miller, of Natchez, Miss., and had a dau.; he was a lumber merchant in Chicago.

2. *Julia Ann*, b. 11 Oct., 1833; d. 2 Feb., 1835.

3. *Cynthia Philomena*, b. 31 Dec., 1835; d. 2 March, 1853; interred in St. Albans.

185. iv. Jonathan Janes, b. 21 Sept., 1822, in Hammond.

98 ELIHU,[6] son of Hon. Ebenezer[5] and Sarah Minerva (Adams) Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1784, in Tinmouth, Vt.; died 1 July, 1829, by an accident, and was interred in Frelighsburg, Canada, with Masonic honors; married 30 July, 1803, Thankful, daughter of Judge Samuel and Abigail (Upham) Barnard, of Richmond, Vt. (a descendant of Joseph Barnard, of Deerfield, Mass., who was killed by Indians, at the "Bars fight," in

1695), born 20 Aug., 1782, in Deerfield; died 6 Nov., 1857, in East Berkshire, Vt.

He practiced law in Franklin, Vt., and was for a time in the U. S. Customs service in Swanton, Vt. He owned a farm on the line between Vermont and Canada, a portion being in each; when he purchased it there was residing there a "squatter" who had no title and paid no rent; foreseeing trouble if this passed unnoticed, Elihu called upon him one day, and it was agreed between them that the intruder should pay one good ear of corn, yearly, for rent, so long as he remained there; at his death his children claimed the farm, but the fact that their father had paid the ear of corn as rent was proved, and they lost their case.

Children, the eldest born in Highgate, Vt., the others in Franklin:

186. i. Samuel Barnard Stone,[7] b. 7 Aug., 1804.

ii. Frances Barnard, b. 21 Sept., 1806; d. abt. 1888; m. 9 Dec., 1830, Hallett (or Hewlett) A. Clark. Child (Clark): *Charles Marvin*,[8] b. 16 Aug., 1833, in Berkshire; he went to California.

iii. Sarah A., b. 28 Jan'y, 1809; d. 8 Sept., 1887, in Macomb, Ill.; m. 6 June, 1835, Allen, son of Henry and Lucinda A. (Ball) Murray, of Amenia, N. Y., b. 5 June, 1809, in Lowville, N. Y.; d. 8 Nov., 1880, in Macomb. Children (Murray), b. in Oakland, Ill.:

1. *Frances M.*,[8] b. 10 July, 1838; d. 22 Feb., 1856; unm.

2. *Lucinda Harriet*, b. 16 April, 1842; m. 24 Dec., 1868, James T. Applegate, b. 26 June, 1831, in Littleton, Ill.; d. 8 Nov., 1890; they had two daus.

187. iv. Stephen Royce, b. 11 June, 1811.

188. v. Charles Barnard, b. 7 July, 1813.

vi. Francis H., b. 14 April, 1815; unm.

vii. Ebenezer, b. 5 March, 1817; m. (1), Nancy Bryant; m. (2), ——. Children by first wife:

1. *Ellen*,[8] b. ——; m. —— Beebe, and is said to have had three sons and a daughter.

2. *Charles*, b. ——; m. (1), India Andrews; m. (2), Mary Foote; he is said to have had a son by his first wife.

3. *Lucy Adele*, b. ——; unm.

He had issue by his second wife, but as the names furnished us are evidently incorrect, we omit them.

viii. John, b. 8 March, 1819; d. 6 Dec., 1899, in Hartford, Ct.; m. (1), Dec., 1842, Harriet E. Goodspeed, b. in

Montgomery, Vt.; m. (2), 25 Sept., 1863, Josephine T. Cooper, b. 4 Jan'y, 1845, in New Haven, Ct. Children by first wife:

1. *Amelia H.*,[8] b. 3 April, 1845, in Montgomery; m. Frank Platt, b. in Burlington, Vt.

2. *George A.*, b. 29 May, 1855, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. 15 June, 1859.

3. *Sarah A.*, b. 8 May, 1859, in Greenfield; d. 12 March, 1863.*

Child by second wife:

4. *Fanny Josephine T.*, b. 18 July, 1877, in Springfield, Mass.; m. 18 June, 1895, Napoleon P., son of Carlos and Angeline (Laneur) Bernard, b. 10 Dec., 1874, in West Springfield.* Children (Bernard), b. in Hartford, Ct.: i. Napoleon John,[9] b. 15 May, 1896; d. 26 June, 1896: ii. Raymond, b. 11 Sept., 1897: iii. Florence Isabelle, b. 6 Sept., 1899.

ix. Harriet C., b. 5 April, 1821; m. 14 May, 1861, Dr. Hiram Crandall, b. 3 Dec., 1804, in Royalton, Vt.; d. 28 Jan'y, 1899. Child (Crandall):

Frank Hiram,[8] b. 13 Oct., 1862, in Burlington, Vt.; m. 7 June, 1890, Emma M. P. Eady, b. 15 June, 1865, in Thrapstone, Northamptonshire, Eng.; he grad. C. E. from the Univ. of Vt. 1886, and has been supt. of the water-works, Burlington, since 1888.

x. Elihu, b. 20 July, 1825; m. ——. Children: 1. *Charles*[8]: 2. *Elihu.*

99 EPHRAIM,[6] son of Ephraim[5] and Abigail Marvin, born 1 April, 1766, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 13 Oct., 1810; married 3 May, 1789, Mercy (called Marcia) Sears, born 13 June, 1771; died 6 April, 1814. They are said to have resided near Wethersfield, Ct., about 1788, later in Dutchess co., N. Y., and then in South East, Putnam co., N. Y., where their younger children were born.

Children:

i. Stephen Alexander,[7] b. 16 Sept., 1790, in Dutchess co.; m. 1812, Betsey Miller; the family "went West." Children: 1. *Sarah Jane*,[8] b. 6 May, 1813: 2. *Aaron Burr*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1816: 3. *Charlotte*, b. 14 May, 1817: 4. *Eliza*, b. 20 Sept., 1822.

ii. Esther, b. 20 Nov., 1791; m. abt. 1812, Epenetus Howes. Children (Howes): 1. *Rachel*,[8] b. 16 Jan'y, 1814: 2.

* Mass. Archives. The family rec. furnished us differs.

Jarvis B., b. 24 Feb., 1816: 3. *Mary*, b. 31 March, 1817: 4. *Mitchell*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1819: 5. *Marvin*, b. 3 April, 1823: 6. *Harriet*, b. ——: 7. *Maria*, b. 14 Dec., 1829.

iii. Harriet, b. 10 April, 1794, in Dutchess co.; d. 16 Feb., 1861, in South East;* m. 24 Dec., 1812, Jesse, son of Jacob and Susanna (Vail) Brush, of Huntington, L. I., and Brewsters (South East), b. 7 April, 1791, in Brewsters; d. 27 Dec., 1870; he m. (2), Amanda Bates; res. (1904) in New York city, to whom we are much indebted. Children (Brush):

1. *Rachel M.*,[8] b. 2 Oct., 1813; d. 13 Oct., 1881, in Brewsters; m. (1), 8 Nov., 1833, James E. Luckey; they had three chil.; m. (2), James Owens, b. 25 Dec., 1818; d. 3 May, 1889; they had two chil.

2. *Oliver H. Perry*, b. 6 Feb., 1815; d. ——; m. (1), 3 July, 1836, Catharine Riley; m. (2), Elizabeth Pitts, and had issue.

3. *Charles Talbot*, b. 13 Dec., 1816; m. (1), 31 Dec., 1836, Cornelia Acker; m. (2), ——.

4. *Mary G.*, b. 6 Sept., 1819; d. ——; m. 31 Dec., 1840, Freeborn Garretson Luckey, and had three sons, and perhaps other chil.

5. *Susan C.*, b. 13 Jan'y, 1821; d. 23 Feb., 1823.

6. *Alfred*, b. 1822; d. 9 June, 1861, aet. 39.

7. *William M.*, b. 5 March, 1824; d. 28 Oct., 1869; m. Annie McGregor, who survived him; they had two chil.

8. *Robert Watson*, b. 13 Jan'y, 1826; d. before 1901; m. 22 Jan'y, 1847, Anna R. Davis, d. abt. 1901; *s. p.*

9. *George Whitefield*, b. 6 Aug., 1828; m. abt. 1854, Annie Carter; they had two daus.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

10. *Angeline R.*, b. 26 Nov., 1830; d. ——; m. (1), 16 June, 1847, James M. Dunbar; m. (2), Isaac Knapp; she had three daus.

11. *Emily F.*, b. 25 Dec., 1832; m. Dr. James Holden; they had two daus.

12. *Jesse Platt*, b. 4 July, 1835; d. 13 Jan'y, 1837.

13. *Frances Adeline*, b. 16 Nov., 1840; d. 2 Dec., 1842.

iv. Laura, b. 15 May, 1796; d. 29 Dec., 1871; m. 1816, Enoch S. Sears, b. 9 Aug., 1795; d. 12 Aug., 1875; they res. for a time in Putnam, N. Y., and then settled in Albion, N. Y., where their children except the eldest were born.† Children (Sears):

---

* 19 Feb., 1859, Nathaniel W.[6] Marvin (45, iv) deeded land in South East to Jesse and Harriet Brush, "for $500 and natural affection." (Land rec. in Carmel, N. Y., XXXIII: 629.) We suppose this refers to this Harriet (his niece) and her husband.

† The dates in this family are from a Bible rec., and differ slightly in one or two cases from those received from another source.

1. *Floyd*,[8] b. 7 June, 1817, in Putnam; d. 23 Aug., 1893; m. 7 March, 1839, Victorine P. Clark, b. 14 Oct., 1822, in Stepney, Ct.; d. 18 April, 1890.

2. *Lewis*, b. 18 Dec., 1819; d. 13 March, 1823.

3. *George W.*, b. 7 Nov., 1821; d. 14 May, 1884; m. Rebecca Love, d. 16 Feb., 1895.

4. *Harriet*, b. 27 May, 1823; d. 23 Aug., 1875; m. 15 April, 1841, Lewis DeWitt, d. 19 Aug., 1871.

5. *Lewis*, b. 17 May, 1826; d. 11 Sept., 1827.

6. *Aaron Burr*, b. 23 Aug., 1828; m. 1 Jan'y, 1851, Catharine Struble, b. 3 March, 1831, in Newton, N. J.

7. *Rufus*, b. 15 July, 1831; m. Mary Elizabeth Struble.

189. v. Hiram G., b. 3 June, 1798.

190. vi. Aaron Burr, b. 5 Feb., 1802, in South East.

vii. Alexander Hamilton, b. 22 Sept., 1804; d. 29 Feb., 1884; m. 28 June, 1826, Fanny Nash, b. 4 Sept., 1805, in Connecticut; d. 9 Feb., 1894. Children, born in Bloomfield, Ohio:

1. *William*,[8] b. 18 March, 1827; d. 22 Oct., 1829.

2. *Philena E.*, b. 4 March, 1832; d. 24 April, 1889; m. S. S. Page.

3. *Stephen B.*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1839; unm.

191. viii. William, b. 3 April, 1807.

100 Abigail,[6] daughter of Ephraim[5] and Abigail Marvin,* born about 1780–1, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died perhaps about 1811–12; married 17 March, 1799, Jared, son of Capt. Noah and Deborah (Hoyt) Bouton, born 30 Jan'y, 1780, in Salem, Washington co., N. Y.; died February or March (will dated 7 Feb., proved 9 March), 1824; he married (2), Clorinda ——, named in his will.

---

* This assignment of Abigail to Ephraim is believed to be correct, though we have been unable to establish it fully by records. The Bouton-Boughton Fam. does not give her parentage, and differs in several points from information furnished us. It gives the date of Jared's birth as 20 Jan'y, 1780, and that of his oldest son as 29 Feb., 1800,—the latter of course an error, 1800 not being a leap-year. Jared's will is recorded in Carmel, N. Y., Prob. rec., B: 168; the inventory was filed 19 April, 1825. Nathaniel W.[6] (45, ii) Marvin was one of the appraisers; "Odle" and Egbert were executors; it mentions all the children named in the text except iii; it is thought by one informant that all but the first three were by the second wife, and by others that she had six chil. Bouton-Boughton gives all to Abigail. We have found no evidence to sustain either theory. For the descendants of Jared see Bouton-Boughton Fam., pp. 199 *et seq.*

Children (Bouton), all but one born in South East:

i. Odell,[7] b. 28 Feb., 1800; m. Feb., 1825, Nancy Hobbs; res. (1886) in Stratford, Ct.; they had six chil., of whom the eldest, *Abigail*,[8] m. James Preston, and had a son, William H.,[9] who m. 2 July, 1882, in New Haven, Ct., Ida Kate Marvin (unplaced).

ii. Egbert, b. 17 July, 1801; d. 5 April, 1858; m. (1), 25 May, 1824, his cousin, Mary[7] Marvin (see 139), d. 27 Feb., 1842; he m. a second wife, by whom he had issue.

iii. Child (name unknown), b. ——; d. 18 June, 1811.

iv. Hart, b. June, 1804; killed, 1874, in a railroad accident in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. abt. 1827, Nancy Maria Miller, b. 1803; settled in Litchfield, Ct., and later removed to Minnesota; his widow was living at Ortonville, Minn., 1886; they had eight chil.

v. John P., b. 24 Dec., 1806; d. 9 Aug., 1844, in Haviland Hollow, N. Y.; m. Mary Dickens, of North Salem, N. Y.; she res., 1887, in Haviland Hollow; they had six chil.

vi. William, b. 1 May, 1808; d. June, 1879; m. (1), Jane Gage, b. in South East; d. in Danbury, Ct., leaving issue; m. (2), Janette, sister of his first wife, b. in South East; m. (3), abt. 1846, Sarah Ganung, who survived him, and was living (1888) in Danbury.

vii. Daniel, b. 20 April, 1810; d. in Lyons, N. Y., after 1824.

viii. Jared, b. 7 March, 1812; m. in Elyria, Ohio, Maria Darrow; he was a soldier and wounded in the Civil war; in 1886 he was in the Soldiers' Home, in Dayton, Ohio; they had three chil.

ix. Charles, b. 22 March, 1814; m. (1), Electa Andrews, d. Jan'y, 1842, in Elyria, by whom he had three chil., one of whom, *Charles W.*,[8] was wounded at Antietam, and d. soon after; m. (2), Jerusha Andrews, by whom he had three chil.; they settled in Washington, Ohio, where they were living in 1886.

x. Enoch, b. 27 March, 1816, in Brewsters (South East), N. Y.; d. 6 July, 1887, in Norwalk; m. 28 July, 1837, Mary Ann White, b. 2 Sept., 1818, in New Milford, Ct.; living (1887) in Norwalk; they had three chil.

xi. Mary, b. 21 March, 1818; m. 23 Sept., 1840, in South East, Nehemiah Vredenburgh; they res. in Harlem,

N. Y., and removed to Stratford, where they were living, 1889; they had four chil.

xii. Rachel, b. 17 July, 1819, in South Salem, N. Y.; d. 29 April, 1856, in Carlisle, Ohio; m. 1840, in Elyria, Martin Keith; they had five chil.: res. Carlisle.

xiii. Harriet, b. ——.

101 SAMPSON,[6] son of John[5] and Rebecca (Bullard) Marvin, born 16 March, 1756, perhaps in Charlton, Mass., where the birth of his next younger sister is recorded; died 1797–8, in New Salem, Mass.; will dated 13 Nov., 1797, and proved 29 May, 1798;* married 16 March, 1779, Mrs. Ruth Gleason, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Putnam) Merriam, born 22 Jan'y, 1756, who survived him. He resided in Oxford, Mass., and later in New Salem, in that part afterwards Orange, Mass. He was a corporal in Capt. Jona. Carriel's company, Col. Jos. Whitney's reg't, and served 1 Aug., 1776, to 1 Nov., 1776, and a second term of another month, "in the camp at Hull, near Boston."†

Children, born probably in New Salem:‡

i. Betsey,[7] b. abt. 1780.

ii. Polly, b. abt. 1783.

iii. Miriam, b. abt. 1786; d. 28 Aug., 1858, "aged 72," in Ware, Mass.; m. 17 Dec., 1807, Seth, son of Robert and Martha Tucker, b. 4 July, 1764, in Norton, Mass.; d. 14 May, 1853, in Hardwick, Mass. Children (Tucker), b. in Hardwick:§

1. *Robert*,[8] b. 22 Sept., 1808; d. 30 June, 1879, in Ware; m. (pub.) 5 March, 1832, his cousin, Elizabeth W., dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Johnson) Tucker, of New Salem, b. 30 May, 1810; they had two chil.

2. *Bradford N.*, b. 26 May, 1811; m. and removed to Pennsylvania; they had two chil.

3. *George*, b. 2 June, 1814; m. and removed to Pennsylvania; they had four chil.

---

* See Northampton, Mass., Prob. rec., XX: 231.

‡ The exact dates of birth have not been found, but their ages are given in the settlement of his estate, when Samuel Pearce was appointed guardian of all but Betsey, who is named in her father's will. The name of the sixth child appears to be variously spelled Alcedania, Alsadana, Alsedana or Meediana, but which is the correct version it is impossible to say.

‡ Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.

§ See Tucker Gen. for further particulars.

4. *John Marvin*, b. 26 June, 1817; res. Ware.
5. *Ruth E.*, b. 26 June, 1820; m. 1 Dec., 1836, William S. Bassett, of Ware; they had six chil.
6. *Seth Porter*, b. 5 May, 1822; d. 22 June, 1836.
7. *Sarah E.*, b. 23 July, 1826; res. Ware.

iv. Sophia, b. abt. 1787.
v. Ruth, b. abt. 1790.
vi. Alcidania, b. abt. 1793.
vii. John, b. abt. 1795.

102 JESSE,[6] son of Nathan[5] and Mary[5] (Marvin) Marvin, born about 1759 (?) in Goshen, N. Y.; died Feb., 1818, in Monroe, Orange co., N. Y.; will made 30 Jan'y, approved 20 Feb., 1818 (Goshen Wills, F: 193); married (1), probably about 1780, and certainly before 1789, Hannah, probably a daughter of Colman Curtis;* married (2), before 1807, Jane (Brewster ?), who survived him.

16 Feb., 1807, Jesse and wife Jane, of Southfield, N. Y., sell land there. (Goshen Land rec., V: 246.) His will names the children below, and as he mentions the first five (of whom the three daughters were married) before his second wife, who receives certain property "in lieu of dower," we assign the "three youngest children" to the second marriage. His name appears in "N. Y. in the Revolution" as entitled to a land bounty, for service in the 1st Orange co. reg't. He signed, 1775, the "Association Pledge" in Goshen.

Children (in order named in the will), by first wife:

i. Hannah,[7] b. ——; m. —— Scofield; called "eldest daughter Hannah Scofield" in her father's will.
ii. Susannah, b. ——; m. —— Davy.†
iii. Polly, b. ——; m. —— Denton.
iv. Jesse, b. ——; m. 16 Aug., 1816, his cousin, Olivia,[7] dau. of John and Hannah (Marvin) Brewster (see 48, v). Child: *Frances Almira*,[8] bap. 7 Sept., 1817.

192. v. James, b. 20 June, 1791.

---

* 24 Nov., 1789, by Goshen Land rec. (S: 241), "Jesse Marvin and wife Hannah," with David, Amzi, Mary, Benjamin and Anna Curtis, sell "land belonging to the late Colman Curtis;" from their names we infer that these parties were probably children of the latter.

† In the citation, by Samuel C.[7] Marvin, of the heirs of Elijah[6] (48, vii), as recorded, "Susannah Denton" is named, which, if correct, suggests that she may have m. —— Denton as her second husband, but nothing further has been found.

Children by second wife:

vi. Brewster, b. ——.
vii. Daniel, b. ——.
viii. Sylvia, b. ——.

103 STEPHEN,[6] son of Nathan[5] and Mary[5] (Marvin) Marvin, born 1 Oct., 1771, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; died 10 Sept., 1836, in Oxford (Blooming Grove, by his will), Orange co., "aet. 64–11–10;" married 17 April, 1802 (First Pres. Ch., Goshen, rec.),* Mercy Duryea, born 12 Feb., 1784, in Craigville, Orange co.; died 20 Aug., 1846, in Oxford, "aet. 62–6–8."

Stephen and his widow were interred in Greycourt cemetery, Blooming Grove, Orange co. His will, dated 23 Sept., 1835, and approved 1 Nov., 1836 (Goshen wills, J: 508), names wife Mercy and the children below, except the youngest, who died young. His father gave him fifteen acres, which he had bought of Elihu and Seth, and his brother Daniel gave him his interest in his brother David's estate; he was exr. of his brother Elijah's will, who left him property.

Children, born in Oxford:

i. Adeline M.,[7] b. 18 Sept., 1803; d. 26 Nov., 1874, "aet. 71–2–8;" unm.
ii. Hila Ann, b. 10 Aug., 1806; d. 8 Feb., 1860, "aet. 53–5–29;" unm.
iii. Samuel Cension,† b. 29 May, 1808 (called "Samuel Assension" in the will of his uncle Daniel); d. in Oxford, 22 May, 1878; m. 18 Dec., 1837, Temperance [Tempy] Ann Coleman, b. 2 April, 1813, in Washingtonville (Blooming Grove); d. 27 April, 1883, "aet. 70 y., 25 d." They were interred in Greycourt cemetery. Aug. 6, 1878, his son was appointed adm'r of his estate.

---

* The above dates are, with few exceptions, from the gravestones in Greycourt cemetery. The family record has the date of Stephen's marriage as 22 Oct., 1801, which may be that when "published," as the Pres. Church record says "Stephen Marvin married *Martha* Duryea 17 April, 1802." Martha and Marcia (Marcy, or Mercy) were sometimes interchanged, and this is probably a clerical error due to a misunderstanding of her name. If the family record as cited and the church record are both right, there was another Stephen in Oxford of nearly the same age whom we are unable to place. Oxford was in Cornwall township.

† On his gravestone and in the citation of the heirs of Elijah[6] Marvin, the initial of his middle name is C. "Cension," was probably a phonetic spelling of St. John, a name often written on the early Norwalk rec. as "Sension."

(Goshen rec., O: 90.) His uncle Elijah left "the whole of his property" to Samuel C. and his brother Oscar. Child:

Nathan Henry,[9] b. 6 Nov., 1838; m. 13 Oct., 1870, Mary F., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Wells) Bennett, b. 21 June, 1848, in "Sugar Loaf," Chester, N. Y.; *s. p.*; res. (1902) in Oxford.

iv. Oscar Dewitt, b. 21 Feb., 1811; d. 17 Oct., 1874, "aet. 63–7–26." His uncle Daniel left him his silver watch, and in his will calls him "Asker."

v. Walter H., b. 1813; d. inf.

104 EBENEZER,[6] son of Seth[5] and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born 21 April, 1793, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 5 April, 1848, in Leroy, Bradford co., Pa.; married 11 March, 1819, in Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y., Oranda Wilcox, born 21 Aug., 1798, in New York; died 5 Sept., 1871, in Leroy.

Children, born in Havana:

i. John Charles,[7] b. 11 June, 1825; d. 30 March, 1879; m. 26 Feb., 1850, in Elmira, N. Y., Margaret, dau. of William Foster and Eunice (Eells) Kelsey, b. in Middlesex, N. Y. Children:

1. *Charles Frederic*,[8] b. 2 July, 1852, in Elmira; m. 15 Sept., 1874, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Millie Velturn; *s. p.*

2. *Flora Josephine*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1854, in Otsego, Wis.; m. 7 Oct., 1884, in Cedar Rapids, Charles D. Parks; *s. p.*

3. *Harriet Arabella*, b. 16 May, 1857, in Otsego; m. 7 Oct., 1890, in Union, Iowa, William R., son of Mitchell and Jane (Barrick) Atkinson, b. 16 Aug., 1845, in Cambridge, Ohio. Children (Atkinson): i. Margaret J.,[9] b. 7 Nov., 1891, in Sheldahl, Iowa: ii. Rose B., b. 19 July, 1894, in Des Moines, Iowa; d. 27 Oct., 1894.

4. *Clarence Bertram*, b. 23 Nov., 1869, in Rochester, Minn.; m. 17 Nov., 1891, in Danville, Ind., Maud Beagle; *s. p.*

ii. Jane Adelia, b. 28 Feb., 1836; m. 24 Jan'y, 1852, Orlando Brown, b. 10 Jan'y, 1829, in Caroline, N. Y.; d. 22 Oct., 1894; she res. (1903) in Keeneyville, Pa. Children (Brown), b. in Middlebury, Pa.:

1. *Helen Louise*,[8] b. 25 Dec., 1853; m. 21 July, 1883, Charles Byron Button, b. 26 Aug., 1859, in Middlebury.

2. *Lillie Ann*, b. 25 Feb., 1865; m. 16 May, 1888, Elmer Benjamin Chambers, b. 29 June, 1868, in Stroudsburg, Pa.

3. *Henry Arthur*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1871; m. 21 July, 1895, Mercy Gee, b. 29 Oct., 1874, in Farmington, Pa.

iii. Annette, b. 11 Oct., 1838; m. 24 Sept., 1859, R. D. Bailey, b. 17 Feb., 1835, in Leroy. Children (Bailey), b. in Leroy:

1. *Vanda*,[8] b. 16 Aug., 1863; m. 28 June, 1893, Walter Colton, b. 3 March, 1860, in New York.
2. *Mattie*, b. 22 May, 1866; m. 22 Sept., 1885, S. E. Lindley, b. 3 March, 1866, in Pennsylvania.
3. *Dolphin R.*, b. 10 Aug., 1874; d. 3 Sept., 1874.
4. *Marion*, b. 18 Aug., 1877; m. 3 Oct., 1894, B. L. Fleming, b. 2 Nov., 1874, in Pennsylvania.

iv. Henry Parker, b. 4 May, 1841; m. 4 July, 1871, in Eau Claire, Wis., Mary Jane Dorland, b. 8 July, 1850, in De Korra, Wis. He was a soldier in the Civil war. Children:

1. *Henry DeWitt*,[8] b. 25 Oct., 1872, in Eau Claire; d. y.
2. *Lola Annette*, b. 14 April, 1874, in Eau Claire; unm.
3. *Beda Irene*, b. 10 July, 1878, in Chippewa Falls, Wis.; d. 5 Feb., 1880.
4. *Maude Inez*, b. 29 Aug., 1882, in Chippewa Falls.

105 JOSEPH,[6] son of Moses[5] and Hannah (Smith) Marvin, born 22 March, 1790, in Patchogue, Suffolk co., L. I.; died 14 Aug., 1885; married Aug., 1813, Sarah Hammond, born 8 Sept., 1783, in Coram, Suffolk co., L. I.; died 8 July, 1872. Children, born in Patchogue:

i. Hammond,[7] b. 28 April, 1814; d. 5 Jan'y, 1898; m. 3 Nov., 1841, Sarah E. Leek, b. 4 Sept., 1822, in Islip, L. I.; d. 20 Oct., 1889. Children, b. in Belport, L. I.:

1. *Emily G.*,[8] b. 29 Aug., 1843; m. 28 June, 1869, D. J. McAllister, b. 7 Feb., 1841, in Albany, N. Y.
2. *Walter H.*, b. 15 April, 1845; m. 31 Dec., 1870, Julia J. White, b. 2 Sept., 1848, in Southampton, England.
3. *Benjamin F.*, b. 7 May, 1847; d. 24 Dec., 1859.
4. *Charles H.*, b. 11 Oct., 1848; m. 19 Dec., 1874, Ida M. Hulse, b. 4 April, 1856, in Coram. Children, b. in Yaphank, L. I.: i. Lula M.,[9] b. 21 April, 1881: ii. Grace A., b. 28 July, 1884; d. 3 Oct., 1884: iii. Clifford H., b. 28 April, 1887; d. 9 Sept., 1887: iv. Ethel B., b. 6 March, 1889.
5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 27 Oct., 1850; m. 7 Sept., 1869, William Alexander, b. 18 Aug., 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
6. *John W.*, b. 9 July, 1852; m. 27 May, 1885, Eugenia E. Smith, b. 24 Oct., 1855, in Islip.
7. *Maria Louisa*, b. 30 May, 1854.
8. *Joseph A.*, b. 24 March, 1858.
9. *Annie A.*, b. 25 Sept., 1860.

ii. Maria, b. 15 May, 1816; d. 11 March, 1898; m. 3 Nov., 1834, Charles Smith, b. 26 Nov., 1812; d. 8 Sept., 18—. Children (Smith):

1. *Charles E.*,[8] b. 1836; d. 1898; m. Joanna Swezey.
2. *Nathaniel*, b. 1840; m. Mary D. Roe.
3. *Agnes S.*, b. 1845; m. Jeremiah J. Robinson.
4. *Joseph B.*, b. 1849; m. Josephine Price.

iii. Phebe H., b. 1818; m. William C. Beale. Children (Beale): 1. *Irving*,[8] m. —— Avery: 2. *Phebe M.*: 3. *Hannah*: 4. *William C.*

iv. Sarah, b. 1820; d. 5 Feb., 1863; m. David B. Beale. Children (Beale): 1. *John*[8]: 2. *David*: 3. *Theodore*: 4. *Henrietta*: 5. *Edward.*

v. Electa, b. 1822; d. 18 April, 1885; m. Thomas Conklyn, b. in Babylon, L. I.; d. 17 July, 1885.

vi. Henrietta, b. 1824; unm.

vii. Hannah J., b. 1826; m. Sylvester Homan. Children (Homan): 1. *Edgar*[8]: 2. *Kate*: 3. *Susan.*

viii. John C., b. 1830; unm.

ix. Mary F., b. 1834; m. Theodore Hutchinson. Children (Hutchinson): 1. *Alonzo*[8]: 2. *Grace*, m. —— Howell.

106 NATHAN,[6] son of Moses[5] and Hannah (Smith) Marvin, born 5 Nov., 1793, in Patchogue, Suffolk co., L. I.; died 11 Nov., 1825: married about 1820, Sarah Danes.

Children, born in Patchogue:

i. Mary,[7] b. 1822; m. 22 March, 1839, George Jennings, b. 29 April, 1814, in Yorkshire, England; d. 4 March, 1895.

ii. Moses, b. 14 Aug., 1824; d. 17 May, 1902; m. 4 July, 1853, Almeda L. Wheeler, b. in Hauppauge, L. I. Children, b. in Patchogue:

1. *Wesley Wheeler*,[8] b. 2 Sept., 1855; d. 31 Aug., 1896; m. Elizabeth Flanagan, b. in New York city; d. 4 March, 1899. Child: Ernest,[9] b. 13 Nov., 1890, in Patchogue.
2. *Margaret Estelle*, b. 8 Dec., 1858; unm.
3. *Ernest Nathan*, b. 16 May, 1860; d. 30 Oct., 1862.
4. *Sarah Edith*, b. 19 March, 1865; d. 14 April, 1865.
5. *Percy Raymond*, b. 9 July, 1873; m. Louise Gordon, b. in England. Child: Pauline Estelle,[9] b. 1895, in Burton, Ohio.

107 DAVID,[6] son of Capt. David[5] Marvin, Jr., born 13 April, 1759, in Blooming Grove, N. Y. (U. S. Pension Rec.); died in Norwalk, Ct., at an advanced age; he was living 27

Aug., 1832 (date of application for pension), and is believed to be the "David Martin," as printed in the "Pension Rolls," 1841, who was living in Norwalk, 1 June, 1840, aged 81; married (1), Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Esther Hayden, of Braintree, Mass., later of Norwalk, born 30 May, 1756; died 1799, in Norwalk; married (2), Abigail Fitch; David and Abigail sold land in Norwalk, 21 March, 1801 (Land rec., XIX: 317), and 29 June, 1807 (*Ibid.*, XXI: 158); married (3), Mrs. —— Crowley; married (4), Mrs. —— Jones.

He went with his father to Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa., and enlisted there in 1776; he was living in Norwalk in 1778–9, and sold land as of Blooming Grove in 1812 (Norwalk rec.). He served in Capt. Stephen Hall's company, 15 Feb., 1777 to 19 Dec., 1778, and later was in Capt. Jabez Fitch's "Independent Volunteers" from 1 Sept., 1782, until 20 Nov., 1782 (Ct. in Rev., 224, 584*). He was in the battles of Germantown, Wyoming and Mud Fort, and served again under Capt. Ozias Marvin, at the time of the burning of Norwalk, in 1779. His grandson, Homer Rockwell, of Norwalk, writes:— "My grandfather David told me that he, Capt. Ransom, and another soldier, Franklin by name, finding themselves alone after the battle of Wyoming, started for the fort, pursued by Indians; Capt. Ransom soon fell, and grandfather, looking back, saw him slain. He kept on with his companion, and coming to the brow of a hill, Franklin concealed himself just over the ridge, in a clump of bushes, while he (David) ran down and plunged into a swamp at the foot of the hill, and lying down, covered himself with leaves. When night came on he succeeded in reaching the fort, where he found Franklin had already arrived. I remember the story distinctly, having often heard it from my grandfather's lips."

Children, born in Norwalk:

193. i. Simeon,[7] b. 27 Jan'y, 1782.

ii. Betsey Maria, b. 25 May, 1784; d. 1820, in Wilton, Ct.; m. Frederick, son of Joseph and Mercy (Keeler) Rockwell, b. 1782, in Norwalk; d. abt. 1816, in Wilton. Children (Rockwell):

1. *Eunice*,[8] b. ——; d. 1863, in Norwalk; m. Waters Tobey Bussing,† of New York city, and had issue.

---

* The record of his service, in the Pension Office, Washington, varies from the State rec. (which we follow), making his first enlistment in Capt. Ransom's company, Durkee's reg't, 17 mos. from 1 Aug., 1776; a second, under the same Captain, 3 July, 1778, for one month, both at Wyoming, and the last one, 6 mos., from April, 1782, under Capt *Ebenezer* Fitch, at Norwalk.

† He was a brother of Thomas W., who m. Sarah W.[8] Rockwell, dau. of Hannah, iv.

2. *Dorinda*, b. ——; m. (1), Joseph Fitch; m. (2), Salathiel Thomas.

3. *George*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1809; d. 28 Dec., 1870, in Ontario, Ind.; m. 6 July, 1836, Margaret Libbey, b. 28 June, 1818.

4. *Samuel Marvin*, b. 2 Dec., 1811; d. 3 April, 1878, in Shelby, Ohio; m. Maria P. Libbey, b. 14 Nov., 1814, in Perry co., Pa.; d. 15 Feb., 1884, in Shelby.

5. *Frederick*, b. ——; d. y.

6. *Maria*, b. ——; d. y.

iii. Samuel, b. 25 Jan'y, 1786; drowned, 1835, in Long Island Sound.

iv. Hannah, b. 6 Oct., 1788; d. 6 Feb., 1864, in Norwalk; m. 23 May, 1807, Eliud, son of Clapp and Abigail (Gregory) Rockwell, b. 18 Jan'y, 1785, in Wilton parish, Norwalk; d. there 26 Nov., 1826.* Children (Rockwell), b. in Wilton:

1. *Mary Ann*,[8] b. 28 March, 1808; d. 1 Sept., 1830, in Wilton; unm.

2. *Susan*, b. 30 April, 1810; d. 7 May, 1835; m. 16 March, 1834, Frederick Cropper, b. Oct., 1804, in Liverpool, Eng.; d. 1842; they had one child.

3. *Sarah W.*, b. 25 Aug., 1812; d. March, 1899, in Wilton; m. 17 June, 1833, Thomas W. Bussing, b. 1811, in New York city; d. Nov., 1890, in Danbury, Ct.; they had eight chil.

4. *Harmon*, b. 14 July, 1814; d. Oct., 1873, in Waterville, Kas.

5. *Horace*, b. 18 March, 1816; d. in California.

6. *Betsey*, b. 21 July, 1818; d. 1 June, 1819, in Wilton.

7. *Jane*, b. 13 July, 1820; d. 23 March, 1883, in Norwalk; unm.

8. *Homer*, b. 15 Sept., 1822; m. 20 May, 1857, Frances Jane, dau. of William Pettit and Elizabeth Mainard (Lybers) Baxter, b. 11 Aug., 1832, in North Salem, N. Y., and had a dau.; they settled in South Norwalk, where he res. 1896.

9. *Hiram*, b. 8 June, 1825; d. March, 1874, in Kansas; unm.

10. *Hannah Hayden*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1827; d. 19 April, 1897, in Norwalk; m. 26 Jan'y, 1853, in New York city, William Pettit Baxter, Jr., b. 12 June, 1828, in North Salem, and had three chil.; res. (1876) in Norwalk.

v. Esther, b. 13 April, 1790; d. 1884, in Wilton; m. May, 1808, Billy, son of Clapp and Abigail (Gregory) Rockwell, b. 25 Dec., 1786, in Wilton; d. 13 April, 1874. Children (Rockwell), b. in Wilton:

1. *Sally*,[8] b. 25 July, 1809; d. in Minnesota; m. John Brown, and had issue.

---

* Whitney Gen. erroneously makes the five younger chil. by second wife, and has Eliud d. 28 Nov.; our date from his son Homer, who also differs in a few other cases from the Rockwell-Keeler Gen.

2. *Esther*, b. 7 Nov., 1810; d. 12 March, 1891; m. 25 Dec., 1848, Samuel Fitch, son of David and Susanna (Rogers) Lambert, b. 25 Dec., 1784.* Child (Lambert): David Rogers,[9] b. Oct., 1850; d. 22 Dec., 1897, in Wilton; m. Eva, dau. of Capt. Edward S. Ogden.

3. *Amanda*, b. 2 Sept., 1813; d. 1894; m. 1847, as his second wife, Frederick Reed, son of Asa and Hannah (Reed) Benedict, b. 20 Oct., 1804, in Norwalk; d. 1881; they had three chil.; res., Wilton. (See Benedicts in America, 117–18.)

4. *William Lorenzo*, b. 1 April, 1817; d. 1893; unm.

5. *Giles Gregory*, b. 26 July, 1826; m. Caroline Betts; they had one child; res., Wilton.

6. *Emily*, b. 11 Nov., 1830; m. William H. Cromwell; they have three chil.; res. in Minnesota.

vi. Sarah [Sally], b. 7 Dec., 1792; d. Dec., 1891, in Norwalk; m. 21 March, 1810, Shubael Elwood, b. 20 July, 1789, in Westport, Ct.; d. 25 Aug., 1879, in Norwalk. Children (Elwood), b. in Norwalk:

1. *Charles*,[8] b. 25 Oct., 1811; d. 1891; m. 5 June, 1838, Delia E. Taylor, b. in Norwalk.

2. *Susan Ann*, b. 6 April, 1814; d. 1819.

3. *Louisa*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1818; d. Sept., 1897; m. (1), 30 April, 1837, William Elmore, b. in New York; m. (2), George Oliver; res., Norwalk.

4. *David Marvin*, b. 21† Dec., 1819; d. 13 Oct., 1895; m. 7 Nov., 1842, Candace Hale, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Follansbee) Bigelow, of Ashland, Mass., b. 27 March, 1818; d. 18 March, 1887, in Greenwich, Ct. He was a student at Amherst, 1840, but did not graduate; he studied theology with Rev. Dr. Hewett, of Bridgeport, Ct., and was a Congregational minister; he was ordered deacon in the Episcopal Church, 19 Dec., 1873, by Bishop Lay, of the Diocese of Easton, in Christ Church, Cambridge, Md.: served as the minister of Dorchester Parish, Md.. he was then transferred to Connecticut, and officiated at Southport, Easton, Stamford, and Greenwich; the latter part of his life he res. in Norwalk; they had seven chil.

5. *John*, b. 14 July, 1824; m. 27 Sept., 1852, Augusta Jennings, b. 10 March, 1830, in Green's Farms, Ct.; they had three chil., one of whom was a missionary in Turkey.

6. *Samuel*, b. 6 Nov., 1826; d. 26 Dec., 1893; m. Nancy Moore; *s. p.*

vii. Aaron, b. 6 Feb., 1794; d. 1876; unm.

viii. Susan, b. 1 Dec., 1796; d. 30 Aug., 1882, in Norwalk; m. 22 Oct., 1819, James, son of Nathan and Susannah (Sammis) Benedict, of Huntington, L. I., b. 16 Oct., 1797; d. 18 March, 1879; they res. in South Norwalk,

---

* The date of birth of Esther's husband (Lambert), who was older than her father, is given by Selleck, who says Samuel m. "late in life."

† Amherst Cat. says 25 Dec.; our date from his cousin Homer Rockwell.

on West Avenue, on what was later the LeGrand Lockwood estate. Children (Benedict), b. in Norwalk:*

1. *William Jarvis*,[8] b. 7 Dec., 1820; m. 5 June, 1861, Julia L. Sanford, of Hartford, Ct., b. 1831, in Goshen, Ct.; d. 29 April, 1864. Child (Benedict): Julia S.,[9] b. 19 April, 1864.

2. *Roswell*, b. 27 March, 1822; d. 15 June, 1897, in South Norwalk; unm.

3. *Catharine E.*, b. 19 Sept., 1823; d. 19 Jan'y, 1843; unm.

4. *James*, b. 1 May, 1825; m. 2 Nov., 1851, Thirza Cornelia Dibble, b. 2 Feb., 1824; d. 12 Sept, 1874; he served three years in the 17th Ct. Vols., in the Civil war; he was a teacher and farmer. Children (Benedict): i. James,[9] b. 5 Jan'y, 1854: ii. Roswell, b. 27 Sept., 1855: iii. Edgar, b. 12 Oct., 1857: iv. Neil, b. 2 Oct., 1859: v. Lorenzo, b. 25 Dec., 1861: vi. Henry Seeley, b. 24 Sept., 1866: vii. Samuel, b. 10 Jan'y, 1869. Res., Bethlehem, Ct.

5. *Charles Frederick*, b. 5 Sept., 1830; m. 19 Feb., 1851, Mary Seeley Dibble, b. 7 March, 1831, in Bedford, N. Y.; d. 10 Feb., 1896. Children (Benedict): i. Charles Clifton,[9] b. 12 April, 1852: ii. Mary G., b. 20 April, 1857: iii. Gilbert Sanford, b. 10 June, 1862: a fourth child d. y. Res., New York city.

108 ISAIAH,[6] son of Capt. David[5] Marvin, Jr., born about 1760, probably in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; married about 1782, Sarah, daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth (Gregory) Keeler, born 29 June, 1762, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.

Isaiah Marvin, presumably this, as no other has been found, served in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, August and September, 1776–7, and again in the following winter.† 19 Jan'y, 1785 he sold land in Norwalk; Sarah probably survived him, as the Norwalk land rec. show that 29 Nov., 1816, Sarah Marvin sold land to Ira Marvin.

Children (order uncertain):

i. Sarah,[7] b. ——.
ii. David, b. ——.
194. iii. Ira, b. 15 Aug., 1785.
iv. Henry, b. ——.
v. Betsey, b. ——.

109 ZERAH,[6] son of Uriah[5] and Phebe (Nesbit) Marvin, born 11 April, 1775, in Wyoming or Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa. (probably the latter); died 28 Sept., 1857; married 1797, Rhoda, daughter of Jabez and Martha (Sovereign) Williams, born 12 Feb., 1780, in Huntington, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 11 March,

* See Benedicts in America (124), which differs slightly from ours, and from Rockwell-Keeler Gen.

† Ct. in Rev., 457, 486.

1857, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa. He was an early resident of Union, and "spent a long and useful life as farmer, merchant, and often as a preacher of the Baptist faith."

Children, born in Union:

195. i. William,[7] b. 16 July, 1798.
ii. Reuben, b. 5 March, 1801; d. y.
iii. Isaac, b. 29 July, 1803; d. y.
iv. Zerah, b. 18 Nov., 1804; d. 1886; he is said to have been a soldier in the Union army in the Civil war, but more prob. that was a relative, whom we have not placed, possibly his son.
v. Matthias, b. 24 Aug., 1807; d. Oct., 1880; m. Amy Davenport.
196. vi. John, b. 18 April, 1810.
vii. Rhoda Ann, b. 12 Feb., 1813; d. 18 Aug., 1893, in Salt Lake city, Utah; m. 18 Sept., 1831, David, son of Peter and Susannah Fullmer, b. 7 July, 1803, in Northumberland, Pa.; d. 21 Oct., 1879.

In the fall of 1838, having accepted the Mormon faith, he settled in Nauvoo, Ill.; driven from Illinois in the winter of 1846–7, they went to Garden Grove, Iowa, and a year later crossed the plains in ox-teams to Salt Lake city. His son Hannibal O., informs us that there are more than two hundred descendants (including the third generation) of Rhoda and her husband, and to him we are indebted for the data below.

Children (Fullmer):

1. *Eugene B.*,[8] b. 3 May, 1833, in Plymouth, Pa.; d. 5 Nov., 1889, in Salt Lake city; m. 20 March, 1854, Sarah Jane Mitchel, b. 9 June, 1838, in Jefferson, Ohio.

2. *Junius Sextus*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1835, in Plymouth; d. 30 Sept., 1888, in Logan, Utah; m. 16 Sept., 1866, Lucy Elyer, b. in England.

3. *Hannibal O.*, b. 16 May, 1837, in Richmond, O.; m. 30 Jan'y, 1876, Rachel E. Brown, b. 25 March, 1857, in Salt Lake city.

4. *Elvira Martha*, b. 14 Oct., 1839, in Nauvoo; m. 16 Nov., 1856, John T. Hickenlooper, b. 7 July, 1836, in Leachburg, Pa.; d. 5 Feb., 1900, in Ogden, Utah.

5. *Hortensia J.*, b. 6 Sept., 1842, in Nauvoo; d. 26 Oct., 1853, in Salt Lake city.

6. *Susanna*, b. 25 Nov., 1844, in Nauvoo; m. Oct., 1861, Ephraim S. Snyder, b. 27 Oct., 1831, in Fowler, N. Y.

7. *Rhoda Ann*, b. 16 March, 1847, in Garden Grove; m. 10 April, 1871, Hyrum Chapman; res. (1903) Blue Water, New Mex.

8. *David*, twin to Rhoda Ann; m. 2 Dec., 1872, Caroline Mabel Linnell, b. 5 Oct., 1853, in England; they had eight chil. b. in Salt Lake city.

9. *Don P.*, b. 5 Oct., 1851, in Salt Lake city; m. 7 Nov., 1895, Ida Ann Morton, b. 27 Oct., 1875, in Nevada; d. 20 July, 1897.

10. *Mary Ridate*, b. 26 April, 1853, in Salt Lake city; m. 8 Nov., 1878, Samuel W. Andrews, b. 18 May, 1852, in England.

11. *Esther*, b. 23 May, 1857, in Salt Lake city; m. 6 Dec., 1875, John S. Bowen, b. 27 Feb., 1853, in Salt Lake city.

viii. Martha Jane, b. 1 Jan'y, 1818; d. 9 July, 1896; m. 27 Feb., 1840, in Muhlenberg, Pa., Wm. Seymour, son of Truman and Keziah (Franklin) Monroe, b. 21 Oct., 1815, in Huntington; d. 4 June, 1872. Children (Monroe), b. in Muhlenberg:

1. *Eugene Adelbert*,[8] b. 25 Dec., 1840; d. 20 Aug., 1859.

2. *Ann Adelaide*, b. 7 Dec., 1842; m. 24 Sept., 1875, Gilbert Wolfe, b. 10 March, 1833, in Muhlenberg, and has issue; res., Wyoming.

3. *Marion Antoinette*, b. 5 July, 1844; m. 19 Dec., 1867, Jacob Levi Glace, b. 19 Jan'y, 1842, in Huntington; they have two chil.

4. *Melville*, b. 24 Feb., 1846; m. 11 Feb., 1875, in Wyoming, Helen Maria Hunstock, b. 17 Sept., 1843, in Kingston, Pa.; they have two chil.; res., Muhlenberg. For further particulars, see Ransom Gen., 69, which differs slightly from Fam. rec. furnished us.

110 SETH,[6] son of Gen. Seth[5] and Sarah (Little) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1773, in Chester, Orange co., N. Y.; died 12 Nov., 1823, in Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; married 18 Sept., 1796, Temperance, daughter of Grant Bradley, born 30 May, 1776, in Orange co.; died 12 March (11, gravestone), 1834.

He was an ensign in Capt. Woodhull's Orange co. reg't, in 1800, and later paymaster until 1815–16. His will, dated 6 April, 1817, and that of his widow, dated 21 April, 1832, are recorded at Goshen, N. Y. (G: 144, and J: 51.)

Children, born in Chester:

i. Grant Bradley,[7] b. 24 Aug., 1797; d. 1 Sept., 1798.

ii. Julianna, b. 7 March, 1799; d. 8 Oct., 1873; m. 1819, Nathan White Helme, b. 17 June, 1792; d. 29 April, 1859, "aet. 67–10–12" (gravestone). Children (Helme), b. in Chester:

1. *Joseph Warren*,[8] b. 27 July, 1820; d. 11 Sept., 1899; m. 11 Nov., 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis and Sarah (King) Roe, b. 23 Nov., 1823; d. 16 Sept., 1884; they had three chil.

2. *Julianna Bradley*, b. 17 May, 1823; d. 17 July, 1891; unm.

3. *Phebe Jane*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1825; d. 19 April, 1859.

4. *Nathan Henry*, b. 2 Dec., 1827; unm.; living (1903) in Chester. He has placed a handsome iron fence about the burial-place of Gen. Seth Marvin, and erected a monument there.

5. *Temperance Ann*, b. 18 Dec. 1829; d. 16 Oct., 1898; m. 21 Nov., 1855, William Henry, son of William Smith and Fanny Howell (Schultz) Woodhull, b. 4 Nov., 1828; res. (1903) Chester. Children (Woodhull): i. William Smith,[9] b. 13 March, 1857: ii. Augusta Helme, b. 14 March, 1867.*

6. *Mary Augusta*, b. 31 Dec., 1831; d. 21 July, 1857, "aet. 25-6-21;" unm.

7. *Caroline E.*, b. 27 Sept., 1833; d. 6 May, 1860, "aet. 26-7-9;" unm.

197. iii. Grant Bradley, b. 21 Jan'y, 1801.

iv. Abigail Gardner, b. 20 Nov., 1802; d. 24 Aug., 1880, in Warwick, N. Y.; m. (1), 16 Dec., 1820, Selah, son of Barnabas and Rachel (Bostwick) Horton, b. 24 Jan'y, 1799, in Goshen; d. 22 Sept., 1824. Child (Horton): 1. *Tempe Ann*,[8] b. 6 April, 1823; d. 18 Sept., 1824; m. (2), 11 July, 1839, as his second wife, John, son of Conrad and Anna (Ward) Sly, b. 20 June, 1787; d. 11 June, 1852, in Warwick. Child (Sly), b. in Warwick: 2. *Mary Josephine*, b. 7 Aug., 1841; d. there 21 Nov., 1897; unm.

v. Temperance Woodhull, b. 1 July, 1805; d. 15 April, 1809.

vi. Susan Jane, b. 24 May, 1807; m. James Whitlock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (Whitlock): 1. *Harriet M.*,[8] b. 23 June, 1841; d. 5 Nov., 1846: 2. *Phebe Jane*, b. 27 March, 1846; d. 4 Sept., 1847.

vii. Temperance Woodhull, b. 4 April, 1809; m. as his second wife, Samuel R. Owen.

viii. William, b. 21 July, 1811; d. 18 Oct., 1811.

ix. Seth, b. 20 Dec., 1812; d. 20 Jan'y, 1813.

x. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb., 1814; d. 29 Feb., 1892; m. 15 Feb., 1832, Nathan Strong, b. 25 Aug., 1811, in Blooming Grove; d. 8 Dec., 1872. Children (Strong), b. in Blooming Grove:

1. *Lavinia C.*,[8] b. 3 Jan'y, 1833; d. 9 March, 1899; m. 21 Jan'y, 1851, Peter B. Taylor, b. 27 Dec., 1827, in Highland Mills, N. Y.; d. 21 April, 1903, leaving issue.

2. *Seth Marvin*, b. 18 Aug., 1838; d. 16 March, 1900.

3. *Charles H.*, b. 5 Sept., 1840.

4. *Albert H.*, b. 22 Nov., 1842.

---

* Dates of birth, where the ages are given, are derived from gravestones. We are much indebted to Miss Augusta H. Woodhull for information.

xi. Harriet Newell, b. 26 March, 1817; d. 31 Jan'y, 1843; m. as his first wife, Samuel R. Owen. Children (Owen):
1. *Grant Bradley*,[8] b. 20 April, 1840; d. 8 Feb., 1856:
2. *Eugene*, b. 19 Dec., 1841.

111 JOHN FLOYD,[6] son of John[5] and Frances (Woodhull) Marvin, born 19 Jan'y, 1800, in Oxford village, Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; died 16 March, 1868, in Oxford; married (1), 20 Oct., 1831, Amelia,[7] daughter of Stephen and Sally[6] (Marvin) Jayne (see 54, iii, 1), born 21 Feb., 1809, in Florida, Orange co., N. Y.; died 22 Dec., 1857; John and Amelia joined the church in Goshen by certificate 4 Feb., 1843; married (2), about 1859, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., Jane P. Strong, died in 1880, in Wallkill, Ulster co., N. Y.

Jane had no children by this marriage; her will (1 Feb., 1880, proved 30 Nov., following), names relatives, by blood and not by marriage (Goshen rec., XLIII: 164); the will of John F., then of Goshen (Goshen rec., XXXI: 361), made 26 Nov., 1864, proved 16 April, 1868, appointed DeWitt C. Jayne (his brother-in-law), sole executor and trustee for his son Floyd D.,[7] but the latter died before his father.

Children, born in Chester, N. Y.:

i. Sarah Frances,[7] b. 12 Nov., 1832; m. 25 Feb., 1857, Henry Aaron Barnes, son of Medad Alexander and Lucy (Bass) Sheldon, b. 7 Oct., 1815, in Rutland, Vt.; d. 16 March, 1882. Children (Sheldon), b. in West Rutland, Vt.:

1. *Floyd Preston*,[8] b. 14 Jan'y, 1858; m. 15 Oct., 1884, Clara Bell, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Elizabeth (Taft) Mead, b. 24 July, 1862, in Cornwall, N. Y., and has i. Marguerite Woodhull,[9] b. 4 Sept., 1855: ii. Alice Marvin, b. 19 March, 1887, both b. in Newburgh, N. Y.; he is a physician; he grad. M. D. at the Univ. of Mich., 1878, and also received a degree from the N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, in 1882; he is practicing in New York city.

2. *Mary Amelia*, b. 13 Sept., 1860; res. (1902) in New York city, unm.

ii. Floyd DeWitt, b. 30 Oct., 1838; d. 17 Jan'y, 1867; unm.

112 VAN RENSSELAER WOODHULL,[6] son of John[5] and Frances (Woodhull) Marvin, born 9 March, 1805, in Oxford village, Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; died there 11 Feb., 1856; married 23 Dec., 1835, Julianna W., daughter of

Judge Nathan and Fanny (Howell) White, born 7 Feb., 1812, in Blooming Grove; died 30 Nov., 1892.*

She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate 3 March, 1856 (Goshen rec., I: 191), and guardian of their surviving minor children, whose ages are given in her letter of appointment, and appear on the record, which we follow (*Ibid.*, G, 140–3; 12 Jan'y, 1859).

Children, born in Blooming Grove:

i. John Woodhull,[7] b. 9 Nov., 1836; m. 4 Nov., 1862, Julianna Howell, dau. of Henry Ford and Mary Brewster (Howell) Moffatt, b. 17 March, 1838, in Washingtonville, N. Y.; res. (1902) Middletown, N. Y. Child:

Ada Belle,[8] b. 10 June, 1869; m. 5 April, 1899, Edward S. Bull, of Monroe, N. Y., b. 16 June, 1866. Children (Bull): i. Dorothy R.,[9] b. 2 Dec., 1900, in Monroe: ii. Marion, b. 9 Sept., 1902, in Florida, N. Y.

ii. Samuel, b. 12 Sept., 1838; d. 23 March, 1881; unm.

iii. Elizabeth Nicoll, b. 23 Feb., 1841; d. 20 March, 1890; m. 9 Oct., 1862, James A. Townsend, of Newburgh, N. Y. Children (Townsend): 1. *George*[8]: 2. *Augustus*: 3. *Edward*: 4. *Fanny*, m. Wm. Cassady, of Newburgh: 5. *Elizabeth*.

iv. Fanny W., b. 4 April, 1843; d. 22 May, 1845.

v. Albert Denniston, b. 8 Feb., 1847; m. 7 Jan'y, 1874, Phebe Houston, dau. of Cornelius and Ann Eliza (Houston) Wood, b. 1 May, 1849, in Chester, N. Y.; res. (1903) in Middletown. Children, the first two b. in Newburgh, the others in New Windsor, N. Y.:

1. *Elizabeth Townsend*,[8] b. 27 Sept., 1874; d. 14 Oct., 1885.
2. *Cornelia Wood*, b. 6 June, 1878; unm., 1902.
3. *Anna Louise*, b. 18 Sept., 1879; unm.
4. *Frances May*, b. 15 Dec., 1881; unm.

vi. Fanny White, b. 18 March, 1849; d. 6 Oct., 1867; unm.

113 Roswell Ellsworth,[6] son of Anthony[5] and Abigail (Paine) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1797, in Hobart, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 16 July, 1885; married (1), 7 Oct., 1819, Sophia, daughter of Judd and Hannah Starr (Kellogg) Raymond, of Walton, Delaware co., N. Y., born 10 April, 1797; died 13 July, 1842, in Carbondale, Lackawanna co., Pa.; married (2), 25

* Family rec.; one member of the family gives this date 2 Dec., 1892, probably that of burial.

Oct., 1843, his cousin, Sarah Ann, daughter of Roswell and Ann (Gray) Paine, born 11 March, 1810, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; died 26 June, 1896.

He resided for a time in Green Ridge, a suburb of Scranton, Pa. His wife Sophia was admitted to the church in Carbondale, 28 June, 1829, and he joined the following September, and was chosen a deacon in 1832.

Children by first wife:

i. Henry W.,[7] b. ——; d. inf.

198. ii. Henry L., b. 11 April, 1822, in Carbondale.

iii. Mary A., b. May, 1824, in Canaan, Pa.; m. 31 Aug., 1846, Thomas Dickson, b. 26 March, 1824, in Scotland; d. 31 July, 1884. Children (Dickson), the first three b. in Carbondale, the others in Scranton:

1. *Sophia R.*,[8] b. 4 Dec., 1847; m. Thomas F. Torry.

2. *Elizabeth L.*, b. 15 Aug., 1850; m. 17 Feb., 1870, Henry Martin Boise, b. 18 Aug, 1837, in Lee, Mass.

3. *James P.*, b. 24 July, 1852; m. Laura Reynolds, b. in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

4. *Joseph B.*, b. 15 March, 1861; m. 9 Sept., 1885, Martha Young, b. 28 Nov., 1862, in Honesdale, Pa.

5. *Henry M.*, b. 19 Sept., 1863; d. 1874.

iv. Harriet A., b. 31 Aug., 1826, in Canaan; d. 16 July, 1872; m. 9 Aug., 1847, George F. Wilbur, b. 28 April, 1822, in Geneseo, N. Y.; d. 18 Oct., 1894. Children (Wilbur):

1. *Mary Augusta*,[8] b. 16 June, 1848, in Carbondale; m. 22 March, 1869, William H. Ham, b. 4 July, 1834, in Honesdale.

2. *Charles Edgar*, b. 29 Oct., 1850, in Carbondale; d. 26 May, 1853.

3. *Ann Eliza*, b. 12 Oct., 1853, in Pittston, Pa.; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Joseph A. Bodie, b. 20 June, 1852, in Dyberry, Pa.

4. *Roswell Marvin*, b. 13 May, 1856, in Hawley, Pa.; m. 14 April, 1881, Susie C. Byram.

5. *Edward W.*, b. 16 July, 1872, in Honesdale; d. 23 July, 1872.

6. *George F.*, twin to Edward W.; d. 16 July, 1872.

v. Ann Eliza, b. 2 June, 1830, in Carbondale; m. (1), 15 May, 1849, Stephen H., son of Jeremiah and Phebe (Terbett) Pierson, d. 1 Nov., 1858, in Carbondale. Child (Pierson): *Edward M.*,[8] b. 28 Feb., 1856, in Carbondale; d. 9 March, 1857; m. (2), 19 Oct., 1869 G. V. Bentley, d. 1 Aug., 1887.

vi. Helen H., b. 15 May, 1840; m. 8 Sept., 1858, Thomas, son of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 11 Feb., 1830, in Bayside, L. I.; d. 20 Jan'y, 1884. Children (Franklin), b. in New York city:

1. *Helen*,[8] b. 18 Jan'y, 1861; d. 22 Oct., 1896; m. 2 Oct., 1889, William A. Pierson.

2. *William Marvin*, b. 10 July, 1863; unm.

3. *Edwin Brooks*, b. 20 Jan'y, 1865; m. 21 Nov., 1895, Evelyn Loomis Kays. Child (Franklin): Edwin Lawrence,[9] b. 16 May, 1897.

Children by second wife:

vii. Edward, b. 15 Dec., 1847, in Carbondale; d. 1 Dec., 1853.

viii. James Archibald, b. 11 Dec., 1849, in Wyoming, Pa.; unm.

ix. Frances, b. 16 Aug., 1851, in Carbondale; unm.

114 SAMUEL,[6] son of Matthias[5] and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born about 1772, in Shelburne, Vt.; died March, 1853, probably in Greene, Chenango co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1801 (?), —— Blair; married (2), Sept., 1815, Sally Woodman, born 3 July, 1791, in New Hampshire; died Oct., 1867.

Children by first wife:

i. Son,[7] b. in Shelburne; d. y.

199. ii. Harvey B., b. 26 Nov., 1806, in Shelburne.

iii. Daughter, b. ——.*

iv. Eliza, b. ——; m. Dr. Carr; "lived at the West."

v. Daughter, b. ——.

Children by second wife:

vi. Catharine, b. 6 Oct., 1816, in Greene; d. March, 1863; unm.

vii. Sarah, b. 30 March, 1818, in Greene; d. 24 March, 1891, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Edmund, son of Rev. Asaph and Philamelia (Burnham) Graves, b. 26 Aug., 1814, in Palermo, N. Y.; d. 27 April, 1863. Children (Graves):

---

* This, or v, may be the "Deborah," called a child of Samuel and Sarah "Wooding," in Ct. Quarterly, III: 357. One of the daus. is said to have lived in New York city, where she died a few years ago.

1. *Ellen Marvin*,[8] b. 30 Nov., 1845; m. (1), 2 Feb., 1865, Charles L. Barrett; m. (2), 22 Dec., 1873, LaFayette Norman, of Berkeley, Cal.

2. *Eva Loretta*, b. 22 Dec., 1853, in Grand Rapids; m. 10 Feb., 1872, Alpheus E. Bolt, b. 24 Sept., 1842, in Masonville, N, Y.; d. 30 Sept., 1895; res. in Grand Rapids.

viii. Samuel C., b. 3 April, 1820, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.; d. 31 Jan'y, 1901; m. 1845, Mary Johns, b. 1821, in Vermont; d. Oct., 1874. Children: 1. *Emory*,[8] d. 1880: 2. *Flora*: 3. *Laura*, d. 1877: 4. *Mary*: 5. *Ernest L.*, b. 15 March, 1859, in Berlin, Mich.; m. Oct., 1874, Alta L. Murray, b. 26 Oct., 1855, in Nunica, Mich.; they have an adopted dau. Doris Loraine, b. 28 Feb., 1900, in California, Mich.

ix. Elisha, b. Sept., 1822, in Johnsburgh; d. July, 1877; m. Jane Norton.

200. x. Stiles D., b. 11 May, 1825, in Johnsburgh.

xi. Rosalinda, b. June, 1827, in Greene; d. 1886; m. Abram S. Richardson. Children (Richardson):

1. *Edward C.*,[8] b. 12 Nov., 1866, in Berlin; m. 16 Feb., 1892, Mary M. Barbour, b. 13 March, 1871, in Springfield, Mich.

2. *Frederic*, b. ——.

xii. Calvin, b. July, 1829, in Greene; d. May, 1854; m. Catharine, dau. of Rufus and Huldah (Knapp) Bigelow, of Charlotte, Mich., b. 12 Sept., 1830. Child: *Katharine*.[8] His widow m. (2), John L. Hagadorn, of Lyons, Mich., by whom she had issue.

xiii. John F., b. 24 Aug., 1831, in Greene; d. 10 June, 1898; m. 28 March, 1861, Sarah Coughton, b. 1 April, 1841, in N. J. Child: *George D.*,[8] b. Feb., 1862, in Oakland, Mich.; m. Jan'y, 1889, Elizabeth Stewart, b. Feb., 1865, in Saginaw, Mich.; *s. p.*; he is a physician.

115 Aaron,[6] son of Matthias[5] and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born about 1774, in Shelburne, Vt.; married (1), 1795–9, a Canadian lady of French descent, whose name has not been learned; she died soon after the birth of her only child; married (2), Mrs. —— Kainboath. They resided in Quebec, and later in St. Andrew's, P. Q., Canada, where their children, except the eldest, were born.

Child by first wife:

i. Joseph,[7] b. 1796–1800; d. y.

Child by second wife:

201. ii. William C., b. 20 Nov., 1811.
iii. Pamela, b. 1813; m. Myron Owens, b. in Burlington, Vt.
iv. Jeremiah, b. 1815; m. Maria Woodman, b. in Port Fortune, P. Q.

116 CALVIN,[6] son of Matthias[5] and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born 20 April, 1777, in Shelburne, Vt.; died 18 Dec., 1867, in Ontario, Canada; married 1803, Clarissa Bates, born 10 Dec., 1787, in Genesee co., N. Y.; died 25 Dec., 1864, in Ontario.

Children:

202. i. Anson,[7] b. 17 Aug., 1804, in Elgin, Ontario.
ii. Marshall, b. 20 April, 1806, in Elgin; d. 4 May, 1846, in Colon, Mich.; m. Polly Atchinson,* b. abt. 1808; d. 18 May, 1846, "aet. 38," in Colon. Children, b. in Colon:

1. *Martha*,[8] b. 1838; d. 9 Nov., 1861, in Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1861, Henry Lantry; *s. p.*
2. *Stephen Henry*, b. abt. 1840; d. y.
3. *William*, b. ——.
4. *Lucy Maria*, b. 13 March, 1845; m. 25 June, 1869, George F. Hodge, b. 20 May, 1841, in Pulaski, Mich. Child (Hodge): Ira Marvin,[9] b. 25 June, 1871, in Concord, Mich.; m. 28 Aug., 1893, Katharine Loos, b. 18 Aug., 1867, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

203. iii. Henry Bates, b. 2 Dec., 1808, in Elgin.
204. iv. Guy Hastings, b. 2 April, 1811, in St. Andrew's, Ontario.
v. Almira, b. 24 Feb., 1813, in St. Andrew's; d. 22 Jan'y, 1888; m. 1836, Harry Soper, b. in Delta, Ontario.
vi. Caroline M., b. 3 Jan'y, 1815, in St. Andrew's; d. ——; m. Reuben Bullard, b. in Delta.
vii. Esther Parmelia, b. 5 March, 1817, in St. Andrew's; m. 26 May, 1847, Hiram Holmes, b. in Plum Hollow, Ontario.
viii. Huldah J., b. 5 April, 1819, in St. Andrew's; d. 1843; unm.
205. ix. Calvin Osman, b. 23 March, 1821, in South Crosby, Ontario.
x. Samuel A., b. 21 April, 1823; d. 9 May, 1862; unm.

---

* Surnames in this and the preceding family are spelled as given us. Lantry (ii, 1) may perhaps be Lautry.

xi. Emily M., b. 7 June, 1825; d. 13 Sept., 1828.
xii. Abigail M., b. 9 June, 1828; d. 29 Jan'y, 1878; m. S. Hunter, b. in Plum Hollow.
xiii. Ira B., b. 16 March, 1833; m. 1858, Hannah Kinney.

117 JESSE,[6] son of Matthias[5] and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born about 1799–80, in Shelburne, Vt., or Little Hoosick, Albany co., N. Y.; died in Newark, Licking co., Ohio; married about 1801, in Vermont, Elizabeth ——, born there.

Children, the eldest, and probably all, born in Stamford, Vt.:

206. i. Samuel,[7] b. 11 March, 1802.
ii. Clara, b. ——; m. Prosper Rich.
iii. Mary, b. ——; m. George Frederick Adams.
iv. Harriet, b. ——; m. Charles Sawyer, of Granville, Ohio. Child:

Amanda,[8] b. 12 Aug., 1833; m. 12 July, 1854, William, son of Milford and Sterling (Turner) Phillips, b. 12 Oct., 1833; res., Alexander, Ark.; they had four chil. (See Sharpless Fam. Gen.)

118 MATTHIAS,[6] son of Matthias[5] and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born 19 June, 1782, in Little Hoosick, Albany co., N. Y.; died 16 Dec., 1859; married 10 Oct., 1808, Mehitable Glass, born 4 Oct., 1788; he is said to have settled in Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born in Williston, Vt.:

i. Lucy,[7] b. 2 July, 1809; d. 27 Oct., 1837; m. Robert McQueary, b. 11 Oct., 1804, in Orange co., N. Y.; d. 16 April, 1879; *s. p.*
ii. Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1810; d. 11 Nov., 1810.
iii. Hyman B., b. 19 Dec., 1811; d. 28 Aug., 1853; m. 1 Dec., 1839, Asenath Rose, b. 31 Aug., 1817, in Murray, N. Y. Child: *Lucy*,[8] b. 20 Aug., 1842, in Clarkson, N. Y.; unm.
207. iv. Cassius Simeon, b. 11 May, 1815.
v. David, b. 31 March, 1818; d. 1 Sept., 1820.

119 ALSON,[6] son of Joseph[5] and Rhoda (Hutchinson) Marvin, born 27 June, 1788, in Sharon, Ct.; died 21 July, 1841, probably in Canaan, Ct.; married 23 Aug., 1814, Clarissa Calkin, born 29 June, 1792, in Sharon; died 15 April, 1879.

Children, the first four born in Cornwall, Ct., the others in North Canaan, Ct.:

208. i. George Alson,[7] b. 30 Aug., 1816.
ii. Betsey I., b. 8 July, 1818; d. 20 March, 1875; m. 20 Dec., 1836, James Warner. Child (Warner): *Ellen I.*[8]
iii. Lee, b. 25 Jan'y, 1820; d. 9 Jan'y, 1863; m. 15 Nov., 1846, Delia E. Mansfield, b. in Canaan; d. 21 March, 1867. Child: *Mary A.*,[8] b. 23 Sept., 1852, in Winsted, Ct.; m. 24 Jan'y, 1871, her cousin, Eugene Frank,[8] son of George Alson[7] (208) Marvin.
iv. Sabra M., b. 26 Oct., 1823; m. 22 March, 1876, Griswold Humphrey, b. in Norfolk, Ct.; d. 15 May, 1880; *s. p.*
v. Charles, b. 23 Jan'y, 1826; d. 11 Nov., 1901, in Worcester, Mass.; m. 4 July, 1854, Caroline Holyoke,* b. 1823, of Brookline, Mass. He was city messenger of Worcester thirty-nine years. Child: *Henry Alson*,[8] b. 2 June, 1864, in Worcester.
vi. Robert H., b. 27 July, 1830; d. 10 March, 1897; m. 16 April, 1856, Mary A. Gregory. Child: *Charles H.*,[8] b. in Sharon. A Robert H. was a sergeant in company D, 1st Ct. cav'y in the Civil war, but has not been identified. (See Orcutt's Hist. Hartford, 943)
vii. Amos, b. 11 July, 1833; d. 14 Oct., 1858; unm.

120 WILLIAM ORLANDO,[6] son of David[5] and Deborah (Baldwin) Marvin, born 25 Dec., 1801, in Sharon, Ct.; died 8 April, 1890; married 28 June, 1830, Jane Ritchie, born 8 June, 1804, in County Derry, Ireland (of Scotch descent); died 15 Oct., 1896. They resided in New York city until about 1840, when they removed to Baldwin, Randolph co., Ill.

Children, the first three born in New York city, the others in Illinois:

209. i. Joseph M.,[7] b. 25 March, 1831.
210. ii. Elizabeth, b. 24 April, 1833.
211. iii. Theodore B., b. 15 June, 1835.

---

* Perhaps a dau. of Elizur and Martha Holyoke, of Brookline, Mass.; the Town rec. name three of their chil. b. there, 1825 and later, but none earlier, and no Caroline.

212. iv. William Henry, b. 28 Nov., 1840.
v. Renwick, b. ——; d. 1863.
vi. Frances (Fannie), b. 1847; m. 7 Oct., 1872, John Holmes, b. 1845, in Illinois. Children (Holmes), b. in Illinois: 1. *John E.*,[8] b. 1873; d. 1874: 2. *Elma J.*, b. 1874; unm.: 3. *Ida M.*, b. 1876; d. inf.: 4. *Lucy*, b. 1877.

121 Dr. Langdon Ithiel,[6] son of David[5] and Deborah (Baldwin) Marvin, born 26 June, 1805, in Woodbury, Ct.; died 31 Jan'y, 1869; married 14 May, 1828, Laura, daughter of Abraham and Lydia Day (Fuller) Beecher, born 11 April, 1807, in Northampton, Fulton co., N. Y.; died 4 Feb., 1884. He was a member of the New York Assembly in 1840. He was a physician, and served as a surgeon in the 87th reg't N. Y. Vols., in the Civil war.

Children, the first four born in Northville, N. Y., the others in Northampton:

i. Philemon Beecher,[7] b. 20 Feb., 1829; d. inf.
213. ii. Philemon Beecher, b. 19 June, 1830.
iii. John Henry, b. 16 Sept., 1832; d. 11 Nov., 1901; unm.; he served as private and lieutenant for three years in the Civil war, and then enlisted in the 2d N. Y. Veteran Cavalry, and served to the close.
iv. Laura Augusta, b. 5 Jan'y, 1836; d. 1 Nov., 1901; *s. p.*; m. as his second wife, 8 Oct., 1884, George Whitfield, son of Survarus G. and Lucy (Judson) Hildreth, b. 27 Nov., 1829, in Gloversville, N. Y.; res. there 1902. Mr. Hildreth had issue by his first m.
v. Lucy Jessena, b. 18 Feb., 1838; m. 14 May, 1855, Francis S., son of Dr. Thomas and Leah (Gallaudet de St. Croix) Sinclaire, b. 7 May, 1823, in Nova Scotia; d. 9 April, 1900. Children (Sinclaire): 1. *Lucy Jessena*,[8] b. 23 Nov., 1858, in Northampton; unm.: 2. *Frank Marvin*, b. 22 Sept., 1860; m. 4 Feb., 1896, Justine O. Fullerton, b. in Newark, Ohio: 3. *Harry Thomas*, b. 11 Sept., 1867, in Northampton; unm.
vi. Frances Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan'y, 1840; d. 19 Dec., 1840.
214. vii. James Langdon, b. 26 May, 1842.
viii. Abraham Tolls, b. 11 May, 1844; d. 2 Nov., 1864; unm.
ix. David Truman, b. 30 March, 1847; d. 20 May, 1847.

x. Lydia Day, b. 18 Nov., 1848; m. (1), 12 Oct., 1870, Samuel Louis, son of John Hough, b. 27 Feb., 1847, in Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. 12 Oct., 1879; m. (2), 19 Nov., 1891, Carl B. Franc, son of Dr. Carl Franc Von Lichtenstein, b. 26 June, 1848, in Germany. Child (Hough): *John Langdon*,[8] b. 31 Aug., 1872, in Northampton. Her second husband drops "Von Lichtenstein."

SEVENTH GENERATION

122 WILLIAM MATTHEW,[7] son of Hon. Matthew[6] and Nancy (St. John) Marvin, born 9 Oct., 1793, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 15 Oct., 1848; married 22 Oct., 1818, Mary Pettit, born 10 March, 1795, in Wilton; died 15 March, 1888. Children, born in Fishkill, N. Y.:*

i. Charles Matthew,[8] b. 17 Dec., 1820; d. 14 May, 1865; m. 1 June, 1851, Phebe Delavergne, b. 9 March, 1830, in Hughsonville, N. Y. Children, b. in Hughsonville:

1. *Matthew*,[9] b. 2 May, 1855; d. 28 Dec., 1877; unm.
2. *Ann Maria*, b. 4 Aug., 1858; d. 19 Dec., 1893; unm.
3. *Kate Frear*, b. 3 Feb., 1860; m. 18 Dec., 1878, Frank B. Whitney, b. 29 July, 1857, in Sawmanuck, Ill. Children (Whitney), b. in Hughsonville: i. Edith A.,[10] b. 23 April, 1880; unm.: ii. Maria Frank May, b. 1 July, 1886: iii. Frederick, b. 19 Jan'y, 1894.

ii. Charlotte Augusta, b. 21 Dec., 1822; m. June, 1852, Dr. A. Underhill. Children (Underhill), b. in New Hackensack, N. Y.:

1. *Charles*,[9] b. 28 July, 1853; m. 11 May, 1882, Annie M. Rapelje.
2. *George*, twin to Charles.
3. *William*, b. 31 Aug., 1855; m. (1), 14 May, 1878, Mary A. Schofield; m. (2), 27 April, 1882, Mary E. Griffin.
4. *Frank*, b. 1 Oct., 1858.
5. *Charlotte*, b. 22 Sept., 1862; m. 19 June, 1889, Dr. R. C. Van Wyck.
6. *Edward Anthony*, b. 7 Aug., 1865; m. 31 July, 1895, Mrs. J. E. Cackle.

iii. John A. Lee, b. 2 Feb., 1825; m. 29 April, 1856, Marinda Kittredge, dau. of Rev. William A. and Lucina (Bowen) Hawley, of Sunderland, Mass., b. 23 Jan'y, 1829, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. 15 April, 1878. Child: *Kate Hawley*,[9] b. 16 Aug., 1859; d. 25 Aug., 1870.

---

* This agrees with rec. recently sent us, but in an old letter to T. R. Marvin, the birthplace of his chil. is given as Wilton.

iv. James Francis, b. 16 Aug., 1827; m. 7 Nov., 1867, Martha J. Southard, b. 11 May, 1835, in Fishkill; *s. p.*

v. Sarah Eliza, b. 26 Feb., 1830; m. (1), 15 June, 1854, Philander George Seward, b. 10 Nov., 1828; d. 16 Dec., 1855, in Elgin, Ill.; m. (2), 3 Oct., 1860, Peter H. Silvester, b. 17 Feb., 1807, in Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. 29 Nov., 1882; she res. in Coxsackie, N. Y. Child (Seward): *George Marvin*,[9] b. 27 May, 1855, in Fishkill.

vi. Mary Ann, b. 29 July, 1832; m. 15 June, 1854, Maurice Dwight Seward. Children (Seward):

1. *Cora Lee*,[9] b. 19 Feb., 1855, in Elgin; m. 27 Aug., 1884, Hamilton King.

2. *Frank Dwight*, b. 17 Nov., 1860, in Rosemond, Ill.

vii. Julia, b. 1 June, 1835; d. 22 Feb., 1841.

123 Hon. Charles,[7] son of Hon. Matthew[6] and Nancy (St. John) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1803, in Wilton, Ct.; died there 1 Dec., 1883; married 26 Nov., 1835, Clarina Taylor, daughter of Rev. Samuel Merwin, D. D., of New Haven, Ct., born 30 Jan'y, 1815; died 10 Nov., 1898.

He graduated at Yale in 1823, and studied law, but trouble with his eyes prevented him from practice. He was a selectman of Wilton 1835 and 1841–4; he represented the town in 1836, '38, and '48; was a member of the Senate in 1846, '47, and '51, and in 1852 was appointed a bank commissioner; he was a trustee of the Norwalk Savings Society (1849); for several years a director of the Fairfield co. Bank, and was (1865) one of the trustees of the "Fitch Home for Orphan and Destitute Children of Soldiers in the Civil War." 17 Oct., 1841, he was made a deacon of the Wilton church, and was active in all good works; for many years he was treasurer of the Fairfield co. Auxiliary Society of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Children, born in Wilton:

i. Matthew,[8] b. 31 Aug., 1836; d. 13 Jan'y, 1839.

ii. Clarina Taylor, b. 31 Aug., 1839; d. 31 Oct., 1865, in Oskaloosa, Iowa; interred in Wilton; m. 10 Sept., 1862, Stephen Lynes, son of Dea. Wakeman and Julia Ann (Lynes) Hubbell, of Wilton, b. 31 March, 1838; after her death he m. again, and had issue; res., Des Moines, Iowa. Children (Hubbell):

1. *Marvin Lynes*,[9] b. 13 June, 1863; d. Oct., 1864, in Des Moines.

2. *Clarissa Marvin*, b. 17 Sept., 1865; d. Oct., 1865, in Oskaloosa.

iii. Alice, b. 19 May, 1842; m. 2 Nov., 1865, Benjamin Hubbell (brother of Stephen above), of Derby, Ct.; b. 20 Nov., 1841. Children (Hubbell):

1. *Henry Marvin*,[9] b. 30 Dec., 1867, in Wilton; m. 22 Jan'y, 1896, Harriette Estelle Carter, b. 15 March, 1872, in Derby.
2. *Alice Merwin*, b. 11 Feb., 1872, in Wilton; d. 18 Feb., 1875.
3. *Benjamin Lynes*, b. 11 Nov., 1875, in Derby, Ct.*

iv. Charles Matthew, b. 11 Oct., 1844; m. 17 Feb., 1869, Mary Melanchthon, dau. of Philip Melanchthon and Ellen (Jones) Whelpley, b. 30 Sept., 1847, in New York city. He has been manager for many years of the Home Agency office of the United States Life Insurance Company, of New York.† Children:

1. *Clara Whelpley*,[9] b. 26 April, 1871, in Jersey City, N. J.; d. 5 March, 1880.
2. *Ellen Sutton*, b. 14 March, 1873, in Jersey City; unm.
3. *Martha Agnes*, b. 15 Oct., 1875, in New York city; unm.
4. *Charles Mathew*, b. 21 July, 1882, in Montclair, N. J.; unm.

v. Cornelia Esther, b. 2 July, 1847; m. 27 Oct., 1870, William Sturges Harris, b. 25 June, 1847, in Ballston Spa, N. Y.; d. 20 March, 1871. Child (Harris): *Wilhelmina*,[9] b. 22 Aug., 1871, in Wilton; unm.

vi. Samuel, b. 15 Sept., 1849; m. 30 Oct., 1872, Sarah, dau. of Robert John and Joanna (Gaskin) Johnston, b. 4 Aug., 1851, in New Bedford, N. J.; res., Wilton. Children, b. in Wilton:

1. *Charles*,[9] b. 6 Oct., 1873; m. 22 Jan'y, 1876, Ella Elizabeth, dau. of Everett E. and Helen A. (Swift) Dunbar, b. 10 Nov., 1872, in Cornwall, Ct. She is a descendant of Gen. Heman Swift, a Revolutionary officer, and an original member of the Cincinnati. Child: Everett Dunbar,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1896, in Derby, Ct.
2. *Robert J.*, b. 16 Dec., 1875; d. 17 March, 1876, in Wilton.
3. *Robert John Johnston*, b. 2 April, 1877; m. 10 April, 1901, Carrie Ethel, dau. of Wilson Page and Frances Josephine (Hubbard) Sturges, b. 10 Oct., 1877, in Cornwall. Children; i. Harold Francis,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1902, in Waterbury, Ct.; d. 2 Feb., 1903: ii. Arthur Francis, b. 11 Dec., 1903.

---

* For chil. of ii and iii (which differ from Hubbell Gen.) the husbands of the two daus. are our authority.

† The name of "Charles M. Marvin" appears on the roll of company B, 17th reg't Ct. Vols., as serving 16 Sept., 1864, to 19 July, 1865, in the Civil war. This was a substitute, sent by Mr. Marvin, who at that time was prevented by physical infirmity from enlisting.

4. *Samuel*, b. 2 April, 1877; m. 23 Oct., 1901, Marion Swift Dunbar, a sister of Ella E., above, b. 7 Aug., 1879, in Derby. Children: i. Helen Dunbar,[10] b. 5 Oct., 1902, in Derby: ii. Alice Hubbell, b. 8 Jan'y, 1904.

5. *William B.*, b. 31 July, 1878; d. 15 March, 1880.

6. *William B.*, b. 17 May, 1880.

7. *Gordon Hall*, b. 22 Sept., 1882.

vii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1852; m. 18 Sept., 1872, George Gilbert, b. 19 Dec., 1847, in Fairfax co., Va. Children (Gilbert), b. in Wilton: 1. *Ernest Marvin*,[9] b. 11 April, 1874; unm.: 2. *Walter Marvin*, b. 1 Oct., 1879; unm.

124 FREDERICK B.,[7] son of Curtis Bennett[6] and Huldah (Reed) Marvin, born 8 July, 1811, in Redding, Ct.; died 22 Feb., 1876; married 20 Sept., 1832, Eliza C., daughter of Pierson Graham and Annie (Wilkie) Morris, born 4 Aug., 1812, in New York city; died 22 July, 1897.

Children, the eldest born in Haverstraw, N. Y., the others in New York city:

215. i. Curtis Reed,[8] b. 5 July, 1833.

ii. Eliza Matilda, b. 13 Sept., 1836; m. 13 Sept., 1859, Eugene S., son of Dominick and Fannie Wilkie (Morris) Crassons, b. 30 March, 1834, in New York city. Children (Crassons):

1. *Annie Estelle*,[9] b. 7 Sept., 1860, in Hoboken, N. J.; m. 28 Dec., 1881, George W. Inglis, b. 22 Sept., 1856, in Colborne, Ontario, Canada.

2. *Ida Augusta*, b. 23 Dec., 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

3. *Helen Maude*, b. 26 July, 1878, in Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.

iii. Fanny Morris, b. 15 May, 1843; d. 27 Oct., 1843.

iv. Frederick Pierson, b. 8 April, 1847; m. 6 April, 1876, Jennie A. Anderson, b. 19 Feb., 1857, in New York city. Children, b. in New York city:

1. *Clara Foster*,[9] b. 28 Dec., 1876; d. 6 July, 1878.

2. *Walter Pierson*, b. 9 July, 1878; d. 3 July, 1884.

3. *Frederick*, b. 5 Aug., 1880; d. 29 July, 1882.

4. *Jennie Eliza*, b. 15 Nov., 1884.

5. *Robert*, b. 15 Sept., 1887.

6. *Leonard Curtis*, b. 10 Aug., 1889.

125 NATHANIEL,[7] son of Ozias[6] and Mary (Bennett) Marvin, born 27 Dec., 1786, in Westport, Ct.; died 26 April, 1868, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; married 23 Nov.,

1809, in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y., Julia, daughter of Lewis Nichols, of Clinton, born 5 April, 1788; died 29 May, 1859.

Children, born in New Haven:

i. Mary Anna,[8] b. 28 Sept., 1810; d. 21 June, 1825, in Clinton.

ii. Cornelia Eveline, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 11 April, 1889; m. 13 Oct., 1829, A. H. Bartow, b. 1 June, 1805, in Marshall, N. Y.; d. 27 April, 1854. Children (Bartow):

1. *Mary Louisa*,[9] b. 2 July, 1830, in New Haven; d. 11 Feb., 1884; m. 19 Jan'y, 1853, DeWitt Clinton Peck, b. 14 Dec., 1830, in Marshall.

2. *Henry Lathrop*, b. 23 March, 1832, in New Haven; m. 18 April, 1858, Mary E. Davis, b. in New Haven.

3. *Julia Sophia*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1834, in Canada; d. 1 June, 1891; m. 8 Oct., 1857, William F. Randolph.

4. *Caroline Amelia*, b. 18 April, 1836, in New Haven; d. 30 April, 1877; m. 3 Feb., 1858, S. O. Willmarth, b. in New Haven.

5. *James Harney*, b. 15 June, 1838, in Dansville, N. Y.; d. 11 Sept., 1838.

6. *George Hamilton*, b. 8 July, 1839, in New Haven; d. 10 July, 1885; m. 4 April, 1870, Sarah F. Fisher.

7. *David Marvin*, b. 20 Oct., 1842; m. 24 Oct., 1866, Jane M. Alfred, b. 12 April, 1848, in Mexico, N. Y.

216. iii. Ozias Orton, b. 20 Oct., 1816.

iv. Helen Eliza, b. 27 March, 1819; d. 11 April, 1819.

v. Eliza Ann, b. 8 Sept., 1820; d. 2 Oct., 1821.

vi. Julia Nichols, b. 6 Sept., 1823; m. 7 March, 1844, Avery W.,* son of Seth and Abigail S. (Wells) Severance, b. 23 Feb., 1819, in New Haven; d. 15 Feb., 1874. Children (Severance), b. in New Haven:

1. *Noble D.*,[9] b. 18 June, 1845; d. 18 Jan'y, 1875; m. 28 Dec., 1868, Harriet Matthews, b. 27 Sept., 1847, in Mexico, N. Y.

2. *Orla Avery*, b. 16 Aug., 1846; d. 21 Feb., 1869; unm.

vii. Roswell, b. 28 Feb., 1829; drowned 4 April, 1837.

126 WILLIAM,[7] son of Ozias[6] and Mary (Bennett) Marvin, born 5 May, 1791, in Westport, Ct.; died 4 July, 1857, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; married (1), 23 March, 1816, Polly, daughter of Caleb Brayton, of New Haven, born 9 April,

* For a sketch of Avery W. Severance, who was a member of the Legislature and held various positions of trust, see the Severance Gen., 56.

1797; died there 13 Dec., 1822; married (2), 6 Nov., 1823, Catharine Prosser, born 19 April, 1803; died 1 July, 1883. He was a farmer in New Haven.

Children, born in New Haven, by first wife:

i. Sarah Maria,[8] b. 24 March, 1817; d. 22 Nov., 1839, in New Haven; she was a teacher.

217. ii. William Waldo, b. 8 Nov., 1818.

iii. Harriet Newell, b. 12 March, 1822; d. 20 April, 1845; m. as his third wife, 8 Jan'y, 1843, John Haynes, son of John and Catherine (Haynes) Tower, b. 22 Feb., 1807, in Rutland, Mass.; d. 2 Jan'y, 1885, in Clinton, N. Y.; he was a saddler and farmer and miller there. Child (Tower): *Jay Haynes*,[9] b. 29 Sept., 1843, in Clinton; d. 2 Sept., 1865. Her husband m. twice subsequently.*

Children by second wife:

iv. Eliza Ann, b. 21 Oct., 1825; d. 3 Dec., 1842, in New Haven.

218. v. John Niles, b. 26 Oct., 1827.

vi. George, b. 20 June, 1833; d. 25 Feb., 1861.

vii. Frederick H., b. 10 Nov., 1841; m. 24 Aug., 1862, Sarah Jane Walker, b. 2 Feb., 1838, in England. Children, b. in Scriba, N. Y.:

1. *Adah Belle*,[9] b. 24 April, 1869; m. 13 Feb., 1889, William B. Legg, b. 12 Nov., 1862, in Scriba. Children (Legg), b. in Scriba: i. Harold Lyman,[10] b. 9 Jan'y, 1890: ii. Eva Mae, b. 28 June, 1892.

2. *Carrie May*, b. 18 April, 1872; m. 14 Jan'y, 1892, Orlo J. Parkhurst, b. 22 Oct., 1867, in Scriba. Child (Parkhurst): Mildred Irene,[10] b. 31 Jan'y, 1896, in New Haven.

127 EUROTAS,[7] son of Ozias[6] and Mary (Bennett) Marvin, born 14 Aug., 1810, in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y.; died 27 Aug., 1887, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married 26 Dec., 1836, Cornelia Frances, daughter of Levi and Parmelia (Hovey) Cozzens, of Utica, N. Y., born 12 Dec., 1815, in New Hartford, Oneida co., N. Y. (the first white child born there); died 29 Dec., 1898, in Buffalo.

Eurotas was a merchant in Utica, at the time of his marriage, but removed with his wife, soon afterward, to Buffalo; the trip was made in a

* See Tower Gen., 305–6; his last m. was in 1863.

stage-coach which left Clinton and New Hartford, the adjoining town, on a Tuesday morning, arriving in Buffalo at noon on the following Sunday; Erastus Corning was one of their fellow-passengers. Here they passed their lives, celebrating their golden wedding in 1886. During the Civil war he and his wife were deeply interested in the work of the Christian Commission; throughout the war she was the leader of a band of ladies formed to aid the families of soldiers who had died in the service of their country, and was also vice president of the society whose object was to raise funds for the Soldiers' Monument in the city of Buffalo. At the time of her death she was the oldest surviving member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Children, born in Buffalo:

i. Charles Eurotas,[8] b. 7 July, 1839; m. 29 Sept., 1869, Lora C., dau. of Leonard and Welthea (Cobb) White, of Buffalo. Child:

John G. H.,[9] b. 21 Aug., 1871, in Buffalo; m. 27 July, 1894, Myra Tinemer, b. 25 March, 1874, in Medina, N. Y. He is connected with the Buffalo Tool Company, as manager. Child: Leonard White,[10] b. 2 Nov., 1895.

ii. Edward Griffin, b. 28 Feb., 1842; d. 21 Nov., 1895; unm.

iii. Frederick Cozzens, b. 14 July, 1844; d. 16 Jan'y, 1904, in New York city; m. 14 Aug., 1869, Clara M. Clark, b. 21 Feb., 1850, in Buffalo; d. 22 May, 1885. Children, b. in Buffalo:

1. *Irene Fargo*,[9] b. 20 July, 1870; m. 30 Sept., 1890, Alfred E. Hassall, b. 1 July, 1864, in Brighton, Derbyshire, England.
2. *Clark*, b. 20 Feb., 1874; d. 30 July, 1874.

iv. William Henry, b. 20 July, 1850; d. 29 Dec., 1900; m. 9 Oct., 1877, Louisa A. Marriner, b. 27 July, 1858, in New York city. Children, b. in New York city: 1. *Edith Louise*,[9] b. 4 June, 1879; d. 20 Jan'y, 1889: 2. *William Harold*, b. 12 July, 1881: 3. *Clarence*, b. 25 Sept., 1883: 4. *Arthur Eurotas*, b. 15 Aug., 1889.

v. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1855; unm.; res. (1903) in Buffalo.

128 Hon. David Meeker,[7] son of Joseph Lockwood[6] and Clarissa (Meeker) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1802, in Westport, Ct.; died there 10 Jan'y, 1878; married 8 Jan'y, 1826, Mary, daughter of John and Esther (Bennett) Taylor, born 6 Oct., 1805, in Westport; died 21 May, 1882.

He was a prominent business man in Westport and Norwalk, filling many positions of trust and responsibility; he was president of the Saugatuck Bank, and later of the First National Bank of Westport; a vice-president of the Westport Savings Bank; director of the Norwalk Fire Insurance Company, and a member of the Connecticut Senate in 1849.

Children, born in Westport:

219. i. Walter Taylor,[8] b. 27 April, 1828.
220. ii. William Henry, b. 23 April, 1830.
iii. John Joseph, b. 17 April, 1833; m. 29 Dec., 1858, Harriet Goulding, dau. of Adam S. and Ann (Pease) Coe, of Newport, R. I., b. 9 Nov., 1834; *s. p.*
iv. David Burr, b. 3 Jan'y, 1836; d. 7 Jan'y, 1838.
v. Frederick David, b. 17 Aug., 1840; m. 19 Nov., 1867, Caroline L., dau. of Luke and Elizabeth (Down) Wilkins, b. 19 June, 1846, in Utica, N. Y. He was organist of Holy Trinity Church, Westport. Children, b. in Westport:

1. *William Albert*,[9] b. 11 Dec., 1871; m. 15 May, 1894, Clara M., dau. of Charles and Sarah (Kensett) Greenslade, b. 23 Nov., 1876, in Westport. Children, b. in Westport: i. Charles Frederick,[10] b. 24 March, 1896; ii. Albert James Kensett, b. 26 Sept., 1897: iii. Grace Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1899.
2. *Frederick David*, b. 20 Oct., 1875.

129 WILLIAM,[7] son of Joseph Lockwood[6] and Clarissa (Meeker) Marvin, born 20 Nov., 1804, in Westport, Ct.; died 4 Aug., 1874; married 4 April, 1830, in Norwalk, Ct., Amanda, daughter of Josiah and Clara (Mott) Raymond, born 28 Aug., 1810, in Norwalk; died 9 July, 1883.

For a few years after his marriage he lived in Westport, but removed to Norwalk in December, 1835, and on the night of his arrival with his wife at their new home, they saw the light of the great fire in New York city, more than forty miles away. His estate in Norwalk comprised ten acres on the east side of Charles creek, "down town," which he gradually increased until at his death he owned "one of the fairest domains in southern New England." (Selleck, 152–3.) Much of this property is still held by his sons.

Children:

i. Josiah Raymond,[8] b. 24 July, 1833, in Westport; m. 5 Sept., 1861, Mary Matilda, dau. of James and Matilda (Keeler) Wallace, b. 4 Feb., 1830, in Troy, N. Y.; d. 23 Oct., 1898. Children, b. in Norwalk:

1. *Clara Elizabeth*,[9] b. 20 Nov., 1862; d. 20 May, 1902, in East Norwalk; unm.

2. *James Wallace*, b. 6 Sept., 1864; m. 24 Feb., 1904, Edith Anna, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Coppock) Cousins, b. 9 June, 1880, in Norwalk.

3. *Willie Raymond*, b. 6 Jan'y, 1870; d. 23 Aug., 1870.

ii. William Edwin, b. 26 May, 1837, in Norwalk; m. 27 Dec., 1882, Mrs. Oriana Louisa Ebell, dau. of Albert J. and Julia M. (Jones) Steele, b. 2 July, 1853, in Seymour, Ct. Children, b. in Norwalk: 1. *Mary Louise*,[9] b. 7 May, 1887: 2. *Orie Anna*, b. 5 May, 1890.

With his brother he gave to the town of Norwalk a parcel of land on East Avenue, on which has been erected the "Ludlow Stone," in honor of Roger Ludlow, one of the first proprietors of the "plantation of Norwalk." To him we are much indebted for valuable aid.

130 Dr. George,[7] son of Barnabas[6] and Hannah (Richards) Marvin, born 23 Feb., 1798, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 23 Dec., 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 21 April, 1824, his cousin, Agnes,[7] daughter of Joseph and Molly[6] (Marvin, 30, ii, 2) Platt, born 23 Aug., 1800, in Westport (then a part of Norwalk), Ct.; died 29 May, 1870, in Brooklyn. An appreciative tribute to her character was printed, 16 June, 1870, in the *New York Observer*.

He graduated at Yale in 1817; taught six months in the Brookville Academy, Md., and then entered the University of Pa. Medical School, graduating M. D. in 1821. He practiced in Rochester, N. Y., and Norwalk until 1830, when he removed to Brooklyn, continuing practice there until his death.*

Children, all but the first four born in Brooklyn:

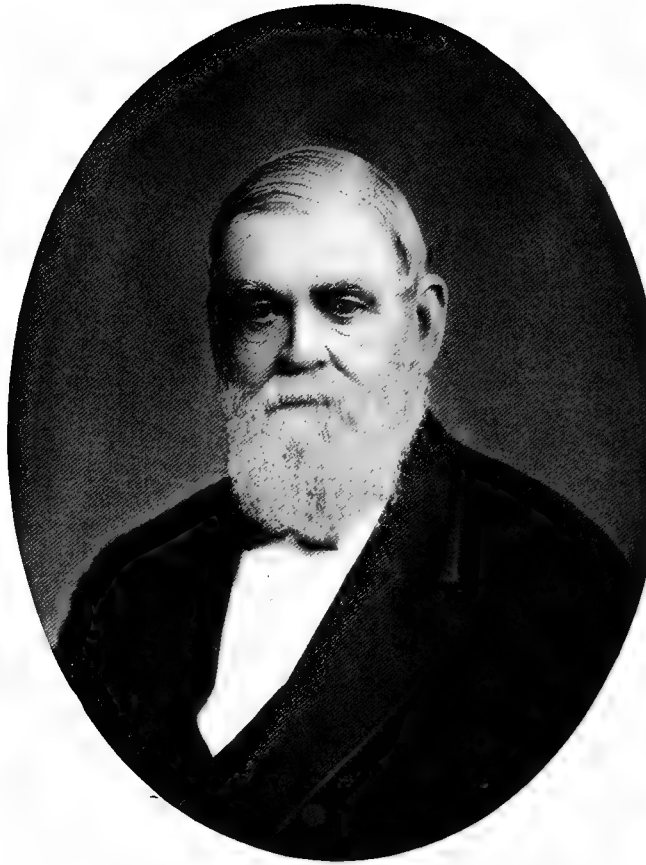
i. Mary,[8] b. 12 Jan'y, 1825, in Rochester; d. 30 July, 1827.

ii. Agnes, b. 26 Nov., 1826, in Rochester; d. 16 Jan'y, 1828.

iii. Emily, b. 30 Sept., 1828, in Norwalk; d. 3 May, 1829.

iv. Elizabeth Richards, b. 31 May, 1830, in New York city; d. 24 Dec., 1881; m. 29 Jan'y, 1852, Ezra M. Frost, b. 14 Aug., 1815, in New York city. Children (Frost), b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Agnes Marvin*,[9] b. 29 July, 1854; d. 1 July, 1859: 2. *George*, b. 8 Oct., 1856: 3. *Agnes*, b.

* "Yale Obituaries" has the date of his death 23 Dec.; one informant gives 26 Dec.



CHARLES R. MARVIN.

31 Aug., 1860; d. 1 Jan'y, 1862: 4. *Josephine*, b. 10 March, 1864.

v. Mary Josephine, b. 14 Oct., 1832; m. 29 April, 1852, James E. Brown, b. 20 July, 1828, in New York city; d. 10 Jan'y, 1866. Children (Brown), b. in Brooklyn:

1. *George Marvin*,[9] b. 7 March, 1853; m. 10 Dec., 1876, Mary M. Percy, b. 10 Dec., 1857, in Watertown, Ct.
2. *Joseph Platt*, b. 8 May, 1854; d. 8 Sept., 1858.

vi. Agnes Platt, b. 15 Dec., 1834; d. y.

221. vii. George Backus, b. 8 May, 1837.

viii. Hannah Richards, b. 22 Aug., 1839; d. 13 April, 1840.

ix. Gershom Richards, b. 15 Oct., 1841; d. 3 Jan'y, 1842.

x. Mary Wesson, b. 10 July, 1843; unm.

xi. William Platt, b. 28 May, 1845; d. 10 Aug., 1846.

xii. William Rufus, b. 21 Aug., 1846; d. 25 Sept., 1882; m. 10 July, 1864, Mary Merrifield. Child: *William Edwin*,[9] b. 6 June, 1877, in Flatbush, L. I.

131 CHARLES RICHARDS,[7] son of Barnabas[6] and Hannah (Richards) Marvin, born 30 Sept., 1811, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 7 July, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 17 March, 1835, in Salem, Mass., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Anstice (Smith) Howard, born there 7 Dec., 1814; died 22 June, 1892, in Brooklyn.

He settled in Brooklyn, and was for many years a banker and broker in New York city, a member of the Stock Exchange, director of the Chicago & Rock Island, the Chicago & Northwestern, and the Atlantic Avenue (Brooklyn) Railroads.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

i. Charles Howard,[8] b. 4 Feb., 1836; d. 23 Feb., 1902, in Brooklyn; m. 13 March, 1862, Lavinia Britton, b. 20 Dec., 1835, in New York city; d. 26 June, 1879, in Brooklyn. Child: *Henry Howard*,[9] b. 4 Feb., 1864, in Brooklyn; d. 18 Oct., 1885; unm.

ii. Matilda Howard, b. 18 Feb., 1838; d. 28 March, 1867, in Brooklyn; m. 5 Oct., 1865, George Carrington, son of Daniel C. and Mary (Davis) Taylor, of Brooklyn, b. 4 July, 1840, in New York city; *s. p.*

iii. George Howard, b. 15 Oct., 1839; d. 14 April, 1883, in Brooklyn; m. 16 April, 1868, Sarah M., dau. of John J. and Nancy R. (Gardner) Van Nostrand, b. 7 Sept.,

1844, in New York city; d. 30 April, 1900, in Brooklyn; she was a descendant in the ninth generation from Capt. Lion Gardner.*

Dr. Marvin grad. at Williams, 1860, where he was a member of Σ Φ and was elected Class Poet, but declined; M. D. Bellevue Hospital Med. Col., 1864; appointed assistant surgeon of a reg't of N. Y. Vols., May, 1861; taken prisoner and confined for several months in Libby Prison; 20 Sept., 1862, he was commissioned as acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy, serving on the *Isaac Smith*, the *Miami*, and other vessels; resigned 11 March, 1865, and later was one of the firm of Marvin Bros., bankers and brokers, in New York city, until failing health obliged him to retire.

Children, b. in Brooklyn:

1. *Nannie Van Nostrand*,[9] b. 8 Dec., 1870; unm.
2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Dec., 1872; unm.
3. *John Van Nostrand*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1875; d. 17 Oct., 1876.

iv. Tasker Howard, b. 31 July, 1841; d. 15 Nov., 1888, in Brooklyn; m. there 9 Dec., 1862, Sarah Bianca, dau. of Henry Dalley, b. 26 June, 1839, in Brooklyn; d. 21 Nov., 1885. He was a banker and broker in New York city, with his brother. Children, b. in Brooklyn:

1. *Tasker Howard*,[9] b. 9 Feb., 1865; d. 11 Dec., 1882.
2. *Charles Richards*, b. 10 May, 1867; m. 1894, Annie Lister Brown. Child: Maria Bianca,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1895, in Brooklyn.
3. *Matilda Howard*, b. 26 Nov., 1870; m. 18 Jan'y, 1900, Dr. Medwin, son of Dr. Charles A. Leale, of New York city, b. Aug., 1873.
4. *Florence Bianca*, b. 28 April, 1874; m. 7 April, 1904, William I., son of Channing Frothingham, of Brooklyn.

v. Henry Howard, b. 27 July, 1843; d. 17 Aug., 1868; unm.; he was an engineer in the U. S. Navy.

vi. Mary Elizabeth Howard, b. 21 Dec., 1845; d. 22 June, 1849.

vii. Agnes Howard, b. 15 Feb., 1851; d. 3 July, 1892; m. 20 Nov., 1873, in Brooklyn, Abraham Burtis Baylis, Jr., b. there; d. there 20 Jan'y, 1896. Children (Baylis), b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Elizabeth Marvin*,[9] b. 5 Oct., 1874; d. 26 Nov., 1883: 2. *Abraham Burtis*, b. 29 Oct., 1875; unm.: 3. *Florence MacDonald*, b. 9 June, 1879; unm.: 4. *Marvin*, b. 8 July, 1890; d. inf.

---

* See Lion Gardner and his Descendants, 146–7.

viii. Joseph Howard, b. 17 March, 1853; d. 26 Aug., 1887, from an accident; unm.; grad. at Yale, 1876, where he was a member of Ψ Y and of "Skull and Bones;" LL. B. Columbia, 1878; practiced law in New York; res., Brooklyn.

ix. Florence Elizabeth Howard, b. 22 June, 1856; unm.

132 JOHN GALE,[7] son of Samuel G.[6] and Lucretia (Hickok) Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1811, in Wilton, Ct.; died 4 March, 1861, in Minnesota; married 13 Jan'y, 1833, Welthea Briggs, born 8 July, 1814, in Homer, Cortland co., N. Y.; died 9 April, 1885.

Children, born in Homer:

i. Marcius L.,[8] b. 10 Jan'y, 1834; d. 16 May, 1835.

ii. Lucretia Annette, b. 18 April, 1836; m. 23 Dec., 1858, William, son of John and Jane Sumner (Bellows) Powell, b. 1 Sept., 1834, in Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. 24 March, 1898. Children (Powell), b. in St. Cloud, Minn.:

1. *Jane Marvin*,[9] b. 6 Nov., 1859; d. 10 Oct., 1882; unm.

2. *Gertrude Annette*, b. 14 March, 1866; m. 13 April, 1887,* Louis Emmett Wakeman, b. 29 Oct., 1864, in Centralia, Ill. Child: (Wakeman), Annette Elene,[10] b. 26 April, 1897; res., St. Cloud.

iii. George Burdette, b. 25 June, 1839; m. 16 Sept., 1863, Virginia Freeman, b. 10 Sept., 1848, in Culpeper, Va. Children, b. in St. Cloud:

1. *Mary Louise*,[9] b. 27 May, 1864; d. 4 Nov., 1892; m. 16 Jan'y, 1885, Dudley Burgan, b. 6 Nov., 1861, in Pleasant Grove, Minn.

2. *Edgar Freeman*, b. 4 March, 1866; m. Dec., 1884, Nora Beal Soule, b. June, 1866. Children, b. in St. Cloud: i. Leola,[10] b. 6 March, 1886; d. July, 1891: ii. Mary, b. 23 June, 1892: iii. Thomas, b. 4 July, 1894.

iv. John Burr, b. 18 Jan'y, 1841; d. 25 Oct., 1899; m. 22 April, 1872, Sarah, dau. of John and Anne (Pinford) Whiting, b. 4 Sept., 1849, in Birmingham, England. Children, all but the fourth b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. *Cora Ann*,[9] b. 8 June, 1878; d. 3 Feb., 1891.

2. *Millie Young*, b. 24 April, 1881.

3. *Lou Annette*, b. 10 Feb., 1883.

4. *Ada Gertrude*, b. 2 April, 1885, in Alpine City, Utah.

5. *Virginia Winifred*, b. 12 Dec., 1887.

---

* Bellows Gen. has 1886; our date (from her father), agrees with Wakeman Gen.

133 NATHANIEL,[7] son of James[6] and Mary (Keeler) Marvin, born 31 Dec., 1804, in South Salem, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 6 Feb., 1877; married 30 Sept., 1830, in South Salem, Sarah Ann, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Fowler) Purdy, of Mahmahkating, N. Y., born 9 Dec., 1805,* in Middletown, Orange co., N. Y.; died 15 Oct., 1891. Residing (1874) in Sterling, Cayuga co., N. Y., where they had moved from Wolcott, Wayne co., N. Y.

Children:

i. Mary Amelia,[8] b. 6 Sept., 1831, in Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 4 March, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 7 Sept., 1859, in Fairhaven (Sterling township), N. Y., William H., son of John Campbell and Margaret (Meech) Henry, b. 25 Dec., 1828, in New York city; d. 1 Oct., 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (Henry), b. in New York city:

1. *William Marvin*,[9] b. 10 Aug., 1860; m. 15 Nov., 1899, Isabel Pringle, b. 7 Sept., 1870, in Fulton, Ill.; res., Chicago.

2. *John Campbell*, b. 23 July, 1866; m. 28 Dec., 1893, Ella May Smith, b. 11 Jan'y, 1871, in New York city. Children (Henry): i. Ethel May,[10] b. 4 Jan'y, 1897: ii. Theodore, b. 21 Nov., 1898; res., Brooklyn.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 March, 1834, in Ridgefield; m. 15 April, 1857, in Wolcott, Herman, son of James and Helen Maria (Cuyler) Terwilliger, b. 15 Oct., 1826, in Johnstown, N. Y.; res., Fairhaven, and later Vassar, Mich., where they were living 1874. Children (Terwilliger), b. in Fairhaven:

1. *Herman Gage*,[9] b. 25 June, 1858; m. 1 May, 1893, in Kenosha, Wis., Mrs. Nellie Hoxie.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 17 June, 1862; m. 4 March, 1883, in Lapeer, Mich., Abraham Lincoln Lamphere, of Detroit, Mich.

3. *Helen Ann*, b. 6 April, 1864; m. 26 Nov., 1884, in Vassar, Willard B. Smith, of Redford, Mich.

iii. James Henry, b. 5 Dec., 1836, in South Salem; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Mary Aurand, of Butler Centre, N. Y.; res. (1894) Sterling, N. Y. Child: *Nellie J.*, b. 18 Oct., 1886, in Fairhaven.

---

* Some of our dates differ from those in the Rockwell-Keeler Gen., 269–70; most of ours are from Mrs. Daggett (vii).

He enlisted 25 Aug., 1862, as a private in company G, 138th N. Y. Vols., and was afterwards transferred to the 9th N. Y. Heavy art'y, attached to the Sixth Army Corps, under Gen. Grant, May, 1864, and was in all its subsequent battles — Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Reams' Station, Winchester, Monocacy Junction, Cedar Creek, and the final siege of Petersburg; he was also with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley, and finally discharged as a sergeant, 6 July, 1865, at the end of his enlistment.

iv. Lewis Scott, b. 8 Feb., 1840, in South Salem; m. 22 Nov., 1865, in Sterling, Rachel, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Ralyea) Van Patten, b. 22 April, 1843, in Fairhaven. Children, b. in Sterling: 1. *Rachel Estelle*,[9] b. 20 Nov., 1868; d. 28 Feb., 1883: 2. *Grace Belle*, b. 28 June, 1878: 3. *Homer C.*, b. 12 Nov., 1879; d. 3 Feb., 1883.

v. Harriet Louisa, b. 9 April, 1844, in Port Byron, N. Y.; d. there 16 March, 1848.

vi. Leander Smith, b. 6 March, 1848, in Port Byron; d. there 14 March, 1848.

vii. Harriet Louisa, b. 12 Sept., 1850, in Wolcott; m. 12 Nov., 1872, in New York city, Thomas Henry, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Franklin) Daggett, b. 22 Feb., 1831, in Newburyport, Mass.; d. 20 May, 1899; they res. in Dubuque, Iowa, in 1874, and later in Milwaukee, Wis., and Chicago. Children (Daggett): 1. *Leslie Marvin*,[9] b. 3 Feb., 1875, in Milwaukee; unm.: 2. *Maud Franklin*, b. 11 Nov., 1880, in Chicago; unm., 1902.

134 Amos Smith,[7] son of Epenetus[6] and Mary (Smith) Marvin, born 18 Sept., 1798, in Stamford, Ct.; died 7 Aug., 1864; married 30 Sept., 1828, Harriet C., daughter of Daniel Hedden, born 15 Sept., 1806, in Bergen, N. J.; died 7 Dec., 1879. They resided in Newark, N. J.

Children, born in Newark:

i. Eliza Smith,[8] b. 4 Sept., 1829; d. 22 Aug., 1830.

ii. Mary Eliza, b. 4 March, 1831; d. 16 Dec., 1833.

iii. Matilda Smith, b. 5 Oct., 1832; d. April, 1865; m. Sept., 1855, her cousin, Rev. John Nathaniel[8] Marvin. (See 135, i.)

iv. William Ellis, b. 26 Jan'y, 1843; d. 14 Aug., 1890; m. 15 April, 1867, Louisa Franklin Tanard, dau. of David Emmons and Sophia (Coeymans) Dullager, b. 26 June, 1844, in Newark; d. 28 May, 1902. Children, b. in Newark: 1. *Amy H.*,[9] b. 11 Dec., 1868; unm.: 2. *Edith*, b. 23 Nov., 1870; d. 24 June, 1891; unm.: 3. *Mabel E.*, b. 17 June, 1873; d. 14 March, 1878: 4. *Ethel D.*, b. 24 Dec., 1885.

v. Frederick A., b. 13 Jan'y, 1845; d. 20 July, 1845, in Newark.

135 CHARLES MILLS,[7] son of Epenetus[6] and Mary (Smith) Marvin, born 14 March, 1802, in Stamford, Ct.; died 17 March, 1873; married 30 Nov., 1824, Susan, daughter of James Fayerweather, born 13 Aug., 1802, in Bridgeport, Ct.; died 9 Jan'y, 1878. They resided in Bridgeport; her father was a master mariner.

Children, born in Bridgeport:

i. John Nathaniel,[8] b. 3 Nov., 1825; d. 17 May, 1874, in Marbledale, Ct.; m. Sept., 1855, his cousin, Matilda Smith,[8] dau. of Amos Smith[7] and Hannah (Hedden) Marvin, b. 5 Oct., 1832, in Newark, N. J.; d. April, 1865. (See 134, iii.)

He was a clergyman in the Episcopal Church, and was rector of St. Luke's, Darien, 1865–71; of Christ Church, Bethlehem, Ct., and St. Andrew's, Marbledale. In his Convention address, Bishop Williams, speaking of his death, said: "He was a man of strong character and of the old integrity. Those who knew him know his self-devotion and worth."

Children:

1. *Julia Huntington*,[9] b. abt. 1856, in Huntington, Ct.; m. Sept., 1875, Frank P. Bolles, of New Preston, Ct. Children (Bolles), b. in New Preston: i. Mabel Helen,[10] b. Aug., 1876: ii. Maude Clinton, b. Dec., 1878: iii. William E. Marvin, b. Jan'y, 1886; res., New Preston.

2. *Helen Fayerweather*, b. abt. 1858, in Oxford, Ct.; m. Dec., 1881, Henry Ward Beman, of New Preston, where they res. Children (Beman), b. in New Preston: i. Claude Marvin,[10] b. Oct., 1883: ii. Pearl Fayerweather, b. June, 1885; d. y.; iii. Harold Penington, b. Oct., 1886.

3. *Arthur Penington*, b. ——, in Bethlehem; d. y.

4. *Frederick Clinton*, b. ——, in Rouse's Point, N. Y.; d. y.

ii. Mary Stella, b. 23 Jan'y, 1836; m. 4 May, 1877, William Joseph Dorrance, of Bridgeport; *s. p.*

iii. Harriet Eliza, b. 18 Sept., 1837; m. Sept., 1867, Willett M. Bishop, b. in Bound Brook, N. J. Children (Bishop), b. in Waterbury, Ct.: 1. *Charles Marvin*,[9] b. July, 1868: 2. *George Clinton*, b. Dec., 1869; m. 11 June, 1898, Elizabeth Savery, b. in Bridgeport.

136 JOANNA,[7] daughter of Jesse[6] and Irene (Simpkins) Marvin, born 21 Dec., 1796 (Fam. rec.), in Rensselaerville (Coeymans), Albany co., N. Y.; died 9 Oct., 1838, in Troy, Bradford co., Pa.: married there 14 Sept., 1815, Martin Luther, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Rockwell, born 14 Aug., 1793, in Cornwall, Vt.; died 9 May, 1856, in Troy, having married (2), 17 Nov., 1839, in Columbia, Pa., Amy Horton Pierce, who survived him. They settled in Troy, in December, immediately after their marriage.

Children (Rockwell), born in Troy:

i. Bingham Lasell,[8] b. 1 April, 1818; d. 30 April, 1902; m. 16 Feb., 1842, in Troy, Abby, dau. of Joseph and Sibyl (Burt) Pierce, b. 7 Sept., 1821, in Bristol, R. I.; d. Sept., 1886; res. in Troy until abt. 1851, when they settled in West Burlington, Pa.; they had three chil.

ii Jesse Marvin, b. 15 Nov., 1819; d. 11 May, 1890; m. (1), 4 Dec., 1845, in Troy, Rebecca, dau. of John and Rebecca (McKean) Dobbins, of Troy, b. 3 Nov., 1821; d. 23 June, 1858, in West Burlington, where they settled; they had one dau.; m. (2), 23 March, 1859, in Springfield, Pa., Lamira, dau. of Marvin and Laura (Gaylord) Perry, of Richmond, Pa., b. 9 Jan'y, 1833.

iii. Penuel Alvord, b. 24 Oct., 1821; m. (1), 27 June, 1849, in Sullivan, Pa., Achsah, dau. of Aaron and Roxana (Bailey) Harrison, of Covington, Pa., b. 30 July, 1828, in Guilford, N. Y.; d. 17 Feb., 1859, in West Burlington; they had two chil.; m. (2), 31 Jan'y, 1860, in Troy, Lucinda, dau. of Orrin Rogers and Lucinda (Dopkins) Farnsworth, of Waterloo, N. Y., b. there 3 Feb., 1826; res. (1892) in West Burlington.

iv. Martin Luther, b. 24 Jan'y, 1824; m. 13 Feb., 1851, in West Burlington, Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Harriet

(Leonard) Hilton, b. there 18 May, 1829; res. there 1892; they had three chil.

v. Elvira, b. 12 Feb., 1826; d. 25 Nov., 1851, in Troy; m. there DeWitt Clinton, son of Dr. Almerin and Eleanor (Hurlburt) Herrick, of Troy, b. 2 Feb., 1825; *s. p.*; he m. (2), 12 Dec., 1853, Adeline Creque, of Trumansburgh, N. Y., by whom he had issue, and d. 30 Jan'y, 1873, in Troy. (See Herrick Gen.)

vi. John Calvin, b. 5 Feb., 1828; m. 13 June, 1852, Henrietta Harrison, sister of his bro. Penuel's wife, b. 13 Dec., 1831, in Guilford; *s. p.*; res. (1891) in West Burlington.

vii. Orlando Willard, b. 24 April, 1830; m. 18 Oct., 1855, in West Burlington, Mary Eliza, dau. of Horatio and Julia (DeWitt) Gamage, b. there 14 Dec., 1836; they had six chil.

viii. Hiram Lewis, b. 13 Dec., 1831; m. 9 March, 1854, in West Burlington, Juliette, dau. of Jehiel and Marietta (Norman) McKean, b. there 26 Feb., 1835; d. ——; they had one dau.; he res. (1892) in Troy.

ix. Azor Smith, b. 18 Nov., 1834; m. 29 March, 1860, in Granville, Pa., Eliza, dau. of Luman and Jerusha (Bailey) Putnam, b. there 7 July, 1833; *s. p.*; he was a deacon in the Baptist Church; res. (1892) in Troy.

x. Delos, b. 28 Aug., 1837; m. 9 June, 1864, in Troy, Eliza Ballard, dau. of Francis and Laura (Spaulding) Smith, of Troy, b. 29 June, 1836, in Elmira, N. Y.; *s. p.*; he was admitted to the Bradford co. bar in Troy, Feb., 1862; elected to the Pa. Senate, Oct., 1874; res. (1891) in Troy. All the other brothers were farmers. (See Whitney Gen., 86, 99, and Rockwell-Keeler, for further particulars.)

137 Dea. Joseph Manning,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Eliza Brown (Prior) Marvin, born 28 Dec., 1817, in Georgetown, S. C.; died 11 Oct., 1869; married 29 May, 1851, Mary Louisa, daughter of Rev. Hampden Sidney and Emily Prince (Benson) Linton (a Baptist clergyman), born 7 Nov., 1831, in Abbeville, S. C.; died 26 April, 1869. Joseph was a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children, born in Monticello, Fla.:

222. i. Joseph Benson,[8] b. 3 Aug., 1852.

ii. John Linton, b. 20 Feb., 1854; unm.

iii. Aaron, b. 8 Sept., 1855; d. 29 Jan'y, 1880; unm.

iv. Charles, b. 9 April, 1858; m. 24 Nov., 1880, Rose Isabella Barnard, b. 15 Jan'y, 1864, in Tallahassee, Fla.

v. Martha Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1859; m. 4 Oct., 1882, in Marietta, Ga., Robert Mathis, son of Robert Mathis and Fanny Leonard (Wight) Cleveland, b. 25 Aug., 1855, in Lawrenceville, Ga. He is cashier of a bank in Wartrace, Tenn. Children (Cleveland):

1. *Robert Marvin*,[9] b. 21 Nov., 1883, in Marietta; d. 10 March, 1884.

2. *Mary Louisa*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1885, in Marietta; d. 15 Feb., 1888, in Monticello.

3. *John Linton*, b. 9 Sept., 1888, in Wartrace; d. there 18 Dec., 1888.

4. *Emma Alexander*, b. 17 Oct., 1891, in Wartrace.

5. *Vannoy Francis*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1903, in Wartrace.

vi. Mary Louisa, b. 15 Dec., 1862; m. 21 May, 1888, Dr. George B. Glover, b. 28 May, 1862. Child (Glover): *Louise*,[9] b. 25 April, 1893, in Monticello; d. 22 June, 1894.

vii. Frank, b. 26 May, 1864; d. 9 Oct., 1888; m. 17 Nov., 1886, Ella Thornton, b. 4 March, 1867, in Pensacola, Fla. Child: *Mary Eleanor*,[9] b. 8 May, 1888, in Jacksonville, Fla.

viii. William, b. 19 Sept., 1866; m. 9 June, 1888, Gertrude Stoughton, b. Nov., 1869, in Florida. Children, b. in Jacksonville: 1. *John Linton*,[9] b. 20 June, 1889: 2. *William Stoughton*, b. 2 April, 1892; d. 19 July, 1892: 3. *Harold Myers*, b. 11 Aug., 1893: 4. *Charles Barnard*, b. 17 Nov., 1895: 5. *George Glover*, b. 3 Aug., 1899.

138 William Prior,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Eliza Brown (Prior) Marvin, born 21 July, 1822, in Georgetown, Georgetown co., S. C.; died 18 Sept., 1897; married Dec., 1848, Margaret Ann Scott, born 4 May, 1827, in Camden co., Ga.; died 16 Feb., 1882.

Children, born in Monticello, Fla.:

i. James A.,[8] b. 21 Jan'y, 1850; m. 22 April, 1873, Katharine S. Denham, b. 13 March, 1854, in Newport, Fla. Children, all but the eldest and the eighth, b. in Jacksonville, Fla.:

1. *Marion F.*,[9] b. 4 Aug., 1874, in Monticello, Fla.

2. *Caroline Scott*, b. 14 May, 1877; m. 10 June, 1896, her cousin, William Marvin,[9] son of Alonzo Church and Margaret Ann[8] (Marvin) Whitner (see ii, 1). Children (Whitner), b. in Jacksonville: i. James Scott,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1897; d. 25 Dec., 1897: ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec., 1899: iii. Alonzo Church, b. 15 Aug., 1901.

3. *Katharine Denham*, b. 19 Aug., 1879; res. (1899) Savannah, Ga.

4. *James A.*, b. 2 Aug., 1881.

5. *William Prior*, b. 28 Nov., 1883.

6. *Andrew D.*, b. 3 Feb., 1886.

7. *Ada G.*, b. 14 Feb., 1888.

8. *Lawrence Hayes*, b. 22 March, 1890, in Palatka, Fla.

9. *Guy*, b. 6 Dec., 1892.

10. *John Kenneth*, b. 12 Aug., 1897.

ii. Margaret Ann, b. 25 Feb., 1852; m. 10 April, 1872, Alonzo Church Whitner, b. 29 April, 1841, in Tallahassee, Fla.; d. 23 Sept., 1888. Children (Whitner), the first three b. in Monticello, the others in Jacksonville:

1. *William Marvin*,[9] b. 8 May, 1873; m. 10 June, 1896, his cousin, Caroline Scott,[9] dau. of James A.[8] Marvin (see i, 2).

2. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 18 Oct., 1877; unm.

3. *Anna M.*, b. 3 Oct., 1879; d. 3 Oct., 1879.

4. *Alonzo Church*, b. 6 March, 1881; unm.

5. *Margaret M.*, twin to Alonzo C.; d. 6 March, 1881.

6. *John McGehee*, b. 7 April, 1883.

7. *Margaret Ann*, b. 22 Sept., 1884; d. 18 Dec., 1884.

iii. Robert S., b. 19 Oct., 1854; m. 22 Dec., 1888, Nellie F., dau. of Chester Russell, of Bridgeport, Ct. Child: *Elizabeth Russell*,[9] b. 26 June, 1891.

iv. William Prior, b. 29 April, 1857; d. 14 Sept., 1892; m. 3 April, 1879, Sarah McDowell, b. 18 June, 1856, in Charlotte, N. C. Children: 1. *Annie Scott*,[9] b. 2 Sept., 1881, in Charlotte: 2. *William Hamilton*, b. 6 Aug., 1884, in Ocala, Fla.; res. (1903), Charlotte: 3. *Oscar McDonald*, b. 5 Aug., 1890, in Palatka.

v. Azor, b. ——; m. Georgia Wallace, b. in New Berne, N. C. Children: 1. *John H.*[9]: 2. *Gertrude*.

139 MARY,[7] daughter of Ichabod[6] and Elizabeth (Carl) Marvin, born 26 May, 1806, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 27 Feb., 1842, in Haverstraw, Rockland co., N. Y.; married 25 May, 1824, her cousin, Egbert,[7] son of Jared and Abigail[6] (Marvin, 100) Bouton, born 17 July, 1801, in South

HENRY M. MARVIN.

East; died 5 April, 1858, having married a second wife, by whom he had issue.*

Children (Bouton), born in South East:

i. Jared Marvin,[8] b. 25 Aug., 1825; d. 20 June, 1875, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. 27 March, 1845, in South East, Sarah M. Barnum, of Danbury, Ct., b. there 12 July, 1829; they settled in Peekskill, N. Y., and later lived in Georgetown, Danbury, and Norwalk, Ct.; his widow returned to Danbury, where she was living June, 1888; they had five chil.

ii. Hart, b. 26 March, 1827; m. 22 Sept., 1874, in Virginia City, Nev., Sadie F. Furman, b. 4 Dec., 1852, in Haverstraw; he went to California in 1850, and res. in San Francisco, Sacramento, and Oakland, Cal., and Virginia City, and in 1887 was living in San Francisco; they had three chil.

iii. Elira, b. 5 Feb., 1829;† m. 29 Oct., 1849, in Montclair, N. J., Henry Hargreaves; they settled in Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., where he d.; they had ten chil.

iv. Eliza Jane, b. ——; d. Nov., 1852; m. James Barnes.

v. Rachel Frances, b. 1837; m. Eli Ackerman, of Haverstraw; res. (1887), Low Point, N. Y.; they had four chil.

140 Hon. Henry Martyn,[7] son of Ichabod[6] and Elizabeth (Carl) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1821, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 23 Nov., 1903, in Union, Pike co., Ind.; married 1 Dec., 1844, in Wayne co., Ind., Emma Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Eli and Elizabeth (De Camp) Elwell, born 5 Feb., 1826, in Milton, Wayne co., Ind.; died 18 June, 1899.

He settled, 1842, in Northfield, and later lived in Rosston, Boone co., Ind. In 1850 he was chosen a representative to the Legislature, and served five terms there and in the Senate, and held other public offices. In 1856 he was commissioned major in the militia; for many years he was Master of Rosston Masonic Lodge, and for forty years a member of the Methodist Church.

Children, born in Northfield:

i. Zelia,[8] b. 7 Oct., 1845; d. 6 March, 1867: m. 4 April, 1866, William H. Dooley, b. in Boone co.

---

* See Bouton-Boughton Family, 201 *et seq.*, and our note on 422, *supra*.

† Bouton gives her portrait, and says she was b. in New Milford, Ct.

ii. Laura, b. 6 May, 1848; d. 14 Nov., 1864.
iii. Eli Elwell, b. 9 Aug., 1850; m. 25 Nov., 1875, Eliza J. Snyder, b. 19 June, 1854, in Jefferson, Ind. Child: *Le Grand*,[9] b. 14 Dec., 1876, in Frankfort, Ind.
iv. Martha Bell, b. 23 Dec., 1852; d. 3 July, 1859.
v. Joseph Minor, b. 22 Dec., 1855; d. 13 Sept., 1882.
vi. Jesse Bright, b. 4 April, 1858; m. 28 Oct., 1885, Anna Spahr, b. 1 Dec., 1860, in Indianapolis, Ind. Child: *Helen*,[9] b. 18 Sept., 1886, in Frankfort.
vii. Ada Jane, b. 3 July, 1861; d. 18 Oct., 1862.
viii. Charles Henry, b. 20 Nov., 1864; m. 10 Oct., 1888, Harriet Coombs, b. 17 Jan'y, 1864, in Lebanon, Ind. Children, b. in Frankfort: 1. *Mary*,[9] b. 8 June, 1889: 2. *Ethel*, b. 15 March, 1891: 3. *Ralph C.*, b. 3 Sept., 1892; res., Lebanon.
ix. Cora Emma, b. 16 Aug., 1869; d. 15 Aug., 1893; m. 2 Nov., 1890, Thomas J. Stephenson, b. in Boone co.; *s. p.*

141 JOSEPH MINOR,[7] son of Ichabod[6] and Elizabeth (Carl) Marvin, born 11 Nov., 1825, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 13 Feb., 1902, in Salisbury, N. C.; married (1), 25 Dec., 1849, Martha Elizabeth, daughter of John and Emeline (Koch) Shore, born 14 Dec., 1825, in Richmond, Va.; died 25 April, 1856, in New York city; married (2), 11 Nov., 1857, Sarah Catharine, daughter of Capt. John M. and Catharine Smith (Shore) Sheppard, of Richmond, born 25 Aug., 1839. He resided in Richmond for several years; about 1854 he removed to New York city, and engaged in business there.

Children by first wife:

i. Cora Bell,[8] b. 18 Sept., 1850, in Richmond; unm.
ii. Henry Martyn, b. Dec., 1851, in Richmond; d. 1855, in Tarrytown, N. Y.
iii. Emily Shore, b. Nov., 1854, in Tarrytown; d. Nov., 1855, in New York city.

Children by second wife, all but viii born in New York city:

iv. Ida Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan'y, 1859; m. 6 Dec., 1881, John E., son of Gideon and Leonora W. (Anderson) Ragland, of Richmond, b. 12 April, 1852. Children (Ragland), b. in Richmond: 1. *Alice*,[9] b. 1882; d. inf.: 2.

Edward, b. 27 Feb., 1884: 3. *Marvin*, b. 23 Dec., 1885; d. 18 Aug., 1886: 4. *Crosby*, b. 22 Oct., 1890; d. 3 Oct., 1892: 5. *Stuart*, twin to Crosby: 6. *Ruth*, b. 15 May, 1892.

v. Julia Sheppard, b. 17 March, 1861; m. 21 Jan'y, 1891, William Thomas, son of William T. and Ann Louise (Coughenour) Rainey, of Salisbury, b. 29 Aug., 1858. Children (Rainey), b. in Salisbury: 1. *William Thomas*,[9] b. 7 July, 1892: 2. *Catharine Louise*, b. 10 June, 1894.

vi. Joseph Minor, b. 18 Jan'y, 1863; d. 19 Feb., 1886; unm.

vii. Sarah Catharine, b. 19 Aug., 1866; m. 7 Feb., 1890, Rufus Henry, son of John and Mary Ann (Crew) Sarvay, of Richmond, b. 7 Jan'y, 1839; d. 1 Aug., 1902. Children (Sarvay): 1. *Ida*,[9] b. 6 Jan'y, 1891: 2. *Catharine Sheppard*, b. 20 May, 1893: 3. *Julia Marvin*, b. 24 May, 1898.

viii. Ruth Dean, b. 22 April, 1870, in Richmond; d. there 21 Oct., 1870.

ix. Edna Shore, b. 16 March, 1872; m. 9 Oct., 1895, Thomas, Marshall, son of Thomas Mayfield and Elizabeth Mary (Grover) Bellamy, of Norfolk, Va., b. 9 Aug., 1873. Children (Bellamy), b. in Norfolk: 1. *Edna Marvin*,[9] b. 7 Aug., 1896: 2. *Elizabeth Sheppard*, b. Feb., 1898; d. 1 April, 1898: 3. *Thomas Marshall*, b. 24 Oct., 1899.

142 Aaron S.,[7] son of Stephen[6] and Sarah (Smith) Marvin, born 19 April, 1820, in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.; married (1), 19 March, 1840, Lucy M. Stevens, died 20 Nov., 1872; married (2), May, 1875, Emeline Kincaid, born 15 May, 1831, in Frankfort Springs, Beaver co., Pa. His father was one of the pioneer settlers of Ogden; about 1847 the family removed to Lockport, N. Y.

Children by first wife, born in Ogden:

223. i. Sylvester Stephen,[8] b. 18 Nov., 1841.

ii. Emma Jeanette, b. 1 Aug., 1843; m. Aug., 1870, J. Adelbert Bronson, b. 3 July, 1847, in Clarendon, N. Y. Children (Bronson), b. in Lockport: 1. *Cora A.*,[9] b. 13 Nov., 1872: 2. *Sylvester Marvin*, b. 21 Jan'y, 1875; m. 1 Sept., 1897, Emma K. Huber, b. 4 Sept., 1876, in Newfane, N. Y.

143 JOHN PENNY,[7] son of Azor Smith[6] and Delia Maria (Penny) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1818, in Georgetown, S. C.; died 14 Aug., 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 30 Jan'y, 1845, Elizabeth Reverein, daughter of Arthur and Frances (Antill) Tappan, of Brooklyn, born 8 April, 1821, in New York city; died there 23 March, 1903.

He resided in Walnut Hills, near Cincinnati, in 1845, but soon engaged in business in New York city. After her husband's death his widow resided in Belleville, N. J., New Haven, Ct., and later with her daughter; she was a descendant of Edward Antill, from Surrey, England, 1678, "who founded a family famous in the Colony of New York and in the Revolution. . . . She was a cultivated and deeply religious woman, of fine natural abilities, and her life was a blessing to many."

Children, born in Brooklyn:*

i. Arthur Tappan,[8] b. 19 Feb., 1846; d. 24 July, 1902, in Riverside, Cal.; m. 26 June, 1881, Mary, dau. of Hiram Barney, of New York city; *s. p.* He was the author of a work entitled "The Olive; its Culture in Theory and Practice," published in San Francisco, Cal., 1888. His widow res. (1903) in Sausalito, Cal.

ii. Charles Steadman, b. 7 May, 1847; d. 10 Aug., 1849.

iii. Frances Antill, b. 22 Oct., 1848; m. 17 July, 1889, Rev. Zachary Eddy, then of Detroit, Mich., b. 19 Dec., 1815, in Stockbridge, Vt.; d. 15 Nov., 1891, in Detroit; *s. p.*

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and held charges in New York, Massachusetts, Wisconsin and Michigan: he was a corporate member of the American Board; he received A. M. (honorary) at Brown in 1853, and D. D. at Williams in 1860. Mrs. Eddy res. (1903) in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

144 WALTER KELLOGG,[7] son of Azor Smith[6] and Delia Maria (Penny) Marvin, born 1 Feb., 1824, in New York city; died there 11 Dec., 1885; married 22 Jan'y, 1844, his cousin, Martha Louisa,[7] daughter of Stephen[6] (75) Marvin, born 19 May, 1828, in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.; resides (1903) in Riverside, Cal., with her daughter.

He was a member of the Class of 1844, in the University of the City of New York, and of Σ Φ, but left college before graduation and engaged in the manufacture and sale of agricultural implements in Lockport, N. Y.,

* One informant has Arthur T. d. 17 July, and Charles S. b. 18 May.

until 1856, when in consequence of a fire destroying his place of business he removed to New York and joined his father in the manufacture of the Marvin safes; he was the patentee of various inventions pertaining to the business, and was president of the Marvin Safe Company 1862, and until his death.

Children:

224. i. Willis Burdette,[8] b. 15 Jan'y, 1845, in Ogden.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1851, in Lockport; m. 15 April, 1874, Cornelius Earle, son of Thomas Osborne and Matilda (Earle) Rumsey, b. 22 June, 1844, in East Chester, N. Y.; *s. p.*; res. (1903), Riverside and Pittsburgh, Pa.

145 SAMUEL PENNY,[7] son of Azor Smith[6] and Delia Maria (Penny) Marvin, born 24 June, 1830, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died 14 Nov., 1888, in New York city; married (1), 12 May, 1858, Mrs. Julia Ann,[8] widow of Rev. Daniel Boyer, and daughter of Rev. Ezra[7] and Huldah (Chase-Ink) Marvin (see 165, Reinold line), of Tyrone, Schuyler co., N. Y., born 20 Aug., 1828; died 26 May, 1877, in Horseheads, Chemung co., N. Y.; married (2), 4 Feb., 1885, as her third husband, Mrs. Amanda S. Wolcott, widow of Dr. George F. Case, of Pulteney, Steuben co., N. Y.

In early life he carried on a farm near Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y., but subsequently removed to Horseheads. "In both places he was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, a man of sterling integrity and strong religious character." About the time of his second marriage he settled in Pulteney.

Children by first wife, born in Reading Centre, N. Y.:

i. Delia Maria,[8] b. 19 Feb., 1859; d. 23 Feb., 1859.
ii. Ezra, b. 8 March, 1860; m. 29 Nov., 1894, Georgia, dau. of William Newton and Josephine B. (Higgins) Smith, of Somerville, Mass., b. 19 Dec., 1864, in Bowdoinham, Me.; *s. p.*; res., New York, where he is in the safe business.
iii. William Penny, b. 8 Aug., 1862; unm., and for several years a confirmed invalid.
iv. John Penny, b. 24 Dec., 1864; m. 27 June, 1889, Mrs. Myrtie Agnes (Harmon) Tyrer, b. 3 Feb., 1867, in Delavan, N. Y. He is a Cong'l clergyman, and in 1892

was a pastor in Rockland, R. I.; res. (1903), East Hardwick, Vt. Children:

1. *Fae Harmon*,[9] b. 19 May, 1890, in Randall, N. Y.
2. *Julia Bernice*, b. 27 Nov., 1891, in Rockland.
3. *E. Lawrence G.*, b. 23 Oct., 1893, in Portsmouth, N. H.
4. *Lucius Thayer*, b. 3 June, 1895, in West Charleston, Vt.
5. *Russell Hinman*, b. 29 April, 1897, in West Charleston.

146 DANIEL,[7] son of Abraham[6] Marvin, born about 1783–4, probably in Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died between Feb., 1874 and May, 1875, in Detroit, Mich.; probably married (1), Elizabeth ——; married (2 ?), Sarah Russell. He resided for most of his life at Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.

Child by first wife:

i. Sarah,[8] † b. 29 Aug., 1806, in Laurens, N. Y.; d. July, 1873, in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 15 May, 1829, Jedediah Bushnell, son of Israel and Phebe (Warriner) Dwight, of Windsor, N. Y., b. 1 Aug., 1801, in Hartwick, N. Y.; he survived his wife and in 1870 removed to Binghamton, where he was living in 1873. Children (Dwight), b. in Kirkwood, N. Y.:

1. *Mary Elizabeth*,[9] b. 12 April, 1830; m. 25 Nov., 1853, John De Grasse, son of John and Susan (Weston) Rush, b. 15 Nov., 1825, in Vestal, N. Y.; he was a Union soldier in the Civil war; they had four chil.

2. *Martha Louisa*, b. 15 Sept., 1831; m. Dec., 1849, William James, son of James and Harriet (Taber) Johnson, b. 25 Dec., 1822; they had one child; res., Binghamton.

3. *Joseph Bushnell*, b. 19 June, 1833; d. 26 Dec., 1861; he was a soldier in the 27th N. Y. Vols., having enlisted Sept., 1861, and d. in the army hospital, in Alexandria, Va., of disease contracted in the service. He held several important positions in Kirkwood, but sacrificed everything to respond to the call of the Nation.

4. *Amanda Melvina*, b. 15 Sept., 1836; m. 29 April, 1855, Samuel, son of Samuel Buskirk and Sarah (Hart) Green, b. 2 Feb., 1831, in Liberty, Pa.; he was a farmer in New Milford, Pa.; they had three chil.

5. *Harriet Eliza*, b. 24 Sept., 1840; m. 10 Dec., 1858, William De Lafayette Rush (a bro. of John De G. above), b. 17 Nov., 1829, in Vestal; he served two years in the Civil war; they had two chil.

6. *Sarah Maria*, b. 4 Aug., 1843; m. 28 Dec., 1863, in Kirkwood, Gilbert Hamilton, son of Hart and Celinda (Latserd) Roberts,

---

† The assignment of Sarah (i) to this family, as the dau. of a first wife is believed to be correct, but has not been fully established. She is called dau. of "Elizabeth," by Dwight, which may be an error for Sarah.

b. 29 April, 1831, in Bridgewater, Pa., of Kirkwood, when m.; they had two chil.; he was a blacksmith, and res. in Montrose, Pa. See the Dwight Family for further particulars.

Children by second wife (order unknown):

ii. Russell, b. 20 March, 1810, in Cooperstown; d. May, 1875, in Detroit; m. 10 Nov., 1835, in Cooperstown, Mary Ann, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Bradshaw) Wilson, b. 7 Sept., 1813, in Mechanicville, N. Y. Children:

1. *Sarah*,[9] b. 4 July, 1837, in Cooperstown; d. there 27 Aug., 1838.

2. *Frank Wilson*, b. 10 June, 1847, in Detroit, and was living there unm., in 1874.

3. *Catharine Wilson*, b. 3 Nov., 1849, in Detroit; d. 13 July, 1850.

4. *Mary Bradshaw*, b. 14 March, 1854, in Detroit; d. 17 July, 1854. (Whitney Fam., 6853.)

iii. Harvey, b. ——.

iv. Deloss, b. ——; m. ——. Child: *Daniel*.[9]

v. Daniel, b. ——; m. Elizabeth —— ?

vi. Mary, b. ——.

vii. Martha, b. ——.

viii. Jane, b. abt. 1825.

147 George Cole,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 23 July, 1799, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 7 March, 1864, in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 19 May, 1823, Sarah (Sally) Densmore, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Hulbert) Hyde, born 27 Sept., 1802, in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 12 May, 1865, in Springwater, where they resided. (For ancestry of Jesse, see Hyde Gen., 603.)

Children, born in Springwater:

i. Russell B.,[8] b. 25 Jan'y,* 1825; d. 31 Jan'y, 1896; m. 23 Sept., 1851, Amelia, dau. of James Densmore, b. 4 July, 1832; d. 31 Oct., 1878. Children, b. in Springwater:

1. *Addison H.*,[9] b. 31 July, 1856; m. Minnie Moore.

2. *William R.*, b. 17 July, 1860; m. 2 July, 1886, Elizabeth Davis, b. 20 Feb., 1867, in Victor, Mich.; *s. p.*

3. *Herbert L.*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1863; unm.

* Our date of birth, which differs from Hyde Gen., was furnished by his son.

ii. Harvey Hollister, b. 15 Sept., 1828; d. 4 March, 1892, in Springwater; m. 14 April, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Aldrich) Kellogg, b. 20 Dec., 1832, in Springwater. He was a supervisor there. Children, b. in Springwater:

1. *George Joseph*,[9] b. 16 Feb., 1854; m. 5 Dec., 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Lyell T. and Delia W. (Southworth) Aldrich, b. 22 Nov., 1854, in Millington, Ill. Child: Herbert Burns,[10] b. 2 Sept., 1879, in Springwater.

2. *Charles Harvey*, b. 10 July, 1860; m. 10 May, 1885, Anna, dau. of Frederick and Caroline W. (Howe) Hart, b. 12 June, 1864, in Albany, N. Y. Child: Marjorie,[10] b. 24 Feb., 1890, in Springwater.

iii. Addison G., b. 24 Dec., 1837; d. 6 Oct., 1891; m. 1 June, 1865, Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Walker) Curtice, b. 14 May, 1844, in Springwater. He was a physician. Children, b. in Springwater:

1. *Mary Estelle*,[9] b. 6 Aug., 1867; m. 28 Jan'y, 1892, Dr. A. J., son of Joseph and Abigail (Winegard) Colton, b. 18 April, 1864, in Webster, N. Y. Children (Colton), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.: i. Ralph Marvin,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1895: ii. Ruth Abigail, twin to Ralph M.

2. *Nathan Kellogg*, b. 5 Oct., 1873; m. 30 Dec., 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Nancy (Spencer) Brewer, b. 30 May, 1873, in Springwater; *s. p.*

iv. Hyde Davis, b. 31 Oct., 1848; m. 1874, Emma, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Capron) Bicker, b. 29 July, 1852, in Springwater. He is superintendent of poor in Geneseo, N. Y. Child: *Mary*,[9] b. 28 Aug., 1881, in Springwater; unm., 1903.

148 Curtis Warner,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Sarah (Cole) Marvin born 15 Dec., 1807, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 26 Aug., 1840, in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 23 Nov., 1828, Amelia, daughter of Solomon and Abigail (Oakley) Teed, born 20 April, 1811, in Springwater; died there 17 April, 1840.

Children, born in Springwater:

i. Barzillai,[8] b. 8 Aug., 1829; d. 15 March, 1899; m. 1851, Martha M. Hankinson, b. 1832, in Blairstown, N. J. Children:

1. *Curtis Warner*,[9] b. 15 March, 1853, in Orion, Mich.; m. 1871, Adeline Muleck, b. 21 Nov., 1849; d. Aug., 1890. Children, b. in Ovid, Mich.: i. Alta W.,[10] b. 22 June, 1872; unm.: ii. Jennie, b. 28 May, 1875; m. 28 May, 1894, A. B. Fonscrook.

2. *Anna*, b. 6 Nov., 1858, in Ovid; d. there 10 Sept., 1860.

3. *William C.*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1862, in Ovid; d. 13 April, 1886; m. Anna Harrington, b. in Ovid.

ii. Harry, b. 7 Feb., 1832; d. 4 Oct., 1883, in Ovid; m. Sept., 1858, Sarah Davies, b. 25 June, 1840, in Shrewsbury, England; d. 7 Jan'y, 1893. He was a second lieutenant in the 1st Mich. cav'y; mustered out 21 Dec., 1864. Children, b. in Ovid:

1. *Anna*,[9] b. 26 Jan'y, 1859; d. 28 June, 1859.

2. *Flora Mabelle*, b. 11 March, 1861; unm.

3. *Jessie*, b. 20 March, 1862; d. 30 Jan'y, 1863.

4. *Arthur Ralph*, b. 11 Sept., 1865; m. 20 March, 1888, Stella M. Lound, b. 11 June, 1868, in Hamburg, Mich. Children: i. Henry L.,[10] b. 15 May, 1891, in Grayling, Mich.: ii. Fannie A., b. 15 March, 1893, in Grayling: iii. Arthur Ralph, b. 7 May, 1899, in Conway, Mich.

5. *Mary Uretta*, b. Nov., 1868; d. Aug., 1869.

6. *Gertrude May*, b. 12 May, 1872; d. Sept., 1872.

7. *Addie Luella*, b. 12 Aug., 1873; m. 9 Aug., 1899, Anson Lee Trumley, b. 13 Jan'y, 1871, in Brighton, Mich.

8. *Minna Blanche*, b. 20 April, 1876; d. 6 March, 1895.

9. *Charles Ernest*, b. 2 Feb., 1880.

iii. Emeline, b. 10 March, 1834; m. 10 March, 1852, James L., son of Henry G. and Judith Lily (Bridge) Niles, b. 22 Nov., 1826, in Springwater. Children (Niles), b. there:

1. *Harry J.*,[9] b. 17 April, 1853; m. 8 Feb., 1889, Minnie R., dau. of James and Mary (O'Brian) Connolly, b. 8 Dec., 1858, in Avon, N. Y.

2. *Jennie E.*, b. 15 July, 1859; m. 9 March, 1890, George E., son of John H. and Catharine A. (Simmons) Price, b. 11 April, 1859, in Springwater.

3. *Edward M.*, b. 9 March, 1873; m. 7 March, 1895, Fanny, dau. of Charles and Ellen (Fitzwater) Schwab, b. 30 April, 1877, in Springwater.

iv. Franklin, b. 20 Oct., 1836; m. 3 May, 1857, Angeline, dau. of Harmon and Louisa (Brown) Crosswell, b. 4 Nov., 1840, in Springwater. Children, b. in Springwater:

1. *Emma*,[9] b. 11 April, 1859; d. 4 May, 1883; unm.

2. *Edgar G.*, b. 28 March, 1864; m. 1 Jan'y, 1890, Rachel, dau. of Albert and Ann (McCrosser) Potter. Child; Ethel,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1892, in Springwater.

3. *Curtis*, b. 12 June, 1869; d. 4 April, 1873.

4. *Franklin*, b. 18 Sept., 1871; m. 2 Jan'y, 1896, Cora, dau. of Cornelius D. and Electa (Allen) Jones. Child: Ruth,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1897, in Springwater.

v. Marilla, b. 14 May, 1839; d. 4 April, 1873; m. Charles McCarthy.

149 LEWIS R.,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 4 Oct., 1809, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 1863, in Birdsall, Allegany co., N. Y.; married (1), 1834, Phebe Teed (sister of the wife of his brother Curtis W., 148), born in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; died 1844, in Birdsall; married (2), Mary A. Haynes, born 16 June, 1816, in Almond, Allegany co., N. Y.; died 8 Oct., 1891.

Children by first wife, all but the youngest born in Springwater:

i. George,[8] b. 12 March, 1835; m. 14 Nov., 1857, Mary Haynes. Children, b. in West Almond, N. Y.:

1. *Josiah*,[9] b. 1 Sept., 1858; d. 24 Sept., 1862.
2. *Flora*, b. 18 Oct., 1860; d. 11 Oct., 1862.
3. *Lewis*, b. 16 Aug., 1863; m. 30 Nov., 1887, Cassie Wakelum. Child; Flora,[10] b. 17 July, 1890, in West Almond.
4. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Aug., 1868; m. 27 June, 1888, John Gerry.
5. *Frederick*, b. 26 March, 1871; m. 5 Sept., 1893, Minnie Clair. Children, b. in Almond: i. Clair,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1894: ii. Eugene, b. 20 July, 1896.

ii. Mary, b. 5 July, 1838; m. 17 Feb., 1855, John Haines. Children (Haines), b. in Cuba, N. Y., except the eldest:

1. *Russell*,[9] b. 9 Nov., 1856, in Clarksville, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1879, Hannah Wheeler.
2. *Lewis*, b. 14 March, 1859; d. 15 Oct., 1880; unm.
3. *Delia*, b. 13 May, 1861; m. 8 Jan'y, 1884, Charles Little.
4. *Benjamin*, b. 8 Dec., 1863; m. 16 Jan'y, 1896, Louisa Alworth.
5. *Caroline*, b. 7 Aug., 1867; m. 31 Dec., 1887, Albert Benhorm.
6. *George*, b. 12 April, 1869; m. 14 Dec., 1895, Luella Hawke.
7. *Frederick*, b. 20 Oct., 1871; m. 20 Jan'y, 1896, Ella Majori.
8. *Cora*, b. 3 July, 1873; m. 24 Nov., 1892, Benjamin Brooks.
9. *Anna Maude*, b. 13 June, 1881; d. 12 Aug., 1882.

iii. Hannah Belle, b. 8 Dec., 1841; m. 19 Nov., 1863, James N. McAllister. Children (McAllister):

1. *Frank J.*,[9] b. 23 Sept., 1864, in Portville, N. Y.; m. Sept., 1891, Mollie O'Donnell.
2. *Nellie A.*, b. 26 April, 1866, in Portville; unm.
3. *Anna R.*, b. 7 June, 1870, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Sept., 1896, F. L. Steenrod.

iv. Sarah, b. 1844, in Birdsall; d. 16 Dec., 1894; m. 1868, Theodore E. Bristol; *s. p.*

Children by second wife, born in Birdsall:

v. John, b. 9 Aug., 1846; m. 16 Sept., 1875, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Burdick) Halsey, b. 16 March, 1854, in Lansing, N. Y. Child: *Jeremiah*,[9] b. 3 Aug., 1876, in West Almond.

vi. Janette, b. 3 Jan'y, 1849; m. 6 June, 1866, John C. Martin. Children (Martin), b. in Birdsall: 1. *Orie*,[9] b. 8 July, 1873; m. 9 March, 1898, James Wakelum: 2. *Marcus J.*, b. 9 May, 1877; unm., 1901.

vii. Uretta W., b. 4 June, 1852; m. 22 April, 1877, Martin B. Duncan. Child (Duncan): *Helen C.*,[9] b. 4 June, 1879, in Angelica, N. Y.

viii. Alida, b. 11 Sept., 1854; m. 17 Feb., 1880, Henry McHenry; *s. p.*

ix. Martin L., b. 7 Sept., 1858; d. 2 Oct., 1862.

150 ABRAHAM,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 25 May, 1812, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 4 May, 1871, in Oakland, Allegan co., Mich.; married there 6 Dec., 1840, Margaret Bowbry.

Children, born in Oakland:

i. George C.,[8] b. 11 Nov., 1841; m. 7 April, 1864, Lydia M. Brewer, born 13 Nov., 1843, in Oakland. Children, b. in Ovid, Mich.:

1. *William*,[9] b. 30 Aug., 1869; m. 26 Feb., 1897, Bessie Waters, b. 20 Feb., 1873, in Ovid.
2. *Edith*, b. 23 Sept., 1872; d. 1 Oct., 1893; unm.
3. *Alice*, b. 5 Dec., 1874; m. 2 June, 1897, Charles Dean, b. 18 March, 1868, in Ovid.
4. *Eva*, b. 5 Dec., 1877; d. 7 Oct., 1878.
5. *Mark*, b. 7 May, 1879; unm.
6. *Nellie*, b. 2 July, 1882.
7. *Lulu*, b. 13 March, 1888: d. 1 Sept., 1890.

ii. Thomas, b. 29 March, 1847; m. 20 March, 1871, Lydia Bell, b. in Oakland. Child: *Edward Monroe*,[9] b. in Ovid; unm., 1901.

iii. William, b. 23 Sept., 1849; d. 31 Jan'y, 1899; m. March, 1879, Hettie Janes, b. in Michigan. Children: 1. *Frank*,[9] b. 15 Aug., 1881: 2. *Charles*, b. 21 Feb., 1894.

iv. Anna, b. 20 July, 1853; m. 5 Feb., 1879, Martin Hand, b. 14 May, 1851, in Yates co., Mich. Children (Hand):

1. *Edna*,[9] b. 3 Jan'y, 1881, in Clinton co., Mich.; unm., 1901.
2. *Ethel J.*, b. 25 Sept., 1885, in Shiawassee co., Mich.
3. *Marvin*, b. 21 April, 1887, in Shiawassee co.; d. 22 Oct., 1887.

v. Sarah, b. 18 May, 1858; m. 4 July, 1879, William Washburn, b. 11 Jan'y, 1858, in Starksborough, Vt. Children (Washburn): 1. *Elmer*,[9] b. 20 July, 1880, in Ovid: 2. *Edward*, b. 5 Feb., 1884, in Corunna, Mich.: 3. *Clark*, b. 22 Sept., 1891, in Owasso, Mich.

151 Don Alonzo,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 25 March, 1815, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 31 Aug., 1867; married 23 Oct., 1836, Sarah M. Thorne, born 27 May, 1812, in Cohocton, Steuben co., N. Y.; died 25 March, 1884.

Children, the first four born in Springwater, N. Y.:

i. Murray Edgar,[8] b. 15 July, 1837; m. ——, abt. 1860.

ii. Morton Ormando, b. 24 Nov., 1839; m. 3 Dec., 1873, Sarah F. Martin, b. 19 March, 1846, in Waukegan, Ill.

He was a soldier in the Civil war, in which he was called "Charles" by his comrades, and under the name of "Charles Marvin" is widely known "as one of the best trainers of trotting horses in the country, having driven to more world's records than any other man." For many years he received a retainer of $5,000 a year from Miller & Sibley, the wealthy breeders in Franklin, Pa., and Lexington, Ky.; when they retired, 31 Dec., 1900, they presented him with twenty-one horses, their entire stock of trotters. He has written a work on his specialty, which is a recognized authority.

Children: 1. *Howard*,[9] b. 2 Nov., 1879, in San Francisco, Cal.: 2. *Jessie A.*, b. 18 July, 1881, in Menlo Park, Cal.: 3. *Charles L.*, b. 23 Oct., 1885, in Menlo Park.

iii. Don Alonzo, b. 21 Sept., 1841.

iv. Helen Adelaide, b. 27 Feb., 1844; m. 28 April, 1867, in Chicago, Ill., Samuel D. Gale, b. 27 Feb., 1844, in Waterbury, Vt.; d. 19 Jan'y, 1880. He served in a cav'y reg't from Massachusetts, in the Civil war. Children (Gale), b. in Des Moines, Iowa:

1. *Ida May*,[9] b. 13 March, 1868; m. 24 Dec., 1893, John D. Patty, b. 10 Dec., 1864, in Emporia, Kas.
2. *Frank*, b. 18 June, 1870; m. 20 Sept., 1890, Clara Henry, b. 1874, in Des Moines; they have four chil.

3. *Nellie*, b. 6 March, 1872; m. 1897, William Donald.
4. *Harry*, b. 1 Dec., 1874; unm., 1901.

v. Clayton Alphonso, b. 31 Jan'y, 1849, in Ortonville, Mich.; m. 19 Oct., 1871, Harriet Coffin, b. 26 April, 1851, in Ogle co., Ill. Children:

1. *Charles H.*,[9] b. 19 Aug., 1872, in Butlerville, Iowa; unm.
2. *Nellie M.*, b. 17 Oct., 1874, in Butlerville; m. 7 Sept., 1896, Robert Gerusicker, b. 7 Sept., 1875, in Polk City, Iowa.
3. *Mabel M.*, b. 12 Oct., 1876.
4. *Don Alonzo*, b. 8 Aug., 1878, in Des Moines.
5. *Ray R.*, b. 13 Oct., 1883, in Fort Dodge, Iowa.
6. *Pearl L.*, b. 20 Oct., 1889, in Winterset, Iowa.

vi. Frank Ashton, b. 7 May, 1852, in Ortonville; m. (1), 1877, Lottie Johnson; m. (2), 6 Nov., 1884, Jennie A. Bryant; m. (3), 6 July, 1894, Alethea Barr. Child by first wife: *Maud May*,[9] b. 23 Sept., 1878; d. 17 March, 1890.

vii. Frederick Wilson, b. 14 Aug., 1856, in Centralia, Iowa; m. (1), 5 Nov., 1879, Ida Russell, d. 23 May, 1884; m. (2), 20 Jan'y, 1887, Alice Stoner, d. 31 March, 1891; m. (3), 5 Sept., 1893, Martha Jane, dau. of Leonard D. and Eliza Parmley (Brown) Sweet, b. 23 Feb., 1875, in Buena Vista, Iowa; res., Des Moines. Child by first wife: 1. *Etta B.*,[9] b. 29 Nov., 1882; unm. Child by second wife: 2. *Frederick L.*, b. 17 Dec., 1888. Children by third wife: 3. *Forrest W.*, b. 4 Jan'y, 1896: 4. *Gerald Sweet*, b. 26 Aug., 1898.

152 Rev. Martin,[7] son of David[6] and Sabrina (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 31 Oct., 1801, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 4 Jan'y, 1867, in Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y.; married 1 March, 1824, in Milford, Otsego co., Sarah, daughter of Asa and Sibyl (Sweet) Eddy, born 10 Aug., 1804, in Hoosick, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 8 Dec., 1873. He was a Methodist clergyman, and connected with the Oneida conference.

Children:

225. i. Lyman Eddy,[8] b. 7 Aug., 1830, in Fly Creek.
226. ii. George Harmon, b. 21 Dec., 1833, in Milford.

153 John Rockwell,[7] son of David[6] and Sabrina (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 4 Nov., 1803, in Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 22 Jan'y, 1845, in Fly Creek; married (1), 1

Jan'y, 1823, Jane Mulwain, died 21 May, 1833; married (2), about 1835, Hannah Blackman, died 1 April, 1861.

Children by first wife:

i. Theodore,[8] b. 18 Oct., 1826, in Fly Creek; d. 10 April, 1897; m. 9 March, 1853, Minerva Soule, b. 31 Jan'y, 1833, in Milford Centre, N. Y. Child:

Edwin S.,[9] b. 27 Sept., 1858, in Fly Creek; m. 12 Oct., 1881, his cousin, Henrietta Rowe,[9] dau. of Samuel and Mary[8] (Marvin, v) Whitmore. Children, all but the eldest b. in Hartwick, N. Y.: i. Mary Nettie,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1882, in Cooperstown, N. Y.: ii. Frederick Edwin, b. 21 June, 1885: iii. John Luther, b. 7 Nov., 1887: iv. Anna Minerva, b. 21 March, 1890: v. Ruth Soule, b. 14 Feb., 1893; d. 9 March, 1893: vi. Edwin Whitmore, b. 3 March, 1896.

ii. David A., b. 9 Feb., 1831, in Fly Creek; d. 10 May, 1884; m. 27 May, 1852, Sally Ann Sherwood, b. 27 April, 1824, in Oswego, N. Y.; d. 23 Oct., 1889. Child:

Daniel J.,[9] b. 15 July, 1853, in Fly Creek; m. 25 July, 1877, Mary A. Straub, b. 16 Dec., 1852, in Sherburne, N. Y. Children, b. in Utica, N. Y.: i. Florence E.,[10] b. 5 Dec., 1878; d. 6 Nov., 1884: ii. Lena M., b. 9 Dec., 1879; d. 22 July, 1888: iii. Grace A., b. 20 March, 1887: iv. Frances E., b. 29 Oct., 1888.

Children by second wife:

iii. Hannah Jane, b. 1836; d. 1844.

iv. Frances E., b. 1838; d. 18 April, 1840.

v. Mary, b. 30 May, 1839, in Springwater, N. Y.; m. 10 Feb., 1854, Samuel Whitmore, b. 19 Oct., 1823, in Columbus, N. Y. Children (Whitmore):

1. *Nora Helen*,[9] b. 14 Oct., 1855, in Columbus; m. 14 Dec., 1875, Edwin B. Main, b. 22 June, 1856, in Edmeston, N. Y.

2. *Ella Jane*, b. 17 April, 1858, in Columbus; d. 22 Feb., 1862.

3. *Henrietta Rowe*, b. 8 June, 1862, in Sherburne; m. her cousin, Edwin S.,[10] son of Theodore[9] (i) and Minerva (Soule) Marvin.

4. *Henry Frederick*, b. 14 July, 1864, in Columbus; m. 18 Oct., 1888, Harriet Marble.

5. *Herbert Charles*, b. 4 Oct., 1870, in Columbus; m. 3 Nov., 1892, Ida Babcock.

6. *Floyd Irving*, b. 15 Dec., 1872; m. 4 Feb., 1897, Alice Hulin.

vi. Henry Edward, b. 1843; d. 25 Jan'y, 1844.

vii. Ophelia Jane, b. 14 Jan'y, 1845, in Fly Creek; m. 16 Oct., 1864, Reuben C. Brown, b. 23 Sept., 1842, in Cassville, N. Y. Children (Brown):

1. *Caroline M.*,[9] b. 17 Oct., 1865, in Cassville; d. 28 Sept., 1885; m. 4 July, 1880, Charles F. Wallace, b. 6 July, 18—, in Knapp's Creek, Wis.; d. abt. 1889.

2. *Charles H.*, b. 13 Aug., 1868, in Camden, N. Y.; d. 29 March, 1878.

3. *Alice M.*, b. 1 Sept., 1871, in Amboy, N. Y.; m. 22 Feb., 1888, as his second wife, Charles F. Wallace, who had previously m. her sister Caroline.

4. *Lillie N.*, b. 28 May, 1874, in Cassville; m. 10 March, 1889, George W. Cox, b. in Coloma, Ind.

5. *Frank S.*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1878, in Eastman, Wis.

6. *William H.*, b. 22 June, 1881, in Soldiers Grove, Wis.

7. *Reuben J.*, b. 19 March, 1885, in Basswood, Wis.

8. *George A.*, b. 6 June, 1887, in Basswood.

9. *Mary H.*, b. 23 May, 1891, in Excelsior, Wis.

154 JOHN DEAN DARROW,[7] son of Michael[6] and Sarah Marvin, born 19 Aug., 1809; died July, 1873; married 29 Feb., 1836, Rebecca Ann, daughter of Elijah and Deborah Anna (Hooker) Drake, born 24 Dec., 1812, in New York; died 23 Sept., 1859. He resided in Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y., a short time after his marriage, and then removed to Beloit, Rock co., Wis.

Children, all but the eldest born in Beloit:

227. i. Henderson E.,[8] b. 15 Jan'y, 1839, in Clarkson, N. Y.

ii. Sarah A., b. 14 Feb., 1843; d. 14 Sept., 1845.

iii. Henry E., b. 22 May, 1847; m. 25 Sept., 1871, Agnes Eliza, dau. of John Emery and Eliza Naomi (Church) Bailey, b. 9 Sept., 1850, in Madison, Ohio, whither they had removed from Burke, Vt. He is a wholesale druggist (Walding, Kinnan & Marvin Co.), in Toledo, Ohio. Child:

Gertrude Bailey,[9] b. 13 July, 1873, in Painesville, O.; m. 22 Sept., 1896, Henry Perkins, son of Frederick Blake and Caroline Eliza (Perkins) Dodge, b. 27 Dec., 1871, in Toledo. Child (Dodge): Agnes Elizabeth,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1899, in Toledo.

iv. Harriet E., b. 1 July, 1856; m. 25 Oct., 1877, Ernest W. Burbank, b. 11 Oct., 1854, in Willoughby, Ohio. Children (Burbank), all but the eldest b. in Toledo: 1. *E. Marvin*,[9] b. 3 Sept., 1878, in Painesville, Ohio: 2. *Henry L.*, b. 23 June, 1882: 3. *Julia R.*, b. 13 June, 1887: 4. *Gertrude M.*, b. 17 Feb., 1891.

155 HON. THOMAS JEFFERSON,[7] son of William[6] and Mary (Benedict) Marvin, born 26 June, 1803, in Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 29 Dec., 1852, in Havana, Cuba, while

on a journey; married 8 Feb., 1837, in New York city, Harriet Fraser, daughter of Samuel and Lavina Lyons, born there 9 March, 1803; died 14 March, 1872, in Saratoga Springs.

He graduated at Union, 1826, and was a member of Φ B K; he studied law, and had a successful practice in his native county; he was a member of the New York Assembly in 1834, and 13 Feb., 1838, was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Saratoga co.

Children, born in Saratoga Springs:

i. William Benedict,[8] b. 1 Feb., 1838; d. 24 Aug., 1840, in Saratoga Springs.
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 1 March, 1840; m. 30 May, 1876, William A. Sackett, b. 18 Nov., 1811, in Auburn, N. Y.; d. 6 Sept., 1895; *s. p.*
iii. Virginia, b. 31 May, 1842; d. 19 Feb., 1895; m. 6 Sept., 1864, Dr. John L. Perry, b. 28 Feb., 1840, in Saratoga Springs; *s. p.*
iv. Daughter, b. 4 Oct., 1844; d. 28 Oct., 1844.
v. Grace Carryl, b. 23 July, 1846; d. 26 Oct., 1862; unm.

156 Hon. James Madison,[7] son of William[6] and Mary (Benedict) Marvin, born 27 Feb., 1809, in Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 25 April, 1901, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; married 26 Sept., 1838, Rhoby Harris, daughter of Eli and Rhoby (Westcote) Barnum, born 4 Aug., 1817, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y.; she died before her husband.

In 1839 he became one of the proprietors of the United States Hotel, Saratoga Springs, and though long retired from its management, retained an interest in it until the close of his life. He served several terms as one of the county supervisors; was elected to the New York Assembly in 1846, and represented his district in Congress three successive terms, 1862–8, serving on various important committees and enjoying the friendship of prominent men in both political parties. He was a director in the Saratoga & Schenectady, the New York Central and Hudson River Railroads, in which he was a large stockholder; was president of the First National Bank of Saratoga, and of the Saratoga Club, at the time of his death, and held many positions of influence and responsibility.

Children, born in Saratoga Springs, except the first two:

i. Mary Benedict,[8] b. 19 Sept., 1839, in Ballston; m. (1), 19 Oct., 1865, Charles H. Wharton Meehan, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 5 July, 1872; m. (2), 2 Sept., 1875,

Charles H. Payne, b. in Albany, N. Y.; d. 21 Dec., 1881. Children (Meehan), b. in Saratoga:

1. *James*,[9] b. 8 Aug., 1866; unm. His grandfather having no son living, desired James to assume his name, and accordingly he legally became James Meehan Marvin. He grad. at Harvard, 1889, and was a member of **Α Δ Φ** and **Δ Κ Ε**; he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1892; since then he has been practicing in Saratoga Springs.

2. *Wharton*, b. 8 Sept., 1869; m. 26 April, 1900, Elmyra B. Shoemaker, b. 26 Aug., 1872, in Richmond, Ind.

Child (Payne):

3. *Fanny Evans*, b. 29 Oct., 1876, in Paris, France; m. 14 Aug., 1899, Arthur M. King, b. 26 Aug., 1872, in Fort Edward, N. Y.

ii. Frances Barnum, b. 4 Oct., 1841, in Ballston; m. there 3 June, 1869, Murray C., son of Robert Myers and Mary Colegate (Steiner) Shoemaker, b. 18 Sept., 1844, in Tiffin, Ohio; d. 8 April, 1885. Children (Shoemaker), the first two b. in Saratoga, the others in Cincinnati, Ohio: 1. *Murray M.*,[9] b. 6 Sept., 1874; unm.: 2. *Henrietta M.*, b. 10 Sept., 1876; m. 7 June, 1897, in Saratoga, Noah Rockwood: 3. *Robert M.*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1879; unm.: 4. *James M.*, b. 28 Oct., 1882.

iii. Caroline Barnum, b. 17 Sept., 1843; m. 29 Sept., 1875, William Banks, son of William Banks and Amanda M. T. (Ackerman) Gage, b. 24 May, 1842, in Schenectady, N. Y. He is president of the First National Bank, Saratoga Springs. Children (Gage), b. in Saratoga Springs: 1. *William Marvin*,[9] b. 5 Aug., 1880: 2. *Augusta Willoughby*, b. 8 Dec., 1882: 3. *Rhoby Marvin*, b. 16 May, 1885; d. 6 May, 1889: 4. *James Marvin*, b. 22 April, 1889.

iv. William James, b. 30 July, 1846; d. 29 Oct., 1855, in Newport, R. I., while on a visit.

v. Rhoby, b. 30 Oct., 1858; m. 3 July, 1884, Walter H., son of Walter and Eleanor Adams (Henderson) Bryant, b. 23 Dec., 1847, in Allegheny, Pa. Children (Bryant), b. in Philadelphia: 1. *Rhoby Marvin*,[9] b. 2 Sept., 1891: 2. *Eleanor Adams*, b. 16 Nov., 1897.

157 Barnabas,[7] son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born 23 Dec., 1795, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 17 May, 1838, in Walnut Prairie, Clark co., Ill.; married March, 1820, Rachel Butterfield, born 5 July, 1792, in Vermont; died 8 April, 1860.

Children, born in Walnut Prairie:

i. Mary Adeline,[8] b. 17 Nov., 1821; d. 1 Feb., 1878; m. abt. 1841, her cousin, Harrison Lewis[8] Marvin (228).

ii. Eli, b. 31 July, 1824; d. 26 Aug., 1833.

iii. Albert, b. 25 Sept., 1826; d. 1 May, 1852; m. 5 March, 1846, Mary Stevens, b. 31 Aug., 1826, in Brownstown, Ind.; d. ——. Children, b. in Walnut Prairie:

1. *William J.*,[9] b. 15 May, 1848; d. 12 May, 1890; m. 25 Sept., 1868, Sarah Ward, b. 1850, in Columbus, Ind.; d. 30 May, 1890; *s. p.*

2. *Mary E.*, b. 19 March, 1850; d. 3 Aug., 1870.

3. *Albert W.*, b. 25 March, 1852; d. 26 Aug., 1878.

iv. Eliza Ann, b. 2 Nov., 1828; d. 30 June, 1844.

v. Elinor, b. 20 Nov., 1830; d. 1 Oct., 1831.

vi. William, b. 2 July, 1833; m. (1), 12 Feb., 1861, Susan S. Jordan, b. 15 May, 1839, in Fauquier co., Va.; d. 8 June, 1861, in Walnut Prairie; m. (2), 17 Sept., 1865, Lucetta Johnson, b. 18 May, 1845, in Boone co., Ky. He was a soldier in company G, 10th Ill. Vols., 1 Sept., 1861, to 17 Sept., 1864. Children by second wife, b. in Walnut Prairie:

1. *Julia F.*,[9] b. 12 Sept., 1866; d. 24 May, 1898; m. 22 April, 1890, Charles E. Lee, b. 20 Sept., 1859, in Clark co. Child (Lee): Mary Ruth,[10] b. 10 April, 1895.

2. *Flora A.*, b. 24 March, 1869; m. 6 Oct., 1889, Jeremiah Gard, b. 1866, in Clark co. Children (Gard): 1. Irma L.,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1891, in Walnut Prairie: ii. William M., b. 2 April, 1892, in West Union, Ill.. iii. Ruth Jeanette, b. 28 Nov., 1898, in West Union.

3. *Mary L.*, b. 20 Sept., 1871; m. 28 Nov., 1894, J. Volney Mount, b. Nov., 1868, in Clark co. Children (Mount), b. in Walnut Prairie: i. Richard,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1898: ii. Mildred, b. 10 Sept., 1901.

4. *Anna P.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1876; unm.

vii. John, b. 20 Nov., 1837; m. 20 March, 1862, Maria Hall, b. 23 Dec., 1843, in Clark co. Children:

1. *Son*,[9] b. 16 Aug., 1863, in Walnut Prairie; d. 1 Oct., 1863.

2. *Lillian*, b. 22 Feb., 1865, in Walnut Prairie; unm.

3. Jennie, b. 17 June, 1867, in Darwin, Ill.; m. 23 Jan'y, 1895, W. A. Vaughan, b. in Greencastle, Ind.; *s. p.*

4. *Emma*, b. 11 Nov., 1875, in Edgar co., Ill.; unm.

158 ELI,[7] son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born 12 April, 1797, in Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 28 Aug., 1852: married Anna, daughter of Joseph and —— (Watkins)

Robinson, born 20 Jan'y, 1803, in Onondaga co.; died 21 March, 1848.

Children, born in Onondaga co.:

228. i. Harrison Lewis,[8] b. June, 1818.

ii. Lucinda, b. 5 Feb., 1822; m. (1), 13 Dec., 1838, Lyman Gere, b. 13 Sept., 1813; d. 13 April, 1859; m. (2), 11 April, 1867, —— Munger, d. 19 June, 1880. Children (Gere): 1. *Etta*,[9] b. 30 March, 1840, in Darwin, Ill.: 2. *Asa*, b. 8 Sept., 1846, in Covington, Ind.: 3. *John*, b. 10 Oct., 1849, in Covington.

iii. Emeline, b. 14 March, 1824; m. 20 Dec., 1839, Pelago Anderson Sanford, b. 20 Jan'y, 1818, in Madison, N. Y.; d. 11 May, 1858. Children (Sanford):

1. *Owen Clay*,[9] b. 17 Aug., 1842, in Vigo co., Ind.
2. *Albert Eli*, b. 21 April, 1845, in Darwin.
3. *Ann Eliza*, b. 8 July, 1847, in Covington.
4. *William Winfield*, b. 12 Aug., 1852, in Covington.
5. *Amanda Emeline*, b. 16 Aug., 1856, in Crawfordsville, Ind.
6. *James Anderson*, twin to Amanda E.

159 ABRAHAM,[7] son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 1846; married (1), 1827–8, Mary Butterfield, born in Vermont; died 1835–6; *s. p.*; married (2), about 1837, Amy Miller. Abraham and his second wife died after March, 1846, his death occurring about three months after hers, but the exact dates have not been learned.

Children by second wife, born in York, Clark co., Ill.:

i. John Henry,[8] b. abt. 1839.

ii. Barnabas, b. 18 Jan'y, 1841; m. 1863, Louisa Craig, b. 1843, in Illinois.

iii. Cary, b. 20 May, 1843; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Hannah A. Reardon, b. 5 Aug., 1850, in York. Children, b. in York:

1. *Kate*,[9] b. 21 Nov., 1869; m. 17 May, 1888, Simon Keller. Children (Keller), all but the eldest b. in York: i. Gertrude,[10] b. Feb. 1889, in West Union, Ill.; d. Oct., 1889: ii. Maude, b. 26 Nov., 1891: iii. Amy, b. 23 Oct., 1893: iv. Omer, b. 14 Aug., 1895: v. Hazel, b. Dec., 1897; d. 6 Nov., 1898.

2. *Marietta*, b. 8 Dec., 1871; m. 6 June, 1888, Clarence Harrington, b. Jan'y, 1867, in Allendale, Ill. Children (Harrington): i. Edward Harmon,[10] b. 23 Jan'y, 1890, in Wellington, Kas.: 2. J. G., b. 20 Nov., 1891, in Preston, Kas.. iii. Donald Lamar, b. 17 Jan'y, 1894, in Chico, Texas.

3. *Alfred R.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1874; unm.

4. *Minnie Caroline*, b. 6 Dec., 1875; m. 7 Jan'y, 1898, William Pyle, b. 24 Aug., 1875, in Melrose, Ill. Child (Pyle): Ivan,[10] b. 10 Aug., 1898, in West Union.

5. *Cary Herman*, b. 6 June, 1880; d. 20 Dec., 1882.

160 PERRY,[7] son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born 25 July, 1807, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 5 Feb., 1851, in York, Clark co., Ill.; married 4 March, 1832, Sarah Williams, born 13 June, 1808; died 9 Dec., 1872. The family resided in Ogden, Lenawee co., Mich., for several years, and about 1837 removed to York.

Children, the first three born in Ogden, the others in York:

i. Samuel,[8] b. 25 Feb., 1833; m. 25 Oct., 1860, Narcissa Frances Jordan, b. 27 Aug., 1830; d. 1880. Children, b. in Clark co.:

1. *Susan Catharine*,[9] b. 27 Aug., 1861; m. 30 Dec., 1877, Frank P. Hedges, b. 10 Aug., 1853. Children (Hedges), b. in Clark co.: i. Frank J.,[10] b. 18 Aug., 1880: ii. Myrtle M., b. 12 July, 1883: iii. Dovie C., b. 18 April, 1886: iv. Son, b. 4 Nov., 1889; d. 4 Nov., 1889: v. Ernest R., b. 24 Dec., 1890; d. 8 Jan'y, 1896: vi. Blanche T., b. 16 Jan'y, 1896: vii. Reagan L., b. 4 May, 1899.

2. *Alva Eli*, b. 26 April, 1863.

3. *Zoe Belle*, b. 16 Feb., 1866; m. (1), 27 July, 1882, as his second wife, Samuel Prevo [who had previously m. Emeline,[9] dau. of Harrison L.[8] Marvin (228)], b. 20 Sept., 1848, in Clark co.; d. 5 Sept., 1890; m. (2), 17 May, 1891, John W. Elmore, b. 8 Dec., 1846, in Edmonson co., Ky. Children (Prevo), b. in Clark co.: i. Lillie May,[10] b. 11 March, 1884: ii. William Alva, b. 26 June, 1886: iii. Minnie Alice, b. 14 March, 1889. Children (Elmore), b. in Clark co.: iv. Pearl, b. 18 May, 1892; d. 2 July, 1892: v. Peter Fletcher, b. 16 June, 1893: vi. Mary Catharine, b. 8 Jan'y, 1896: vii. John Marvin, b. 13 Oct., 1898: viii. Daniel Franklin, b. 12 Nov., 1899.

4. *Mary Adeline*, b. 21 April, 1868; m. 29 March, 1891, William R. Bartlow, b. 1 Sept., 1858, in Clark co. Child (Bartlow): Stacy C.,[10] b. 21 June, 1897.

ii. Eli, b. 4 Oct., 1834; d. 26 April, 1856; unm.

iii. Odell, b. 1 June, 1836: d. 15 June, 1846.

iv. Barnabas, b. 14 Feb., 1838.

v. Sarah, b. 9 Dec., 1841; d. 16 Sept., 1843.

vi. Colby, b. 19 Nov., 1843; d. 30 March, 1848.

vii. Louis, b. 26 Jan'y, 1846; m. 3 April, 1881, Ida M. Snedecker, b. 8 Aug., 1860, in Wabash, Ill. Children, b. in West Terre Haute, Ind.: 1. *Charles W.*,[9] b. 23 June,

1882; d. 7 July, 1882: 2. *Ernest W.*, b. 24 Dec., 1883: 3. *Clovie O.*, b. 24 Feb., 1886: 4. *Francis A.*, b. 10 Nov., 1891.

viii. Sarah Lucinda, b. 11 Feb., 1849; d. 4 March, 1878; m. 22 Nov., 1874, Henry Smith, d. 4 Feb., 1877; *s. p.*

ix. Mary Lauranda, b. 11 Feb., 1849; d. 28 Aug., 1857.

161 PHILO* JOSIAH BROAD,[7] son of Silas Lane[6] and Abigail (Broad) Marvin, born 6 Sept., 1828, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; died 8 April, 1891; married 16 May, 1859, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Wells) Avard, of Westmoreland co., N. B., born 20 June, 1837, in Great Shebogue, N. B.; died 8 July, 1886.

Children, all but the third and fourth born in Great Shebogue:

i. Alice Abigail,[8] b. 5 March, 1860; m. 26 Sept., 1890, Dr. George Givan, son of Daniel and Jane (Cochrane) Melvin, b. 25 April, 1861, in St. John, N. B. Children (Melvin), b. in Alma, N. B.: 1. *Alice Jane*,[9] b. 12 June, 1892: 2. *Margaret Georgiana*, b. 25 Oct., 1893.

ii. Bliss Adam, b. 10 Dec., 1861; m. 24 Dec., 1888, Margaret F., dau. of Joseph Wells and Sarah (Rogers) Dobson, b. 11 June, 1868, in Albert co., N. B. He is a physician. Children, b. in Hillsboro, N. B.: 1. *Laura Elizabeth*,[9] b. 15 April, 1891: 2. *Alice Dobson*, b. 5 Jan'y, 1896.

iii. Margaret Sophia, b. 20 Nov., 1863, in Shediac, N. B.; m. 15 June, 1896, Chipman Horace, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Alward) Keith, b. 24 Nov., 1851, in Hancock co., N. B.; *s. p.*; res., Havelock, N. B.

iv. Edgar Watts, b. 20 Nov., 1864; m. 3 Oct., 1899, Kathryn A., dau. of James T. and Jennie N. (Haskell) Avery, b. 31 March, 1863, in Lewiston, Me.; *s. p.*; he is a physician.

v. Joseph Avard, b. 15 March, 1868; unm.

vi. John Lewis, b. 17 Dec., 1869; unm.

vii. George Harrison, b. 15 March, 1876; m. 19 Sept., 1900, Annie Love, dau. of H. N. Wright and Mary J. (Fletcher) Keirstead, b. 16 Dec., 1874, in Alma; he is a physician.

---

* He dropped Philo from his name early in life.

162 BENJAMIN COVERT,[7] son of Silas Lane[6] and Abigail (Broad) Marvin, born 22 Sept., 1832, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; married 24 Jan'y, 1866, Julia Aner, daughter of Gilbert Dykeman and Sarah (Smith) Titus, born 15 Sept., 1848, in Springfield. Resides (1903) in Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

i. Ada Eliza,[8] b. 13 Nov., 1866; m. 23 April, 1890, Hugh Aiton, b. 8 Dec., 1860, in Sussex, N. B.
ii. Clara Edith, b. 17 Aug., 1868; m. 24 Dec., 1896, Orlando Wood, son of Nelson G. and Adeline Marchant, b. 1 Oct., 1862, in Hyannisport, Mass. Children (Marchant), b. in Hyannisport: 1. *Nelson Bursley*,[9] b. 3 March, 1898: 2. *Edna Marvin*, b. 23 Dec., 1901.
iii. Bertha Amanda, b. 24 Dec., 1870; m. 23 April, 1896, George Morley Hayes, b. 30 July, 1870, in Sussex. Children (Hayes), b. in Sussex: 1. *Frances*,[9] b. 10 Feb., 1897: 2. *Grace Merwyn*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1900.
iv. Neville Parker, b. 21 Feb., 1873; unm.
v. Harriet Viola, b. 13 Feb., 1875; unm.
vi. Lydia Wilder, b. 24 Jan'y, 1877; unm.
vii. Emma Josephine Hart, b. 25 Feb., 1880; unm.
viii. Mabel Leonora, b. 11 March, 1882; unm.
ix. Julia Ernestine, b. 19 Jan'y, 1885.

163 JAMES STURGES,[7] son of Samuel Sturges[6] and Rachel Ann (Crawford) Marvin, born 24 May, 1826, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; died 11 July, 1886; married (1), 24 Aug., 1851, Gertrude Hughson, born March, 1830; died 30 Jan'y, 1856; married (2), 28 Jan'y, 1858, Margaret C. Spragg, born 12 Jan'y, 1840, in Springfield; died 24 June, 1877; married (3), 25 Feb., 1880, Elizabeth D. White, born in Springfield; died 20 June, 1892.

Children, born in Springfield, by first wife:

i. Cornelia,[8] b. 10 June, 1852; m. 6 Jan'y, 1873, Hiram, son of Isaac and Bathsheba Sharp, b. 14 Nov., 1850, in Studholm, N. B.; res., Sharp's P. O., N. B. Children (Sharp), b. in Studholm: 1. *Helena Gertrude*,[9] b. 11 April, 1877; m. 26 Dec., 1900, George R. Smith, b. 1870, in Springfield: 2. *Agnes Irene*, b. 20 July, 1879:

3. *Frederica Bernice*, b. 31 Dec., 1885: 4. *Lottie Marvin*, b. 24 Aug., 1892.

ii. Rachel Lucretia, b. 31 Oct., 1854.

Children by second wife:

iii. Georgia Amelia, b. 20 Feb., 1859; m. 26 April, 1882, Thomas F. H., son of Walter B. and Charlotte Amelia (Hewlett) Scovil, b. 11 Jan'y, 1854, in Springfield; res., Queenstown, N. B. Children (Scovil), b. in Springfield: 1. *Hewlett Winslow*,[9] b. 2 July, 1883: 2. *Edward Bates*, b. 5 June, 1885: 3. *Margaret Louise*, b. 2 June, 1887: 4. *Polly Kathleen*, b. 13 Oct., 1889: 5. *Walter Harold*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1892: 6. *Charlotte Amelia*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1894.

iv. Samuel James, b. 1 July, 1861; d. 5 May, 1886; unm.

v. Henry Camfield, b. 22 Jan'y, 1863; m. 16 June, 1897, Prudence R. Folkins, b. 21 Jan'y, 1877, in Studholm; res. (1903), Marion, Kings co., N. B. Children: 1. *James Henry*,[9] b. 26 Oct., 1898: 2. *Blanche Marguerite*, b. 9 July, 1900.

vi. Gertrude L., b. 17 Dec., 1866; m. 22 Nov., 1887, Albert, son of Thomas Weldon and Hannah Sanders (Wilson) Clark, b. 7 June, 1859, in Carleton, N. B.; res., Belleisle Creek, N. B. Children (Clark), the first three b. in St. John, N. B.: 1. *Edna Gertrude*,[9] b. 7 April, 1889: 2. *Mabel Wilma*, b. 11 Jan'y, 1891: 3. *Harry Weldon*, b. 12 June, 1892: 4. *Margaret*, b. 8 Aug., 1897, in Boston (not in Boston, Mass., rec.); d. 31 Jan'y, 1898: 5. *Albert Whitney*, b. 19 Sept., 1898, in Springfield: 6. *Vera Victoria*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1901, in Springfield.

vii. Fannie F., b. 20 Feb., 1873; m. 31 Dec., 1902, Horace G. Folkins, M. D., b. 31 July, 1875, in Studholm. Dr. Folkins is a cousin of Prudence R., above (see v).

viii. Margaret M. S., b. 8 March, 1876.

164 STEPHEN,[7] son of Squier[6] and Deborah (Bailey) Marvin, born 17 Feb., 1807, in Somers, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 1 Nov., 1868; married 15 Nov., 1831, Sappho H., daughter of Col. Aaron and Rebecca (Cook) Burr, born 5 Sept., 1811, in Fairfield, Vt.; died Sept., 1885. Col. Burr was a Revolutionary soldier, in the battle of White Plains, and present at Burgoyne's surrender.

Children, born in Fairfield:

229. i. Charles Augustus,[8] b. 28 Oct., 1832.

ii. Martha W., b. 20 Nov., 1834; m. 11 April, 1854, Levi, son of Gordius and Sibyl (Stanley) Chadwick, b. 14 Oct., 1825, in Franklin, Vt.; d. 11 Oct., 1888. Children (Chadwick):

1. *Emma L.*,[9] b. 6 July, 1855, in Union, Iowa; m. 6 March, 1878, George E., son of Edwin R. and Martha (Woodburn) Bell, b. 27 Oct., 1857, in Franklin.

2. *Julia S.*, b. 18 May, 1861, in Franklin; unm.

iii. Harriet B., b. 5 Feb., 1837; m. 25 Dec., 1855, Henry C. Nichols. Children (Nichols):

1. *Ella M.*,[9] b. 28 Sept., 1856, in Fairfield; unm.

2. *Charles H.*, b. 9 Sept., 1858, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. 4 Aug., 1866.

3. *Stephen Marvin*, b. 15 Sept., 1860, in Burlington, Vt.; m. 9 Sept., 1879, Isabella Stowell, b. in Newport, Vt.

4. *Hobart H.*, b. 21 Nov., 1868, in Bedford, P. Q., Canada; m. 14 March, 1901, Florence Wheeler, b. in New York city.

5. *Fay B.*, b. 6 Aug., 1870, in Bedford; d. 10 Aug., 1891.

6. *Frances M.*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1873, in Lacolle, P. Q.; m. May, 1892, Gaines Ainsworth, b. in Calais, Vt.

7. *George B.*, b. 17 June, 1877, in Alburgh Springs, Vt.; m. 4 July, 1901, Dorothy Larned, b. in Bolton, Vt.

iv. Squier Aaron, b. 28 Feb., 1839; m. 1 Sept., 1864, Elvira Leach, b. 27 Aug., 1842, in Nunda, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil war, enlisting from Fairfield in the 1st Vt. reg't, three months' men; he re-enlisted April, 1862, in the 5th Vt. reg't; he was severely wounded, and discharged Aug., 1863. Children, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. *Earl Leach*,[9] b. 23 Feb., 1866; m. 22 Feb., 1894, Minnie May Green, b. 28 March, 1871, in Ashland, Wis. Children, b. in St. Paul, Minn.: i. Ruth May,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1894: ii. De Witt Theodore, b. 14 April, 1896; d. 24 Dec., 1899: iii. Margaret Evelyn, b. 27 May, 1899.

2. *Clara Sappho*, b. 26 Feb., 1884.

230. v. Julius Hoyt, b. 25 Oct., 1841.

vi. Allen T., b. 25 Oct., 1844; m. 9 Nov., 1872, Fidelia Lyon, b. 8 March, 1842, in Geneva, Ill. Children, b. in Atlantic, Iowa: 1. *Minnie S.*,[9] b. 6 May, 1874; m. 26 Feb., 1898, Guy N. Hamilton: 2. *Leon S.*, b. 30 Aug., 1876; unm., 1900: 3. *Annis G.*, b. 18 May, 1880; unm., 1900.

vii. Rebecca Burr, b. 22 July, 1847; m. 1 Jan'y, 1866, Amandus L. Goddard, b. 12 Dec., 1847, in Berkshire, Vt. Children (Goddard), all but the youngest b. in St. Amand, P. Q.:

1. *Charles C.*,[9] b. 11 Jan'y, 1867; m. 21 March, 1888, Stella Waterman, b. 15 Dec., 1866, in Hyde Park, Vt.
2. *Emeroy H.* (dau.), b. 13 Nov., 1870; m. 29 March, 1893, T. Hall Page, b. 21 Dec., 1871, in Hyde Park; d. 19 July, 1898.
3. *Marvin A.*, b. 26 May, 1873; m. 28 Oct., 1899, Grace Darling, b. 20 Sept., 1879, in Albany, Vt.
4. *Alice L.*, b. 28 Feb., 1879, in Berkshire; m. 6 March, 1901, Joseph Young, b. 14 Oct., 1872, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

viii. Jennie B., b. May, 1850; d. Sept., 1853.

ix. Jennie B., b. 28 May, 1854; d. 20 July, 1895; m. 25 Sept., 1870, John Riley, b. 7 Dec., 1849, in Highgate, Vt.: Child (Riley): *Charles A.*,[9] b. 8 Aug., 1873, in Newport; m. 25 Sept., 1895, Grace L. Wright, b. 2 May, 1877, in Stowe, Vt.

165 THEODORE BAILEY,[7] son of Squier[6] and Deborah (Bailey) Marvin, born 16 Aug., 1815, in Fairfield, Vt.; died 6 Oct., 1876; married (1), 9 Sept., 1841, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin and Zelinda (Jackson) Meigs, born 31 Jan'y, 1818, in Swanton Falls, Vt.; died 24 Aug., 1847; married (2), 5 Oct., 1848, Samantha Robinson Meigs, sister of his first wife, born 18 Jan'y, 1823, in Swanton Falls; she survived him, and married, in 1886, as her second husband, D. J. Corliss.

Child by first wife:

i. Rigney DeForest,[8] b. 2 May, 1847, in Canton, N. Y.; d. 5 Aug., 1895; m. 18 Oct., 1871, Caroline E. Packard, b. 2 Nov., 1852, in Canton. He was prominent in Freemasonry in Vermont. Child: *Mabel Edith*,[9] b. 27 Dec., 1880, in Swanton.

Children by second wife, born in Swanton:

ii. Addie Louise, b. 30 March, 1853; m. 4 Sept., 1872, Andrew J. Beebe, b. 23 Aug., 1837, in Highgate, Vt.; res., Swanton, where their chil. were b. Children (Beebe):

1. *Rigney DeForest Marvin*,[9] b. 26 March, 1874.
2. *Murray A. Jackson*, b. 10 Dec., 1875.
3. *Lura Harriet*, b. 11 Oct., 1877.
4. *Linda Jackson*, b. 25 Aug., 1879; d. 13 Feb., 1896.
5. *Addie Winona*, b. 23 Aug., 1881; d. 18 April, 1899.

6. *Don Harold Clayton*, b. 7 Aug., 1883.
7. *George Ethol Marshall*, b. 25 Aug., 1886.
8. *Florence Meigs*, b. 5 Sept., 1889.
9. *Marion Grace*, b. 12 Oct., 1891.

iii. Hattie Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec., 1858; m. 30 March, 1882, in Swanton, Julius O. Corliss, b. 3 May, 1853, in Swanton. Children (Corliss):

1. *Gaylord Marvin*,[9] b. 12 May, 1883, in Franklin, Vt.
2. *Lauretta Bell*, b. 27 Sept., 1884, in Franklin.
3. *Lula Frances*, b. 12 Aug., 1889, in Swanton.
4. *Raymond Willard*, b. 27 Sept., 1895, in Franklin.

166 Lorenzo Dow,[7] son of Squier[6] and Deborah (Bailey) Marvin, born 20 June, 1821, in Fairfield, Vt.; married 19 March, 1843, Paulina H. Carroll, born 9 April, 1823, in Fairfield.

Children, all but the eldest born in Fairfax, Vt.:

i. Deborah Jane,[8] b. 18 July, 1844, in Fairfield; m. 1 May 1867, George W. Beeman, b. 10 Dec., 1845, in Fairfax; d. 28 Dec., 1896. Children (Beeman), b. in Fairfax:

1. *Roscoe H.*,[9] b. 5 Sept., 1870; m. 5 May, 1891, Eliza A. Goodsell, b. 1871, in Isle La Motte, Vt.
2. *Mina R.*, b. 5 Oct., 1873; unm.
3. *Ethel P.*, b. 25 May, 1878; m. 12 Sept., 1900, Floyd E. Booth, b. 10 Nov., 1875, in St. Albans, Vt.

ii. Andrew Jackson, b. 5 May, 1845; d. 10 June, 1864; he was mustered into company D, 17th reg't Vt. inf'y, 3 March, 1864, and d. of wounds received in action near Cold Harbor, Va.*

iii. Susan Buck, b. 3 Dec., 1848; d. 17 Oct., 1862.

iv. Rhoda Leach, b. 9 May, 1852; m. 30 April, 1873, Orvis W. Campbell, b. 27 Feb., 1851, in Waterville, Vt. Children (Campbell), b. in West Fairfax, Vt. 1. *Corie E.*,[9] b. 18 Oct., 1874: 2. *Sheldon S. S.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1877; he is a physician: 3. *Guy Lorenzo*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1882: 4. *William O.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1884.

---

* The Reports of the Adj't General of Vermont for 1865 and 1866 erroneously say he was "in the hospital wounded, Aug., 1864," and "absent, sick, July, 1865." During his brief service of three months, the regiment took part in many of the severest actions of the war — the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and others — and in the fifteen days before Cold Harbor it was constantly under fire.

v. Emma Plumer, b. 3 Dec., 1853; m. 6 May, 1874, Herbert L. Pease, b. 20 Feb., 1854, in Fairfax. Children (Pease), b. there:

1. *Elsie Leach*,[9] b. 23 Feb., 1876.
2. *Glennie Maud*, b. 3 Jan'y, 1879; m. 20 June, 1900, Roy Elmer Tilly, b. 10 Dec., 1879, in South Burlington, Vt.
3. *Florence May*, b. 4 May, 1880; m. 25 Jan'y, 1899, Raymond Julian Lewis, b. 19 April, 1877, in South Plattsburgh, N. Y.
4. *Leonard Marvin*, b. 23 Nov., 1881.
5. *Carrie Ethel*, b. 6 May, 1883.
6. *Franklin Marvin*, b. 24 Jan'y, 1888.

vi. Pauline Carroll, b. 2 April, 1855; m. 1 Sept., 1875, Norris O. Leonard, b. 14 Jan'y, 1852, in Fairfax. Children (Leonard), b. there:

1. *Blanche Marvin*,[9] b. 14 April, 1877; m. 16 July, 1896, Albert N. Butler, b. 18 April, 1856, in Fairfax.
2. *Grace Floy*, b. 6 June, 1882.
3. *Ralph Harold*, b. 26 Nov., 1894.

vii. Deltie Eva, b. 15 Oct., 1858; m. 1 Sept., 1886, Abner H. Riley, b. 23 Oct., 1856, in Stockholm, N. Y.; *s. p.*

viii. Louella Samantha, b. 20 Sept., 1860; m. 15 Dec., 1886, Charles H. Brush, b. 12 Aug., 1839, in Cambridge, Vt.; *s. p.*

ix. Theodore L., b. 27 April, 1863; m. 19 Dec., 1884, Calista Shepardson, b. 30 June, 1862, in Fletcher, Vt. Children, b. in Fairfax: 1. *Fay S.*,[9] b. 17 Oct., 1886: 2. *Bessie A.*, b. 6 June, 1888: 3. *Pearl D.*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1891: 4. *Beatrice*, b. 14 Sept., 1898.

167 ANDREW JACKSON,[7] son of Squier[6] and Deborah (Bailey) Marvin, born 6 Sept., 1826, in Fairfield, Vt.; died June, 1900; married 14 Oct., 1852, Louisa Royce, born 6 April, 1835, in Fairfield.

Children:

i. Frederick Jackson,[8] b. 11 Sept., 1853, in Fairfield; m. 6 Dec., 1876, Viola M. Aldrich, b. 11 Oct., 1858, in Westmore, Vt.; d. 28 April, 1898. Child: *Ethel Grace*,[9] b. 9 March, 1885, in Charleston, Vt.

ii. Delos Royce, b. 11 June, 1856, in Fairfield; m. 7 Aug., 1879, Ada Sawyer, b. 4 July, 1857, in Charleston. Children: 1. *Frank Forest*,[9] b. 28 April, 1881, in Charleston: 2. *Delos Wallace*, b. 5 April, 1886, in West Burke, Vt.

iii. Frank Ives, b. 6 Sept., 1858, in Sheldon, Vt.; m. (1), 2 Nov., 1886, Gertrude L. Dimon, b. Aug., 1869, in Fairfield; d. 3 May, 1894; m. (2), 29 Dec., 1894, Laura G. Robbins, b. 12 Oct., 1871, in Derby, Vt. Child by first wife: 1. *Guy Dimon*,[9] b. 13 Nov., 1888, in Fairfield. Child by second wife: 2. *Laura Pearl*, b. 12 Oct., 1895, in Fairfield.

iv. Lilian Deborah, b. 30 June, 1862, in Sheldon; d. 29 Dec., 1888; m. 18 Sept., 1886, Charles R. Smith, b. 11 March, 1865, in Swanton, Vt. Child (Smith): *Lilian Blanche*,[9] b. 16 Dec., 1887, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. 13 Jan'y, 1889.

v. Effie Louise, b. 22 June, 1868, in Fairfield; m. 24 Nov., 1886, Erastus Buck, b. Aug., 1863, in Charleston. Children (Buck): 1. *Ralph Maurice*,[9] b. 8 May, 1889, in Fairfield: 2. *Percy Erastus*, b. 13 Aug., 1890, in Charleston: 3. *Delos Marvin*, b. 3 Oct., 1892, in New York city.

vi. Mae Blanche, b. 20 Oct., 1875, in Charleston; res., Swanton.

168 CHARLES,[7] son of Isaac[6] and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 30 Oct., 1795, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 4 Dec., 1840, in Cairo, Greene co., N. Y.; married Polly, daughter of Azor and Mehitable (Fairbanks) Smith, born about 1795–6, in Ridgefield, Ct.; died 20 March, 1853, in Athens, Greene co., N. Y. He resided for a time in Norwalk, where he was a potter, and subsequently removed to Tarrytown, Westchester co., N. Y., and thence to Athens.

Children (order uncertain):

i. John,[8] b. ——, in Tarrytown; d. in Albany, N. Y.; m. his cousin, Marietta,[8] dau. of Isaac M.[7] (170) and Marietta (Foote) Marvin; res., Athens.

ii. Smith, b. ——, in Tarrytown; he res. in Ohio, with his grandfather.

iii. Amanda, b. 11 March, 1820, in Athens; m. 13 Oct., 1835, in Athens, George, son of Josiah Baker, of Cairo, N. Y., b. there 1810; he and his wife were living, 1874, in Durham, N. Y. Children (Baker), all but the two younger b. in Cairo:

1. *Jane*,[9] b. 19 June, 1837; m. Nov., 1853, Benjamin Dutcher; res. (1874), Athens.

2. *Hannah*, b. 8 June, 1839; d. 20 Sept., 1870, in Hoboken, N. J.; m. Oct., 1855, Daniel Cornwall; they had six chil.

3. *Charles Josiah*, b. 20 April, 1842; d. Jan'y, 1875, in Detroit, Mich.; m. 12 May, 1861, in Durham, Mary Jane, dau. of Julius C. and Harriet (Gifford) Augustus, b. 12 June, 1843, in Durham; *s. p.*; he was a soldier in the Civil war; res., Oak Hill (Durham) and Coxsackie, N. Y., and Detroit.

4. *Mary*, b. 1 Dec., 1843; m. 20 Sept., 1865, Joseph Vandenbergh; res., Durham.

5. *John Henry*, b. 2 Nov., 1845; d. 24 Sept., 1846, in Cairo.

6. *William Henry*, b. 20 July, 1850; d. 24 Sept., 1864, in Cairo.

7. *George*, b. 2 May, 1852; m. 2 Dec., 1871, in Durham, Fanny, dau. of George R. and Harriet (Hotchkiss) Delamater, b. 9 Sept., 1851, in Durham; res., Coxsackie and Detroit. Child: George,[10] d. inf.

8. *Ethelbert*, b. 4 Oct., 1861, in Durham.

169 STEPHEN,[7] son of Isaac[6] and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 8 Jan'y, 1797, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 10 Aug., 1868, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 5 April, 1818, Sarah Burr Sherwood, born 26 June, 1800, in Saugatuck, Ct.; died 31 March, 1878, in Shelby. He removed to Richland co., soon after his marriage, and settled on a farm which comprised what was later the northern part of the present town of Shelby.

Children, born in Shelby:

231. i. Angeline,[8] b. 10 March, 1819.

ii. Burr, b. 7 Dec., 1820; d. 22 July, 1892; m. 2 Sept., 1843, Lucy Thomas, b. 12 Sept., 1818, in Seneca co., Ohio; d. 19 May, 1877, in Nettle Lake, Ohio. Children, all but eldest and youngest b. in Seneca co.:

1. *Viola C.*,[9] b. 22 Sept., 1845, in Shelby; unm.
2. *Olivia A.*, b. 11 Oct., 1847; d. 6 June, 1881; unm.
3. *Henry H.*, b. 22 Oct., 1849; d. 22 July, 1875; unm.
4. *Willis*, b. 31 July, 1851; unm.
5. *Alfred D.*, b. 4 Oct., 1853; d. 20 Oct., 1889.
6. *Zaida A.*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1865, in Columbia, Ohio; unm.

iii. Charles Wakeman, b. 15 April, 1824; m. 17 Dec., 1857, Martha J. Brooke, b. in Hughesville, Pa.; res., Ithaca, Mich.; he served in the Civil war as assistant surgeon 26th Mich. reg't, 18 July, 1864, to 4 June, 1865. Children, all but the eldest b. in Ithaca:

1. *Lois J.*,[9] b. 29 May, 1859, in Prairie Depot, Ohio; unm.
2. *Stephen S.*, b. 7 Nov., 1861; d. 1 Nov., 1867.
3. *Sarah Ellen*, b. 23 Oct., 1866; unm.
4. *Burr*, b. 7 July, 1871; unm.

232. iv. Daniel Sherwood, b. 5 Nov., 1825.

v. Edward, b. 24 Jan'y, 1828; d. 24 Jan'y, 1828.

vi. Hiram, b. 23 April, 1829; d. 2 Nov., 1892; m. 22 Oct., 1854, Maria Hinman, b. 7 June, 1828, in Torrington, Ct.; d. 2 March, 1890. Children, b. in Shelby:*

1. *Mary L.*,[9] b. 13 Nov., 1855; d. 1 June, 1856.
2. *Charles*, b. 28 Jan'y, 1857; d. 15 Feb., 1857.
3. *Sarah Melinda*, b. 20 June, 1858; unm.
4. *Laura Caroline*, b. 19 May, 1860; unm.
5. *Hubbard Orton*, b. 20 Sept., 1861; d. 2 March, 1885.
6. *Wilbur Hinman*, b. 3 May, 1863; m. 22 Feb., 1886, Lynn E. Craig, b. 8 July, 1864, in Ontario, Ohio. Children, b. in Ontario: i. Hiram Craig,[10] b. 27 March, 1887: ii. Infant, b. 28 Aug., 1889; d. 29 Aug., 1889: iii. Robert Murray, b. 30 June, 1892.

vii. Eleanor, b. 14 Feb., 1831; d. 19 Feb., 1832.

233. viii. John Jay, b. 5 Sept., 1833.

ix. Jane Isabel, b. 22 Dec., 1835; m. 8 March, 1864, in Shelby, Fritz A. Ott, b. 22 Dec., 1832, in Germany. Children (Ott), b. in Shelby:

1. *Stephen S.*,[9] b. 23 April, 1865; m. 30 April, 1889, Margaret Broskey.
2. *Anna L.*, b. 25 Dec., 1867; m. (1), 20 Nov., 1890, in Shelby, George W. Rogers, b. 26 Oct., 1865, in Shelby; d. there 7 June, 1894; m. (2), 1 Aug., 1899, W. D. Shaw, b. 9 July, 1842, in Hinckley, Ohio.
3. *Emily M.*, b. 28 July, 1872; unm.
4. *Lena Burr*, b. 24 Feb., 1878; d. 10 Sept., 1895.
5. *George E.*, b. 18 April, 1882.

x. Ellen Jeanette, b. 16 Nov., 1837; d. 21 July, 1866; m. 15 Oct., 1862, William M. Conover, b. in Ohio; d. Aug., 1869. Children (Conover): 1. *William M.*,[9] b. 7 Aug., 1863: 2. *Charles*, b. 21 June, 1866.

xi. Laura Letitia, b. 13 Feb., 1840.

234. xii. George Franklin, b. 27 July, 1842.

xiii. Emily Augusta, b. 25 June, 1845; m. 21 Aug., 1870, E. C. Orton, b. 22 March, 1834, in Shelby.

170 Isaac Marsh,[7] son of Isaac[6] and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 1 April, 1800, in Norwalk, Ct.; died in Athens, Greene co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1822, Marietta Foote, died about 1828, in Norwalk; married (2), Mrs. Susan Eaton. He resided in Norwalk until 1828 or '29, and then removed to

* One informant has 4, b. 20 May, and 5, b. 19 Sept.

Athens; he had children by his second marriage, but their names have not been learned.

Children by first wife, probably born in Norwalk:

i. Marietta,[8] b. ——; m. her cousin, John[8] (167, i) Marvin; res., Athens.

ii. Abigail, b. ——; m. (1), —— Stevens; m. (2), Alexander Walker. Children (Walker): 1. *Jeanette*[9]: 2. *John*: 3. *Sylvia.*

iii. Isaac, b. abt. 1827; m. Isabella Hesser. He learned the trade of a tanner and currier from his uncle Stephen,[7] and his mother dying when he was an infant, his boyhood was spent with his grandfather. Children: 1. *George*[9]: 2. *Eliza*: 3. ——.

171 SILAS,[7] son of Isaac[6] and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 16 Nov., 1805, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 25 July, 1872; married 14 April, 1827, Judith Kemp, born 2 Aug., 1808, in Virginia; died 10 April, 1895. He went with his father to Shelby, Richland co., Ohio, where he resided.

Children, born in Shelby:

235. i. Edward Kemp,[8] b. 5 Feb., 1828.

ii. Rachel, b. 5 Sept., 1829; m. 14 June, 1855, Lewis Leiter, b. 29 March, 1830, in Lucas, Ohio; d. 19 April, 1873. Children (Leiter), b. in Lucas:

1. *Mary*,[9] b. 18 March, 1856; m. 18 March, 1874, S. T. Darling, b. 28 Nov., 1852, in Perryville, Ohio.

2. *William S.*, b. 6 Oct., 1858; m. 16 March, 1878, Ida S. Rugh, b. 12 Aug., 1859, near Oil City, Pa.

iii. Narcissa, b. 29 May, 1831; d. 18 Nov., 1891, in Shelby; m. 4 April, 1855, Michael M. Green, b. 24 Dec., 1832, in Penn Run, Pa.; d. 25 Nov., 1888. Children (Green), b. in Shelby:

1. *Cora*,[9] b. 28 Jan'y, 1856; d. 16 May, 1856.

2. *Eva Malvina*, b. 22 Feb., 1857; unm.

3. *Mary Florence*, b. 28 June, 1859; m. 13 July, 1879, Joseph A. Young.

4. *Jennie Maud*, b. 22 July, 1861; m. 20 Feb., 1884, Perry O. Boreman.

5. *William Silas Rosecrans*, b. 6 Sept., 1863.

6. *James Buchanan*, b. 16 Dec., 1865; m. 12 Feb., 1891, Harriet Hart, b. in Shelby.

7. *Anna L.*, b. 8 April, 1868; m. Peter C. Bigelow.
8. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. 4 March, 1870.
9. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. 23 March, 1872; m. Edward Collins.

iv. Eliza, b. 28 March, 1833; m. (1), Noah Ray. Child (Ray): 1. *Nora*[9]: m. (2), John Brown. Children (Brown) 2. *Anna*: 3. *William*: 4. *Jessie*: 5. *George*.

v. Silas, b. 15 April, 1835; d. 17 Sept., 1863; unm.

vi. John, b. 30 March, 1837; m. 4 Jan'y, 1861, Mary McDonald, b. 3 March, 1833, in Freeport, Ohio. Children, "b. ten miles north-east of Shelby": 1. *George Brinton*,[9] b. 4 Dec., 1864; m. 6 July, 1895, Jessie Cline: 2. *Lizzie*, b. 15 Sept., 1874; unm.

236. vii. Stephen Lipton, b. 28 July, 1839.

viii. Catharine, b. 14 Oct., 1841; m. (1), John Stewart. Child (Stewart): *John M.*,[9] b. 6 Oct., 1882, in Helena, Mont.: m. (2), 4 July, 1886, Robert Kincaid, b. 28 Jan'y, 1844, in St. Albans, Mo. Mr. Kincaid declines to give further information.

237. ix. Benjamin F., b. 10 March, 1845.

x. Agnes F., b. 20 July, 1846; d. 2 Oct., 1849.

xi. Alonzo P., b. 31 Aug., 1848; m. (1), Mary Wright, by whom he had one child; m. (2), Eunice Williams.

xii. Frances Melvina, b. 15 Sept., 1851; d. 4 June, 1856.

172 HIRAM,[7] son of John Case[6] and Clarissa (Case) Marvin, born 10 July, 1795, in Granville, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 11 June, 1872, in Friendship, Allegany co., N. Y.; married 17 Jan'y, 1819, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y., Polly Smith, born 16 Dec., 1798, in Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y.; died 2 Feb., 1881, in Friendship, where they resided the latter part of his life.

Children, born in Peru:

238. i. James,[8] b. 17 Aug., 1820.

ii. Eliza Ann, b. 25 July, 1822; d. 5 Jan'y, 1827, in Peru.

iii. Maria Eliza, b. 27 Dec., 1824; d. 2 Nov., 1866, in Friendship; unm.

iv. Louisa, b. 3 May, 1827; d. 21 Nov., 1895, in Friendship; unm.

v. Mercy Ann, b. 26 May, 1829; d. 27 Jan'y, 1860, in Friendship; m. 16 Dec., 1856, in Marion, Iowa, Charles S. Gardner. Child (Gardner): *Minette*,[9] b. 18 July, 1857; d. 7 Jan'y, 1873, in Friendship.

vi. Mary, b. 18 June, 1831; d. 24 Nov., 1899, in Payette, Idaho; m. 22 Dec., 1853, in Clarksville, N. Y., John McDonald, b. 4 March, 1825, near Oswego, N. Y.; d. 12 Sept., 1898, in Payette. Children (McDonald), the first two b. in Springville, Iowa, the others in Weston's Mills, N. Y.:

1. *Marvin Eugene*,[9] b. 28 March, 1856; m. 14 May, 1879, Susannah J. Huxford, b. 17 Dec., 1856, in Montezuma, Ind.
2. *Alma*, b. 13 June, 1859; d. 23 June, 1869, in Weston's Mills.
3. *Josephine*, b. 13 June, 1861; unm.
4. *Frederick A.*, b. 18 Feb., 1866; m. Anna Thurston.

vii. Hiram Leonard, b. 6 Aug., 1835; m. 19 Feb., 1866, in Friendship, Rosalthe Harrison; res. (1901), in Lawrence, Kas.

He grad. with the degree of C. E., at Union, 1861, where he was a member of Δ Y; he enlisted in company C, 85th N. Y. Vols., in 1861, and was appointed sergeant major; he was wounded in one of the battles near Richmond, in 1862; later he was promoted to be a lieutenant and captain 37th U. S. C. I., serving until the close of the war, resigning 6 June, 1865; he was taken prisoner at Hilton Head, and confined at Andersonville; since the war he has practiced his profession, having been city engineer, Kansas City, Mo., engineer on the Missouri river bridge, Atchison, Kas., and chief engineer for several railroads. They have an adopted daughter.

viii. William Nelson, b. 20 Oct., 1839; d. 26 Feb., 1865, in Goldsboro, N. C.

He was a soldier in the same company with his brother, in the Civil war; taken prisoner and confined with him at Andersonville; after they had been exchanged and were on their way home, he died from the effects of his sufferings.

173 MARTIN CASE,[7] son of John Case[6] and Clarissa (Case) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1801, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; died 2 March, 1880; married 23 Oct., 1823, Abigail Stark, born 24 Feb., 1800, in Peru; died 6 May, 1878.

They resided in Peru for many years, and then settled in Black Brook, Clinton co., N. Y. A family tradition says that though only a lad, he was present during the battle of Plattsburgh, and carried cartridges to the front, as they were made by the women.

Children, born in Peru:

i. Clarissa,[8] b. 19 July, 1824; m. 8 Feb., 1851, Jerome Morford, b. 22 March, 1827, in Charleston, N. Y.; d. 10 June, 1896. Children (Morford):

1. *Cornell*,[9] b. 17 Nov., 1852, in Black Brook; m. 12 Jan'y, 1879, Miranda Jones, b. 24 March, 1862, in Belmont, N. Y.
2. *James H.*, b. 17 Sept., 1855, in Black Brook; unm.
3. *Martin M.*, b. 29 Dec., 1857, in Schuyler's Falls, N. Y.; m. 9 July, 1890, Nancy Wilson, b. 5 March, 1865.
4. *Isaac*, b. 1 June, 1860, in Champlain, N. Y.; m. 4 June, 1889, Nettie McKinney, b. 4 Aug., 1875, in Peru.
5. *William*, b. 26 June, 1863, in Champlain; d. 26 July, 1864.
6. *Katie*, b. 3 Aug., 1865, in Champlain; m. 14 July, 1888, Daniel Boyd, b. 1 Aug., 1855, in California.

ii. Emily C., b. 18 Feb., 1826; m. 10 May, 1842, Adoniram Judson Barlow, b. 23 July, 1819; d. 2 Oct., 1891. Children (Barlow):

1. *Joel Martin*,[9] b. 17 July, 1844; m. 8 March, 1865, Julia N. Scott.
2. *Avalos Judson*, b. 24 April, 1846; m. Julia A. Spratt.
3. *Francis J. Davignon*, b. 19 March, 1848; m. Maria Heiz.
4. *Son*, b. 8 Sept., 1851; d. 8 Sept., 1851.
5. *Son*, b. 13 July, 1853; d. 13 July, 1853.
6. *James Rossiter*, b. 26 July, 1855; m. Louisa Fletcher.
7. *Eleanor Prinimer*, b. 6 June, 1858; m. 30 May, 1890, Harry Hawley.
8. *Blake Pelkington*, b. 26 Aug., 1860; m. Amanda Fletcher.
9. *George Marvin*, b. 23 May, 1862; d. 16 Aug., 1863.
10. *Charles Carroll*, b. 24 May, 1864; m. Anna Nichols.
11. *Wallace S.*, b. 27 April, 1866; d. 30 June, 1892.
12. *Alva Kelly*, b. 2 March, 1872; m. 5 June, 1898, Maude M. Chandler.

iii. Henry, b. 22 Oct., 1827; d. 8 Sept., 1850; unm.

239. iv. George Case, b. 29 April, 1830.

v. Eliza, b. 22 Feb., 1833; m. (1), 16 Feb., 1854, George Jenney; m. (2), 2 Oct., 1864, as his second wife, in North Elba, N. Y., Thomas, son of Alfred and Dorcas (Felt) Walton, b. 10 Jan'y, 1839, in Harrietstown, N. Y. Residence, Ellenburgh Centre, N. Y. (See Felt Gen., 303.) Children (Jenney): 1. *Elisha*,[9] b. ——; m. ——: 2. *Abigail*, b. ——; d. y.: 3. *Emma*, b. ——; d. y. Children (Walton): 4. *Ettie*, b. ——; m. 1882, Adam Armstrong: 5. *Clara*, b. ——; d. y.: 6. *Harriet*, b. ——; d. Dec., 1893; m. Loren Churchill, of Bloomingdale, N. Y.: 7. *Albert*, b. ——; d. July, 1893.

vi. Adelia, b. 9 Aug., 1835; m. (1), 26 Oct., 1854, Baxter Thayer; m. (2), 25 July, 1873, Charles Baker, b. 15 Oct., 1845, in Schuyler's Falls; *s. p.*

240. vii. Elisha J., b. 30 Aug., 1838.

174 MILTON,[7] son of Zebulon[6] and Lucretia (Keifer) Marvin, born 4 March, 1801, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died Jan'y, 1825; married Nancy Davis, born 1803; died 12 Feb., 1854.

Children, born in New Haven:

i. John Zebulon,[8] b. 1823; d. 1895; m. 1848, Eliza Ann Wilder, b. 1828, in Franklin co., N. Y. Child, b. in New Haven: *Charles A.*,[9] b. 1849; m. 1874, Ella Buel, b. in New Haven; *s. p.*

ii. Milton, b. 1825; m. 1860, Malinda A. Wilder, b. 1836, in New Haven; d. 6 April, 1900. Children, b. in New Haven:

1. *George H.*,[9] b. 1866; unm.

2. *Amy M.*, b. 1868; m. 1893, James H. Smith, b. 1858, in Waterville, N. Y. Child (Smith): Helen Malinda,[10] b. 12 Jan'y, 1899, in New Haven.

175 ALBERT HUGH,[7] son of William[6] and Lucy (Montgomery) Marvin, born 24 Feb., 1808, in Columbia co., N. Y.; died 8 May, 1887; married 11 Oct., 1832, Anne Maria Rogers, born 8 Oct., 1813, in Rome, Ashtabula co., Ohio.

Children, all but the youngest born in Rome:

i. John Albert,[8] b. 17 Jan'y, 1836; m. (1), 25 Dec., 1857, Almira D. Sanger, b. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; d. 30 Nov., 1886; m. (2), 9 May, 1889, Mary Reed McCleneghan, b. 4 July, 1858, in Port Huron, Mich. He is a physician. Children, by first wife:

1. *Emma Adelle*,[9] b. 22 Sept., 1858, in Anamosa, Iowa; m. 22 Sept., 1879, Charles E. Crain, b. 22 March, 1850, in Pontiac, Mich. Children (Crain), b. in Milwaukee, Wis.: i. Helen Jeanette,[10] b. 11 March, 1883; d. 22 Dec., 1889: ii. Gertrude Thorndike, b. 10 Dec., 1884: iii. Katharine, b. 23 May, 1890: iv. Alice, b. 3 Aug., 1892: v. Willoughby Marvin, b. 4 Dec., 1898.

2. *Mary Eva*, b. 26 July, 1864, in Reading, Minn.; unm.

3. *John Marks*, b. 26 Oct., 1874, in Milwaukee; unm.

Child by second wife:

4. *Genevieve E.*, b. 5 May, 1895, in Lansing, Mich.

ii. Andrew Jackson, b. 26 June, 1838; m. 1 May, 1864, Emily A. Crowell, b. 22 Sept., 1835, in Bloomfield, Ohio. Children:

1. *Cora Belle*,[9] b. 12 Feb., 1865, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. 11 May, 1886, Rev. S. Lloyd Darsie, b. 11 May, 1863, in Library, Pa. Children (Darsie): i. Marvin Lloyd,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1887, in Cleveland, Ohio: ii. Helen May, b. 3 Nov., 1889, in Cleveland: iii. Lloyd, b. 6 June, 1896, in Buffalo, N. Y.: iv. Wallace Bruce, b. 13 Oct., 1898, in Buffalo.

2. *Albert Henry*, b. 8 Feb., 1867, in Cleveland; m. 1 May, 1893, Grace B. Carrington, b. 9 April, 1872, in Washington, D. C. He is a physician in Cleveland. Children, b. there: i. Carrington C.,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1894: ii. A. Gerald, b. 18 Jan'y, 1897.

3. *Elizabeth Almena*, b. 5 March, 1871, in Cleveland; m. 21 May, 1896, Dr. Frank S. Clark, b. 27 May, 1865, in Tallmadge, Ohio; *s. p.*

iii. Richard Montgomery, b. 13 Oct., 1839; m. 3 Sept., 1862, Sarah Lease, b. 8 Dec., 1840, in Johnson, Vt. Children, all but the eldest b. in Manchester, Iowa:

1. *Ella Maria*,[9] b. 3 March, 1866, in Monticello, Iowa; m. 14 Oct., 1897, as his second wife, Henry T. Spencer, b. in Ohio; *s. p.*

2. *Minnie*, b. 21 April, 1868; m. 18 Nov., 1889, William R. Stoddard, b. 27 April, 1868, in High Forest, Minn. Children (Stoddard), b. in St. Paul, Minn.: i. Helen[10]: ii. Mildred.

3. *William Montgomery*, b. 26 April, 1870; m. 20 Sept., 1892, Anna M. Graff; *s. p.*

4. *Harrison Hyde*, b. 2 Nov., 1876; unm.

iv. Frederick Lord, b. 28 June, 1845; m. 24 Oct., 1866, Jennie S. Tucker, b. 19 June, 1845, in Ovid, N. Y. Children, b. in Tecumseh, Neb.:

1. *Frank A.*,[9] b. 24 Dec., 1871; m. 20 June, 1891, Camilla Hammond, b. 16 April, 1871, in Durand, Wis. Children: i. Willard L.,[10] b. 18 Aug., 1893, in Porter's Mills, Wis.: ii. Theodore, b. 3 June, 1899, in Billings, Mont.

2. *Lillian B.*, b. 19 April, 1875; unm.

v. Charles Elwell, b. 21 May, 1847; m. (1), 17 Oct., 1870, Sarah Cornelia Moody, b. 5 July, 1849, in Barrington, Ill.; d 12 March, 1892; m. (2), 8 Sept., 1892, Marjorie M. McIntosh, b. 23 April, 1866, in Melbourne, Australia; d. 16 Dec., 1898. Children by first wife, all but the youngest b. in Monticello:

1. *Frederick H.*,[9] b. 8 Jan'y, 1872; unm.
2. *Eva Cornelia*, b. 26 Dec., 1873; unm.
3. *Mabel*, b. 26 Aug., 1877; unm.
4. *George Albert*, b. 9 June, 1881.
5. *Charles Edgar*, b. 28 June, 1887, in Rochester, Minn.

Child by second wife:

6. *Marjorie Medora*, b. 8 June, 1893, in St. Paul, Minn.

vi. Mary M., b. 21 April, 1853, in Orwell, Ohio; unm.

176 STEPHEN,[7] son of Daniel[6] and Anne (Vaughn) Marvin, born 15 April, 1791, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died ——; married about 1813, Betsey Gurnrick, born 1790, in Connecticut.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. 24 Dec., 1814, in Half Moon, N. Y.; d. ——; m. Thomas Faussett, of Oak Grove, Mich. Child (Faussett): *Betsey*,[9] b. ——; m. —— Webb; res., Oak Grove.

241. ii. William, b. 5 Dec., 1816, in Genesee co., N. Y.

iii. Mercy, b. 18 Oct., 1819; d. ——; m. Daniel Borden, and had issue.

iv. Daniel, b. 5 April, 1825, in Genesee co.; d. 1895; m. 1849, Caroline M. Davy, b. 20 Oct., 1833, in Troy, N. Y.; d. 1894. Children, all but the youngest b. in Troy:

1. *Alice Dennett*,[9] b. 9 April, 1851; unm.

2. *John Davy*, b. 9 March, 1853; m. 1880, Blanche Littlefield, b. in Albany, N. Y.; *s. p.*

3. *Stephen Daniel*, b. 3 Sept., 1855; m. 27 Jan'y, 1897, Thirza Watson, b. 15 Jan'y, 1859, in Boston. Children: i. Florence Caroline,[10] b. 8 Jan'y, 1899, in St. Louis, Mo.: ii. Harriet Kathryn, b. 1 Aug., 1902, in St. Louis.

4. *Carrie Estelle*, b. 12 May, 1857; d. 1889; unm.

5. *Bessie Olivia*, b, 25 April, 1864, in St. Paul, Minn.; unm.

v. Hannah, b. 28 Nov., 1828; d. ——; m. Benjamin Goodnow, d. in Oak Grove, leaving issue.

vi. Esther, b. 10 July, 1832; m. John D. Taylor, of New Hudson, Mich., and had issue.

177 DANIEL,[7] son of Daniel[6] and Anne (Vaughn) Marvin, born 1796, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 1861; married about 1820, Mary Margarum, born 1800, in New York city; died 1866.

Children, all but the eldest born in Troy, N. Y.:

i. James,[8] b. 1821, in New York city; d. 1826, in Troy.

ii. Daniel, b. 1823; d. 1828.

iii. Rebecca, b. July, 1825; d. March, 1855; m. Nov., 1846, Norman Stratton, b. 1817, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. 186–. Children (Stratton), b. in Troy: 1. *Marvin*,[9] b. March, 1848: 2. *Anna Vaughn*, b. March, 1852; m. 187–, Frederic Avery, b. in Troy: 3. *Kitty*, b. 3 July, 1857.

iv. Esther, b. April, 1827; d. 1884; m. 1849, Frederick A. Stowe, b. 1817, in Newton, Mass.; d. Sept., 1879. Children (Stowe), b. in Troy:

1. *Frederick H.*,[9] b. June, 1853; m. 1879, Harriet Lindley, b. 185–, in Ansonia, Ct.

2. *Marvin*, b. 1860; m. 1883, Annie Caddy, b. in London, Eng.

3. *Warren*, b. 1865.

v. Daniel, b. 29 Jan'y, 1830; d. 16 May, 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 3 June, 1858, Elizabeth M. Manning, b. 1838, in Troy. Child: *Ella Stow*,[9] b. 13 Sept., 1860.

He was a student in Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct., in the Class of 1854, but left there during his Freshman year and went to Union, where he grad. 1854. He studied law and was admitted to the bar of Rensselaer co., N. Y., and practiced 1860–71; in 1872 he became a clergyman in the Methodist Church, and was stationed at Wilkes Barre, Pa.; in 1873 he joined the Northern New York Conference, and was stationed successively at Martinsburgh, Sharon Springs, LaFargeville, Scriba, Cleveland, Hannibal, Jamesport, L. I., and other places.

vi. Phebe Scudder, b. 1833; d. 19 March, 1902; m. 15 April, 1852, Henry E. Weed, b. 1821, in Troy; d. 19 Jan'y, 1892. Children (Weed), b. in Troy:

1. *Julia Locke*,[9] b. 28 Sept., 1853; m. Rev. Granville Nims, b. in Keene, N. H.

2. *Mary Marvin*, b. 15 Sept., 1859; m. 1884, Gustave E. Elliot, b. 1855, in Stockholm, Sweden.

3. *Henrietta Marvin*, b. 20 Oct., 1866; d. 14 June, 1890; m. 1889, Frank C. Trowbridge, b. 1864, in Hamilton, Ohio.

vii. James R., b. Jan'y, 1836; m. 27 Jan'y, 1858, Elizabeth Stowe, b. 1836, in Troy; d. 187–. Children:

1. *Elizabeth*,[9] b. 27 Nov., 1858, in Lansingburgh; unm.

2. *Caroline*, b. 13 April, 1860, in Troy; m. Le Grand Spicer, of Troy. Child (Spicer): Daughter,[10] b. abt. 1895, in Troy.

3. *Mary Stowe*, b. 1862, in Lansingburgh; m. 18 March, 1883, Clark Lockwood, son of Clark Lockwood and Frances Rachel (Child) Carpenter, b. in Lansingburgh; they had four chil.

4. *Jessie*, b. 1865, in Northampton, N. Y.; m. William H. Turrall, of Danbury, Ct.; *s. p.*

5. *Walter*, b. 1876, in Troy; d. 1876.

viii. Mary M., b. 1839; d. 1879; m. 8 Feb., 1858, George Canning, son of Daniel and Anjenith (Fitch) Hall, b. 1839, in Troy; d. Sept., 1879. Children (Hall), b. in Troy: 1. *Mary Marvin*,[9] b. 26 Dec., 1858; d. 1871: 2. *Amy S.*, b. 28 May, 1861; d. 1863: 3. *George Marvin*, b. 8 June, 1866; unm.

178 Rev. Benjamin,[7] son of Benjamin[6] and Sarah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 22 Dec., 1789, in New Canaan, Ct.; died ——; married 13 March, 1811, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y., Selina H. Gregory, born 24 Feb., 1790, in Trumbull, Ct.

He is perhaps the Benjamin Marvin, Jr., who was in 1811 an ensign in Col. Rogers' reg't, Saratoga co. He was a miller, but became, some time after his marriage, a clergyman in the Methodist Church, in which he was a presiding elder and was connected with the Troy Conference; in 1830 he was stationed at Grand Isle, Vt., and in 1834 at Champlain, N. Y.; he also had various charges in Vermont and northeastern New York, in accordance with Methodist custom.*

Children:

i. John Lorenzo,[8] b. 30 Dec., 1811, in Ballston Spa; d. ——.

He grad. at Union, 1836, then of Charlton, N. Y.; he was a Presbyterian clergyman, serving as a licentiate and stated supply in Onondaga from 1839 to 23 Aug., 1841, when he was transferred to the Oswego presbytery; 2 March, 1842, he was settled over the church in Mexico, N. Y.; in 1844 he was in the home missionary work in Bainbridge, Mich.

ii. Benjamin Gregory, b. 4 July, 1813, in Milton, N. Y.; m. 1850, Mary Louise Osborne, b. 1825, in Attica, N. Y.; was in early life a miller, as his father and grandfather had been, but later practiced law. Child: *Eugene A.*[9]

iii. Sarah Ann, b. 4 June, 1815, in Ballston Spa; m. May, 1842, Joab Agnew.

iv. Selina Hannah, b. 27 Feb., 1817, in Ballston Spa; m. Reuben M. Ford.

v. Ruth Darrow, b. 24 Oct., 1822, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. George Bagnall, Jr.

vi. James, b. 5 April, 1828, in Lenox, N. Y.

vii. Henry Martyn, b. 3 April, 1830, in Mexico.

---

* See Vt. Hist. Mag., II: 487.

179 TIMOTHY,[7] son of Benjamin[6] and Sarah (Hoyt) Marvin born 24 Nov., 1792, in Sharon, Ct.; died 1 Jan'y, 1847, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married (1), 9 Oct., 1816, Matilda, daughter of Timothy and Candace (Weed) Riggs, of East Line, Saratoga co., N. Y., born 8 Nov., 1797; died 26 Aug., 1842;* married (2), 17 April, 1844, Maria Hoyt. He was a miller and farmer.

"To do good and serve his generation in the various stations he occupied, in the church and community, was eminently characteristic of him; and his private, unostentatious beneficence was known to many. In him the poor had a ready friend, and the afflicted a comforter."†

Children, all by first wife, born in Charlton:

i. James Harvey,[8] b. 22 Jan'y, 1818; d. abt. 1867; *s. p.*; m. 28 March, 1842, Mehitable Hoyt, dau. of George W. and Mehitable (Hoyt) Selleck, b. 11 Dec., 1820, in New Canaan, Ct.; d. 11 May, 1896, having m. 23 Oct., 1873, as her second husband, Oliver Pratt Riggs. (See Riggs Gen.)

ii. Sarah Candace, b. 1 Aug., 1819; d. 6 July, 1842, in Charlton; unm.

iii. Emeline, b. 9 Nov., 1821; d. 9 May, 1853; m. 20 May, 1846, in Charlton, Rev. Augustus Horton Seeley, b. there 5 Sept., 1818; they went as missionaries to India immediately after their m. Children (Seeley):

1. *George Augustus*,[9] b. 28 Feb., 1847, in Calcutta, India; d. 2 March, 1891; m. Jennie L. Pardee, b. in South Salem, N. Y.

2. *Sarah Matilda*, b. 6 Aug., 1848, in Falchgarh, India; m. 29 Feb., 1876, S. Nye Hutchinson, b. 29 Dec., 1846, in Augusta, Ga.

3. *Elizabeth J.*, b. 9 Dec., 1849, in Falchgarh; d. 14 Sept., 1897; unm.

4. *James Ezra*, b. 10 July, 1851, in Falchgarh; m. 26 Aug., 1880, Affa C. Stark, b. 2 March, 1849, in Tunkhannock, Pa.

iv. Minerva, b. 16 Dec., 1823; d. 1 Aug., 1860; m. 24 Nov., 1847, Gilbert L. Hall, b. 20 Dec., 1819, in South East, N. Y.; d. 11 March, 1876. Children (Hall), all but the youngest b. in New York city:

1. *Matilda Parmela*,[9] b. 20 Nov., 1848; m. 6 Oct., 1880, Charles A. Flint, b. in Amenia, N. Y.

---

* The Riggs and Resseguie Fam. Gens. have "d. 25 Sept., 1842;" our date was furnished by her eldest son.

† From an obituary, in the New York *Observer*, Jan'y, 1847.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 10 Nov., 1850; d. 14 July, 1889; m. 19 Dec., 1883, Charles T. Wickes, b. in Charlton, N. Y.

3. *James Marvin*, b. 13 May, 1853; m. 6 Sept., 1881, Mary A. Hurst, b. 13 Nov., 1851, in Cohoes, N. Y.

4. *Anna Minerva*, b. 12 March, 1855; d. 14 Feb., 1860.

5. *Gilbert Minor*, b. 15 July, 1857, in Bergen, N. J.; m. (1), 5 Feb., 1884, Addie Brundage; m. (2), 21 Sept., 1892, Addie Smith.

v. John Weed Riggs, b. 28 Oct., 1825; d. 10 June, 1856; m. 3 Jan'y, 1849, Mary Matilda Stone, b. in Albany, N. Y. Children, all but the eldest b. in Albany:

1. *Frank Henry*,[9] b. 16 Nov., 1849, in Charlton; d. 19 March, 1865.

2. *Anna Elizabeth*, b. 26 July, 1852; unm.

3. *Ezra Huntington*, b. 14 Oct., 1854; unm.

4. *Mary Etta*, b. 4 March, 1856; unm.

vi. Mary Matilda, b. 14 March, 1828; d. 15 April, 1842.

vii. Elizabeth, b. 2 March, 1833; d. 1858.

180 Rev. Benjamin S.,[7] son of Rev. Thomas[6] and Cynthia (Calkins) Marvin, born 22 April, 1800, in Alburgh, Vt.; died 26 Aug., 1873, in Bangor, Franklin co., N. Y.; married 12 Nov., 1821, Caroline, daughter of James and Johanna (Van Voorhis) Storm, born 12 Sept., 1801, in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess co., N. Y.; (her father removed to New York soon after, and by one account she was born there; our authority is their daughter, Sarah A.); died 22 March, 1869.

His father was one of the pioneer settlers of northern Vermont, and opportunities for educating his children were meagre, but "his house was a school, and Benjamin told of following a book-peddler a long distance, in his childhood, to obtain a dictionary." He was determined to fit himself for the ministry, and in 1825 was licensed as an itinerant in the Methodist Church, travelling through the mountain towns of Vermont, and later was appointed a presiding elder, having charges in Plattsburgh, N. Y., and other places. In 1843 he became a Presbyterian minister, and served in that capacity until his death. In 1846 he was stated supply in Hamburgh, Mich., and in 1849 at Constable, N. Y.; in 1852–3, at Bangor, without charge; in 1854 again at Constable, returning to Bangor the next year, where he was in charge of the Presbyterian Church for a time; in 1857 he was a commissioner to the General Assembly.

Children:

242. i. Albert Benjamin,[8] b. 7 April, 1823, in Alburgh.

ii. Sarah Ann, b. 21 May, 1827, in Alburgh; m. 30 Sept., 1869, Dr. Isaac J., son of John and Lucena (Terry)

Moxley, b. 10 Oct., 1826, in Randolph, Vt.; d. 12 Oct., 1884; *s. p.*

iii. Mary Caroline, b. 17 Aug., 1837, in Charlotte, Vt.; m. 20 Oct., 1872, Elijah A., son of William and Hannah Brown Hyde, b. 23 May, 1820, in Chazy, Vt.; d. 6 Feb., 1881. Child (Hyde): *Helen C.*,[9] b. 23 July, 1873, in Bangor; m. 30 April, 1892, Charles Wilson, b. April, 1878, in Bangor.

181 THOMAS CALKINS,[7] son of Rev. Thomas[6] and Cynthia (Calkins) Marvin, born 14 Dec., 1801, in Alburgh, Vt.; died 27 Aug., 1891; married 27 Jan'y, 1830, Sylvia, daughter of John and Lucy (Lewis) Reynolds, born about 1806, in Alburgh; died 13 Oct., 1871, aet. 65.

Children, born in Alburgh:

i. Lucy Ann,[8] b. 24 Nov., 1834; d. 7 March, 1840.

ii. Morton, b. 31 Aug., 1836; m. (1), 29 Jan'y, 1862, Alice J., dau. of Charles E. and Eliza Jane (Gates) Bingham, b. 22 Feb., 1840, in Morristown, Vt.; d. 26 Aug., 1881; m. (2), 9 Jan'y, 1882, Lydia R., dau. of Alvan and Rebecca P. (Fuller) House, b. 11 Jan'y, 1836, in Enosburgh, Vt.; d. 28 Dec., 1897. Children, b. in Berlin, Vt.:

1. *Thomas Charles*,[9] b. 27 April, 1863; d. 22 Sept., 1865.
2. *Thomas Calkins*, b. 10 March, 1867; d. 3 July, 1873.
3. *Horace W.*, b. 14 Sept., 1868; m. 4 Sept., 1894, Elva Seaton, b. 19 June, 1869, in Boscobel, Wis.
4. *Charles Bingham*, b. 25 Nov., 1869; d. 6 April, 1870.
5. *Wallace B.*, b. 3 Sept., 1872; unm.
6. *Bingham*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1874; m. 12 June, 1896, Jennie Goodnow, b. 9 Sept., 1868, in Granville, Vt. Child: Merrill Morton,[10] b. 2 March, 1897, in Allegheny, Pa.

iii. Edward, b. 24 July, 1838; d. 2 July, 1853.

iv. Phebe Ann, b. 19 June, 1840; m. 18 March, 1857, John M., son of Esbon and Martha (Merritt) Kinsman, b. 6 April, 1835, in Clarendon, Vt. Children (Kinsman), b. in Alburgh: 1. *Caroline Sylvia*,[9] b. 4 Feb., 1858; m. 24 Dec., 1881, David S. Sweet: 2. *Edward Centre*, b. 17 July, 1874; unm., 1901.

182 REV. DAVID,[7] son of Rev. Thomas[6] and Cynthia (Calkins) Marvin, born 30 Dec., 1813, in Alburgh, Vt.; died there 20 Feb., 1903; married 8 May, 1845, Lucretia Ann,

daughter of Joel and Laura (Clapp) Allen, born 20 Nov., 1818, in South Hero, Vt.; she was a relative of Col. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame.

In a sketch of his early life he says: "I began the study of Livingston's Grammar as an experiment, when four and a half years old, having been previously taught at home to read, and having learned the multiplication table; but this precocity was of no lasting benefit." He attended the district school, and early in life was a class-leader in the Methodist Church, and superintendent of a Sunday School, holding other offices in that body, and aiding in the cause of temperance. He taught in the district school, and at the age of twenty-one entered the ministry, joining the Troy Conference. He served on the Essex Circuit, and after his marriage was stationed at Isle La Motte, Alburgh, North Hero, and St. Albans, Vt., and other places in the Conference. He was register of the Probate Court for Grand Isle district, for seven years; three years a representative and two a senator in the Legislature; and was assistant judge in the County Court 1848–9; he was agent of the town in prosecuting and defending suits, and county superintendent of common schools. In 1900 he wrote:—"I have never, directly or indirectly, sought or desired a single vote for any of the above offices. I have solemnized 220 marriages and conducted over 1,000 funerals; altogether I have spent a busy life, to what purpose the future alone will disclose."

Children, born in Alburgh:

i. Joel Allen,[8] b. 6 April, 1846; m. 14 Feb., 1872, Jennie Lind, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Birmingham) Taylor, b. 13 Oct., 1849, in St. Johns, P. Q., Canada. Children, b. in Humboldt, Iowa:

1. *Harriet Anne*,[9] b. 5 April, 1873; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Stuart Weller, b. 26 Dec., 1870, in Maine, N. Y. Children (Weller), b. in Chicago, Ill.: i. James Marvin,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1899: ii. Chester Marvin, b. 28 Nov., 1900.

2. *Ethel Margaret*, b. 28 Nov., 1874; m. 22 June, 1898, Forest E. Calland, b. 13 Oct., 1868, in Summerfield, Ohio; *s. p.*, 1902.

3. *Mabel Allen*, b. 5 June, 1877.

4. *Lucretia Cecilia*, b. 9 May, 1879; m. 31 Aug., 1899, Stephen Goodwin Elliott, Jr., d. 17 Aug., 1902; *s. p.*

5. *Mildred Lucille*, b. 12 June, 1881.

6. *Cynthia Laura*, b. 7 Dec., 1883.

7. *Faith Phylander*, b. 9 Feb., 1887.

ii. Herman Wallace, b. 18 Dec., 1847; m. 17 May, 1874, Leonora E., dau. of Mortimer and Martha (Wheeler) Hazen, b. 7 Feb., 1850, in St. Cesaire, P. Q., Canada. Children, b. in Alburgh:

1. *Lucretia Laura*,[9] b. 11 April, 1875; m. 31 Aug., 1898, Rev. David Gardner, son of Rev. David and —— (Gardner) Latslaw.

2. *David*, b. 26 April, 1877.
3. *Herman Royce*, b. 29 Aug., 1882.

iii. Harriet, b. 14 March, 1850; d. 5 March, 1852.

iv. Thomas, b. 10 March, 1852; d. 18 May, 1901; m. 30 Dec., 1873, Eva L., dau. of Enoch D. and Mary (Stone) Putnam, b. 7 Oct., 1853, in Marshfield, Vt. He was a member of the School Board and director of the Methodist Seminary. Children, b. in Montpelier, Vt.:

1. *Marian E.*,[9] b. 10 Jan'y, 1876; m. 13 June, 1894, A. E. Niles, b. 22 Oct., 1868, in Plainfield, Vt. Children (Niles), b. in Montpelier: i. Ernest M.,[10] b. 30 April, 1895: ii. Homer A., b. 16 Dec., 1896: iii. Morton C., b. 31 May, 1898.
2. *Carroll P.*, b. 3 Sept., 1878; d. 17 Sept., 1900.
3. *Homer A.*, b. 31 Oct., 1882; d. 20 Dec., 1883.
4. *Jessie B.*, b. 24 Nov., 1886.
5. *Helen R.*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1890.

v. Horace Dewey, b. 30 Nov., 1854; d. 1 June, 1870; unm.

vi. Homer Royce, twin to Horace D.; d. 7 Aug., 1857.

vii. Son, b. 11 Jan'y, 1858; d. 22 Jan'y, 1858.

viii. Cynthia Laura, b. 19 Nov., 1858; m. 12 May, 1898, Rev. Eugene John, son of Rev. George Washington and Anna (Parmelee) Ranslow, b. 21 Oct., 1842, in Georgia, Vt.; *s. p.*

183 EBENEZER,[7] son of Ebenezer[6] and Cynthia (Janes) Marvin, born 1 April, 1804, in Sheldon, Vt.; died 21 Jan'y, 1872, in Frelighsburg, P. Q., Canada; married Oct., 1826, in New York city,* Anna, daughter of Cotton and Anna (Folger) Gelston, of New York and Hudson, N. Y., born 1805; died 18 July, 1871, aet. 66. Ebenezer resided in Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., after his marriage, until 1828, when he removed to Pioneer Mills, N. C., and in 1831, to Hayneville, Lowndes co., Ala.†

Children:

i. Anna Gelston,[8] b. 24 Nov., 1827, in Ogdensburgh; d. 6 June, 1852, in Hayneville; m. there 19 March, 1846, John Streety, of Hayneville, b. 14 Feb., 1820, in Wilmington, N. C.; d. 20 June, 1894. Children (Streety), b. in Hayneville:

---

* The Janes Gen. has "Montreal" as place of m.

† We are indebted to the late Mrs. Julia C. Smalley for information concerning this family.

1. *Belle*,[9] b. 5 Feb., 1847; m. April, 1873, Dr. John Mushat, of Hayneville, b. May, 1830, in Statesville, N. C.; d. 14 Feb., 1890.

2. *John Poynter*, b. 18 June, 1849; d. 20 April, 1865, in the Confederate service.

3. *Marvin*, b. 19 Oct., 1851; d. 20 April, 1852.

ii. Cynthia Janes, b. abt. 1829, in Pioneer Mills; d. 1843, in Hayneville, aet. 14.

iii. Isabella Field, b. abt. 1832, in Hayneville; d. there 1843, aet. 11, "on the same day with her sister."

iv. Julia Catharine Smalley, b. Aug., 1834, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. "summer of 1839."

v. William Julius Alexander, b. "summer of 1837," in Hayneville; d. July, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y.

vi. George Roland, b. Oct., 1841, in Colchester, Vt.; d. 16 Aug., 1884, in Frelighsburg, where he was a merchant; unm.

vii. Elizabeth Brooks, b. 12 Nov., 1848, in Hayneville; m. 27 Nov., 1878, as his second wife, her cousin, Penniman[8] (243) Marvin.

184 George Cook,[7] son of Ebenezer[6] and Cynthia (Janes) Marvin, born April, 1807, in Sheldon, Vt.; died Sept., 1849, on shipboard, in San Francisco harbor, Cal.; married about 1832, in Pioneer Mills, Cabarrus co., N. C., Jane Morrison, whose mother's maiden name was McCurdy, died 18 July, 1871, in Hayneville, Lowndes co., Ala. He went to Pioneer Mills in 1831; ten years later he removed to Hayneville, where all but his first three children were born.

Children, the elder born in Pioneer Mills:

i. Mary Morrison,[8] b. 1 Dec., 1832; d. 1858, in Hayneville; m. 10 Dec., 1851, Richard Minor Williamson, a lawyer there, b. 1830, in Gadsden, Ala.; d. 1891. Children (Williamson), b. in Hayneville:

1. *George Marvin*,[9] b. 12 March, 1853: m. (1), 1881, Kate Gilchrist, b. 1853, in Hayneville; d. 1885; m. (2), 1885, Susan Cook, b. 1856, in Hayneville; d. 1888; m. (3), 1897, Clifford Golson, b. 1865, in Selma, Ala.

2. *Sarah*, b. 14 May, 1854; m. 1878, William H. Telfair, b. 1854, in Newbern, Ala.; d. 1885.

3. *Jane*, b. 28 July, 1855; d. 15 Feb., 1875.

4. *Robertine W.*, b. 15 Nov., 1856; m. 1880, Robert Emmett Brinson, b. 1857, in Lowndesboro, Ala.

ii. John, b. 1835.

243. iii. Penniman, b. 27 Nov., 1836.

iv. Cynthia Ann, b. abt. 1838; d. 1859, in Hayneville, where she was a teacher, and "was soon to have married a gentleman who afterward fell in battle while in the Confederate army."

v. George, b. abt. 1839; d. 1846, in Hayneville.

vi. Robert Harvey, b. abt. 1841; d. Feb., 1884, in Montgomery, Ala.; m. 20 Nov., 1872, Martha Eloise Burt. The family res. in Montgomery; Robert H. was severely wounded, while serving in the Confederate army. Children, b. in Lowndes co.:

1. *Robert Harvey*,[9] b. 4 Sept., 1873; unm.

2. *Janette*, b. 10 Oct., 1875; m. 27 March, 1895, Samuel Carr, son of Samuel C. and Ann Jane (Ledbetter) Pickett, b. in Montgomery.

3. *Burt*, b. 25 Nov., 1877.

4. *Matthew Patton*, b. 19 June, 1880.

5. *Mary Emma*, b. 30 Nov., 1882; m. 5 June, 1901, Claude E. Hendrix.

vii. Margaret, b. abt. 1843; d. 14 April, 1879; m. 7 April, 1870, Matthew Patton, b. 11 May, 1834, in Butler co., Ala.; d. 19 May, 1902; he was a lawyer in Montgomery. Children (Patton), b. in Lowndes co.:

1. *Anne*,[9] b. 18 March, 1871; m. 22 Aug., 1890, James A., son of Albert Bradshaw and Jane E. (Pace) Brassell, b. 24 June, 1859, in Elmore co., Ala.; d. 27 June, 1898; they had three chil.

2. *Marie*, b. 15 Sept., 1872.

3. *Matthew*, b. 27 Nov., 1874.

4. *Hannah*, b. 22 Feb., 1877; d. 25 Aug., 1878.

viii. Benjamin Smalley, b. 1845; d. inf.

185 JONATHAN JANES,[7] son of Ebenezer[6] and Cynthia (Janes) Marvin, born 21 Sept., 1822, in Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; died 29 Aug., 1891, in Falls City, Richardson co., Neb.; married 14 Dec., 1848, Jane, daughter of Reuben S. and Elizabeth Porter (Gillum) Ware, of Mineral Springs, Wis., born 9 June, 1832, in Galena, Jo Daviess co., Ill.; died 2 March, 1896.

He graduated at the University of Vermont, 1844. He was the poet before the Alumni Association of the University in 1858; after graduating he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1845; he went to Wisconsin in 1846, and settled near the lead mines, and was county clerk in 1847 and 1849; served as district attorney two years and as county and probate judge

four years; in 1859 he went to Salem, Neb., and was mayor there in 1860. In Jan'y, 1862, he enlisted in the 25th Mo. reg't and served three years as a private and corporal; in 1865 he settled in Falls City, and was county attorney for Richardson co.

Children:

i. George Pendleton,[8] b. 24 March, 1851, in Shullsburgh, Wis.; m. 29 Nov., 1874, Ann R., dau. of Rev. David H. and Martha A. (Boon) May, b. 25 Jan'y, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo. He has been an editor and proprietor of the *Gage County Democrat*, and *Beatrice Daily Sun*, Beatrice, Neb., where he res. 1903. Children, the first two b. in Falls City, the others in Beatrice:

1. *Frances May*,[9] b. 6 Jan'y, 1877; unm., 1903.
2. *Julia Ann*, b. 2 May, 1878: d. 28 Dec., 1883, in Beatrice.
3. *George Thomas*, b. 30 Dec., 1881; d. 21 Dec., 1883.
4. *Earl Morton*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1884.
5. *Paul Dwight*, b. 9 July, 1885.

ii. Frank, b. 31 Dec., 1853, in Shullsburgh; m. 1878, Julia Boyle, b. in Salem; *s. p.*

iii. John, b. 21 Feb., 1864, in Sonora, Mo.; m. April, 1883, in Falls City, Jennie Berguin; *s. p.*: res. in Memphis, Tenn.

186 SAMUEL BARNARD STONE,[7] son of Elihu[6] and Thankful (Barnard) Marvin, born 7 Aug., 1804, in Highgate, Vt.; died 10 Jan'y, 1893; married 30 Sept., 1832,* Vienna, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Coleman) Gates, born 8 Sept., 1803, in Montgomery, Vt.; died 17 Dec., 1887. He was a representative from Berkshire in the Vermont Legislature, 1859–60.

Children, born in Montgomery:

i. Vienna Jane,[8] b. 28 July, 1833; unm.

ii. Samuel Barnard, b. 15 Feb., 1835; d. 4 April, 1862, in Pea Ridge, Ark., while a soldier in company K, 4th Iowa reg't, having enlisted in Oct., 1861; unm.

iii. Stephen Gates, b. 12 March, 1837; d. 22 Dec., 1901; m. 23 Nov., 1869, Emma, dau. of Anson and Eda (Emerson) Perley, b. 30 Aug., 1840, in Enosburg, Vt.

He served four years in the first bat'n Colo. cav'y, enlisting 7 Sept., 1861, in Nevada, in company L, and re-enlisting in company E, and was a lieutenant 15 Jan'y, 1863, to 8

* Gates Gen. has 30 July, an error.

Nov., 1865, when he was mustered out, and soon returned to Vermont, where for some years he was deputy collector of U. S. Customs, in Richford, Vt. His funeral was attended with Masonic honors.

Children, all but the eldest b. in Berkshire:

1. *Laura Vienna*,[9] b. 22 Aug., 1871, in Enosburg.

2. *Samuel Barnard*, b. 12 May, 1873; m. 30 June, 1896, in Richford, Eva, dau. of Elias and Nellie (Farrar) Coombs, b. there 3 Aug., 1874. Children: i. Laura Marjorie,[10] b. 17 March, 1897, in Richford: ii. Stephen George, b. 10 Nov., 1902, in Cayuga, Ind.

3. *Emma Frances*, b. 1 March, 1878; m. William B., son of Omer and Delia (Farrar) Corliss.

4. *Stephen P.*, b. 8 March, 1885.

iv. George Cushing, b. 22 Feb., 1840; unm.

v. Laura Frances, b. 31 Aug., 1842; d. 11 Dec., 1861; m. 9 Jan'y, 1861, Charles Allen, son of Harding and Mrs. Mary (Allen) Powers, b. 10 Oct., 1833, in Enosburg; *s. p.*; he was a representative in the Vermont Legislature.

vi. Eliza Hamilton, b. 21 May, 1846; m. 13 Oct., 1869, Mitchell, son of Mitchell A. and Lydia (Samson) Stone, b. 17 May, 1840, in Berkshire.

187 STEPHEN ROYCE,[7] son of Elihu[6] and Thankful (Barnard) Marvin, born 11 June, 1811, in Franklin, Vt.; died 31 May, 1900, in Somerville, Mass.; married 7 Oct., 1833, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Molly (Lane) Sawyer,* born 24 Oct., 1812, in Gilmanton, N. H.; died 10 May, 1873, in Somerville.

He was in business for several years as a tanner and currier in Amesbury and Newbury, Mass., after which he engaged in supplying goats' hair for plastering, etc., with a factory in Somerville, and finally was a dealer in real estate in that city until he retired.

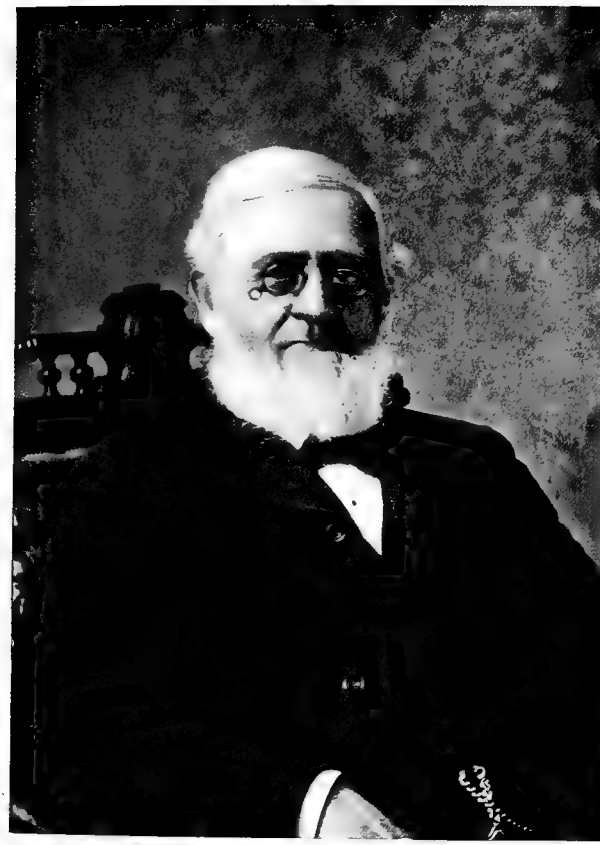
Children:

244. i. George Franklin,[8] b. 17 Dec., 1834, in Hudson, N. H.

245. ii. Mary Frances, b. 30 May, 1836, in Kingston, N. H.

188 CHARLES BARNARD,[7] son of Elihu[6] and Thankful (Barnard) Marvin, born 7 July, 1813, in Franklin, Vt.; died 17 Jan'y, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 2 June, 1852, Ellen

* Thomas Sawyer was a descendant of William and Ruth Sawyer, of Lincolnshire, England, later of Wenham and Newbury, Mass.; his wife was a descendant of William, Jr., and Mary (Brewer) Lane, of Boston; William, Sr., was b. abt. 1625, in England.



STEPHEN ROYCE MARVIN.

CHARLES B. MARVIN.

Clarissa, daughter of Prosper and Betsey (Potter) Blackman, born 18 Nov., 1834, in Burlington, Vt. In early life he was a master mariner in the Chinese trade; his vessel was wrecked in 1848, and in 1849 he went to California, where he accumulated a large property. His widow married (2), Hiram Heaton, of New York city.

Children:

i. Ellen,[8] b. 27 July, 1858, in Burlington; m. 1 June, 1882, John Gordon Gibson, b. Feb., 1860, in Dunham, P. Q., Canada. Child (Gibson): *John Marvin*,[9] b. 16 Sept., 1886, in Dunham: two daus. d. inf.

ii. Charles Barnard, b. 29 May, 1860, in Burlington; m. Feb., 1880, Elizabeth Brown, of Sunderland, Mass. Children: 1. *Bessie*,[9] b. 17 Oct., 1883, in Sunderland: 2. *Marguerite*, b. Feb., 1885, in Springfield, Mass.: 3. *Charles Barnard*, b. 28 May, 1890, in St. Paul, Minn.: 4. *Julia*, twin to Charles B.

iii. Bessie C., b. 12 July, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 11 May, 1894, Max Kauffman, b. in Berlin, Germany; d. 8 July, 1896. Children (Kauffman):

1. *Frederika*,[9] b. 11 April, 1895, in Geneva, Switzerland.
2. *Ellen*, b. 10 July, 1896, in St. Servan, France.

iv. Frederick Hubbell, b. 15 Jan'y, 1865, in New York city; unm.; he fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and graduated at Harvard in 1887.

v. Sydney R., b. 21 Feb., 1867, in Brooklyn; unm.

189 HIRAM G.,[7] son of Ephraim[6] and Marcia [Mercy] (Sears) Marvin, born 3 June, 1798, near Wethersfield, Ct.; died 7 June, 1864; married there about 1820, Sarah H. Champlin, born 12 June, 1799, near Wethersfield;* died 5 May, 1864.

Children:

i. Caroline Matilda,[8] b. 1821, in Lime Rock (?), Ct.; d. 8 Jan'y, 1870, in Sparta, Ohio; m. there, 1838, Mason, son of Dr. David Porter and Polly (Vantress) Bliss, b.

* Accounts furnished us are somewhat conflicting; we are informed that they resided in Wethersfield a few years after their marriage, but about 1826 settled in Leroy, N. Y. One informant says Hiram was born in Dutchess co., N. Y., and another that his wife was Laura, (not Sarah), and that their eldest child was born in Lyme, Ct.

1813, in New York; d. 5 Dec., 1870, in Sparta. Children (Bliss), b. in in Sparta:

1. *L. Mansfield*,[9] b. 1841; d. 2 Oct., 1848, in Sparta.

2. *David Porter*, b. 1843; m. 15 April, 1868, Vina Vail, b. 7 Sept., 1849, in Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio; he was a physician. Child: Gertrude,[10] b. 28 Dec. 1869.

3. *Ellen A.*, b. 1846; m. 13 June, 1869, Henry Hulse of Sparta, b. 7 Nov., 1837.

4. *Orlando*, b. 1849; d. 25 Sept., 1851, in Sparta.

5. *Isabella M.*, b. 1 May, 1852; res. (1903), Fostoria, Ohio.

6. *Stanley E.*, b. 22 Sept., 1855; m. 1 Feb., 1878, Matilda Busche, of Sparta, b. 17 March, 1851; res. (1903), Fostoria. (See Bliss Gen. for further particulars.)

ii. Frances Emeline, b. 26 March, 1823, near Wethersfield; m. 6 Jan'y, 1841, Caleb Rumphery, b. 11 Aug., 1817, in Utica, Ohio; d. 28 April, 1900. Children (Rumphery):

1. *Caroline*,[9] b. 22 Oct., 1842, in Liberty, Ohio; m. 16 April, 1866, Morris Burns.

2. *Loretta L.*, b. 27 Aug., 1853, in Sparta, Ohio; m. 6 Dec., 1877, Bernard Smith, b. 26 July, 1845, in Coudersport, Pa.

3. *Margaret S.*, b. 26 July, 1867; d. 12 Aug., 1887; m. Dec., 1884, John Hasey.

246. iii. John Wesley, b. 5 April, 1827, in Leroy.

247. iv. William Henry, b. 15 Dec., 1828, in Leroy.

190 Aaron Burr,[7] son of Ephraim[6] and Marcia (Sears) Marvin, born 5 Feb., 1802, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 24 Nov., 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.*; married (1), 7 Oct., 1829, Caroline Spock, born 1 Nov., 1807; died 25 Feb., 1838; married (2), 31 Oct., 1838, Sarah Stillwell, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Newkirk) Sands, of Hurley-on-the-Hudson, born 30 Jan'y, 1813, in Andes, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 30 Dec., 1898, in New Rochelle, Westchester co., N. Y.

He left South East in early boyhood, and went to New York city, where he engaged in business, and accumulated a handsome estate; he built a fine residence in his old home, on a hill-side pleasantly overlooking the village of Brewsters, (South East township), which is now (1904), occupied by his daughter Julia.

---

* His will, dated 30 Dec., 1871, proved 6 Dec., 1875, was executed in Jacksonville, Fla., but is recorded in Carmel, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

i. Louise Adelaide,[8] b. 17 Dec., 1830; d. 22 Oct., 1858, in Salisbury, N. C.; interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; m. 13 April, 1854, William G. McNeely, b. 18 Oct., 1832. Children (McNeely): 1. *Caroline Rosalie*,[9] b. 26 Jan'y, 1855: 2. *William Marvin*, b. 8 Oct., 1856: 3. *Louis Albert*, b. 21 Oct., 1858.

ii. Stephen, b. 28 June, 1832; d. 7 Oct., 1868, in Philadelphia; interred in Greenwood.

iii. Harriet Burr, b. 23 Oct., 1837; d. 29 May, 1838.

Children by second wife:

iv. Emma E., born 15 June, 1841, in Brooklyn; d. 1844.

248. v. Samuel Wesley, b. 6 March, 1845, in Brooklyn.

vi. Julia Kirk, b. 21 Aug., 1848, in Brooklyn; unm.; res., (1904) Brewsters.

vii. Jennie Sarah, b. 10 April, 1851, in New York city; d. 1859.

viii. Charles Aaron, b. 12 Oct. 1853, in Brewsters, N. Y.; m. 7 Dec., 1887, Mabel Metcalf, b. 20 Oct., 1861, in Cambridge, Mass. Child: *Walter Sands*,[9] b. 24 June, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

191 WILLIAM,[7] son of Ephraim[6] and Marcia (Sears) Marvin, born 3 April, 1807, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 7 Dec., 1895; married 10 Nov., 1829, in Granville, Licking co., Ohio, Sarah Morrison, born there 11 Feb., 1811; died 15 May, 1896. When a young man he settled near Granville, and afterwards resided in Morrow county, Ohio.

Children, iv, v, and vi, born in Pagetown, Ohio, and the younger four in Sparta, Ohio:

i. William Perry,[8] b. 27 Jan'y, 1832, in Granville; d. 22 May, 1863; m. 15 March, 1852, in Bloomfield, Ohio, Harriet Brewster, dau. of Rev. Austin Norton and Margaret (Fouts) Hamlin, b. 22 Sept., 1833, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; after his death she m. (2), Lysander Taylor, whom she survived, and resided in Westerville, Ohio. William P. removed to Iowa in 1859, and enlisted in the 22d regt. Iowa Vols., as a private in Aug., 1862; he was killed in battle at Vicksburg, and was buried on the field. Child:

1. *Charles Norton*,[9] b. 24 Sept., 1857, in East Orange, Ohio; m. 28 June, 1884, in Neodesha, Kas., Bertha Luella, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard) McCausland, b. 26 Aug., 1863, in Rock Creek, Ohio; he is an editor, and resides in Shenandoah, Iowa. Children: i. Harriet May,[10] b. 27 May, 1886, in Marshalltown, Iowa; d. 3 Jan'y, 1887: ii. Merze, b. 26 Oct., 1887, in Union, Iowa: 3. Mac, b. 31 May, 1889, in Shenandoah; d. 6 Sept., 1889. (See Hamlin Fam. Gen.)

ii. Mary Jane, b. 14 June, 1835, in Bloomfield, Ohio; m. 22 May, 1859, Isaac E. Hunt, b. 12 June, 1825, in Adams co., Pa. Children (Hunt):

1. *Nettie A.*,[9] b. 25 Feb., 1862, in Morrow co., Ohio; m. 25 Oct., 1879, in Iowa, D. B. Coffman.

2. *Zerelda A.*, b. 14 July, 1864, in Isabella co., Mich.; m. 30 Sept., 1882, in Iowa, William Caldwell.

3. *Nellie G.*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1867, in Isabella co.; m. 15 June, 1884, in Iowa, James Coffman.

iii. Harriet Adelaide, b. 7 July, 1837, in Homer, Ohio; m. 20 Dec., 1859, Abraham Hawkins, b. 3 July, 1833. Children (Hawkins), the first two born in Morrow co.: 1. *George B.*,[9] b. 7 Jan'y, 1861: 2. *William W.*, b. 17 Oct., 1864: 3. *Fletcher D.*, b. 6 Oct., 1866, in Isabella, Mich.; d. 10 Feb., 1882.

iv. Floyd Sears, b. ——; d. 19 Sept., 1891; m. 25 April, 1868, Fiette Gruber. Child: *Rosa*,[9] b. 14 Jan'y, 1869.

v. Adam Horace, b. ——; d. 1864.

vi. Fletcher DeLay, b. 14 Jan'y, 1846; m. 3 Oct. 1877, Martha Silsbee, b. 28 July, 1854, in Acworth, N. H. Children: 1. *Letty E.*,[9] b. 6 July, 1881, in Jackson, Iowa: 2. *Morrison S.*, b. 9 Oct., 1890, in Old Mission, Mich.

vii. Lewis DeWitt, b. ——; d. April, 1871; unm.

viii. Laura Ellen, b. ——; d. 7 July, 1870; m. John Dodds. Child (Dodds): *Richard*.[9]

ix. Ann Eliza, b. ——; d. 18 Oct., 1895; m. William Truesdell.

x. Elmore Morrison, b. ——.

192 JAMES,[7] son of Jesse[6] and Hannah (Curtis ?) Marvin, born 20 June, 1791, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; died 28 Feb., 1851, in Monroe, Orange co.; will dated 9 Jan'y, approved 23 April, 1851 (Goshen Wills, R: 53); married Lois Seely, born 31 May, 1794, in Monroe; died 30 Dec., 1864. He was a wheelwright.

Children, born in Monroe:

i. Jesse,[8] b. 17 May, 1818;* d. 21 Nov., 1891; called "of New York city" in the citation of the heirs.

ii. Sarah, b. 16 March, 1820; m. Lewis R. Roberts, of Monroe.

249. iii. Lewis Harvey, b. 5 July, 1822.

iv. Hannah, b. 4 Sept., 1824; d. 4 June, 1837.

v. Silas, b. 21 Oct., 1826; d. 15 Jan'y, 1827.

vi. Benjamin, b. 5 May, 1828; d. June, 1887; "of Fairport, Chemung co., N. Y.," when cited.

vii. Schuyler, b. 24 Dec., 1830; he was under age when his father's will was probated, and John C. McConnell was appointed guardian. He served as captain in the 58th inf'y, U. S. C. T., 19 Aug., 1863, to 30 April, 1866.

viii. Emeline, b. 1 July, 1834; d. y.; not named in her father's will.

193 SIMEON,[7] son of David[6] and Eunice (Hayden) Marvin, born 27 Jan'y, 1782, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 16 April, 1858, in Greene, Chenango co., N. Y.; married 19 Aug., 1804, Susannah, daughter of William and Lydia (Crofoot) Hoyt, born 24 April, 1786, in New Canaan, Ct.; died 9 Jan'y, 1877, in Greene, whither he removed 4 May, 1804, then of Norwalk, he sold land there in 1816; after his death his widow lived in Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y.

Children, the first three born in Norwalk, the others in Greene:

i. Harriet,[8] b. 20 May, 1805; d. 8 Sept., 1867; m. 2 Jan'y, 1825, Ebenezer Perkins, b. 13 Aug., 1802, in Ashford, Ct.; d. 22 July, 1894. Children (Perkins):

1. *William*,[9] b. 22 Dec., 1825, in Franklinville, N. Y.; d. 15 July, 1875.

2. *John Andrew*, b. 29 July, 1828, in Franklinville; d. Oct., 1896.

3. *George*, b. 25 April, 1830, in Machias, N. Y.; m. 26 Dec., 1853, Marian Eddy, b. Feb., 1825, in Jamestown, N. Y.

4. *Simeon Marvin*, b. 8 July, 1832, in Franklinville; d. 19 Feb., 1859.

---

* The Goshen Pres. Ch. recs. have under date of 4 May, 1817, the baptism of "Jesse Marvin," who was "a freeman of color," probably descended from one of the family servants when slaves were held in the State of New York.

5. *Jared*, b. 26 Sept., 1835, in Franklinville; d. 20 Oct., 1854; unm.

6. *Harriet Marvin*, b. 11 June, 1838, in Mansfield, N. Y.

7. *Mary Lee*, b. 8 July, 1840, in Ellicottville, N. Y.

ii. Esther, b. 20 Nov. 1807.

250. iii. Uriah, b. 25 July, 1811.

iv. Emeline, b. 5 Aug., 1817; m. —— Wells.

v. Chauncey, b. 20 July, 1819; d. 16 Jan'y, 1892; m. Ann E. H. Miller, b. 15 Nov., 1829. Children, b. in Binghamton: 1. *Kittie Belle*,[9] b. 26 Sept., 1865: 2. *Lizzie Low*, b. 2 Aug., 1869; d. 26 Sept., 1872: 3. *Grace Anna*, b. 15 Oct., 1871.

vi. James, b. 22 Dec., 1822.

194 Ira,[7] son of Isaiah[6] and Sarah (Keeler) Marvin, born 15 Aug., 1785, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 8 May, 1858 (Norwalk rec.); married about 1807, Sally, daughter of (?) Daniel and Freelove (Wright) Nash, of Westport, Ct., born 20 Aug., 1787. He was a sergeant in Capt. Young's company, serving a year from 9 Sept., 1813, in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. David,[8] b. 8 Nov., 1808; d. 4 Feb., 1809.

ii. Mary Ann, b. 9 Nov., 1809; m. 25 Nov., 1830, in Norwalk, Nathaniel Brotherton (Town rec.) Children (Brotherton), b. in Norwalk; 1. *Mary E.*[9]: 2. *Harriet F.*, m. David J. Bennett; d. 16 Oct., 1892: 3. *Theodore*: 4. *Ira Marvin*, m. Emma Ware. Inquiries for dates were met with a refusal to furnish them.

iii. Eliza, b. 14 April, 1812; d. Feb., 1867; m. 28 Feb., 1830, in Norwalk, Charles, son of Josiah and Catharine (Sleight) Kellogg, b. 24 Jan'y, 1804, in Norwalk; d. April, 1893, in Ohio; they res. in Climax and Caledonia, Ohio. Children (Kellogg):

1. *George*,[9] b. 21 June, 1831, in Ct.; m. 14 Oct., 1857, in Climax, a dau. of Patrick and Rebecca (Morgan) Patten, b. 22 July, 1835; res. Caledonia; they have two chil.

2. *Charles Burr*, b. 4 Oct., 1835, in Richfield, Ohio; m. 13 Dec., 1868, in Caledonia, Matilda Elizabeth, dau. of Sullivan Smith and Harriet (Patee) Place, b. 22 Aug., 1846, in Caledonia; they have two chil.; res. Caledonia.

iv. Harriet F., b. 14 March, 1814; d. 27 May, 1882, in Westport, Ct.; m. 25 March, 1832, in Norwalk, Harry, son

of Aaron and Salome (Batterson) Smith, b. 28 May 1812, in Westport; d. 9 Nov., 1893. Children (Smith), the younger five born in Westport:

1. *Sarah M.*,[9] b. 23 March, 1833, in Norwalk; unm.

2. *George B.*, b. 26 Feb., 1835, in Norwalk; m. 5 May, 1856, Mary J., dau. of Harvey and Jane (Bessey) Allen, b. 18 May, 1838, in Norwalk.

3. *Charles H.*, b. 13 March, 1837, in Norwalk; d. 15 July, 1839.

4. *Aaron*, b. 6 March, 1839, in Wilton, Ct.; m. 3 May, 1867, Ella Hawkins, b. 17 April, 1850, in New York.

5. *Oscar*, b. 29 June, 1841, in Wilton; m. June, 1874, Elizabeth Allen, a sister of his brother George's wife, b. 3 May, 1843, in Norwalk; d. 7 Oct., 1895.

6. *Esther M.*, b. 23 July, 1843, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. 12 June, 1871, Robert M. Pottter, b. in Winchendon, Mass.; d. 5 July, 1884.

7. *Theodore E.*, b. 17 May, 1845, in New Canaan; d. 17 Feb., 1898; m. 25 Dec., 1880, Sarah Allen, b. 1 July, 1853, in Danbury, Ct.

8. *Eugene*, b. 15 March, 1848; m. 4 Feb., 1871, Sarah G. Bunce, b. 21 Oct., 1848, in New York.

9. *Homer B.*, b. 6 Dec., 1850; m. (1), 9 April, 1874, Carrie R., dau. of David and Jane Eliza (Peters) Bradley, b. 14 May, 1850, in Newark, N. J.; d. 19 Sept., 1891; m. (2), 6 Nov., 1895, Frances Bradley, a sister of his first wife, b. 14 Sept., 1854, in Westport. Res. Port Chester, N. Y.

10. *Franklin*, b. 5 Nov., 1853; d. 26 April, 1863.

11. *Frederick*, b. 27 Sept., 1855; d. 25 July, 1857.

12. *Elmer E.*, b. 22 March, 1861; m. 15 May, 1882, Lizzie J. Gould, b. 25 May, 1862, in Westport.

251. v. Charles, b. 2 Oct., 1816.

vi. George, b. 23 April, 1819; m. Mary Allen, of Norwalk; *s. p.*

vii. Abbie Ann, b. 19 May, 1821; d. ——; m. 19 Nov., 1837, in Norwalk, Burr Smith, b. 31 Dec., 1814, in Westport, Ct.; d. ——. Children (Smith):

1. *Charles*,[9] b. ——; m. Lucy ——, b. in Bridgeport, Ct.

2. *Ann Eliza*, b. ——; m. Edwin Hopkins, in Saugatuck, Ct.

3. *Almira*, b. ——; m. (1), Claude A. Wooster, of Saugatuck; m. (2), Edwin Punzelt, of Saugatuck.

4. *Sarah*, b. ——; d. 24 Feb., 1877; m. as his first wife, Robinson H., son of Alonzo S. and Caroline (Smith) Wheeler, of Norwalk. They had seven chil., several d. y. (See Selleck, pp. 225–6).

viii. David, b. March, 1823.

ix. Catharine, b. 17 Oct., 1825; d. 14 Sept., 1829.

195 WILLIAM,[7] son of Zerah[6] and Rhoda (Williams) Marvin, born 16 July, 1798, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 21 May, 1880, in Findlay, Hancock co., Ohio; married (1), 23 Jan'y, 1817, Mabel Roberts, born 20 Sept., 1799, in Luzerne co.; died 25 Aug., 1852, in Findlay; married (2), 9 Dec., 1852, Lydia Scovil, from whom he was divorced 11 April, 1856; married (3), 20 May, 1856, Mrs. Deborah (Gorrell) Bond, born 14 Sept., 1814, in Tyler co., West Va.; died 16 Jan'y, 1880, in Findlay.

Children, the first three born in Union, the next six in Dalton, Ohio, and the others in Marion, Ohio; by first wife:

252. i. Zerah,[8] b. 27 Jan'y, 1819.
253. ii. Stephen, b. 26 Aug., 1820.
254. iii. Reuben W., b. 7 Dec., 1822.
iv. Rhoda, b. 6 Feb., 1825; d. 6 Aug., 1893; m. 2 March, 1848, Oliver J. Gorrell, b. in Virginia. Children (Gorrell), the first six b. in Hancock co., the others in Vanwert, Ohio:

1. *Rebecca*,[9] b. 18 Aug., 1849; d. 18 March, 1862.
2. *Arminta*, b. 30 June, 1851: m. 1 Nov., 1885, Harry Rideman.
3. *Amy*, b. 4 Sept., 1853; m. 16 Feb., 1877, J. W. Baker, d. 13 Sept., 1900.
4. *John B.*, b. 20 Sept., 1855; d. 3 Sept., 1899; unm.
5. *Rosa B.*, b. 22 Oct., 1858; d. 30 May, 1897; m. 11 April, 1878, William Pugh.
6. *Amanda*, b. 6 Feb., 1861; d. 20 July, 1862.
7. *Octavia*, b. 1 Oct., 1863; m. 27 March, 1884, George Mallory.
8. *William E.*, b. 27 April, 1865; m. 13 Jan'y, 1892, Nora Byal.
9. *Martha J.*, b. 12 Aug., 1867; m. 9 May, 1889, Luke Heer.

v. Rebecca Jane, b. 15 Jan'y, 1827; d. 24 Oct., 1881; m. 9 Jan'y, 1851, Samuel Sterling,* b. 5 March, 1822, in Rockland co., Ohio. Children (Sterling), all but the eldest b. in Columbus Grove, Ohio:

1. *Janet E.*,[9] b. 3 Jan'y, 1852, in Kalida, Ohio; m. 27 Feb., 1873, C. A. Ward.
2. *Mabel Irene*, b. 31 July, 1853; d. 23 Oct., 1853.
3. *Milton Chester*, b. 25 March, 1855; m. 11 June, 1897, Mollie A. Sparling, b. in Richland co., Ill.
4. *Mary Lucinda*, b. 17 Sept., 1857; m. 20 Jan'y, 1881, Joseph Shultz, b. in Cologne, Germany.

---

* One informant gives this name Stirlen.

5. *Charles B.*, b. 24 Feb., 1859; m. 24 Nov., 1886, Edith Timmerman, b. 14 Feb., 1869, in Leipsic, Ohio.

6. *Samuel W.*, b. 13 Feb., 1861; m. 6 April, 1883, Callie Bogart, b. in Columbus Grove.

7. *Amy*, b. 19 July, 1863; m. 20 March, 1884, J. W. Light, b. in Columbus Grove.

8. *Alice Jane*, b. 18 Oct., 1865; d. 17 Aug., 1895; unm.

9. *Joseph B.*, b. 17 Sept., 1867; d. 11 Nov., 1873.

10. *Kate M.*, b. 7 Nov., 1869: m. 20 Nov., 1893, L. O. Koester, b. in Piqua, Ohio.

vi. William, b. 3 April, 1829; m. 19 June, 1856, in Wayne co., Matilda Kelley. Children, b. in Findlay:

1. *Willis C.*,[9] b. 2 May, 1857; m. Jan'y, 1881, Mary Lee. Children: i. Fairy,[10] b. Jan'y, 1882, in Findlay: ii. William, b. Oct., 1884, in Findlay; d. Jan'y, 1888: iii. Tracy, b. 25 Dec., 1886, in Fremont co., Ohio: iv. Walter, b. Oct., 1889, in Fremont co.

2. *Lucy K.*, b. June, 1862; d. June, 1868.

3. *Frederick*, b. May, 1869; d. Dec., 1871.

4. *Nellie*, b. 19 Aug., 1873.

vii. Elisha, b. 22 Oct., 1831; m. 12 Jan'y, 1865, Jennie V. Wheeler, b. 8 Nov., 1841, in Marblehead, Ohio; d. 19 Jan'y, 1897. Children, b. in Findlay:

1. *Guy P.*,[9] b. 26 Feb., 1866; m. 8 Oct., 1891, Emma L. Finnis, b. 14 Jan'y, 1868, in Findlay. Children, b. in Findlay: i. Genevieve,[10] b. 13 Aug., 1892: ii. Eugene L., b. 1 Aug., 1894: iii. Howard E., b. 10 March, 1896.

2. *Harry A.*, b. 25 April, 1868; d. 26 Sept., 1882.

3. *Angie J.*, b. 3 Aug., 1871; d. 11 Dec., 1897; m. Aug., 1889, Elmer Fowler. Children (Fowler), b. in Findlay: i. Verna L.,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1890: ii. Ray S., b. 31 July, 1892: iii. Martha, b. 3 July, 1894.

4. *Bessie May*, b. 24 May, 1875; d. 12 Jan'y, 1896; unm.

5. *E. B. Lewis*, b. 19 March, 1883.

viii. Mary, b. 23 Jan'y, 1834; d. 25 Aug., 1900; m. (1), 15 Dec., 1855, James D. Kelley, b. 1828, in Wayne co.; d. 5 Jan'y, 1882; m. (2), 1889, James Adams. Children (Kelley), b. in De Kalb co., Ind.:

1. *Martha Jane*,[9] b. 1858; d. 1861.

2. *Isaac Douglas*, b. 12 Nov., 1862; d. 14 Jan'y, 1899; m. Dora Walker, b. in De Kalb co.

3. *Caroline E.*, b. 26 Jan'y, 1865; m. 15 Aug., 1894, Frank Schull.

4. *Nettie M.*, b. 12 June, 1867; d. 10 Aug., 1891; unm.

5. *Mary E.*, b. 25 Nov., 1872; d. 4 June, 1893; unm.

ix. Matthias, twin to Mary; m. (1), 14 May, 1854, Martha Van Horn, b. in Hancock co.; d. March, 1891; m. (2), Jennie West. Child: *W. K.*,[9] b. ——.

x. Ancil E., b. 12 May, 1836; d. 1 Sept., 1899; m. (1), 5 March, 1857, Margaret T. Hollowell, b. 14 Dec., 1843, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; d. 1 April, 1895; m. (2), Amy Glines. Children, all but the youngest b. in Marion; by first wife:

1. *Amanda*,[9] b. 4 Dec., 1857; m. 19 Sept., 1878, Jacob W. Fellers, b. 6 March, 1856, in Findlay. Children (Fellers): i. Edith Marvin,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1879, in Hancock co.; m. 23 Nov., 1898, Lawrence Jenkins, b. 21 Jan'y, 1875, in Jackson, Ind.. ii. Walter A., b. 13 May, 1881, in Hancock co.: iii. Mary M., b. 25 Sept., 1883, in Findlay: iv. Clarence, b. 30 Sept., 1886, in Findlay; v. Helen M., b. 15 March, 1890, in Frankfort, Ind.

2. *Charles W.*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1860; m. 23 Sept., 1886, Laura J. Christ, b. 15 Jan'y, 1866, in Miami co., Ind.; *s. p.*

3. *Leonard A.*, b. 12 Aug., 1862; m. 23 Dec., 1886, Carrie M. Blakeley, b. 26 June, 1863, in New Florence, Pa. Children, b. in Findlay: i. Grace B.,[10] b. 25 June, 1891: ii. John B., b. 19 March, 1894.

4. *Ellsworth E.*, b. 26 Dec., 1864; d. 11 Aug., 1868.

5. *Otto B.*, b. 15 Aug., 1867; m. 5 Sept., 1889, Genevieve Latham, b. 25 Nov., 1870, in Findlay. Children, b. in Findlay: i. Helen E.,[10] b. 4 Jan'y, 1891: ii. Ancil L., b. 26 June, 1894: iii. Margaret L., b. 2 April, 1899.

6. *Frank J.*, b. 20 March, 1870, in Findlay; m. 7 June, 1899, Temperance Babcock, b. 12 Feb., 1871, in Akron, Ohio.

xi. Martha, b. 27 July, 1838; m. 1 Aug., 1857, Freeman Kelley, b. 25 Dec., 1841, in Hancock co. Children (Kelley), b. in De Kalb co.:

1. *Alice Celeste*,[9] b. 17 Jan'y, 1859; m. Archie Bowman, b. in De Kalb co.

2. *Mabel Adella*, b. 20 Oct., 1860; m. Dec., 1879, F. M. Haverstock, b. June, 1857, in De Kalb co.

3. *Amy R.*, b. 25 Oct., 1861; m. Sept., 1882, R. A. Haverstock, b. in De Kalb co. He was a brother of her sister Mabel's husband.

4. *Clementine V.*, b. 26 June, 1863; m. A. W. Souser, b. in De Kalb co.

xii. Mabel E., b. 3 July, 1841; m. 6 Oct., 1865, Isaac M. Kelley, b. 25 Dec., 1841, in Fostoria, O. Children (Kelley), b. in Waterloo, Ind.: 1. *T. Seymour*,[9] b. 8 Aug., 1866: 2. *Mattie*, b. 16 July, 1868: 3. *Sarah E.*, b. 11 March, 1870: 4. *William E. S.*, b. 19 Aug., 1874.

xiii. John D., b. 19 March, 1843; m. 13 Aug., 1863, Florinda Kelley, b. 28 Sept., 1846, in Wayne co., Ohio. Children:

1. *Homer*,[9] b. 18 May, 1865, in De Kalb co.; m. 10 Dec., 1884, Alice E. Goodin, b. 30 April, 1866, in Athens, Ohio. Children, b. in

Fremont co., Iowa: i. Myrtle,[10] b. 22 April, 1886: ii. Alice May, b. 20 Jan'y, 1889.

2. *Cora May*, b. 3 April, 1867, in Findlay.

xiv. George R., b. 20 Nov., 1845; d. 16 July, 1886; m. (1), 6 Oct., 1867, Martha Haley, b. 15 Nov., 1847, in Hancock co.; died 26 April, 1882; m. (2), 20 Sept., 1883, Mary Phleger, b. 21 Feb., 1858, in Fairfield co., Ohio. Children by first wife:

1. *Edson E.*,[9] b. 15 Oct., 1868, in Marion; unm.
2. *George T.*, b. 2 April, 1872; m. 5 June, 1897, Mary E. Lee, b. 2 Feb., 1862, in Hancock co.; *s. p.*
3. *Amy A.*, b. 7 June, 1874, in Putnam co., Ohio; unm.

Children by second wife, b. in Findlay:

4. *Clara E.*, b. 11 July, 1884; unm.
5. *Grace R.*, b. 17 Dec., 1885; unm.

Child by second wife:

xv. Alfred L., b. 26 Aug., 1853; m. 23 Dec., 1880, Eliza Purse; res. unknown.

Child by third wife:

xvi. Wesley D., b. 4 Aug., 1857; m. 30 Sept., 1880, Virginia M. Carter, b. 27 Sept., 1863, in Paris, Ill. They removed to Iowa a few years after their m. Children:

1. *Clarence W.*,[9] b. 24 Nov., 1881, in Findlay.
2. *Minnie M.*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1885, in Riverton, Iowa.
3. *Flora E.*, b. 11 July, 1887, in Riverton.
4. *Nellie F.*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1891, in Randolph, Iowa.

196 JOHN,[7] son of Zerah[6] and Rhoda (Williams) Marvin, born 18 April, 1810, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 3 March, 1859, in Muhlenberg, Luzerne co., Pa.; married 12 Jan'y, 1838, in Huntingdon, Luzerne co., Pa., Eliza, daughter of Truman and Keziah (Franklin) Monroe, born there 28 July, 1813; died 27 Dec., 1854, in Union.

Children:*

i. Almira Jane,[8] b. 14 Oct., 1838, in Huntingdon; m. 14 Jan'y, 1858, in Bloomingdale, Pa., Silas Roberts, b. 5 Feb., 1831, in Muhlenberg. Children (Roberts), b. in Muhlenberg:

* The dates etc. given are in most cases from members of the family themselves. The Ransom Gen. differs in several points.

1. *Rachel Alverda*,[9] b. 1 April, 1859; m. 30 May, 1881, Adam Franklin Gregory, b. 25 Dec., 1857, in Union; res., Bloomingdale.

2. *Eliza Jane*, b. 5 Feb., 1860; m. 5 Feb., 1880, in Clifford, Pa., Frank Depue Brundage, b. 3 Jan'y, 1850, in Benton, Pa. Child (Brundage): Robert Abner,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1880, in Benton.

3. *Elsie Miranda*, b. 19 April, 1862; m. 26 Nov., 1889, William J. McKelvey, b. 10 July, 1862, in Ireland.

4. *Frank Alanson*, b. 8 April, 1864; m. (1), 12 April, 1890, Mary E. Leisz, b. 27 April, 1855, in Carey, Ohio; d. 12 Oct., 1892; m. (2), 22 Aug., 1900, Sarah Ann Roberts, of Forest City, Pa.; he had one child by each m.

5. *Elmer Wesley*, b. 25 May, 1866; m. 1 Sept., 1897, Ola Kennedy, b. 22 Feb., 1870, in Benton.

6. *Harry Gritman*, b. 10 July, 1868; m. 12 Sept., 1900, Effie D. Curtis, of Elmhurst, Pa.

7. *George Washington*, b. 28 Oct., 1870; m. 28 April, 1897, Addie J. Swingle, of Peckville, Pa., b. 28 July, 1873.

8. *Morgan*, b. 7 July, 1873; d. 25 July, 1874.

9. *Laura Maria*, b. 9 Nov., 1875; unm.

10. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1880.

11. *Edna Cecilia*, b. 12 Nov., 1886; d. 13 Nov., 1886.

ii. Rhoda Emeline, b. 12 May, 1840, in Muhlenberg; d. there 30 Aug., 1864; m. there 2 Feb., 1862, Lot Fink, b. there 15 April, 1820; d. 30 Aug., 1894; he had previously m. Mary Monroe, a sister of Rhoda E.'s mother. Child (Fink): *Eugene Alanson*,[9] b. 22 May, 1863, in Muhlenberg; m. 15 Nov., 1894, Margaret Wolfe, b. there 5 Jan'y, 1863.

iii. Alanson Monroe, b. 1 Dec., 1841, in Muhlenberg; m. 24 April, 1867, in Huntingdon, Sophia, dau. of John Santee, b. 30 Nov., 1841, in Muhlenberg; he was a soldier in the Civil war, from Union. Children, b. in Muhlenberg: 1. *John Milton*,[9] b. 10 Nov., 1868; d. 5 April, 1883: 2. *Archie William*, b. 25 June, 1870; he is a teacher: 3. *Merton Elwood*, b. 21 Aug., 1872; he is a physician in Philadelphia: 4. *Seymour Randolph*, b. 10 March, 1875: 5. *Frank Sherman*, b. 29 Dec., 1879.

iv. Mary Elvira, b. 14 Sept., 1843, in Union; m. 5 Dec., 1867, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., George Haywood Gritman, b. 31 March, 1838, in Scott, Pa. Children (Gritman), b. in Scott:

1. *Dora Maria*,[9] b. 12 Oct., 1868; m. 20 Dec., 1888, Frank A. Clark, b. 30 Aug., 1862, in Edella, Pa.

2. *Thomas Jay*, b. 15 May, 1871; m. 13 Oct., 1897, Freda Vocrath, b. 28 March, 1870, in Scranton, Pa.

3. *Frederic Eugene*, b. 24 May, 1876.

v. Sarah Estelle, b. 12 June, 1845, in Muhlenberg; m. 10 Nov., 1872, in Union, Edward Irving Bonham, b. 14 July, 1847, in Union. Children (Bonham): 1. *Guy Leslie*,[9] b. 15 June, 1874, in Wilkes Barre: 2. *Harry Edward*, b. 16 May, 1876, at Mocanaqua, Pa.: 3. *Eva Barbara*, b. 12 Feb., 1881, in Union: 4. *S. Riba*, b. 18 Dec., 1882, in Union; res., Town Line, Pa.

vi. Juliana, b. 14 April, 1847, in Muhlenberg; d. there 28 May, 1847.

vii. Esther Marinda, b. 18 July, 1848, in Muhlenberg; m. 15 Sept., 1874, in Wilkes Barre, John Leonard Worth, b. 26 April, 1832, in Greenfield, Pa. Children (Worth), b. in Amasa, Pa.: 1. *Mary Frances*,[9] b. 5 Feb., 1876: 2. *George Alanson*, b. 20 Feb., 1885; res., Amasa; P. O., Clifford.

viii. Martha Ann, b. 9 Aug., 1850, in Muhlenberg; m. 2 Sept., 1879, in Union, Alvan Stewart Helmbold, b. 20 Jan'y, 1850, in Mill Creek, Pa. Children (Helmbold):

1. *Ida Jean*,[9] b. 3 Sept., 1881, in Green Valley, Ill.
2. *Jessie T.*, b. 5 Feb., 1884, in Green Valley.
3. *Louisa Marvin*, b. 19 Aug., 1888, in Pekin, Ill.

ix. Mabel, b. 6 April, 1852; d. 17 July, 1864, in New Columbus, Pa.

197 Grant Bradley,[7] son of Seth[6] and Temperance (Bradley) Marvin, born 21 Jan'y, 1801, in Chester, Orange co., N. Y.; died 8 Feb., 1881; married 30 June, 1825, Camilla, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Robinson) Thompson, born 31 Oct., 1798, in Blooming Grove; died there 29 Oct., 1866. By his father's will he was to "have his expenses for completing a liberal education." He entered Union from Chester, Orange co., N. Y., and graduated there 1822. He was a lawyer of extensive practice.

Children, born in Blooming Grove, except the eldest:

i. William Seth,[8] b. 25 March, 1827, in Bloomingburgh, N. Y.; d. 5 Jan'y, 1900; m. 26 Nov., 1856, Margaret A., dau. of James and Margaret (Riggin) Connell, b. 16 Aug., 1835, in Scranton, Pa. Children:

1. *Mary Adelaide*,[9] b. 7 Oct., 1857, in Chester, N. Y.; m. 8 Sept., 1887, David L. Prime, b. 3 April, 1858, in Bloomingburgh.

2. *Lizzie Ella*, b. 21 Aug., 1860, in Campbell Hall, N. Y.; m. 29 Dec., 1881, Asa P. L. Rifenbary, b. 28 April, 1859, in Kingston,

N. Y. Children (Rifenbary), b. in Middletown, N. Y.: i. Harold Edwin,[10] b. 5 May, 1885: ii. Adrian Bayard, b. 6 Sept., 1889: iii. Doris Lucille, b. 5 May, 1897.

3. *Jessie Bertholf*, b. 20 March, 1867; m. 5 Feb., 1889, Charles H. Mapes, b. 25 July, 1858, in Mt. Hope, N. Y. Children (Mapes): i. Leland Russell,[10] b. 26 March, 1892, in Middletown: ii. Charles Marvin, b. 14 March, 1901, in Spring Valley, N. Y.

4. *Camilla Thompson*, b. 4 March, 1877, in Middletown; m. 20 June, 1900, Wilber H. Benjamin, b. 3 Dec., 1873, in Farmingdale, N. Y. Child (Benjamin): Horace Marvin,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1901, in Yonkers, N. Y.

ii. Temperance Ann, b. 20 Jan'y, 1830; d. 23 Jan'y, 1857; *s. p.*; m. 14 Oct., 1853, George C. Durno, who survived her.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 June, 1832; unm.

iv. Adelia Adelaide, b. 28 Feb., 1835; d. 2 April, 1866; unm.

v. Harriet Camilla, b. 23 Nov., 1842; unm.; res. (1903), in Florida, N. Y.

198 Henry L.,[7] son of Roswell Ellsworth[6] and Sophia (Raymond) Marvin, born 11 April, 1822, in Carbondale, Lackawanna co., Pa.; died 8 Feb., 1860; married (1), 18 Sept., 1848, Eliza Hise, died 8 July, 1852, in Scranton, Lackawanna co., Pa.; married (2), 13 Sept., 1855, Mrs. Lucy L. Sherrerd, daughter of Philip and Rachel B. (Roberts) Walter, born 19 Nov., 1827, in Nazareth, Northampton co., Pa.; living Oct., 1902.

Child by first wife:

i. George,[8] b. 31 March, 1852, in Scranton; d. 28 May, 1852.

Children by second wife:

255. ii. Walter, b. 24 Feb., 1857, in Scranton.

iii. Henrietta L., b. 3 May, 1860, in Nazareth; m. 27 Dec., 1883, James Lewis Howe, b. 4 Aug., 1859, in Newburyport, Mass. Children (Howe): 1. *Gwendolen*,[9] b. 8 March, 1885, in Richmond, Ky.: 2. *Frances Ray*, b. 21 June, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.: 3. *James Lewis*, b. 25 Aug., 1897, in Lexington, Va.

199 Dr. Harvey B.,[7] son of Samuel[6] and —— (Blair) Marvin, born 26 Nov., 1806, in Shelburne, Vt.; died 12 Sept., 1870; married 3 Feb., 1840, Aurelia Tollman, born 5 July, 1820, in Evans, Erie co., N. Y.

Children:

i. Francis,[8] b. 1842, in Meadville, Pa.; d. 1865; unm.

ii. Horace N., b. 17 Sept., 1845, in Wellsville, Ohio; m. (1), 30 Dec., 1868, Hannah M. Fletcher, b. 17 June, 1844, in East Guillinsburgh, Ontario, Canada; d. 16 Aug., 1895; m. (2), 1 Sept., 1896, Ruth E. Swift, b. 29 May, 1869, in Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children by first wife:

1. *Harvey W.*,[9] b. 16 April, 1875, in Whitehall, Mich.; he is a physician.

2. *John D.*, b. 7 April, 1877, in Fruitland, Mich.; d. 13 July, 1879.

3. *Charles Howard*, b. 23 May, 1885, in Sioux City, Iowa.

Child by second wife:

4. *John Swift*, b. 5 May, 1901, in Sioux City.

iii. La Roy, b. 21 Nov., 1848, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 4 May, 1871, in Cleveland, Ohio, Ella Maria, dau. of Anson W. and Fidelia (Smith) Dyer, born 24 Oct., 1848, in Chatham, Ohio; d. 8 July, 1901. Children, b. in Muskegon, Mich.: 1. *Maude Francis*,[9] b. 20 Jan'y, 1873: 2. *Frederick Lyman*, b. 9 Sept., 1875: 3. *Ella Blanche*, b. 19 Nov., 1878: 4. *Ralph Erwin*, b. 14 April, 1882.

iv. La Dor, b. 26 Sept., 1851, in Buffalo; m. 3 Oct., 1881, Victoria N. Gooding, b. 25 April, 1861, in Alpine, Mich.; he is a physician. Children, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Harvey M.*,[9] b. 17 April, 1884: 2. *La Dor*, b. 4 April, 1889.

200 Stiles D.,[7] son of Samuel[6] and Sally (Woodman) Marvin, born 11 May, 1825, in Johnsburgh, Warren co., N. Y.; married (1), 1847, Martha Marlatt, born in Farmington, Oakland co., Mich.; married (2), 1852, Almeda, sister of his first wife, born 1835, in Farmington; died 23 Jan'y, 1888.

Child by first wife:

i. Martha Ann,[8] b. 8 May, 1848, in Farmington; d. 15 July, 1895; m. 1865, Jesse S. Fuller, b. 1845, in Kinney, Mich. Children (Fuller), the first two and the fourth b. in Berlin, Mich., the others in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Almeda*,[9] b. 1867; m. 1886, —— Merriman: 2. *Rose*, b. 1871; m. 1887, —— Bailey: 3. *Clara*, b. 1873; unm.: 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 1875; m. 1899, —— Judd: 5. *Ora*, b. 1879; d. 1892: 6. *Warren G.*, b. 1884.

Children by second wife, born in Berlin:

ii. Enos H., b. 14 Jan'y, 1853; m. 1 Jan'y, 1874, Ida Powell, b. 3 Dec., 1855, in Cherry Valley, Ill. Children, the first three b. in Berlin, the others in Reed City, Mich.:

1. *Lulu C.*,[9] b. 15 March, 1875; m. 30 Jan'y, 1901, —— Upp.
2. *Roy L.*, b. 2 Feb., 1877; unm.
3. *Louisa L.*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1879; m. 16 Jan'y, 1900, —— Randall.
4. *Oracy M.*, b. 5 May, 1883.
5. *Enos B.*, b. 26 May, 1885.
6. *Clair D.*, b. 28 May, 1887; d. 19 Aug., 1887.
7. *Dor C.*, b. 10 June, 1889.
8. *Glen Powell*, b. 31 Dec., 1896.
9. *Eva*, b. 22 Aug., 1898; d. 23 Sept, 1898.
10. *Clifford S.*, b. 12 July, 1900.

iii. Ida, b. 5 July, 1855; m. 1 Jan'y, 1874, William Lewis, b. 9 June, 1854, in Lundy's Lane, Pa. Children (Lewis), the last four b. in Albion, Mich.:

1. *Nellie A.*,[9] b. 23 Aug., 1874, in Berlin; m. 17 Jan'y, 1893, Ernest L. Winchell, b. 29 March, 1873, in Concord, Mich.
2. *Charles S.*, b. 1 March, 1876, in Berlin; m. 8 May, 1900, Lillian Stevens, b. 13 Sept., 1877, in Byron, Mich.
3. *Ralph W.*, b. 1 Dec., 1878, in Parma, Mich.; m. 25 Dec., 1899, Minnie Ott.
4. *Gertrude M.*, b. 22 April, 1881; m. 25 Dec., 1899, A. F. Wochholtz, b. 11 March, 1868, in Belgrade, Germany.
5. *Claude G.*, b. 22 Aug., 1883.
6. *Orlis W.*, b. 7 May, 1886.
7. *Earle B.*, b. 11 Sept., 1888.

iv. Guy R., b. 1 Jan'y, 1857; m. (1), 17 Sept., 1876, Ida Ryder; m. (2), 28 Sept., 1886, Harriet Sabin, b. 5 Jan'y, 1867, in Jackson City, Mich.; d. 11 June, 1899; m. (3), 11 Nov., 1899, Ethel Lippincott, b. 22 Aug., 1879, in Jackson, Ohio. Child by first wife: 1. *Theodore*,[9] b. Aug., 1877, in Berlin; d. 1886. Children by second wife: 2. *Dean S.*, b. 2 May, 1888, in Grand Rapids; d. 1 May, 1893: 3. *Bertha M.*, b. 8 May, 1891, in Grand Rapids: 4. *Chester M.*, b. 5 April, 1894, in Berlin: 5. *Esther E.*, twin to Chester M.: 6. *Valda K.*, b. 9 May, 1896, in Alanson, Mich. Child by third wife: 7. *Arnold G.*, b. 19 Nov., 1900, in Berlin.

v. Minnie, b. 10 Dec., 1862; m. 25 April, 1883, Thomas Garter, b. 31 Aug., 1852, in Coopersville, Mich. Children (Garter), the eldest b. in Coopersville, the others in Berlin: 1. *Nora*,[9] b. 17 April, 1885; d. 23 May,

1887: 2. *Don*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1889: 3. *Dor*, b. 20 Oct., 1891: 4. *Ray*, b. 28 Dec., 1893.

vi. Nora, b. 30 Jan'y, 1864; d. 10 Aug., 1885; m. 26 June, 1883, Martin E. Scott, b. in Berlin. Child (Scott): *Dor M.*,[9] b. 7 April, 1884, in Grand Rapids.

vii. Myrtle, b. 27 Jan'y, 1873; d. 11 Jan'y, 1896; m. 29 Oct., 1890, Herbert S. Garter, b. in Coopersville. Children (Garter), b. in Conklin, Mich.: 1. *Hazel*,[9] b. 25 Sept., 1891: 2. *Velma*, b. 26 Jan'y, 1894; d. 29 May, 1896.

viii. Ray G., b. 23 April, 1874; m. 31 Dec., 1896, Kate Veley, b. 7 March, 1877, in Allendale, Mich. Children, b. in Berlin: 1. *Walter J.*,[9] b. 9 Oct., 1897: 2. *Stiles D.*, b. 21 June, 1902.

201 WILLIAM C.,[7] son of Aaron[6] and Mrs. (Kainboath) Marvin, born 20 Nov., 1811, in St. Andrews, P. Q., Canada; resides (1902) in Norton, Kas.; married 23 June, 1835, Belinda Clothier, born 16 Feb., 1817, in Kempville, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Aug., 1892. They resided for many years in Kempville, where their children were born, but removed to the West before 1865.

Children:

i. William Alfred,[8] b. 13 March, 1836; d. 25 Aug., 1895; m. 16 April, 1867, Ann M. Decker, of New York, b. 20 March, 1846, in McDonough co., Ill. Her mother's maiden name was Van Horn. Children:

1. *William C.*,[9] b. 16 May, 1868, in Plymouth, Ill.; m. 12 Sept., 1892, Maria S. A. Wagner, b. 12 Sept., 1870, in Port Washington, Wis. Children: i. Ella H.,[10] b. 19 July, 1896, in Waukegan, Ill.: ii. Opal D. b. 18 May, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.; res., Plymouth.

2. *Frederick D.*, b. 8 Feb., 1874, in McDonough co.; m. 18 Sept., 1895, Ella P. Buck, b. 23 Sept., 1878, in Beardstown, Ill. Children, b. in McDonough co.: i. Luvada F.,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1896: ii. Lawrence D., b. 28 Dec., 1898.

3. *Justus C.*, b. 19 April, 1876, in Norton; d. 9 Dec., 1882.

4. *Jemima A.*, b. 13 Sept., 1878; d. 13 Dec., 1897; unm.

5. *Myrtle M.*, b. 25 June, 1881; unm.

ii. Asa Aaron, b. 9 June, 1837; d. 9 June, 1837.

iii. Charles Nelson, b. 17 June, 1839; d. 29 May, 1867.

256. iv. Reuben James, b. 6 Nov., 1841.

v. Lucelia Pamela, b. 11 June, 1844; d. ——; m. Alfred Mickles. Children (Mickles): 1. *Harriet*[9]: 2. *Frederick*.

vi. Osmon Aaron, b. 10 April, 1846; d. 6 Feb., 1849.

vii. Christian, b. 8 Nov., 1847; d. ——; m. John Wilson. Child (Wilson): *Judson*[9].

viii. Lucia Emily, b. 9 June, 1849; d. 22 June, 1891; m. 22 Sept., 1869, Joel E. J. Arnold, b. 10 Feb., 1849, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; d. 10 Sept., 1895. Children (Arnold), b. in Ogdensburgh: 1. *Mary Evelyn*,[9] b. 8 Oct., 1872; unm.: 2. *William George*, b. 1 July, 1878; unm.; res., Ogdensburgh.

ix. Marcia Emeline, b. 28 June, 1851; d. 25 July, 1851.

x. Eric Louis, b. 19 Aug., 1852; d. 14 Sept., 1903; m. (1), 24 Dec., 1873, Sarah Ann, dau. of Chancellor and Nancy J. (Wier) Sanford, b. 26 Dec., 1852, in McDonough co.; d. 25 May, 1878; m. (2), 23 Sept., 1884, Cora A., dau. of James and Margaret A. (Todd) Thomson, b. 23 Sept., 1860, in Lafayette, Ill. Child by first wife: 1. *Chancellor Sanford*,[9] b. 6 Feb., 1876, in Plymouth, Ill.; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Eva, dau. of Leroy S. and Victoria (Ott) Hopkins, b. 16 April, 1876, in Malden, Ill.; *s. p.*; he is a banker in Lafayette. Children by second wife, b. in Bradford, Ill.: 2. *Guy E.*, b. 26 May, 1887: 3. *Ernest L.*, b. 12 Sept., 1888: 4. *Pauline B.*, b. 23 Aug., 1893: 5. *Robert W.*, b. 15 July, 1895.

xi. Wilson Clark, b. 27 July, 1854; m. 18 April, 1875, Ella Belle Holton, b. 21 Feb., 1858, in Plymouth; *s. p.*

xii. Caroline Lucretia, b. 9 Aug., 1856; m. 18 April, 1875, Marion Twidwell. Children (Twidwell), b. in McDonough co.: 1. *Maud Gertrude*,[9] b. 25 Jan'y, 1878; m. Edward Swisegood: 2. *Charles Nelson*, b. 21 Feb., 1886; unm.: 3. *Nora Belle*, b. 5 Dec., 1889.

xiii. Emma Jane, b. 20 Feb., 1859; m. 6 Jan'y, 1878, James Young, b. 1 Dec., 1854, in Augusta, Ill. Children (Young), the first three b. in McDonough co., the others in Furnas co., Neb.: 1. *Blanche*,[9] b. 29 Sept., 1878; unm.: 2. *Corwin*, b. 5 Jan'y, 1881: 3. *Harry A.*, b. 13 Aug., 1882: 4. *Charles A.*, b. 17 April, 1887; d. 19 June, 1894: 5. *Hubert*, b. 23 Sept., 1889: 6. *Lyle C.*, b. 21 Dec., 1891: 7. *Twila Hazel*, b. 22 June, 1894.

xiv. Chloe Ida, b. 31 March, 1862; m. 15 Sept., 1892, Jacob Alfred Crabell, b. 19 April, 1863, in Mahaska co., Iowa; *s. p.*

202 ANSON,[7] son of Calvin[6] and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 17 Aug., 1804, in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 16 Jan'y, 1873; married 22 March, 1836, Lucinda Atchinson, born 13 Sept., 1813; died 20 July, 1849, in Colon, St. Joseph's co., Mich.

Children, the first two born in Rochester, N. Y., the others in Colon:

i. Ozias,[8] b. 8 June, 1837; d. 4 June, 1838.

ii. Anson, b. 26 Feb., 1839; d. 26 March, 1839.

iii. Edward, b. 14 Feb., 1841; m. Ann Schermerhorn.

iv. Marshall, b. 7 June, 1843; m. 14 Feb., 1869, Ruby Louisa Carpenter, b. 9 June, 1845, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. Children:

1. *Lucelia A.*,[9] b. 15 Oct., 1869, in Colon; m. 7 April, 1895, Joseph Benninghoff, b. 22 Sept., 1870, in Colon.

2. *Lucinda Ann*, twin to Lucelia A.; m. 28 July, 1899, Franklin R. Woodman, b. 10 Nov., 1869, in Gold Hill, Nev.

3. *Ella*, b. 3 Sept., 1871, in Colon; d. there 14 Sept., 1871.

4. *William D.*, b. 22 Dec., 1874, in Burr Oak, Mich.; unm.

5. *Dora O.*, b. 12 June, 1881, in Nottawa, Mich.; m. 13 July, 1899, Bert C. Gregg, b. 26 March, 1877, in Bronson, Mich.

v. Dudley C., b. 28 Aug., 1845; d. 4 March, 1863.

vi. Clarissa, b. 13 April, 1848; d. 23 Aug., 1848.

203 HENRY BATES,[7] son of Calvin[6] and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 2 Dec., 1808, in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 27 March, 1892; married 28 Feb., 1838, Celina Soper, born 23 April, 1814, in Delta, Ontario; died Aug., 1879.

Children, born in Elgin:

i. Eliza,[8] b. 4 March, 1839; d. 4 April, 1839.

ii. Julia, b. 2 April, 1840; d. 1 Nov., 1862; m. 1860, William Robinson, b. in Westport, Ont.; d. 1889. Child (Robinson): *Hattie Elizabeth*,[9] b. 20 March, 1861; m. May, 1882, Albert H. Clark.

iii. Adelaide, b. 16 Jan'y, 1842; d. 1900; m. 1866, Dr. John, son of John Massie, of Edinboro', Scotland, b. 1832; d. 1888. Children (Massie):

1. *Edith Falconer*,[9] b. 25 Nov., 1870, in Colborne, Ont.; m. 15 April, 1903, Paul K. M. Thomas.

2. *James H.*, b. 18 June, 1876, in Campbellford, Ont.; res., Buffalo, N. Y.

iv. Christiana, b. 9 Feb., 1844; m. about 1863 or '64, as his second wife, William Robinson, who had previously

m. her sister Julia. Children (Robinson): 1. *William Henry*,[9] b. 3 May, 1865; m. 10 June, 1894, ——: 2. *Ada Julia*, b. 25 Nov., 1866; m. 7 March, 1889, Samuel Cann: 3. *Clinton Dwight*, b. 29 Nov., 1868; m. 26 Dec., 1895, ——: 4. *Bessie Douglas*, b. 20 Oct., 1870; m. 6 July, 1899, ——: 5. *Herbert Bates*, b. 16 March, 1873; d. 9 Sept., 1883: 6. *Edgar Marvin*, b. 18 March, 1876: 7. *Isaac Dayton*, b. 17 Oct., 1879: 8. *Clifford Clark*, b. 28 April, 1881: 9. *Mary Isabella*, 12 Jan'y, 1884. The family were recently living in Waterport, N. Y., but letters asking for further particulars remain unanswered.

v. James H., b. 3 Nov., 1845; d. 1 Nov., 1846.

vi. Clarissa, b. 9 Sept., 1847; d. Aug., 1876; unm.

vii. Emily, b. 25 Jan'y, 1850; d. 28 Jan'y, 1850.

viii. Anna E., b. 10 April, 1851; m. 28 Aug., 1872, Thomas A. Bradley, b. 9 Oct., 1846, in Landsdowne, Ont. Children (Bradley):

1. *Florence M.*,[9] b. 25 June, 1874, in Carleton, Ont.; d. 27 May, 1889.
2. *Charles H.*, b. 20 Oct., 1876, in Landsdowne; d. 30 Nov., 1897.
3. *Alma C.*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1880, in Fairhaven, N. Y.
4. *Ada J.*, b. 20 Feb., 1887, in Gananoque, Ont.
5. *Katharine*, b. 17 Sept., 1893, in Landsdowne.

ix. Edgar S., b. 3 March, 1854; m. 11 June, 1876, Alberta, dau. of John W. and Clarissa (Brown) Pearson, b. 30 Jan'y, 1853, in Easton's Corners, Ont. Children:

1. *Claude Edgar*,[9] b. 18 Nov., 1877, in Sawyer, N. Y.; m. 28 Oct., 1902, Una Matthews, b. 29 April, 1880, in Jersey City, N. J.
2. *George Pearson*, b. 30 July, 1880, in Childs, N. Y.; he is a dentist; res. in Passaic, N. J.
3. *Clara Louise*, b. 30 July, 1882, in Childs.
4. *Bessie Alberta*, b. 25 July, 1890, in Albion, N. Y.

x. Isaac Henry, b. 1 July, 1856; m. (1), 13 April, 1881, Estella Fish, b. 13 Oct., 1861, in West Kendall, N. Y.; d. 30 Nov., 1886; m. (2), 16 Aug., 1894, Ella Benton, b. 10 Oct., 1867, in Albion. Child by first wife: *Pearl Falconer*,[9] b. 13 Oct., 1882, in Childs.

204 Guy Hastings,[7] son of Calvin[6] and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 2 April, 1811, in St. Andrews, P. Q., Canada; died 25 April, 1894, in Janesville, Waseca co., Minn.;

married 8 July, 1845, in South Crosby, Ontario, Canada, Margaret Kennedy, born 7 Aug., 1813, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 7 Oct., 1887, in Drayton, Pembina co., N. Dak.

Children, born in Elgin, Ontario, Canada:

i. Emma Electa,[8] b. 22 Dec., 1846; d. 5 Sept., 1883; m. James Jamison. Children (Jamison):

1. *James*,[9] b. 30 Sept., 1874, in Renfrew co., Canada; m. 1897, Margaret Jeffrey.
2. *Margaret Ella*, b. 11 Dec., 1880, in Drayton; unm., 1901.
3. *Guy Marvin*, b. 26 Aug., 1882, in Drayton.

ii. Miriam Electa, b. 18 March, 1851; m. 25 Jan'y, 1870, Andrew Wesley Edwards. Children (Edwards), b. in Renfrew co.:

1. *John Stanley*,[9] b. 29 March, 1872; m. 31 Dec., 1896, in Denver, Col., Mabel D. Walker.
2. *Arthur Marvin*, b. 11 Nov., 1877; m. 10 Sept., 1896, in Chicago, Ill., Viola Andrews Collins.

205 CALVIN OSMAN,[7] son of Calvin[6] and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 23 March, 1821, in South Crosby, Ontario, Canada; married 17 July, 1849, Mary Dolan, born 26 May, 1820, in County Cork, Ireland; about 1854 they removed to St. Joseph, Berrien co., Mich.

Children:

i. Edgerton R.,[8] b. 3 Sept., 1850, in South Crosby; m. 18 Dec., 1881, Frances Cross, b. 17 May, 1862, in Burr Oak, Mich. Children, b. in Burr Oak: 1. *Vernon Earl*,[9] b. 23 April, 1883; d. 17 Sept., 1884: 2. *Mary Leona*, b. 11 Aug., 1886: 3. *Carl Osman*, b. 26 Jan'y, 1888; d. 4 Dec. 1888: 4. *Jael*, b. 21 Jan'y, 1890: 5. *Edna Fay*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1894.

ii. Erigus F., b. 20 Oct., 1853.

iii. Wilhelmina, b. 15 Aug., 1855, in St. Joseph.

iv. Orrin E., b. 9 Oct., 1856, in St. Joseph; d. 18 Dec., 1896.

206 SAMUEL,[7] son of Jesse[6] and Elizabeth Marvin, born 11 March, 1802, in Stamford, Vt.; died 8 July, 1879, in Zanesville, Muskingum co., Ohio; married 4 Jan'y, 1829, in Coolville, Athens co., Ohio, Caroline Lottredge, born there 12 April, 1805; died 1 Dec., 1856, in Zanesville.

Children, born near Putnam:*

i. George Frederick Adams,[8] b. 8 Feb., 1830; m. 17 Nov., 1853, in Putnam, Sarah Ann, dau. of Noah and Maria (Smitley) Speck, b. 20 Sept., 1833, in Zanesville; d. 9 Nov., 1880, in Columbus, Ohio. Children, b. in Putnam:

1. *Mary Alice*,[9] b. 2 Oct., 1854.
2. *Caroline*, b. 10 July, 1856; d. 4 May, 1857.
3. *Charles Frederick*, b. 7 Oct., 1858; m. 27 June, 1894, in Washington, D. C., Nellie, dau. of Thomas Mattack and Cornelia Theresa (Helmick) Limeburner, b. 23 Nov., 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa.; he grad. M. E., at Ohio State Univ., 1883, and was an instructor there for some time; since 1884 has been with the Weather Bureau, in Washington, in connection with which he has invented several valuable instruments for meteorological investigations.† Children, b. in Washington: i. Charles Frederick,[10] b. 26 June, 1896: ii. Cornelia Theresa, b. 2 May, 1899.
4. *Eva Amanda*, b. 25 Feb., 1861.

ii. Cecilia, b. 29 May, 1831; d. 1 Aug., 1832.

iii. Jesse, b. 8 Sept., 1833; m. Eliza Brelsford, b. in Putnam. Children:

1. *Hartzel*,[9] b. 3 Feb., 1858; m. 20 Oct., 1896, Carrie L. Hood, b. 26 March, 1869, in Lancaster, Ohio.
2. *Estelle*, b. 23 Oct., 1860; m. 29 June, 1882, Charles B. Pfeiffer, b. 29 June, 1859, in Columbus.
3. *Kate*, b. 11 Sept., 1864; unm.
4. *Roy*, b. ——; d. y.

iv. Clarinda Elizabeth, b. 26 April, 1835.

v. Guilelma Maria, b. 29 March, 1843; d. 10 July, 1892, in Troy, Ohio.

vi. Caroline Alena, b. 30 April, 1845; d. 16 Dec., 1899, in Columbus.

207 Cassius Simeon,[7] son of Matthias[6] and Mehitable (Glass) Marvin, born 11 May, 1815, in Williston, Vt.; died 29 Nov., 1881; married 27 June, 1839, Priscilla Lucretia Cady, born 13 March, 1821, in Chittenden co., Vt.; died 11 March, 1861, in Rochester, Monroe co., N. Y. They settled in Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

i. George Burditt,[8] b. July, 1844; d. 15 April, 1845.

---

* Then a suburb, now a part of Zanesville.

† See "Who's Who in America," for further information.

ii. John Adelbert, b. 30 Jan'y, 1846; m. 12 Aug., 1872, in Hillsdale, Mich., Emma A. Hitchcock, b. there 6 Aug., 1850. Children:

1. *Estella May*,[9] b. 10 May, 1874, in Lima, Ind.; m. 1 Sept., 1898, John Du Bois, b. 6 May, 1873, in Buckskin, Ind. Child (Du Bois): John Henry,[10] b. 11 Jan'y, 1900, in Lansing, Mich.
2. *Royal Burditt*, b. 24 Feb., 1877, in Lima; d. 11 Feb., 1878.
3. *Maude Edna*, b. 1 Nov., 1879, in Lima; d. 4 Dec., 1880.
4. *Clifton A.*, b. 30 Dec., 1886, in Sturgis, Mich.
5. *Norman G.*, b. 3 Feb., 1892, in Lansing.

iii. Hyman Albert, b. 10 Jan'y, 1849; m. 6 July, 1887, Katharine Lindorfer, b. in New York city. Children, b. in Garrett, Ind.: 1. *Howard A.*,[9] b. 17 April, 1888: 2. *Guy E.*, b. 28 Dec., 1892: 3. *Laura L.*, b. 14 April, 1895: 4. *Infant*, b. 11 June, 1899.

208 George Alson,[7] son of Alson[6] and Clarissa (Calkin) Marvin, born 30 Aug., 1816, in Cornwall, Ct.; died 16 Sept., 1870; married 16 Oct., 1845, Amelia Gillett, born May, 1826, in Florida, Mass.; died 1868. They lived in North Canaan, Ct., a short time after their marriage, and then settled in Winsted, Ct., where their children, except the eldest, were born.

Children:

i. Alice Alene,[8] b. 9 June, 1846, in North Canaan; unm.

ii. Charles Alson, b. 24 July, 1847; m. 22 Dec., 1881, Elizabeth E. Miles. Children: 1. *Mary Earle*,[9] b. 20 Aug., 1882: 2. *Ethel Mabel*, b. 29 May, 1884.

iii. Eugene Frank, b. 10 May, 1849; m. 24 Jan'y, 1871, his cousin, Mary A.,[8] dau. of Lee[7] (119, iii) and Delia E. (Mansfield) Marvin, b. 23 Sept., 1852, in Winsted. Children: 1. *George Alson*,[9] b. 25 Aug., 1872, in Winsted; grad. at Yale, 1901; a lawyer; res., Canaan: 2. *William Lee*, b. 21 Oct., 1881, in Colebrook, Ct.

iv. Anna Louisa, b. 19 Aug., 1856; d. 15 Jan'y, 1891; unm.

209 Joseph M.,[7] son of William Orlando[6] and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 25 March, 1831, in New York city; married (1), 17 Feb., 1853, Agnes Redpath, born 25 Jan'y, 1833, in Randolph co., Ill.; died 25 Jan'y, 1891; he married twice after the death of his first wife, but no particulars have been obtained. He resided in Baldwin, Randolph co.

Children by first wife:

i. Jane R.,[8] b. 9 Dec., 1853; m. 1 Feb., 1872, John Calvin Sterrett, b. 16 Jan'y, 1850, in Muskingum, Ohio. Children (Sterrett), b. in Johnson co., Kas.:

1. *Anna Lulu*,[9] b. 23 Dec., 1872; m. 7 May, 1896, Henderson A. Torrens, b. 14 Feb., 1870, in Washington co., Ill.
2. *Arthur Ernest*, b. 21 Jan'y, 1878; unm.
3. *Harry Elmer*, b. 20 June, 1882.
4. *Roy Burdette*, b. 5 Dec., 1885.

ii. James Henry, b. 6 Jan'y, 1856, in Baldwin; m. 30 Jan'y, 1877, Maria J. Coulter, b. 12 April, 1858, in Randolph co. Children: 1. *Laura May*,[9] b. 25 Nov., 1877, in Johnson, Kas.; unm.: 2. *Son*, b. 2 Dec., 1878; d. 12 Dec., 1878: 3. *Son*, b. 2 April, 1880; d. 2 April, 1880: 4. *Daughter* (twin); d. 14 April, 1880: 5. *Joseph Frederick*, b. 15 Nov., 1883.

iii. Mary E., b. 22 Nov., 1858, in Baldwin; m. 24 Nov., 1880, Beal Bryan, b. 11 April, 1853, in Easton, Md. Child (Bryan): *Blanche E.*,[9] b. 7 Aug., 1881, in Olathe, Kas.; unm.

iv. Anna Belle, b. ——, in Baldwin; d. inf.

v. Margaret A., b. 17 Nov., 1861, in Baldwin; m. 6 Dec., 1883, Renwick Dickey, b. 16 Sept., 1858, in Sparta, Ill. Children (Dickey): 1. *Nellie W.*,[9] b. 18 Aug., 1884, in Olathe: 2. *Edna E. A.*, b. 9 Aug., 1885, in Eskridge, Kas.: 3. *Herbert L.*, b. 23 Oct., 1888, in Topeka, Kas.: 4. *Hazel M.*, b. 24 Jan'y, 1892, in Topeka: 5. *Ralph D.*, b. 6 May, 1895, in Topeka: 6. *Roy M.*, twin to Ralph D.

vi. Fannie R., b. 22 March, 1868, in Olathe; m. 18 Feb., 1890, John Bicket, b. 30 Sept., 1862, in Marissa, Ill. Children (Bicket), b. in Olathe: 1. *Agnes Redpath*,[9] b. 20 Nov., 1890: 2. *Charles W.*, b. 10 April, 1893: 3. *Henry H.*, b. 5 Jan'y, 1895.

vii. William Orlando, b. ——, in Olathe; unm.

210 ELIZABETH,[7] daughter of William Orlando[6] and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 24 April, 1833, in New York city; married 4 Dec., 1856, James Franklin Blair, born 27 March, 1830, in Fayetteville, Lincoln co., Tenn.

Children (Blair), born in Sparta, Ill.:

i. Samuel Alvin,[8] b. 1 Oct., 1857; m. 26 Oct., 1887, Nettie M. Townsley, b. 17 Aug., 1864, in Cedarville, Ohio.

ii. Son, b. 15 March, 1859; d. 1 April, 1859.
iii. Louisa, b. 1 June, 1860; m. 30 Dec., 1885, James H. Creswell, b. 16 Jan'y, 1852, in Cedarville.
iv. Carabel, b. 21 Aug., 1862; d. 2 Sept., 1895; unm.
v. Adele, b. 31 Dec., 1864; m. 30 Dec., 1896, John N. Lyle, b. 24 Oct., 1857, in Penn's Manor, Pa.
vi. Amanda Jane, b. 25 March, 1867; m. 28 Dec., 1892, George H. Creswell, b. 30 Aug., 1860, in Cedarville.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 24 June, 1869; unm.
viii. William Orlando, b. 10 Nov., 1870; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Essigna M. Hathaway, b. 16 Nov., 1868, in Palestine, Ill.
ix. Mary Ella, b. 13 March, 1873; unm.
x. James Franklin, b. 3 Feb., 1876; m. 5 Dec., 1900, Hattie M. English, b. 22 Aug., 1877, in Lincoln, Tenn.

211 THEODORE B.,[7] son of William Orlando[6] and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 15 June, 1835, in New York city; married 22 March, 1859, Margaret M. Miller, born 3 Nov., 1837, in Sparta, Randolph co., Ill.

Children, the first two born in Sparta, the others in Olathe, Kas.:

i. Laura Jane,[8] b. 15 June, 1860; d. 1862.
ii. Elizabeth Adele, b. 25 June, 1863; d. 1865.
iii. William Renwick, b. 22 Dec., 1865; m. (1), 20 Oct., 1892, Elizabeth McKelvey, b. in Coulterville, Ill.; d. 19 Sept., 1895; m. (2), 24 March, 1898, Elizabeth J. Lynn, b. 10 Aug., 1865, in Rochester, N. Y. Children by first wife, b. in Kansas City, Mo.: 1. *Harold Barnard*,[9] b. 17 Sept., 1895: 2. *Herbert McKelvey*, twin to Harold B.
iv. Robert A., b. 28 March, 1870; unm.
v. Carabella A., b. 10 July, 1876; d. 24 Feb., 1901; m. 29 Nov., 1900, T. J. Boyle, of Omaha, Neb.; *s. p.*

212 WILLIAM HENRY,[7] son of William Orlando[6] and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1840, in Randolph co., Ill.; married 7 April, 1863, Margaret Jane McMillen, born 25 Dec., 1840, in Randolph, Randolph co., Ill.

Children:

i. Robert Renwick,[8] b. 25 April, 1864, in Randolph co.; m. 30 Sept., 1891, in Topeka, Kas., Mary Jane Dauerty, b. 28 Sept., 1872, in Louisa co., Iowa. Children: 1.

Florence Helen,[9] b. 6 Aug., 1893: 2. *Paul*, b. 30 Jan'y, 1896: 3. *Robert*, b. 21 Feb., 1899.

ii. Anna L., b. 14 April, 1866, in Randolph co.; d. 6 Sept., 1866.

iii. Jennie, b. 25 Sept., 1868, in Pope co., Minn.; m. 24 Oct., 1893, ——.

iv. Henry Calvin, b. 1 Feb., 1872, in Pope co.; m. 27 Nov., 1896, Lillian R. Berkley.

v. Ella Belle, b. 25 May, 1874; unm.

vi. Ira, b. 16 Feb., 1877, in Johnson co., Kas.; unm.

213 PHILEMON BEECHER,[7] son of Dr. Langdon Ithiel[6] and Laura (Beecher) Marvin, born 19 June, 1830, in Northville, Fulton co., N. Y.; died 23 March, 1882; married (1), 23 Dec., 1851, Nancy Emily Kelsey, born 9 March, 1828, in Homer, Cortland co., N. Y.; died 12 Sept., 1868; married (2), 5 Dec., 1875, Mrs. Harriet Emelia (Kelsey) Loomis, daughter of Thomas E. and Lavancia (Riggs) Kelsey, born 25 Dec., 1847, in Preble, N. Y. She was a niece of his first wife, and had issue by her first husband (Loomis) only. Philemon served as second lieutenant in the 93d reg't, N. Y. Vols., in the Civil war, and was mustered out at the expiration of his term, 17 May, 1862. Residence (1876), Northampton, Fulton co., N. Y.

Children by first wife:

i. Fannie,[8] b. 25 May, 1853; d. y.

ii. Louis Augustus, b. 15 Feb., 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (1), 13 Dec., 1875, Harriet S., dau. of Hiram and Philena (Stone) Van Pelt, b. 4 April, 1854, in Fayville, N. Y.; d. 15 June, 1887; m. (2), 16 April, 1890, Millicent O. McConnell, b. 17 Sept., 1857, in Albany, N. Y., of Scotch descent; res., Amsterdam, N. Y. Children by first wife: 1. *Frederick Langdon*,[9] b. 6 June, 1878, in Fayville: 2. *Harry LeRoy*, b. 1 April, 1880, in Northampton: 3. *Charles Eddie*, b. 1 July, 1882, in Amsterdam: 4. *Emily Philena*, b. 20 Dec., 1884, in Amsterdam.

iii. William Langdon, b. 10 March, 1858, in Madison, Wis.; d. 1898, at the West, as the result of an accident.

214 JAMES LANGDON,[7] son of Dr. Langdon Ithiel[6] and Laura (Beecher) Marvin, born 26 May, 1842, in Northampton, Fulton co., N. Y.; married 9 May, 1865, Mary Frances, daugh-

ter of William Monro and Mary Elizabeth (Cooke) Force, born 29 March, 1841, in Flanders, Morris co., N. J. Residence, Newark, N. J., and (1903) Flanders.

Children, born in Newark:

i. William Force,[8] b. 11 March, 1866; m. 12 Oct., 1893, Annie Elizabeth, dau., of Samuel and Hannah (Walker*) Higbie, b. 17 June, 1868, in Newark. Children: 1. *Stuart Force*,[9] b. 13 Aug., 1894, in East Orange, N. J.: 2. *Hart Higbie*, b. 3 Feb., 1896, in Newark.

ii. Laura Beecher, b. 8 May, 1867; m. 29 July, 1892, William J., son of Alexander Jeffrey and Frances (Callaghan) Auchterlonie, b. 4 May, 1865, in Montreal, Can. Children (Auchterlonie): 1. *Frances*,[9] b. 30 Dec., 1893; d. 3 July, 1894: 2. *Alexander James*, b. 24 Aug., 1897, in Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

iii. Fred Monro, b. 14 April, 1869; m. 6 Sept., 1894, Lula Cliff, b. 14 June, 1873, in Oswego, N. Y.; *s. p.*

iv. Viola Cookman, b. 14 Feb., 1871; m. 11 June, 1891, in Newark, Clinton Gray, son of James Oliver and Sarah E. (Van Name) Halsey, b. there 27 Feb., 1865. Children (Halsey), b. in Newark: 1. *Edgar La Grange*,[9] b. 25 Aug., 1892; d. 9 March, 1893: 2. *Naomi Frances*, b. 24 Feb., 1894.

v. Harry Cleveland, b. 12 June, 1873; d. 2 March, 1876.

vi. Elizabeth Cooke, b. 16 April, 1875; m. 11 Oct., 1899, James F., son of Thomas E. and Julia H. (Faulks) Sisserson, b. 26 Feb., 1872, in Elizabeth, N. J. Child (Sisserson): *Elizabeth*,[9] b. 2 Jan'y, 1902, in Newark.

vii. Lucy May, b. 12 May, 1876; d. 24 March, 1878.

viii. James Langdon, b. 30 June, 1878; d. 30 Sept., 1883.

ix. Mignonette de la Force, b. 20 Aug., 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

215 Curtis Read,[8] son of Frederick[7] and Eliza C. (Morris) Marvin, born 5 July, 1833, in Haverstraw, Rockland co., N. Y.; died 12 April, 1901; married 20 June, 1860, Rebecca Adelaide, daughter of Henry and Sarah Ann (Vermilye) Taff, born 16 Oct., 1839, in New York city.

---

* Sayre Gen. has Hannah Joralemon, an error.

His boyhood was spent in New York city, where he was educated in private schools; he engaged in the hat business, and for thirty-eight years was identified with one of the largest manufacturers in New York, retiring about two years before his death, and residing thereafter at his home, in Stamford, Ct. In the winter of 1865–6, he united with the First Methodist Church in Stamford, in which he was deeply interested, and became a class-leader; he was one of its trustees for many years, and until his death. The "Waterside Chapel," now of this church, erected in 1870, and dedicated 30 April, 1894, owed its beginning and success to his personal labor, and he was, from its foundation until his death, superintendent of the Sunday School; after renovation, the building was re-dedicated 8 Dec., 1901, as the "Curtis R. Marvin Memorial Chapel." "He was genial in manner, devout in spirit, and a faithful servant of the Master."

Children:

i. Carrie Taff,[9] b. 25 April, 1861, in Stamford; m. 13 Oct., 1887, George F., son of John Frederick Charles and Margaret Christine (Hetzner) Ruoff, b. 13 June, 1860, in New York city. Children (Ruoff), all but the eldest b. in Mt. Washington, Md.:

1. *Florence Adelaide*,[10] b. 27 Aug., 1888, in Stamford.
2. *Ethel Margaret*, b. 21 Nov., 1890.
3. *Anna Louise*, b. 30 Nov., 1892; d. 17 Sept., 1896.
4. *Frederick Curtis*, b. 13 Dec., 1894; d. 30 Dec., 1894.
5. *George Marvin*, b. 8 March, 1902.

ii. Henry, b. 2 Nov., 1863, in New York city; m. (1), 3 Nov., 1887, Bertha, dau. of George and Emily (Jones) Baker, b. 2 Feb., 1866, in Southport, Ct.; divorced 16 March, 1900; m. (2), 16 Oct., 1900, Lillie Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Martha Jane (McDonald) Lockwood, b. 9 July, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: *Vera Emily*,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1889, in Stamford.

iii. Matilda Adelaide, b. 19 March, 1873, in Stamford; unm.

216 Ozias Orton,[8] son of Nathaniel[7] and Julia (Nichols) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1816, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died 16 Nov., 1892; married (1), 8 Dec., 1842, Caroline Norton, born 12 May, 1823, in Cambridge, Washington co., N. Y.; died 11 Dec., 1855, in New Haven; married (2), 25 Aug., 1857, Eliza Ann Robinson, born 23 Sept., 1834; died 22 Jan'y, 1881.

Children, born in New Haven, by first wife:

i. Rosella Norton,[9] b. 24 Oct., 1846; d. 22 Oct., 1864.

ii. Mary Caroline, b. 16 March, 1850; m. 31 May, 1882, Ward B. Stacy, b. 20 Sept., 1858, in New Haven; *s. p.*

iii. Julia Eloise, b. 21 March, 1853; m. 7 Feb., 1877, Henry A. Stacy, b. 24 Feb., 1850, in New Haven. Children (Stacy), b. in New Haven: 1. *Harry Marvin*,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1877: 2. *Guy Ward*, b. 31 March, 1880.

Children by second wife:

iv. Edward Orton, b. 14 Jan'y, 1863; m. 11 Nov., 1896, Mary V. Granier, b. 8 Oct., 1870, in New York city; *s. p.*

v. Anna Elouvia, b. 17 May, 1866; m. 14 June, 1889, Mark Kincaid Lewis, b. 26 Jan'y, 1867, in Oswego, N. Y.; *s. p.*

217 WILLIAM WALDO,[8] son of William[7] and Polly (Brayton) Marvin, born 8 Nov., 1818, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died 3 Oct., 1891; married 30 June, 1846, Amelia Louise Augusta, daughter of D. Le Fevre, born 7 Oct., 1819, in Meadville, Crawford co., Pa.; died 23 Sept., 1894. He was a merchant, and resided in Clinton and Buffalo, N. Y., and then removed to California.

Children:

i. Frank William,[9] b. 3 April, 1847, in Buffalo; m. 25 Dec., 1876, Sarah Ann Caldwell, b. 29 Dec., 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. Children, b. in San Francisco, Cal.: 1. *Harvey Le Fevre*,[10] b. 20 Dec., 1877; m. 2 March, 1904, Lillian Field: 2. *Genevieve Leonard*, b. 17 Aug., 1880; m. 5 May, 1902, William O. Blasingame; Child (Blasingame): Frank Marvin,[11] b. Dec., 1903, in San Francisco: 3. *Florence Wilson*, b. 11 Nov., 1881.

ii. Sarah Colson, b. 28 Oct., 1849, in Buffalo; m. 29 July, 1872, T. W. Strobridge, Jr., b. 29 May, 1848, in Alabama. Children (Strobridge):

1. *Tullius Albert*,[10] b. 29 June, 1873, in Sacramento, Cal.
2. *Frank Marvin*, b. 9 Feb., 1875, in Sacramento.
5. *William Edson*, b. 9 Sept., 1877, in Berkeley, Cal.
4. *Earl*, b. 14 Oct., 1880, in Alameda, Cal.
5. *Eloise*, b. 17 Sept., 1886, in Compton, Cal.

iii. William Waldo, b. 19 April, 1856, in Georgetown, Cal.; d. 24 Jan'y, 1904, in San Francisco; m. 24 April, 1880, Mary Louise Ramage, b. 24 Sept., 1858, in Weston,

Mo. Child: *Leila Lindley*,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1881, in Sacramento; unm.

iv. Harvey Arrington, b. 13 Oct., 1859, in Sacramento; m. 5 May, 1886, Charlotte Emily Wilcox, b. 8 Dec., 1863, in Ione, Col. Children, b. in San Francisco: 1. *Emily*,[10] b. 10 March, 1887: 2. *Marion*, b. 12 July, 1889.

v. Eloise Le Fevre, b. 15 April, 1862, in Sacramento; m. 13 June, 1883, Frank Albert Jewell, b. 2 Oct., 1850, in Clinton, Me. Child (Jewell): *Marvin*,[10] b. 15 April, 1884, in Sacramento.

218 JOHN NILES,[8] son of William[7] and Catherine (Prosser) Marvin, born 26 Oct., 1827, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died 16 Sept., 1858; married 5 Dec., 1853, Sarah E., daughter of Archibald and Sarah (Boughton) Garrison, born 16 Jan'y, 1834, in Parishville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y,; died 25 March, 1861, in New Haven.

Children, born in New Haven:

i. George Henry,[9] b. 30 May, 1855; d. 25 Feb. 1861.

ii. Charles Eurotas, b. 28 Dec., 1856; m. 14 Sept., 1880, Fannie C. Drake, b. 22 Dec., 1858, in Madison, Dane co., Wis. He is a dealer in lumber, grain, etc., in Creede, Col. Children, all but the youngest b. in Denver, Col.:

1. *Maurice Levi*,[10] b. 3 Jan'y, 1883; m. 3 July, 1900, Anna B. Parman, of Denver. Child: Howard Everett,[11] b. 10 Feb., 1901, in Denver.

2. *Dora Drake*, b. 15 Sept., 1884.

3. *Gertrude Garrison*, b. 14 April, 1886.

4. *Byron*, b. 27 Aug., 1889; d. 14 Sept., 1889.

5. *Ralph Eurotas*, b. 6 Aug., 1892.

6. *Genevieve Lucille*, b. 30 March, 1896, in Creede.

219 WALTER TAYLOR,[8] son of Hon. David Meeker[7] and Mary (Taylor) Marvin, born 27 April, 1828, in Westport, Ct.; died 7 Jan'y, 1889; married 29 Nov., 1849, Eliza Rowland, daughter of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Jarvis, born 9 March, 1828, in Westport; died 30 Nov., 1890.

Children, born in New York city:

i. Mary Placette,[9] b. 27 Aug., 1850; m. (1), 27 April, 1871, James Montgomery, son of James M. and Charlotte (Van Camp) Coburn, b. 18 Oct., 1849, in New York

city; d. 30 Jan'y, 1877; m. (2), 10 Dec., 1889, William B. Young, d. 14 May, 1896. Children (Coburn): 1. *Robert Hewitt*,[10] b. 11 Feb., 1872, in New York city; d. 27 Oct., 1898; unm.: 2. *Le Monte Dinwiddie*, b. 1 Sept., 1873, in Denver, Col.

ii. Julia Jarvis, b. 20 July, 1852; d. 29 Aug., 1896; m. 11 Sept., 1872, Edward Jenner, son of Edward Jenner and Jemima (Striker) Swords, b. 25 Jan'y, 1842, in New York city. Children (Swords), b. in New York city: 1. *Edward Jenner*,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1873; unm.: 2. *William Voorhis*, b. 20 Dec., 1874; m. Emma Frickenhaus, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. William Judah Keyser, b. 3 July, 1854; d. 25 Aug., 1859.

iv. John Frederick, b. 25 April, 1857; d. 4 Aug., 1859.

v. Nelson Jarvis, b. 26 Feb., 1861; m. 1 Sept., 1886, Fannie R., dau. of John Thomas and Harriet Sophia (Goodwin) McCarty, b. 12 May, 1868, in Clarke City, Mo. Children:

1. *Walter Taylor*,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1887, in Wano (now St. Francis), Kas.: d. 4 Oct., 1890.
2. *John Thomas*, b. 5 Sept., 1889, in Wano; d. 18 Jan'y, 1891.
3. *Florence Gertrude*, b. 13 Nov., 1891, in Lincoln, Neb.
4. *Julia Jarvis*, twin to Florence G.; d. 19 July, 1892.
5. *David Meeker*, b. 3 July, 1893, in Lincoln.
6. *Edward Swords*, b. 15 June, 1896, in Lincoln.
7. *Mary Raymond*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1900, in Omaha, Neb.

vi. David Meeker, b. 16 Dec., 1864; m. 9 Feb., 1891, Grace, dau. of Henry C. and Maria Van Antwerp (Mott) Carter, b. 7 April, 1868, in New York city; *s. p.*; he grad. at the College of the City of New York, 1884, where he was a member of Φ Γ Δ; A. M. in 1887; M. D. College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1887; he spent two years in hospital work in New York city and is now (1904) practicing there.

vii. Walter Taylor, b. 28 April, 1872; m. 14 April, 1903, in Brooklyn, Adelaide Camilla, dau of Luther and Margie (McRobbie) Hoffman; he is Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. Child: *Dorothy Hope*,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1904, in Cleveland.

220 William Henry,[8] son of Hon. David Meeker[7] and Mary (Taylor) Marvin, born 23 April, 1830, in Westport, Ct.; married (1), 29 June, 1853, Harriott F., daughter of

Charles and Delia (Hoadley) Nash, born 12 Jan'y, 1833, in Westport; died there 13 Oct., 1858; *s. p.*; married (2), 23 Aug., 1864, Emily Smith, daughter of Orrando and Clarissa (Treadwell) Perry, born 18 Feb., 1839, in Easton, Ct.

He has been a trustee of the Westport Savings Bank, and a vestryman of Christ Church, Westport. His home, called "The Knoll," on the corner of State street and Sylvan avenue, Westport, has much of historical interest; near it is a large elm tree, planted in 1785, by his grandfather, John Taylor, under the shade of which is a well, famous for its pure water, from which he gave a refreshing draft to Washington and Lafayette, as they passed along the "King's Highway" (now State street), and close at hand is a knoll from which Whitefield preached, and Mrs. Joseph L. Marvin listened to his words about 1798; a few rods north was the school house, and just beyond it the Barnabas Marvin homestead. We are indebted to him for valuable aid.

Children, born in Westport; by second wife:

i. John Joseph,[9] b. 23 Aug., 1865; m. 22 Feb., 1893, Jessie Morgan, dau. of Theodore and Mary Amelia (Sweet) Keeler, b. 25 March, 1866, in New York city.

ii. Harriet Perry, b. 4 Oct., 1867; m. 30 April, 1901, James Morrison, son of James M. and Ellen (Burnley) Seager, b. Oct., 1865, in London, England. Child (Seager): *James Marvin*,[10] b. 18 March, 1902, in Staten Island, N. Y.

iii. Walter Perry, b. 6 Oct., 1869; m. 3 March, 1900, Mrs. Minnie Louisa Rees, dau. of Henry and Mary (Myers) Morrison, b. 16 Jan'y, 1865, in Utica, N. Y.

iv. Orrando Perry, b. 20 May, 1875; d. 22 April, 1876.

221 George Backus,[8] son of Dr. George[7] and Agnes[7] (Platt) Marvin, born 8 May, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 25 Nov., 1863, Emma L. Beach, born 11 Jan'y, 1843, in Hackettstown, N. J.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

i. Sarah Beach,[9] b. 29 Jan'y, 1865; d. 30 Jan'y, 1865.

ii. Louise Beach, b. 4 May, 1866; m. 21 Jan'y, 1887, George Albro Dusenbury, b. 17 March, 1863, in New York city. Children (Dusenbury):

1. *William Franklin*,[10] b. 29 Jan'y, 1889, in Claflin, Kas.; d. 14 Jan'y, 1896.

DR. JOSEPH BENSON MARVIN.

2. *George Albro*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1892, in Brooklyn; d. 17 Jan'y, 1896.
3. *Lewis Marvin*, b. 10 July, 1893, in Claflin; d. 8 Dec., 1893.
4. *Irene*, b. 19 Dec., 1896, in Claflin.

iii. Lewis Beach, b. 21 Nov., 1869, in Brooklyn; m. 12 Feb., 1894, Florence Augusta, dau. of Charles Benjamin and Caroline Augusta (Morrell) Goldthwaite, b. 10 May, 1868, in Brooklyn. Children: 1. *Lewis Beach*,[10] b. 19 July, 1895, in Brooklyn: 2. *Edna F.*, b. 29 Nov., 1897, in Bloomfield, N. J.

222 Dr. Joseph Benson,[8] son of Joseph Manning[7] and Mary Louisa (Linton) Marvin, born 3 Aug., 1852, in Monticello, Jefferson co., Fla.; married 30 April, 1879, Juliette Henry, daughter of George W. and Martha Stuart (Henry) Norton, born in Russellville, Logan co., Ky.

He graduated at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1870, and was at once appointed an instructor there in chemistry and physics, taking a graduate course in the sciences and receiving the degree of B. S. in 1871; in 1873 he went to Louisville, Ky., and graduated M. D. at the Hospital College in that city, in 1875, later taking special courses in New York city, and then returned to Louisville where he has since held an extensive practice, and has been professor of chemistry and microscopy in his Alma Mater and president of the Kentucky University, Medical Department, and of the State Medical Society. He was one of the founders of the American Microscopic Society; he has been an officer in the American Medical Association, and active in various other scientific societies. He is the author of "International Clinics," and of numerous reports and pamphlets on medical subjects. In 1898 Georgetown College conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D. He is also deeply interested in the Broadway Baptist Church, the Orphans' Home, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, where he resides.

Children, born in Louisville:

i. Joseph Benson,[9] b. 21 May, 1883; a student in the class of 1905, in the Mass. Inst. of Technology.
ii. Martha Henry, b. 1 Oct., 1885.
iii. Minnie Norton, b. 3 Oct., 1887.

223 Sylvester Stephen,[8] son of Aaron S.[7] and Lucy M. (Stevens) Marvin, born 18 Nov., 1841, in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.; married (1), 21 Sept., 1870, Matilda, daughter of Thomas Osborne and Matilda (Earle) Rumsey, born 7 Feb.,

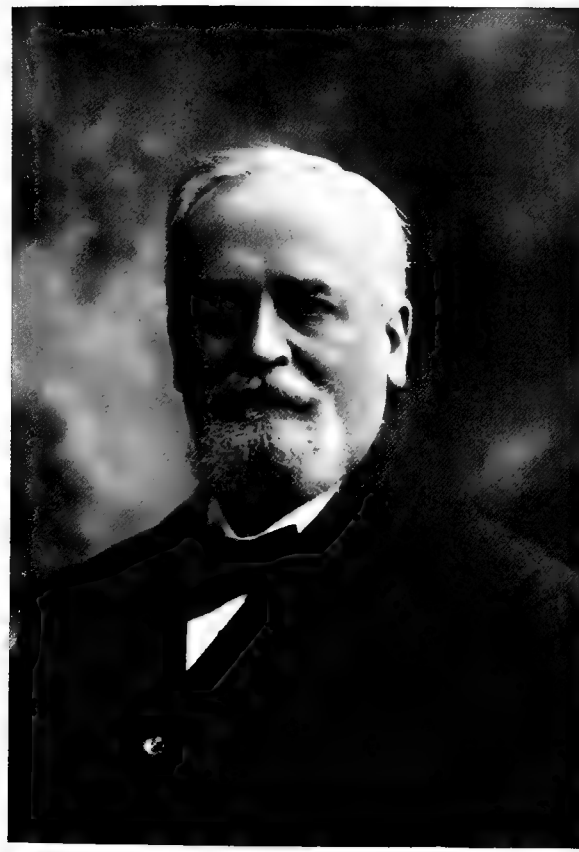
1847, in East Chester, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 24 Jan'y, 1895; married (2), 27 May, 1897, Edith, daughter of William Henry and Margaret (Rumsey) Bonnett, born 6 Sept., 1866, in New Rochelle, Westchester co., N. Y.

When he was six years old his father settled in Lockport, N. Y., and six years later Sylvester was apprenticed to his father's cousin, Walter K.[7] (144) Marvin, then a dealer in agricultural implements in that city. When the latter went to New York, in 1856, to connect himself with the Marvin Safe Company, Sylvester accompanied him, where he was sent to school and acted as an office boy in his leisure hours, for the new firm. When the panic of 1857 ruined so many business enterprises Walter turned his eyes toward the West, in the hope of retrieving his damaged fortune, and with others laid out a town on the Missouri river, opposite St. Joseph, Mo., and the following year Sylvester was sent there. He collected tolls on a ferry-boat, operated by Mr. Marvin and his associates, which carried thousands of emigrants with their "prairie schooners" across the river, and when the winter ice blocked navigation Sylvester was a clerk in a store. The town proved a failure, and he returned to Lockport, and was a clerk in the store of his uncle, Nathan W. Phelps (see 75, vi), during the winter of 1860–61. The following spring he enlisted in company K, 28th New York Vols. The regiment was engaged in many skirmishes, including the battles of Ball's Bluff and Cedar Mountain, in the latter of which he was wounded. He was in the hospital for several months, and was finally mustered out with the regiment in May, 1863. He then went to Pittsburgh, Pa., to assist his relative in a new venture — the making of aerated bread, with other baked products, out of which grew a large and successful business, which was sold in 1898 to the National Biscuit Company, in which he became a director. The next year he removed to Bryn Mawr, Pa., where he resides at his home "Merimont."

While living in Pittsburgh he was identified with the life of that city in various ways; he was largely instrumental in establishing an annual Exposition of the Pittsburgh industries, and served many years as its president. He was on the State Commission for the relief of the sufferers from the Johnstown flood; a trustee of the West Penn Hospital, the Shady Side Academy, the Pennsylvania College for Women, the Children's Hospital, and the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church; he has also been connected with various financial and business institutions.

Children, born in Allegheny, Pa.:

i. Walter Rumsey,[9] b. 7 Aug., 1872; m. 13 June, 1899, Julia Armstrong, dau. of William Armstrong and Eliza Leet (Shields) Collins, b. 26 Oct., 1872, in Allegheny. Child: *Walter Rumsey*,[10] b. 15 Aug., 1900, in Montclair, N. J.; he grad. at Yale, 1893, where he was a member of Ψ Y; res. (1904), in New York city.



SYLVESTER STEPHEN MARVIN.

ii. Earle Rumsey, b. 26 Nov., 1874; m. 17 June, 1899, Mary Louise, dau. of George Lee and Marion Augusta (Griswold) Peabody, b. 16 June, 1878, in Pittsburgh. He entered Yale in 1893, and took a special course in the Sheffield Scientific School, with the Class of 1896; res. (1904), Pittsburgh. Children, b. in Pittsburgh: 1. *Marion Louise*,[10] b. 14 July, 1900: 2. *Sylvester Stephen*, b. 8 Feb., 1902.

224 WILLIS BURDETTE,[8] son of Walter K.[7] and Martha Louisa[7] Marvin, born 15 Jan'y, 1845, in Lockport, Monroe co., N. Y.; died 18 June, 1897, in New York city; married 18 Dec., 1868, Lilla M., daughter of William B. and Adra Esther (Fessenden) Bradbury, of Montclair, N. J., born 9 Jan'y, 1845; living (1903) in New York city. He was engaged in the safe business, and treasurer of the Marvin Safe Company, New York. His father-in-law was the well known composer of music.

Children:

i. William Bradbury,[9] b. 30 Aug., 1869, in Montclair; d. 31 May, 1902, in Victoria, B. C.; m. 29 Dec., 1893, Mina, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Read) Nesbitt, b. 29 Nov., 1868, in London, England. Children:

1. *Arthur Burdette*,[10] b. 26 Sept., 1894, in Cleveland, Ohio.
2. *Esther Bradbury*, b. 28 July, 1900, in Tacoma, Wash.
3. *Dorothea Bradbury*, b. 9 May, 1902, in Victoria.

ii. Burdette Kellogg, b. 22 June, 1873, in Montclair; res., New York city.

iii. Arthur Lockett, b. 17 Dec., 1874, in Bergen, N. J.; m. 14 May, 1902, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Augustus A. and Mary Elizabeth Frank, of New York city, b. 21 Oct., 1875; he is a counsellor-at-law in New York city. Child: *Kellogg*,[10] b. 23 June, 1903.

iv. Adra Esther, b. 19 June, 1876, in New York city; d. 30 April, 1882.

v. Jeannette Alzada, b. 6 Nov., 1880, in New York city; d. 2 May, 1882.

225 REV. LYMAN EDDY,[8] son of Rev. Martin[7] and Sarah (Eddy) Marvin, born 7 Aug., 1830, in Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y.; married (1), 21 June, 1857, Harriet Elizabeth Parsons, born 4 April, 1838, in Clinton, Me.; died 7 March,

1864, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married (2), 2 Oct., 1867, Mary A. T. McNeil, born 14 Dec., 1838, in Marcy, Oneida co., N. Y.

He is a Methodist clergyman, and was ordained a deacon in 1858, in the Oneida Conference; he has had charges in Batavia, Brockport, Buffalo, Medina, Lockport, Evanston, and elsewhere in New York, from 1858 to 1877, in accordance with the custom of that Church. He was presiding elder of the Troy District, 1877–9; Genesee, 1880–2; and in Buffalo, 1884–9; in 1882–3 he resided in Preston, Jackson co., Iowa. He has done much work as an evangelist in various places, and is the author of numerous tracts.

Children by first wife:

i. George Lyman,[9] b. 27 Nov., 1858, in Westford, N. Y.; m. 27 Feb., 1879, Minnie S. Ferguson, b. 10 Jan'y, 1861, in East Springfield, N. Y. Children:

1. *Lyman F.*,[10] b. 19 July, 1880, in East Springfield.
2. *Charles W.*, b. 15 Aug., 1885, in Washington, Iowa.
3. *Zachariah*, b. 27 Dec., 1887, in Washington.
4. *Imogene*, b. 2 June, 1891, in Washington.

ii. Sarah E., b. 4 July, 1862, in Oneonta, N. Y.; d. 31 Jan'y, 1863.

Children by second wife, born in Springfield, N. Y.:

iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1868; m. 30 July, 1893, Joseph E. Orsland. Child (Orsland): *Beatrice*,[10] b. 17 Dec., 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

iv. Jessie E., b. 3 Jan'y, 1873.

226 George Harmon,[8] son of Rev. Martin[7] and Sarah (Eddy) Marvin, born 21 Dec., 1833, in Milford, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 6 March, 1878; married 5 April, 1866, Ann Eliza, daughter of Henry and Mary (Soule) Miller, born 28 Sept., 1837, in Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y.

Child:

i. Arthur,[9] b. 25 Aug., 1867, in Fly Creek, N. Y.; m. 25 Aug., 1891, Parthenia Weeks, dau. of Charles Lee and Henrietta Hood (Weeks) Root, b. 13 July, 1868, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; he was for a year or more in the Class of 1891, in Syracuse University, N. Y., where he was a member of Δ Y; later he entered Yale, grad. 1891; and received M. A. in 1896. He taught a year in the Ball High School, Galveston, Tex., and then for five

years in the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, Ct.; since 1897 he has been principal of the Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, N. Y. Children: 1. *Dorothea*,[10] b. 24 June, 1896, in New Haven: 2. *Donald*, b. 19 April, 1899, in Schenectady: 3. *Beatrice Blanche*, b. 15 May, 1901, in Schenectady.

227 HENDERSON E.,[8] son of John Dean Darrow[7] and Rebecca Ann (Drake) Marvin, born 15 Jan'y, 1839, in Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y.; married 1 Jan'y, 1866, Idelia Riley, born 11 May, 1847, in Athlone, Ireland.

Children, born in Yolo co., Cal.:

i. Henry Edwin,[9] b. 22 Oct., 1866; unm.

ii. Esther Rebecca b. 16 Aug., 1868; m. Jacob C. Roth. Children (Roth), the first two b. in Stockton, Cal., the others in Woodland, Cal.: 1. *Christie John*,[10] b. 4 April, 1892: 2. *Edwin Marvin*, twin to Christie J.: 3. *Vernon Elmer*, b. 29 March, 1894: 4. *Mildred Catharine*, b. 21 Feb., 1895: 5. *Mary Alvina*, b. 19 March, 1897: 6. *Vincent Willis*, b. 11 Feb., 1899.

iii. Eugene Grant, b. 16 Aug., 1870; unm.

iv. Nellie Maude, b. 9 June, 1872; m. Newell Corbin.

v. Henderson Elbert, b. 2 March, 1874; unm.

vi. Edith May, b. 22 Nov., 1875; m. Frederick Freeman.

vii. Lillian Alice, b. 10 April, 1878.

viii. John William, b. 22 April, 1880.

228 HARRISON LEWIS,[8] son of Eli[7] and Anna (Robinson) Marvin, born June, 1818, in Onondaga co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1841, his cousin, Mary Adeline,[8] daughter of Barnabas[7] (157) Marvin, born 17 Nov., 1821, in Walnut Prairie, Clark co., Ill.; died 1 Feb., 1878; married (2), 11 May, 1881, Emily Homer, born 1855, in Clark co., Ill.

Children, born in Clark co., by first wife:

i. Eliza Jane,[9] b. abt. 1842; d. abt. 1846.

ii. Mary M., b. 9 Oct., 1845; m. 1865 or '66, Edmund Richards Alexander, b. 22 March, 1832, in Kentucky. Children (Alexander), all but the second and third b. in Clark co.:

1. *Adeline*,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1867; m. 2 Sept., 1889, W. F. White.
2. *Lewis*, b. 7 March, 1869, in Caldwell co., Ky.; unm.

3. *George*, b. 6 Sept., 1870, in Caldwell co.; m. 7 Feb., 1894, Nellie Grant.

4. *Catharine*, b. 19 July, 1872; m. 29 July, 1894, E. E. Arbuckle.

5. *John*, b. 1 April, 1874.

6. *Dora*, b. 9 Feb., 1876.

7. *Edward*, b. 6 March, 1878.

8. *Dassie*, b. 30 Oct., 1879.

9. *Anna*, b. 30 Sept., 1881; m. 8 May, 1901, C. O. Shotwell.

10. *James*, b. 14 Oct., 1884.

11. *Carson*, b. 20 Oct. 1886.

iii. Rachel A., b. 27 Jan'y, 1848; m. 1865, Charles McClure Poorman, b. in Clark co.; res., Anthony, Kas., where Mr. Poorman is president of the Poorman Milling Co., of which his son, John E., is secretary. Children (Poorman): 1. *William Edwin*,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1867; m. Mary F. Wilson: 2. *John Edward*, twin to William E.; m. Harriet V. Persinger: 3. *Emily Adeline*, b. 9 May, 1869; m. William M. Corbett: 4. *Charles Albert*, b. 30 March, 1871; m. Armada Ivins.

iv. Albert Marion, b. 19 Aug., 1850; m. (1), 18 March, 1873, Mary Napper, b. 17 Aug., 1856, in Kentucky; d. 18 Aug., 1874; m. (2), 24 March, 1879, Tamar Prevo, b. in Clark co. Children, b. in Clark co., by second wife:

1. *Myrtle May*,[10] b. 26 June, 1881; unm.

2. *Laura Isabel*, b. 6 June, 1883; m. 20 Sept., 1899, Robert Whiston, b. 28 Aug., 1876, in Clark co. Child (Whiston): Bernice M.,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1900, in Clark co.

3. *William*, b. 6 Nov., 1885.

v. Emeline, b. 24 Oct., 1852; d. 8 Jan'y, 1882; m. abt. 1872, as his first wife, Samuel Prevo, b. 20 Sept., 1848, in Clark co.; d. 5 Sept., 1890. (See 160, i, 3 for his second m.) Children (Prevo), b. in Clark co.:

1. *Daughter*,[10] b. 1874; d. y.

2. *Albert*, b. 15 April, 1876; m. 6 Nov., 1898, Mary Theresa Myles, b. 11 Nov., 1881, in Clark co.

3. *Franklin T.*, b. 25 Oct., 1878; unm.; a soldier in the Philippines, in the Spanish-American war.

vi. Frank P., b. 24 Nov., 1854; m. 24 Feb., 1876, Elizabeth Napper, b. 11 Aug., 1858, in Lebanon Junction, Ky. Children: 1. *Harrison Lewis*,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1878, in Clark co.; d. 24 Oct., 1880: 2. *Otto Alvertois*, b. 5 July, 1881, in Terre Haute, Ind.: 3. *Bernice Thayer*, b. 11 Oct., 1886, in Clark co.

vii. John W., b. 2 Oct., 1858; d. 25 Sept., 1862.
viii. William, b. 9 Aug., 1861; d. 20 April, 1864.
ix. Dora, b. 28 Dec., 1863; d. 27 Aug., 1865.

Children by second wife:

x. Margaret M., b. 9 Dec., 1882; m. 25 July, 1900, Ed. Clalfelter, b. 1879, in Clark co.; they have one child.
xi. Agnes L., b. 10 Dec., 1884.
xii. Florence E., b. 14 Aug., 1886.
xiii. Harrison L., b. 21 March, 1891.

229 CHARLES AUGUSTUS,[8] son of Stephen[7] and Sappho H. (Burr) Marvin, born 28 Oct., 1832, in Fairfield, Vt.; married 13 Sept., 1856, Almira Royce, born 12 March, 1837, in Swanton, Vt.; died 26 March, 1898, in Fairfield. He was a soldier in the Civil war, having served nine months in the 13th reg't Vt. Vols., and was mustered out July, 1863.

Children, born in Fairfield:

i. Ida May,[9] b. 31 July, 1857; d. 20 June, 1882; m. Jan'y, 1877, Samuel Allen Fish, b. 14 Dec., 1850, in Sheldon, Vt. Children (Fish):

1. *Lena Maude*,[10] b. 1 Jan'y, 1878, in Fairfield; m. 27 Oct., 1897, Oliver Webster Brewer, b. 11 Feb., 1872, in Tinmouth, Vt.
2. *Merrill Daniel*, b. 13 March, 1880, in St. Albans, Vt.

ii. Herbert R., b. 31 March, 1859; m. 20 June, 1883, Nellie L. Whitney, b. 8 Nov., 1861, in Sheldon. Children:

1. *Hortense Foster*,[10] b. 28 March, 1890, in St. Albans.
2. *Roy Whitney*, b. 23 Nov., 1896, in Fairfield.

iii. Charles J., b. 23 Nov., 1861; m. 27 March, 1889, Lillian Royce, b. 9 Nov., 1865, in Brushton, N. Y. Child: *Earl Royce*,[10] b. 5 May, 1890, in Fairfield.
iv. Helen R., b. 24 Aug., 1864; m. 2 Oct., 1889, Emmet W. Robinson, b. 17 May, 1865, in Swanton. Child (Robinson): *Emmett Harold*,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1893, in Swanton.
v. Leslie Stephen, b. 17 Nov., 1866; m. 13 June, 1893, Lillian Frances Blakesley, b. 4 Jan'y, 1872, in Wallingford, Ct.; *s. p.*
vi. Martha W., b. 3 April, 1869; m. 27 Jan'y, 1891, Walter E. Bradley, b. 18 Nov., 1869, in Johnson, Vt. Children (Bradley): 1. *Karl Marvin*,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1892, in Johnson: 2. *Winifred Alice*, b. 15 Dec., 1899, in Ringwood, Ill.

vii. Lena B., b. 28 March, 1872; m. 19 June, 1893, Avery S. Holmes, b. 7 July, 1870, in West Newton, Mass. Child (Holmes): *Gaylord M.*,[10] b. 3 May, 1898, in Johnson.

viii. Mary R., b. 10 May, 1874; m. 21 June, 1894, William E. Sunderland, b. 8 Sept., 1872, in Highgate, Vt. Children (Sunderland), b. in Montreal, P. Q.: 1. *Charles Edward*,[10] b. 18 April, 1897: 2. *Howard Marvin*, b. 2 Dec., 1899.

ix. Fay A., b. 16 July, 1876; m. 17 March, 1896, Adah Brooks, b. 17 Dec., 1874, in Swanton. Children:

1. *Lindsley B.*,[10] b. 13 June, 1897, in St. Albans.
2. *Clyde A.*, b. 7 July, 1898, in Swanton; d. 16 Aug., 1898.
3. *Irene A.*, b. 3 Oct., 1900, in St. Albans.

230 JULIUS HOYT,[8] son of Stephen[7] and Sappho H. (Burr) Marvin, born 25 Oct., 1841, in Fairfield, Vt.; married (1), 24 May, 1865, Charlotte A., daughter of Edward and Kate (Lawrence) Trudeau, born 9 July, 1855, in Sheldon, Vt.; died 30 Oct., 1884; married (2), Mrs. Jennie E. (Wright) Glud, daughter of William H. and Sarah (Hogan) Wright, born 3 April, 1856, in Sheldon.

He served in the Civil war in company C, 5th inf'y, Vt. Vols., mustered in 16 Sept., 1861; he was soon promoted to be sergeant, and was engaged in the battles of Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Golden's Farm, Savage Station, the seven days' fighting around Richmond, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg (first and second battles), Brandy Station, the Wilderness, where he was taken prisoner and confined ten months in Richmond, Andersonville, Millen, Savannah and Florence; he was paroled 26 Feb., 1865, and mustered out 26 March, 1865. Residence, Sheldon, where for nearly twenty years he has been connected with the St. Johnsbury & Champlain R. R. Co.

Children, born in Sheldon, by first wife:

i. Harold E.,[9] b. 3 March, 1867; unm.

ii. Minnie L., b. 18 April, 1868; unm.

iii. Kittie M., b. 28 April, 1871; m. 19 April, 1890, Frederick E. Peirce, b. in Swanton, Vt.; *s. p.*

iv. Eva C. b. 29 Nov., 1879; unm.

Children by second wife:

v. Hoyt W., b. 29 Feb., 1888; drowned 5 March, 1902.

vi. Philip S., b. 15 Dec., 1890.

vii. Ruth E., b. 23 Jan'y, 1894.

231 ANGELINE,[8] daughter of Stephen[7] and Sarah Burr (Sherwood) Marvin, born 10 March, 1819, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 4 Sept., 1837, Downing H. Young, born 5 Sept., 1816, in Ohio co., W. Va.

Children (Young), the first six born in Shelby, the others except the youngest, in Mansfield, Ohio:

i. Hersilia J.,[9] b. 17 Nov., 1838; m. 27 May, 1883, Leroy S. Heller, b. 1 June, 1831, in New Haven, Ohio.

ii. Mary Abigail, b. 8 April, 1840; d. 3 June, 1868; unm.

iii. Elmira S., b. 3 May, 1841; m. 14 May, 1859, Jerome Bonaparte Howard, b. 14 May, 1819, in Stephentown, N. Y.; he was in the U. S. service in the Civil war, taken prisoner and d. in Andersonville, abt. Oct., 1864; she was a physician, and res. with her son in Palmyra, Mo.; they had three chil.

iv. Samuel H., b. 25 Aug., 1842; d. 20 March, 1869; m. 2 Jan'y, 1865, Hannah Godfrey, b. in Putnam co., Ohio; d. Jan'y, 1896.

v. Henry St. John, b. 22 Oct., 1843; d. 3 Jan'y, 1863, in the U. S. service.

vi. Andrew J., b. 4 Feb., 1845; d. 2 Nov., 1862, in the U. S. service.

vii. Downing H., b. 7 Oct., 1846; m. 31 Dec., 1868, Elizabeth Merryhew, b. 3 Sept., 1844, in Ohio; d. 14 April, 1899.

viii. Stephen Marvin, b. 27 March, 1848; m. (1), 2 June, 1875, Amelia H. Smith, d. 29 April, 1876, by whom he had one child, d. inf.; m. (2), 28 July, 1877, Isabella M. Wagner, b. Nov., 1855, in Bucyrus, Ohio, by whom he had three chil.

ix. Daniel S., b. 5 Oct., 1852; d. 26 June, 1870; unm.

x. Sarah Angeline, b. 28 Aug., 1855; m. 1 Sept., 1875, Dr. William L. Long, b. 22 Jan'y, 1849, in Clearfield, Pa.; they had five chil.

xi. Grace, b. 11 March, 1865, in New Haven; d. 3 Sept., 1865.

232 DANIEL SHERWOOD,[8] son of Stephen[7] and Sarah Burr (Sherwood) Marvin, born 5 Nov., 1825, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 21 Dec., 1863, in Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y., Caroline A. Sherman, born 30 Dec., 1833, in Rut-

land, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died 23 Oct., 1897, in Watertown; *s. p.*

He was admitted to the bar in Mansfield, Ohio, in 1848, and has practiced in Ohio, Kansas, Missouri and California. In 1850 he joined a party who crossed the Rockies, and engaged in mining in California. Their journey was marked with privations, and after fording the Humboldt river, in Nevada, they were attacked by the Sioux Indians, but came away unharmed. He spent nine years in Marysville, Sacramento and other places, until ill health led him to relinquish the mining business and resume practice. In 1861, he returned to Shelby and enlisted in the 64th reg't, Ohio Vols., but after fifteen months he was discharged for disability, having been severely wounded in the battle of Stone River; he was in the battle of Shiloh and other engagements during his service. In 1863, he went to Watertown, where he was in the nursery business, and was instrumental in founding the Jefferson County Historical Society, and its library. In 1899 he returned to Shelby, where he resides (1903), and has presented the town with a building for its free library, of which Miss Caroline Marvin is the librarian.

233 Dr. John Jay,[8] son of Stephen[7] and Sarah Burr (Sherwood) Marvin, born 5 Sept., 1833, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married (1), 21 April, 1863, Harriet E., daughter of Charles and Harriet (Sumner) Guilford, born 15 Oct., 1838, in Greensboro, Vt.; died 1 Dec., 1879, in Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton co., Ohio; married (2), 15 March, 1900, Kathryn, daughter of Col. Zadoc and Ann (Giffin) Williams, born 18 Feb., 1832, in Mt. Lookout, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

He studied at Oberlin, and then engaged in teaching from 1854 to 1873; for nine years he was principal of the Sixteenth District school in Cincinnati; he graduated at the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1874, and began practice in Cincinnati, and was for a time lecturer on anatomy in his Alma Mater. Since 1878 he has practiced in Pleasant Ridge, and has served as mayor there for three terms. He was three years Master of the Masonic Lodge there. He enlisted in the 138th reg't, Ohio Vols., in 1864, under Col. S. S. Fisher. Residence, Pleasant Ridge. To him we are indebted for valuable assistance.

Children, all but the youngest born in Cincinnati:

i. Mary,[9] b. 8 March, 1864; d. 8 March, 1864.

ii. Asa Page, b. 2 Dec., 1865; m. 18 Jan'y, 1887, Lucy, dau. of J. B. and Harriet (McMillan) McClyman, b. 31 March, 1864, in Cincinnati. Children, all but the first two, b. in Allendale, Ohio: 1. *Harriet*,[10] b. 8 July, 1888, in Cincinnati: 2. *Lucy*, b. 16 Oct., 1890, in Oakley,

Ohio: 3. *Asa Edwin*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1894: 4. *Charles*, b. 31 Aug., 1896: 5. *Chester Arthur*, b. 11 May, 1899.

iii. Stephen Burr, b. 21 June, 1869; m. 14 June, 1893, Nellie, dau. of James and Mary (Carr) King, b. 21 Jan'y, 1875. Children, b. in Cincinnati: 1. *Clara J.*,[10] b. 6 Dec., 1895; d. 26 May, 1896: 2. *Stephen Carr*, b. 26 May, 1897: 3. *Warren King*, b. 8 Sept., 1900.

iv. Charles Guilford, b. 18 July, 1873; unm.

v. John Howard, b. 14 Aug., 1878, in Pleasant Ridge; unm.

234 GEORGE FRANKLIN,[8] son of Stephen[7] and Sarah Burr (Sherwood) Marvin, born 27 July, 1842, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 28 Oct., 1866, Harriet Emilia, daughter of George and Maria (Powers) Riggs, born 3 Oct., 1839, in Denmark, Ashtabula co., Ohio. He was a soldier in the 64th reg't Ohio Vols., during the Civil war, and was severely wounded three times. Residence, Carbondale, Jackson co., Ill.

Children:

i. Charles A.,[9] b. 31 July, 1867, in Union City, Ohio; m. 28 Oct., 1891, Gertrude Sanders, b. 15 June, 1868, in Williamson co., Ill.; *s. p.*

ii. Frank, b. 31 May, 1868; d. 27 Aug., 1868.

iii. Marcus P., b. 11 Sept., 1870, in Shelby; m. 31 Dec., 1891, Melinda Burris, b. 9 June, 1874, in Wayne co., Ky. Children: 1. *Frank*,[10] b. 10 Jan'y, 1894, in Carbondale: 2. *Helen L.*, b. 4 March, 1898, in Marion, Ill.: 3. *Daniel M.*, b. 19 Nov., 1899, in Carbondale.

iv. John Edward, b. 1 May, 1872; d. 10 Aug., 1888.

v. Bert R., b. 3 Aug., 1874; d. y.

vi. Maria Emeline, b. 1 Nov., 1879, in Carbondale; m. 26 June, 1901, Charles H. Huddleston, b. 20 April, 1876, in Corinth, Ill.

vii. Fritz O., b., 27 Feb., 1881, in Carbondale.

235 EDWARD KEMP,[8] son of Silas[7] and Judith (Kemp) Marvin, born 5 Feb., 1828, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; died 10 July, 1863; married 22 May, 1851, Lucy A. Cooper, born 27 Feb., 1833, near Shelby; died 30 Aug., 1897.

Children, the first two born in Shelby, the others in Homer, Ohio (dates from family Bible):

i. Oscar F.,[9] b. 18 July, 1852; m. 5 March, 1873, Mary Melinda Shaffer, b. 14 March, 1853, in Youngstown, Ohio. Children, b. in West Unity, Ohio: 1. *John E.*,[10] b. 26 March, 1875; unm.: 2. *Charles F.*, b. 12 Nov., 1877; unm.: 3. *Paul Oscar*, b. 10 Feb., 1882.

ii. Austin J., b. 12 Jan'y, 1854; d. 19 Oct., 1855.

iii. Charles W., b. 8 Sept., 1855; m. 25 Sept., 1878, Eliza A. Russell, b. 29 Sept., 1856, in Franklin, Ind. Children:

1. *Tabitha R.*,[10] b. 16 Oct., 1879, in Ashland, Neb.
2. *Laura E.*, b. 11 July, 1881, in Ashland.
3. *Esther B.*, b. 8 Aug., 1882, in Ashland.
4. *Florence F.*, b. 12 April, 1884, in Red Cloud, Neb.; m. 5 June, 1901, Thomas N. Fults, b. 22 Aug., 1871.
5. *Charles S.*, b. 1 June, 1885, in Red Cloud; d. 8 June, 1886.
6. *Fay L.*, b. 16 Oct., 1886, in Oxford, Neb.
7. *Jennie M.*, b. 10 Oct., 1888, in Oxford.
8. *Hattie N.*, b. 8 June, 1894, in Oxford.
9. *Eva L.*, b. 10 May, 1895, in Oxford; d. 13 Aug., 1895.

iv. Francis M., b. 27 May, 1857; m. 17 Nov., 1874 (when 17), Ella Lucretia Kime, b. 2 Sept., 1850, in Milton, Ohio. Children, b. in Greenwich, Ohio: 1. *Irnie M.*,[10] b. 2 March, 1876; m. 8 May, 1898, E. K. Vanscoy: 2. *Clyde Alvin*, b. 29 Nov., 1878: 3. *Charles Elwood*, b. 29 Sept., 1880: 4. *Francis Earle*, b. 24 Feb., 1882: 5. *Gertrude Mabel*, b. 14 March, 1884: 6. *William Howard*, b. 18 Feb., 1886.

v. Lydia O., b. 30 Sept., 1858; m. 4 July, 1878, Edgar H. Bunce, b. 10 Sept., 1856, in Hanover, Mich. Children (Bunce): 1. *Walter S.*,[10] b. 8 April, 1879, in Hanover; unm.: 2. *Marvin E.*, b. 3 June, 1885, in Hanover; d. 22 May, 1887: 3. *Glenn A.*, b. 4 Feb., 1889, in Shepherd, Mich.

vi. Laura Rebecca, b. 29 July, 1860; m. 22 Aug., 1874, Philo Brooks, b. in Ohio. She was a youthful bride, being but a little over fourteen when married. Children (Brooks):

1. *Estella S.*,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1875, in Wright, Mich.; d. 21 Feb., 1897; m. 15 Nov., 1890, Patrick J. Homan.
2. *Irene M.*, b. 2 May, 1877, in Wright; m. 24 June, 1896, William N. Foster.
3. *Eliza A.*, b. 15 Feb., 1879, in Ashland; m. 14 July, 1897, William L. Burdick.

4. *Martha Belle*, b. 15 March, 1881, in Wright; unm.
5. *Bertha A.*, b. 14 March, 1884, in Ashland.
6. *Irvin H.*, b. 12 June, 1886, in Ashland.
7. *Bessie M. L.*, b. 11 Sept., 1888, in Sidney, Neb.
8. *Grace A.*, b. 21 Aug., 1890, in Sidney.
9. *William A.*, b. 23 Feb., 1892, in Sidney.
10. *Robert O.*, b. 15 April, 1894, in Seymour, Mo.
11. *Bayle L.*, b. 16 Oct., 1898, in Hunnewell, Kas.
12. *Francis Earl*, b. 16 Dec., 1899, in Wellington, Kas.

vii. Lucy Ella, b. 8 Feb., 1863; m. 8 Feb., 1881, John L. Wilson, b. 5 Jan'y, 1861, in Tremont, Ohio. Children (Wilson):

1. *Jennie M.*,[10] b. 15 May, 1882, in Ithaca, Neb.; m. 28 Nov., 1900, Edgar C. Krobill, b. 18 July, 1872, in Fostoria, Ohio.
2. *Charles H.*, b. 14 July, 1883, in Ithaca.
3. *Benjamin F.*, b. 24 Aug., 1888, in Wahoo, Neb.

236 Stephen Lipton,[8] son of Silas[7] and Judith (Kemp) Marvin, born 28 July, 1839, near Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 1865, Elizabeth Leitner, born 1838, in Shelby. He was a soldier in the Civil war, serving as first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster in the 64th reg't Ohio Vols., from 14 Dec., 1861 to 13 April, 1865. He was usually known in the regiment as "Tip," which name is given him on the roster.

Children, born in Shelby:

i. Silas William,[9] b. 15 June, 1866; m. 19 June, 1895, Clara Viola Catley, b. 14 Feb., 1867, in Vernon Junction, Ohio. Children, b. in Shelby: 1. *Kathleen Elizabeth*,[10] b. 10 May, 1896: 2. *Stephen Eugene*, b. 14 April, 1897: 3. *Ernest Anthony*, b. 7 Aug., 1899: 4. *Howard Daniel*, b. 2 Nov., 1900.

ii. Ruth, b. 18 March, 1868; m. 1888, Harry K. Haupt, b. 1868, in Richland co. Children (Haupt): 1. *Mabel*[10]: 2. *Ralph*: 3. *Glen*: 4. *Clayton*: 5. *Elizabeth*: 6. *Frederick*: 7. *Doris*.

iii. Elizabeth Judith, b. 31 Oct., 1877; m. 13 Dec., 1896, J. W. Mykrantz, b. 15 Nov., 1873, in Williams co., Ohio; *s. p.*

237 Benjamin F.,[8] son of Silas[7] and Judith (Kemp) Marvin, born 10 March, 1845, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; died 30 March, 1889; married 10 Dec., 1867, Almeda Keizer, born 13 Feb., 1848, in Wayne co., Ohio.

Children:

i. Willis F.,[9] b. 9 Jan'y, 1869, near Plymouth, Ohio; d. 15 Aug., 1894; unm.

ii. Bertis S., b. 8 Jan'y, 1871; m. 4 April, 1894, Georgie Longnecker, b. 22 March, 1870, in Shelby. Children, b. in Shelby: 1. *Mildred Ruth*,[10] b. 27 Dec., 1894: 2. *Albert Foster*, b. 8 Aug., 1898: 3. *Paul Oak*, b. 17 June, 1900.

iii. Maude Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1874, in Mansfield, Ohio; m. 29 Sept., 1892, Charles W. Kayler, b. 21 May, 1867, near Shiloh, Ohio. Children (Kayler), b. in Plymouth, Ohio: 1. *Karl Marvin*,[10] b. 29 Jan'y, 1895: 2. *Helen Gertrude*, b. 11 July, 1901.

238 Rev. James,[8] son of Hiram[7] and Polly (Smith) Marvin, born 17 Aug., 1820, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; died 9 July, 1901, in Lawrence, Douglas co., Kas.; married 14 July, 1851, in Bolivar, Allegany co., N. Y., Armina Le Seur, born there 20 Nov., 1824.

He was a prominent educator; graduated at Allegheny College in 1851, and was professor of mathematics there until 1875, when he became chancellor of Kansas University, where he remained until the organization of Haskell Institute, of which he was the first superintendent. He resigned this position to accept a call from the First Methodist Church in Lawrence, which he served for five years. He received the degree of D. D.

Children:

i. Frank Olin,[9] b. 27 May, 1852, in Alfred Centre, N. Y.; m. 30 Aug., 1876, in Meadville, Pa., Elinor Griffith McKean, b. 12 April, 1852, in Mercer, Pa.; d. 1 Oct., 1899, in Lawrence. Child: *James Thomas*,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1877, in Lawrence; d. 25 Aug., 1877.

ii. James Clifton, b. 31 March, 1856, in Warren, Ohio; d. there 18 June, 1859.

iii. Maria Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept., 1860, in Warren: m. 19 Dec., 1889, in Lawrence, Alexander Martin Wilcox.

iv. Henry Perkins, b. 27 Jan'y, 1862, in Warren; d. 5 Oct., 1862, in Meadville.

239 George Case,[8] son of Martin Case[7] and Abigail (Starks) Marvin, born 29 April, 1830, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; married (1), 16 July, 1856, Sarah C. Oliver, born 8 Sept., 1826,

in McKean, Erie co., Pa.; died there 26 Dec., 1872; married (2), 31 Dec., 1873, Mary Jane Greene, born 22 April, 1848, in Exeter, Otsego co., N. Y.

He enlisted 21 April, 1861, in Capt. Austin's company, Col. McLane's reg't, Pa. Vols., for three months' service, and on his discharge in July as sergeant, re-enlisted 29 Aug., 1861, in company C, 83d Pa. Vols., for three years. He was detailed for duty with surgeons most of the time until the spring of 1864, and then made mounted orderly on the staff of Gen. Griffin, in which capacity he served until his discharge, 20 Sept., 1864. Residence, Sept., 1901, in Erie co., Pa.

Children by first wife, born in McKean:

i. Lydia R.,[9] b. 23 April, 1860: m. 3 Sept., 1885, David Buchanan, of Erie. Children (Buchanan), b. in Erie: 1. *Marie*,[10] b. 12 July, 1886: 2. *George*, b. 28 Oct., 1888: 3. *David*, b. 21 Nov., 1895: 4. *Leonard*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1898.

ii. Iola A., b. 5 Oct., 1865; unm.

iii. William W., b. 4 Dec., 1872; m. 14 Nov., 1895, in Erie, Jennie, dau. of Charles Baker. He served three years on the U. S. S. "Michigan." Child: *Anna*,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1899, in Erie.

Child by second wife:

iv. Elizabeth, b. 18 March, 1875, in Erie; m. there 12 June, 1901, Emil C. Keeser.

240 ELISHA J.,[8] son of Martin Case[7] and Abigail (Starks) Marvin, born, 30 Aug., 1838, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; married March, 1859, Nancy Thayer, born 28 June, 1833, in Prescott, Greenville co., Ontario, Canada; died 30 March, 1897. Children:

i. George Henry,[9] b. 27 Nov., 1860, in Silver Lake, Black Brook, N. Y.; m. (1), 2 Aug., 1882, Libbie A. Wells, b. 24 Jan'y, 1855, in Clayburgh, N. Y.; d. 27 Jan'y, 1893; m. (2), 9 Nov., 1893, Lizzie Whimbs, b. 12 Oct., 1857, in Derby, Ct. Children: 1. *Edna M.*,[10] b. 2 June, 1885, in Peru: 2. *George E.*, b. 5 Aug., 1892, in Ansonia, Ct.

ii. Carrie Etta, b. 15 June, 1866, in Morrisonville, N. Y.; m. 30 Oct., 1881, Charles Mead. Children (Mead): 1. *Nora Isabelle*,[10] b. 5 Jan'y, 1883: 2. *Judson*, b. 13 June,

1886: 3. *George Henry*, b. 13 June, 1889: 4. *Roy*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1893: 5. *Hazel*, b. 19 Oct., 1895: 6. *Carrie*, b. 14 Aug., 1901.

iii. Harriet Addie, b. 28 May, 1873, in Silver Lake; m. 29 Aug., 1889, Eugene Flanders, b. 2 June, 1865, in Saranac, N. Y. Children (Flanders), b. in Saranac: 1. *Maude Adele*,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1890: 2. *Bessie Eva*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1893: 3. *Thirza Laura*, b. 17 Sept., 1900.

241 WILLIAM,[8] son of Stephen[7] and Betsey (Gurnrick) Marvin, born 5 Dec., 1816, in Genesee co., N. Y.; died 8 May, 1897, in Detroit, Mich.; married 21 Dec., 1836, Harriet N., daughter of Seth Matteson, born 14 July, 1816, in New York; died 23 Oct., 1877, in Detroit.

Children, all but the eldest born in New Hudson, Mich.:

i. Ellen J.,[9] b. 31 Dec., 1837, in New York; d. 18 May, 1857, in Jackson, Mich.; m. 20 May, 1856, Courtland Lorance, d. 18 May, 1857, in Jackson. Child (Lorance): *Ellen J.*,[10] b. 14 May, 1857; d. 24 July, 1857.

ii. Clarissa E., b. 25 Nov., 1840; d. 25 Aug., 1857; unm.

iii. Daphne F., b. 3 Oct., 1844; m. in Jackson, Darwin W. Pratt. Child (Pratt): *Hattie May*,[10] b. 16 May, 1865; m. in Jackson, Harry Hutze, of St. Louis, Mo.

iv. Lemuel M., b. 24 June, 1846; m. Kate Winterhalter, b. 6 June, 1849; d. 16 Feb., 1898. They res. in Gladstone, Mich. Children: 1. *John Hunter*,[10] b. 27 Aug., 1867: 2. *William Arthur*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1870: 3. *Fred Roy*, b. 17 Nov., 1872: 4. *Charles Aleck*, b. 1875; d. 6 June, 1876: 5. *Aleck Charles*, b. ——: 6. *Hattie May*, b. ——: 7. *Mary Ruth*, b. 28 July, 1892: 8. *Everett Summerfield*, b. 18 Oct., 1895.

v. Everett Summerfield, b. 11 Sept., 1850; m. 2 Jan'y, 1872, Mary Abby, dau. of James Monroe and Mary Ann (Frost) Warriner, b. 20 Nov., 1851, in Providence, R. I. Children, all but the eldest b. in Detroit: 1. *Everett Summerfield*,[10] b. 23 April, 1874, in Monroe, Mich.; m. 28 Aug., 1897, ——: 2. *David H.*, b. 14 April, 1876; d. 10 May, 1876: 3. *Darwin W.*, b. 2 Feb., 1878; unm.: 4. *James W.*, b. 29 Dec., 1879; unm.: 5. *Frank A.*, b. 30 Sept., 1883: 6. *Lilla M.*, b. 3 March, 1886; d. 17 Aug., 1886: 7. *John S.*, b. 8 May, 1887: 8. *Ralph E.*, b. 11 Aug., 1889.

242 ALBERT BENJAMIN,[8] son of Rev. Benjamin[7] and Caroline (Storm) Marvin, born 7 April, 1823, in Alburgh, Vt.; married (1), 4 May, 1843, Feroline Abigail, daughter of Orlando and Electa (Keeler) Prentiss, born 3 Jan'y, 1825, in Bangor, Franklin co., N. Y.; died there 21 March, 1878; married (2), March, 1880, Emeline Fletcher, born in Bangor. Resided there 1902.

Children, born in Bangor, by first wife:

i. Dexter Prentiss,[9] b. 3 March, 1844; m. 1 Aug., 1866, Emma J., dau. of Lyman Brown, b. 16 Dec., 1843. Child: *Grace*,[10] b. 17 March, 1871; m. 7 Oct., 1891, George Dana, son of Francis Irving and Mary Harriet Bradford, b. 15 Aug., 1869; *s. p.*

ii. Mary Caroline, b. 7 April, 1846; d. 14 Jan'y, 1881, in Manchester, N. H.; m. 3 May, 1871, William Horace Vickery, b. in Manchester; d. May, 1896, in Londonderry, N. H.; they had one son, d. inf.

iii. Amelia Electa, b. 17 July, 1847; m. 30 Nov., 1876, Albion Leroy, son of Seward and Addie Vining, b. 7 Oct., 1841, in Nashua, N. H.; res., Ayer, Mass.

iv. Henry Benjamin, b. 3 July, 1852; m. 17 April, 1878, Helen M. Larkin, b. in Dickinson, N. Y. Child: *Frederick Henry*,[10] b. 22 April, 1883, in Bangor; d. 21 Sept., 1885.

v. Benton Franklin, b. 21 Aug., 1857; unm.; res. (1902), Boston, Mass.

243 PENNIMAN,[8] son of George Cook[7] and Jane (Morrison) Marvin, born 27 Nov., 1836, in Pioneer Mills, Cabarrus co., N. C.; married (1), April, 1859, Mary S., daughter of George E. and Emily Harbison, born 1842, in Lowndesboro, Lowndes co., Ala.; died 17 Feb., 1875; married (2), 27 Nov., 1878, his cousin, Elizabeth Brooks,[8] daughter of Ebenezer[7] (183) and Anna (Gelston) Marvin, born 12 Nov., 1848, in Hayneville, Lowndes co., Ala.; by whom he had no children. Residence, Montgomery, Ala., where he has been engaged as an assistant on the *Daily Advertiser*.

Children, born in Lowndes co.; by first wife:

i. Cynthia Ann,[9] b. 11 April, 1860; m. 1881, W. W. Ware, b. in Elmore co., Ala.

ii. Janette, b. 20 June, 1861; m. 15 Nov., 1887, R. E. McCain, b. Dec., 1860, in Elmore co.

iii. George Harbison, b. 15 March, 1863; d. 21 Feb., 1875.

iv. William Rinaldi, b. 7 Feb., 1865; m. May, 1901, Nettie Garrett. Child: *Mary Susan*,[10] b. 9 March, 1902, in Lowndes co.

v. Emma, b. 29 Aug., 1866; m. 15 Nov., 1887, Thomas C. Williams, b. 10 Nov., 1852, in Hayneville. Children (Williams), b. in Lowndes co.: 1. *Penniman Marvin*,[10] b. 2 June, 1893: 2. *Eliza Frances*, b. 24 Aug., 1895.

244 George Franklin,[8] son of Stephen Royce[7] and Sarah (Sawyer) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1834, in Hudson, N. H.; married 23 Sept., 1857, in Somerville, Mass., Elizabeth Augusta, daughter of Amos and Rhoda (Blodgett) Locke, born 16 Aug., 1835, in Lexington, Mass.

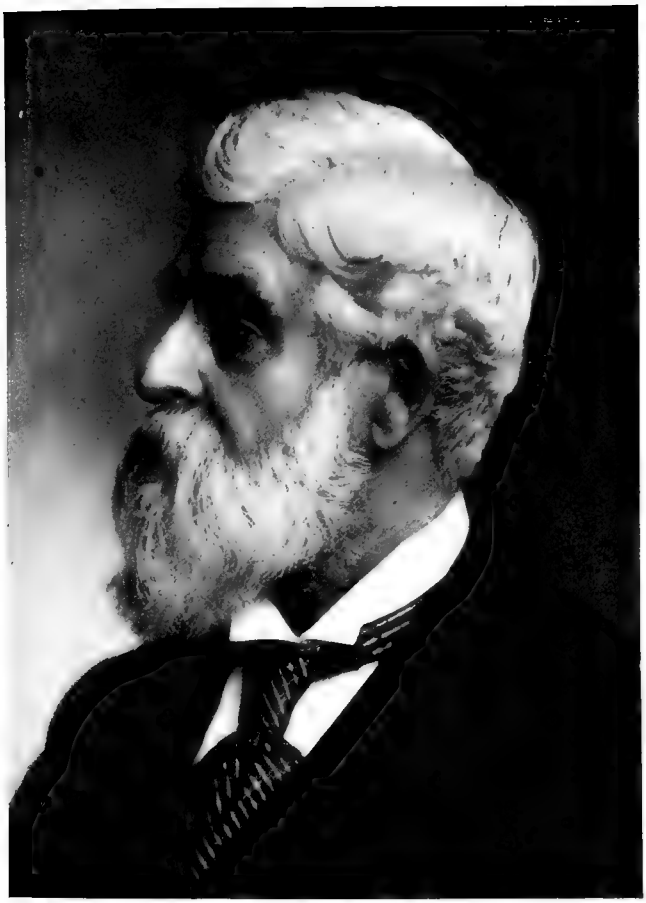
Mr. Locke preserved until his death an old flint-lock musket, used by an ancestor in the battle of Lexington, which was always decorated with an American flag, and an object of interest to visitors to the old battle ground. George F. Marvin began his business life in Boston in 1849, with Blake, Ware & Co., at that time one of the leading furniture houses in New England; in 1863 he removed to New York city, and took charge of the Furnishing department of Messrs. A. T. Stewart & Co., where he remained until August, 1882; since that time he has been in charge of the Contract department of Arnold, Constable & Co., of New York city, where he resides. For several years he has been gathering the material for this Genealogy.

Children:

i. Franklin Amos,[9] b. 20 Feb., 1861, in Somerville, Mass.; m. 14 Nov., 1883, Linda, dau. of John Thomas and Mary Isabel (White) Gafney, b. 23 Nov., 1862, in New York city; *s. p.*

ii. George Clifton, b. 14 Sept., 1873, in Lexington, Mass.; unm.

245 Mary Frances,[8] daughter of Stephen Royce[7] and Sarah (Sawyer) Marvin, born 30 May, 1836, in Kingston, N. H.; married 26 March, 1856, in Woburn, Mass., Julius L. D., son of Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth (Dunning) Sullivan, born 6 Feb., 1833, in New York city; died 26 May, 1888, in Somerville, Mass.



George Franklin Marvin

Children (Sullivan), all but the eldest born in Somerville:

i. Stephen Marvin,[9] b. 20 May, 1857, in Woburn; d. 20 Dec., 1883; unm.

ii. William Dunning, b. 17 July, 1862; m. (1), 28 Sept., 1887, Alice White, dau. of Daniel Henry and Mary Viola (White) Heywood, b. 3 April, 1861, in Boston, Mass.; d. 20 Feb., 1892; m. (2), 23 March, 1903, Caroline Emily, dau. of Cornelius and Susan (Green) Van Horn, b. 13 Feb., 1863, in Portland, Me. Child (Sullivan), by first wife: *Viola Marvin*,[10] b. 19 June, 1888, in Somerville.

iii. Josephine Smith, b. 12 May, 1866; m. 12 Oct., 1887, Joseph Mayer, son of David and Catharine (Corman) Witmer, b. 27 Aug., 1859, in Juda, Wis.; d. 26 June, 1897. Children (Witmer), b. in Los Angeles, Cal.: 1. *David Julius*,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1888: 2. *William Sullivan*, b. 29 April, 1890: 3. *Mary Marvin*, b. 8 April, 1893.

iv. George Lincoln, b. 19 April, 1872; m. 2 Oct., 1895, Grace Eveline Heywood (a sister of his bro. William's wife), b. 2 June, 1872, in Somerville. Child (Sullivan): *Dorothy Royce*,[10] b. 18 March, 1903, in Medford, Mass.

246 JOHN WESLEY,[8] son of Hiram G.[7] and Sarah H. (Champlin) Marvin, born 5 April, 1827, in Leroy, Genesee co., N. Y.; married 8 May, 1850, in Little Falls, Herkimer co., N. Y., Sarah Rogers Hamman, born there 1831; died 27 Nov., 1893, in Galion, Crawford co., Ohio, aet. 62.

Children:

i. Charles Henry,[9] b. 25 July, 1853, in Sparta, Ohio; m. 9 Oct., 1897, E. Louise Burr, b. 14 Oct., 1858, in Hartford, Ct.; *s. p.*

ii. Katie M., b. 24 July, 1855, in Sparta; m. 12 Oct., 1875, Charles T. Hart, b. Dec., 1847, in Rome, Ohio.

iii. Edward H., b. 24 April, 1859, in Cardington, Ohio; m. 27 Nov., 1885, Katie L. Grebe, b. 28 Sept., 1862, in Scotia, N. Y. Children, b. in Galion: 1. *Minna Beatrice*,[10] b. 14 Dec., 1886: 2. *John Edwin*, b. 8 Sept., 1888: 3. *Helen Ruth*, b. 19 June, 1892.

iv. Florence Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1865, in Cardington; m. 19 Nov., 1884, in Galion, Albert Maurice Metheany, b.

1845, in Lima, Ohio. Children (Metheany), b. in Gal ion: 1. *Alden Marvin*,[10] b. 7 Aug., 1885: 2. *Burrill* b. 16 Dec., 1886; d. 23 Dec., 1886: 3. *Richard*, b. 25 Dec., 1889; d. 29 Dec., 1889.

v. Gertrude E., b. 17 Dec., 1871, in Galion; m. 2 June 1897, William Charles Fox, b. 11 Nov., 1874, in Walton, Ind. Children (Fox), b. in Galion: 1. *Florence Mae*,[10] b. 17 Jan'y, 1898; d. 2 Jan'y, 1899: 2. *Mildred Velma*, b. 8 Nov., 1901.

vi. Aurel R., b. 11 Dec., 1875, in Galion; m. 29 Nov., 1900, Karl Clare Ward, b. 4 April, 1877, in Ohio; *s. p.*

247 William Henry,[8] son of Hiram G.[7] and Sarah H. (Champlin) Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1828, in Leroy, Genesee co., N. Y.; died 11 May, 1898, in Urbana, Champaign co., Ohio; married 10 Sept., 1855, in Oakfield, Genesee co., N. Y., Loretta F. Wolcott, born there 28 July, 1831; died 25 Jan'y, 1883, in Cardington, Morrow co., Ohio.

Children, born in Cardington:

i. Anna Wolcott,[9] b. 23 March, 1859; m. 3 Sept., 1890, in Urbana, James Brooks Johnson, b. 9 April, 1860, in Kansas City, Mo. Children (Johnson), b. in Urbana: 1. *Loretta Anna*,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1891: 2. *William Marvin*, b. 13 Sept., 1893: 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 13 March, 1898.

ii. Clitus Harry, b. 11 Sept., 1860; m. 30 Jan'y, 1889, Amelia Talbott, b. 30 July, 1866, in Urbana. He was a student at Kenyon in the Class of 1883, and a member of Ψ Y; grad. at the College of New Jersey in 1884, and at Columbus Med. Coll. in 1887. Practicing in Columbus, Ohio. Children, b. in Urbana: 1. *Clitus Harry*,[10] b. 20 May, 1890: 2. *Kathryn*, b. 10 April, 1894.

iii. William Bentley, b. 30 May, 1865; unm.

248 Samuel Wesley,[8] son of Aaron Burr[7] and Sarah Stillwell (Sands) Marvin, born 6 March, 1845, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 1 Oct., 1872, Susan Maria, daughter of George Graham and Catharine Hasbrouck (More) Decker, born 16 Aug., 1850, in Margaretville, Delaware co., N. Y.

After preparatory work for college he engaged in business in New York city, and for thirty-five years has been connected with the firm of Charles

Scribner, and Charles Scribner's Sons; he was one of the founders of the Grolier Club, 1884, a member of the Reform Club, New York, and other organizations, including the Huguenot Yacht Club, of New Rochelle, where he has resided; during the McKinley campaign he was president of the Republican Club, and has been more or less interested in political affairs. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

i. George Decker,[9] b. 31 July, 1873, in Brewster's (South East), N. Y.; grad. Harvard, 1899; student in Harvard Law School, 1902.
ii. Alexander Burr, b. 16 July, 1876, in Brewster's; grad. at Yale, 1899; he is (1903) Treasurer of the Carmelita Coffee Co., Ponce, Porto Rico.
iii. Eleanor Sands, b. 18 Aug., 1885, in New York city.
iv. Samuel Wesley, b. 30 Aug., 1887, in New Rochelle.

249 LEWIS HARVEY,[8] son of James[7] and Lois (Seely) Marvin, born 5 July, 1822, in Monroe, Orange co., N. Y,; died there 23 July, 1872; married 23 Dec., 1847, Mary J., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Webb) Gregory, born 17 Sept., 1827, in Monroe.

Children, born in Monroe:

i. Sarah Isabella,[9] b. 9 July, 1850; d. 15 Jan'y, 1884; m. Charles, son of Alexander Terwilliger, b. in Blooming Grove, N. Y. Child (Terwilliger): *Lewis Marvin*,[10] b. 7 Feb., 1880, in Monroe; d. 28 Sept., 1881.
ii. Mary Emeline, b. 17 Nov., 1851; d. 15 Aug., 1857.
iii. Julia Aida, b. 2 April, 1853; d. 24 Feb., 1855.
iv. Lewis Harvey, b. 6 March, 1855; m. 19 May, 1880, Emma F. Kortwright, b. 23 Oct., 1858, in Monroe; res. (1903), Monroe. Children, b. in Monroe: 1. *Belle Roberts*,[10] b. 16 April, 1881; unm.: 2. *Lewis Harvey*, b. 3 March, 1891.
v. Benjamin Isaac, b. 20 March, 1856; d. June, 1887; m. Hannah, dau. of James Hunt. Child: *Mary*,[10] b. 1 May, 1880.
vi. Martha Ellen, b. 22 Feb., 1858; m. 9 Dec., 1885, Seely, son of John Stevens, b. 3 Aug., 1857, in Chester, N. Y. Child (Stevens): *Bessie*,[10] b. 8 Aug., 1888, in Monroe.
vii. Robert Henry, b. 15 Jan'y, 1860; m. 12 May, 1886, Bessie C. Reed, b. 3 April, 1866, in Otisville, N. Y. Chil-

dren, b. in Monroe: 1. *Lena*,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1887: 2. *Nellie*, b. 14 Dec., 1889: 3. *Mary*, b. 14 June, 1896: 4. *Robert Reed*, b. 25 Sept., 1902; res. (1903), Chester.

viii. William Schuyler, b. 13 Dec., 1861; d. 27 Dec., 1881.

250 URIAH,[8] son of Simeon[7] and Susannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 25 July, 1811, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 10 June, 1895; married 17 Sept., 1835, Jemima Ann, daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Seymour) Hoyt, born 7 Oct., 1814, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 12 May, 1874, in Deposit, Broome co., N. Y. In his youth he removed with his father's family to Greene, Chenango co., N. Y., where his eldest child was born; soon afterwards he settled in Deposit, where his other children were born.

Children:

i. Margaret,[9] b. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 4 Sept., 1837.

ii. Harriet, b. 6 June, 1838; m. 15 June, 1859, John Bally,* b. 12 July, 1827, in Geneva, Switz. Children (Bally):

1. *John Eugene*,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1859, in Deposit; m. 21 May, 1888, Florence Adele Shumway, b. April, 1859, in Milford, N. Y.

2. *Mabel Gertrude*, b. 27 Nov., 1866; m. 14 April, 1887, Charles Henry Roach, b. 28 March, 1860, in Alexandria, Va.

3. *Clara Maude*, b. 27 June, 1874, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. 5 July, 1894, Sidney Lowe Von Keuren, b. 31 Jan'y, 1868, in Lansing, Mich.

iii. Charles Eugene, b. 22 Feb., 1841; d. 21 April, 1843.

iv. Emeline, b. 31 May, 1843; m. 22 Feb., 1876, George H. Mallory, b. 3 Nov., 1836, in Walton. Child (Mallory): *Fannie Esther*,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1878, in Livonia, N. Y.

v. Hannah, b. 31 March, 1845; m. 7 Nov., 1865, Linus Seely, b. 7 Oct., 1832, in Norwalk, Ct. Children (Seely), b. in Walton: 1. *Henry Linus*,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1869; unm.: 2. *Marvin Augustus*, b. 10 Sept., 1883.

vi. Thaddeus Hoyt, b. 16 Sept., 1847; d. 1 Aug., 1853.

vii. Louis Brainard, b. 8 July, 1849; d. 15 Sept., 1873; m. 25 March, 1871, Julia Eliza Bishop, b. 14 June, 1849, in Binghamton, N. Y. Child:

Hobart Louis,[10] b. 31 March, 1872, in Deposit; m. 26 June, 1894, Katharine Henry, b. 3 Jan'y, 1871, in Philadelphia, Pa. He

---

* As he now writes his name; he has dropped other middle names formerly used. Our dates which were furnished by Mrs. Bally, differ slightly from the Whitney Family,

is an Episcopal clergyman, and was ordered deacon 11 Oct., 1896, priest 20 Jan'y, 1898, by Bishop Huntington; in 1902 he was in charge of Christ Church, Shelbyville, and Trinity Church, Greensburg, Ind. Children: Albert Chauncy,[11] b. 5 Nov., 1895, in Hoosick, N. Y.; d. 30 Sept., 1896: ii. Frederick Huntington, b. 21 Nov., 1897, in Windsor, N. Y.

viii. Susan Ann, b. 15 Feb., 1852; d. 17 Nov., 1857.

ix. James Simeon, b. 18 June, 1854; m. 2 May, 1878, Susan Maria Milnes, b. 22 March, 1859, in Sanford, N. Y. Children: 1. *Louis Alfred*,[10] b. 26 July, 1879, in Coventry, N. Y.; d. 7 Aug., 1897: 2. *Violet Douglas*, b. 12 Oct., 1880, in Cannonsville, N. Y.: 3. *John Armstrong*, b. 12 June, 1882, in Whitney's Point, N. Y.: 4. *Pearl Blanche*, b. 6 March, 1885, in Whitney's Point: 5. *Charles Benjamin*, b. 11 Oct., 1888, in Whitney's Point.

x. Charles David, b. 3 Feb., 1857; d. 7 Feb., 1891; m. 10 Dec., 1884, Elizabeth Dean, b. 27 April, 1856, in Waterford, Pa. Children, b. in Clay Centre, Kas.: 1. *Arthur Dean*,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1887: 2. *Charles Lawrence*, b. 10 June, 1890.

xi. Jemima, b. 4 May, 1859; d. 1 April, 1880; unm.

xii. William Henry, b. 21 April, 1862; m. 24 Nov., 1881, Julia Blain, b. 26 Sept., 1856, in Manhattan, Kas.; d. 17 Nov., 1897. Children, b. in Manhattan: 1. *Ralph Clement*,[10] b. 15 Jan'y, 1883: 2. *Mina Edna*, b. 19 April, 1884: 3. *James Uriah*, b. 19 July, 1886: 4. *Alice Nettie*, b. 20 June, 1888: 5. *Caroline Martha*, b. 27 Feb., 1891: 6. *Julia Ruth*, b. 10 Nov., 1893.

251 CHARLES,[8] son of Ira[7] and Sally (Nash) Marvin, born 2 Oct., 1816, in Norwalk, Ct.; married 10 Feb., 1839, Louisa, daughter of Chauncey and Marinda (Nash) Barto, b. 18 May, 1820, in Wilton, Ct.; died 10 Oct., 1869.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. Mary E.,[9] b. 10 March, 1840; d. 7 June, 1840.

ii. Charles F., b. 3 April, 1841; m. 2 Dec., 1866, Elizabeth White, b. 17 Feb., 1843, in North Canaan, N. Y. Children, b. in Norwalk: 1. *Charles F.*,[10] b. 18 April, 1868; d. 18 April, 1868: 2. *Frederic W.*, b. 13 July, 1869; m. 31 May, 1890, Lizzie T. Leyerzeff, b. 2 Sept., 1868, in New Haven, Ct.: 3. *Harry N.*, b. 24 Oct., 1872.

iii. George F., b. 11 May, 1842; d. 11 Sept., 1863; unm.

iv. Emma L., b. 8 Nov., 1843; d. 13 Aug., 1887; m. 18 Nov., 1863, Theodore L. Beckwith.

v. Edward F., b. 15 Sept., 1845; m. 18 Sept., 1866, Mary M. Spicer, b. 4 Oct., 1847, in Westport, Ct. Children: 1. *Elizabeth L.*,[10] b. 5 Jan'y, 1868, in Norwalk; unm.: 2. *Joseph E.*, b. 18 Jan'y. 1870, in Westport; unm.

vi. Thomas A., b. 26 April, 1848; d. 5 Sept., 1848.

vii. Alanson, b. 18 Nov., 1850; d. 21 Aug., 1851.

viii. William S., b. 9 April, 1855; m. 3 July, 1890, Minnie Austin, b. 28 April, 1867, in Poundridge, N. Y. Children, b. in Bridgeport, Ct.: 1. *Lucy M.*,[10] b. 19 Jan'y, 1891: 2. *Myron F.*, b. 1 Dec., 1893: 3. *William E.*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1896.

252 ZERAH,[8] son of William[7] and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin,* born 27 Jan'y, 1819, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 5 Aug., 1896; married (1), 26 April, 1840, in Findlay, Hancock co., Ohio, Emily Whitman, born 27 Feb., 1823, in Marion, Hancock co., Ohio; died 30 Jan'y, 1890; married (2), 5 May, 1891, Mrs. Charity (Essex) McDowell, daughter of Philip Essex, born 30 Dec., 1819.

Children, all but the younger three born in Marion:

i. William,[9] b. 8 March, 1841; d. 30 June, 1841.

ii. Ambrose J., b. 8 July, 1842; d. 19 Sept., 1875; m. Catharine Bond, b. 11 Dec., 1843, in Centerville, Va. Children: 1. *Ernest O.*,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1867, in Hancock co.; unm.: 2. *Dora*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1869; m. 28 Dec., 1896, Benjamin F. Whitman, b. 7 May, 1869, in Ohio: 3. *Harley M.*, b. 20 Sept., 1871, in Neosho co., Kas.; m. 5 April, 1900, Rosa Haley, b. 27 April, 1871, in Marion, Ohio.

iii. Morrison J., b. 4 Aug., 1844; m. (1), Sophronia Keel, b. 1 July, 1848, in Eagle, Ohio; d. 23 Sept., 1895; m. (2), Mary E. Macey, b. 12 July, 1852, in Piqua, Ohio; *s. p.*

iv. Minerva J., b. 28 April, 1846; m. 14 Aug., 1873, William H. Leming. Children (Leming):

1. *Delia N.*,[10] b. 22 June, 1875, in Hancock co.; m. 16 Nov., 1892, Philip Payne.

2. *Susan Belle*, b. 12 April, 1877, in Hardin co., Ohio.

3. *John Zerah*, b. 2 Feb., 1879, in Hardin co.; m. 14 Sept., 1898, Minnie J. Creggin, d. 3 Jan'y, 1900.

---

* He may have been the Zerah in the Union army in the Civil war from Union.

4. *George C.*, b. 12 Aug., 1881.
5. *Jennie M.*, b. 15 May, 1883, in Wood co., Ohio.
6. *Orlando S.*, b. 18 April, 1885, in Wood co.
7. *Morris N.*, b. 14 June, 1889, in Pratt co., Kas.

v. Mabel L., b. 15 May, 1848; d. 9 Aug., 1882; m. 13 Feb., 1876, J. D. Skelley; *s. p.*

vi. Sarah E., b. 15 Oct., 1850; m. 4 July, 1870, Aleck Skelley, b. 9 Jan'y, 1848, in Holmes co., Ohio. Children (Skelley):

1. *Elmore L.*,[10] b. 8 July, 1871, in Hancock co.; m. 16 Sept., 1895, Birdie Turk, b. in Wellsville, Mo.
2. *Son*, b. 2 Feb., 1873, in Hancock co.; d. 2 March, 1873.
3. *Pearl Rosetta*, b. 8 July, 1874, in Hancock co.; d. 6 Jan'y, 1875.
4. *Gertrude Edna*, b. 19 March, 1876, in Henry co., Ohio; m. (1), 7 Aug., 1892, Emanuel Shelhart, b. in Polk co., Iowa; m. (2), 17 Feb., 1898, Frank Y. Johnson.
5. *Alice Deborah*, b. 26 Sept., 1878, in Henry co.; d. 20 Nov., 1884.
6. *Sarah Jane*, b. 31 March, 1881, in Henry co.; d. 2 June, 1882.
7. *Anna Florence*, b. 25 July, 1884, in Polk co.
8. *Frances Bertha*, b. 14 April, 1886, in Polk co.
9. *Elroy Delford Marvin*, b. 5 April, 1895, in Montgomery co., Mo.

vii. Mary Ellen, b. 12 July, 1852; d. 5 May, 1894; m. 20 June, 1875, William Carnahan, b. 11 March, 1853, in Millersburgh, Ohio. Children (Carnahan): 1. *Clara Jane*,[10] b. 24 June, 1876; d. 7 June, 1878: 2. *Adam Leander*, b. 7 Sept., 1878; d. 1 Jan'y, 1879: 3. *Elizabeth Maude*, b. 5 Sept., 1882, in Hamburgh, Ohio: 4. *Walter Vernon*, b. 2 Oct., 1884, in Hamburgh: 5. *Clarence Guy*, b. 28 Nov., 1889, in Deshler, Ohio.

viii. Zerah W., b. 6 Dec., 1855; d. 30 June, 1861.

ix. Matilda Emma, b. 15 June, 1857; m. C. Wesley Belville, and had issue.

x. Elroy C., b. 2 June, 1861, in Findlay; m. 23 Dec., 1886, Florence M. Crory, b. 20 Jan'y, 1867, in Mungen, Ohio. Children: 1. *Leonard W.*,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1888, in Hamburgh: 2. *Josephine M.*, b. 23 Oct., 1891, in Mungen; d. 24 Nov., 1894: 3. *Harold C.*, b. 16 Dec., 1895, in Mungen: 4. *Myra B.*, b. 16 July, 1900, in Weston, Ohio.

xi. John E., b. 12 May, 1863, in Findlay; d. 19 May, 1875.

xii. Clara G., b. 13 April, 1866, in Findlay; m. 10 Nov., 1881, Bentley Rasey, b. 23 July, 1855, in Ohio. Children (Rasey): 1. *James L.*,[10] b. 18 June, 1882, in Henry co.: 2. *Eva L.*, b. 21 Dec., 1884, in Henry co.: 3. *Ada A.*, b. 30 May, 1886, in Henry co.: 4. *John E.*, b. 30 Aug., 1889, in Henry co.: 5. *Ella M.*, b. 29 July, 1891, in Linn co., Iowa: 6. *Lucy E.*, b. 14 May, 1894, in Benton co., Iowa: 7. *Benjamin A.*, b. 2 Aug., 1897, in Boone co., Ark.: 8. *Frank Zerah*, b. 7 Sept., 1899, in Boone co.

253 STEPHEN,[8] son of William[7] and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin, born 26 Aug., 1820, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 4 Oct., 1893, in Findlay, Hancock co., Ohio; married 1 July, 1841, Mary Kelley, born 1 Dec., 1822, in Perrysburg, Wood co., Ohio; died 28 June, 1893, in Findlay.

Children, the younger five and perhaps all born in Findlay:

i. Sarah J.,[9] b. 20 Sept., 1842; d. 30 Sept., 1848.
ii. Mabel F., b. 15 Oct., 1844; d. 25 Sept., 1848.
iii. Rachel A., b. 11 Dec., 1847; d. 12 Oct., 1848.
iv. Clinton B., b. 22 Nov., 1849; m. 20 March, 1873, Alice L. Hoxter, b. 20 May, 1852, in Marion co., Ohio. Children, b. in Findlay:

1. *Lulu L.*,[10] b. 19 Jan'y, 1874; m. (1), 30 Aug., 1890, Oren Wisely, b. Nov., 1863, in Marion, Ohio; d. 1 Sept., 1891; m. (2), 30 Nov., 1893, E. B. Roberts, b. 23 Dec., 1871, in Bellefontaine, Ohio. Child (Wisely): Merle H.,[11] b. 23 Dec., 1891, in Findlay. Child (Roberts): Helen E., b. 11 Nov., 1898.
2. *Jessie*, b. 3 Feb., 1877; d. 26 May, 1897.
3. *Leo N.*, b. 9 Feb., 1894.

v. James L., b. 26 Jan'y, 1853; m. 27 June, 1877, Margaret M. Burke, b. 19 Sept., 1855, in Indiana; d. 26 March, 1890. Children, b. in Findlay:

1. *Ralph J.*,[10] b. 10 April, 1878; m. 30 April, 1899, Lulu B. Freece, b. 22 Oct., 1881, in Findlay. Child: Jennie Margaret,[11] b. 20 July, 1900, in Findlay.
2. *Florence E.*, b. 28 Nov., 1879; d. 19 Dec., 1886.
3. *Harry S.*, b. 9 Sept., 1882.
4. *James R.*, b. 8 Aug., 1886.

vi. Waldo J., b. 17 Nov. 1855; m. (1), 8 Sept., 1881, Lucy A. Bish, b. 9 June, 1856, in Beagle, Ohio; d. 23 May, 1886; m. (2), 3 Nov., 1889, Mrs. Ada L. (Anthony)

Fisher, b. 3 April, 1865, in Smithfield, Ind. Children, b. in Findlay; by first wife: 1. *Frances*,[10] b. 24 June, 1882: by second wife: 2. *Bernice L.*, b. 14 Sept., 1890: 3. *Stephen A.*, b. 2 May, 1892: 4. *Mary L.*, b. 21 June, 1897.

vii. Harry S., b. 16 Oct., 1861; d. 27 Nov., 1861.

viii. Ezekiel Lloyd, b. 26 Sept., 1863; m. 11 Nov., 1886, Gertrude Heck, b. 25 Oct., 1867, in Liberty, Ohio. Children, b. in Findlay: 1. *Heck*,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1889: 2. *Hallie*, b. 28 May, 1895: 3. *Robert W.*, b. 8 July, 1900.

254 REUBEN W.,[8] son of William[7] and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin, born 7 Dec., 1822, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 20 Jan'y, 1877; married 2 Nov., 1843, Mary Kuhns, born 7 July, 1823, in Franklin co., Ohio; died 1895. He was first lieutenant in the 8th Iowa cav'y, from 30 Sept., 1863, to 13 Aug., 1865.

Children, the first three born in Findlay, Ohio, the others in Sidney, Iowa:

i. Susannah,[9] b. 16 Feb., 1846; m. 9 Nov., 1865, John W. Brown, b. 13 Feb., 1843, in Keokuk, Iowa. Children (Brown):

1. *Charles P.*,[10] b. 19 May, 1867, in Sidney; m. 1 July, 1888, Phœbe E. Wiflong, b. 16 May, 1871, in Iowa.
2. *William M.*, b. 7 Aug., 1868, in Highgrove, Iowa; m. 1 June, 1892, Flora Crandall, b. 20 March, 1871, in Iowa.
3. *Bertie*, b. 16 Sept., 1869, in Hamburg, Iowa; d. 16 Sept., 1869.
4. *Reuben W.*, b. 23 Dec., 1871, in Hamburg; d. 15 Feb., 1878.
5. *J. Cloide*, b. 31 Aug., 1874, in Hamburg; unm.
6. *Edgar H.*, b. 14 March, 1877, in Hamburg; unm.
7. *Mary G.*, b. 8 May, 1880, in Clifford, Kas.; unm.
8. *Ray S.*, b. 21 May, 1883, in Clifford.
9. *Rebecca C.*, b. 27 July, 1885.
10. *Edith M.*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1888.

ii. Mabel, b. 28 July, 1849; m. 9 Oct., 1873, Daniel Hart, b. 20 Aug., 1846; d. 8 March, 1895. Children (Hart), b. in Riverton, Iowa: 1. *Reuben D.*,[10] b. 12 Sept., 1876; d. 5 Aug., 1878: 2. *Guy Daniel*, b. 26 Dec., 1879: 3. *Mabel G.*, b. 10 Dec., 1881.

iii. Rebecca J., b. 9 June, 1853; unm.

iv. Frances E., b. 6 Jan'y, 1855; m. 15 Sept., 1875, John L. Davis, b. 11 July, 1851. Children (Davis), the first three b. in Riverton:

1. *Marvin R.*,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1877; m. 4 July, 1898, Ethel Byrd, b. 14 Jan'y, 1880, in Riverton.
2. *Royston*, b. 28 Jan'y, 1879; m. 28 Jan'y, 1899, Bertha Arnold, b. 14 May, 1881, in Essex, Iowa.
3. *Lide Garfield*, b. 14 July, 1882.
4. *Mary M.*, b. 14 Oct., 1884, in Fisher Centre, Iowa.
5. *Mabel L.*, b. 2 Aug., 1895, in Shenandoah, Iowa.

v. Emily Gertrude, b. 10 Nov., 1859; m. 7 Feb., 1881, Carlos W. Lawrence, b. 25 Jan'y, 1861, in Silver City, Iowa. Child (Lawrence): *Lurline N.*,[10] b. 20 Nov., 1881, in Mount Hope, Iowa.

255 Rev. Walter,[8] son of Henry L.[7] and Lucy (Walter-Sherrerd) Marvin, born 24 Feb., 1857, in Scranton, Lackawanna co., Pa.; married 25 Jan'y, 1883, Grace Doud, daughter of James and Henrietta (Doud) Wiggins, of Geddes, Onondaga co., N. Y., born 10 Sept., 1864, in Syracuse, N. Y.

He is an Episcopal clergyman, having been ordered deacon 16 April, 1882, by Bishop Huntington, of Central New York, and later a priest; now (1904) a chaplain in the U. S. army and stationed (Oct., 1902) at Fort Douglas, Utah. He served in the Philippines, and in the campaign in China, and is a member of the "Military Order of the Dragon," composed of officers of the army who served in China. He writes his name Marvine.

Children:

i. Gertrude Lucy,[9] b. 10 July, 1884, in Garden City, Cal.; unm.

ii. Donald Mitchell, b. 20 Feb., 1893, in Newburgh, N. Y.

iii. Gerald Longacre, b. 9 May, 1897, in Fort Spokane, Wash.

256 Reuben James,[8] son of William C.[7] and Belinda (Clothier) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1841, in Kempville, Ontario, Canada; married 16 Feb., 1861, Lorinda Smith, born 12 July, 1841, in Chesterville, Ont.

Children:

i. Ada,[9] b. 9 July, 1862, in Winchester, Can.; m. 6 June, 1880, Frederick Severns, b. 27 May, 1863, in Deep River, Iowa. Children (Severns), b. in Wilsonville, Neb.: 1. *Maude*,[10] b. 17 March, 1881; unm.: 2. *Eric*, b. 2 Oct., 1882: 3. *Harriet*, b. 6 Feb., 1887: 4. *Edna*, b. 26 June, 1891.

ii. Charles, b. 1 Jan'y, 1865, in Winchester; unm.

iii. George W., b. 12 Sept., 1868, in McDougal co., Ill.; unm.

iv. Louisa Ella, b. 17 Sept., 1872, in McDougal co.; m. 27 Oct., 1891, Harry Arthur, b. 5 Sept., 1859, in Lawrence co., Ohio. Children (Arthur): 1. *Onal*,[10] b. 20 July, 1892: 2. *Glen*, b. 14 Aug., 1894: 3. *Russell*, b. 18 Nov., 1896: 4. *Fern*, b. 12 Feb., 1899.

v. Ida, b. 23 Dec., 1876, in McDougal co.; m. 9 April, 1893, William Perfect, b. 22 March, 1866, in Iowa. Children (Perfect), b. in Devizes, Kas.: 1. *Lola*,[10] b. 4 March, 1894: 2. *Viva*, b. 11 June, 1898: 3. *Reah*, b. 18 Sept., 1902.

vi. Lowell, b. 3 April, 1879, in Devizes; m. 20 Nov., 1898, Viva Grace Baer, b. 28 Feb., 1881, in Beaver City, Neb. Children: 1. *Maud Maria*,[10] b. 22 March, 1900, in Devizes: 2. *Orrin F.*, b. 20 Jan'y, 1902, in Cripple Creek, Col.

vii. Josephine, b. 9 May, 1880, in Furnas co., Neb.; m. 25 July, 1900, George W. Newby, b. 29 May, 1873, in Hartford, W. Va.

viii. Earle, b. 21 Nov., 1886, in Devizes.

ix. Ethel, b. 2 Dec., 1888, in Devizes.

APPENDIX

THE corrections and additional information, received too late to be included in the families to which they belong, will be found below. We also add here a few names to which we give their possible references. Notes of this character might have been greatly extended, but only those are given for which some evidence has been furnished in favor of the conjectural attribution, although not sufficient in our opinion to justify a definite assignment.

Page 35, last line but 3 of text. Hinman (Early Puritans, 669), says that Samuel Collins was at Saybrook 14 Oct., 1664, on which date he gave a mortgage on a horse to his brother Nathaniel.

Page 45. Elizabeth (v), m. John Tinker; he was b. 1686.

Page 51. Mary (ix), is probably the Mary who m. 14 Dec., 1750, Jared Everest, b. 1729; d. in Salisbury, Ct., leaving issue.

Page 59. *Marvin Gates* [4, son of Lydia (14, iv) Marvin]; see footnote on p. 156, for further particulars.

The statement that *Daniel Gates* (9) m. Sarah Moore agrees with Gates Gen., 32. The Register (LVII: 366), says a Sarah, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Heywood) Moore, b. 28 Aug., 1748, m. a Daniel Gates, and Gates Gen., 100, has a similar account. This Sarah seems to have been too old to be the wife of our Daniel, and we have been unable to learn whether Gates Gen., 32 (on which our statement is based), is an error, or whether there were two Daniels, each of whom m. a Sarah Moore.

Page 60. Daniel (15) was perhaps the father of "Lydiah Marvin of Lyme," who m. 8 Oct., 1759, and probably as his second wife,

Simon Tubbs. Children (Tubbs): 1. *Lydia*, b. 21 Aug., 1760: 2. *Betsey*, b. 14 Sept., 1765. (Canaan rec., Falls Village.) We cannot place this Lydiah, who from her name seems to be the child of one of Capt. Reinold Marvin's sons, but she may have been a dau. of Samuel (23) or of Nehemiah (29). If as one correspondent wrote, Daniel went to Litchfield co., perhaps we should also include among his children the Thomas below (whom we are unable to place).

This Thomas who was in Lebanon, 1755–7, was a private in Lt.-Col. Whitney's Lebanon company, 11 April to 8 Sept., 1755, then made corporal and served to 8 Dec., following; Thomas "Marvel," believed to be the same, from Lebanon, was a corporal in Capt. Porter's company, May, 1756; enlisted again 4 June, 1756, in Capt. Caleb Hyde's company; and once more, then enrolled as Thomas Marvin, in August, 1757, under Capt. Fitch, in the Fort William Henry alarm. (See Ct. Hist. Soc. Col., IX: 25, 161, *et cet.*) Evidently this was not Thomas (25), who was carrying on the ferry at Simsbury, 1756. [See note to p. 70, below.]

Page 63. Barnabas T. Lord (viii), d. 14 March, 1810.

Page 68. From Beckwith Notes 5, we take the following additions to what we have given of the children of Mary Beckwith:

i. Mary,5 m. 29 July, 1762, and had four chil.
ii. Samuel, b. 30 July, 1743; m. (1), 6 Aug., 1767, Rebecca, dau. of Handley Chipman, b. 1750; d. 1778; they had five chil.; m. (2), 26 March, 1782, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Rand, who survived him; they had six chil.
iii. Elisha, m. Susannah, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth Reynolds; they had twelve chil.
iv. Martha, m. 6 Sept., 1765; they had seven chil.
v. Asa, m. 20 Dec., 1744, Mary, dau. of Elkanah and Rebecca Morton; they had nine and perhaps ten chil.
vi. David, "perhaps d. 15 Nov., 1787;" m. 7 April, 1774, Catharine, dau. of John Newcomb; they had four chil.
vii. Nehemiah, m. 1790. See Beckwith Notes 5, 18, for an account of the LeBruns.

Page 70. Silas (viii) may have gone to Lewis co., N. Y., as we find a Silas Marvin who was a paymaster in Col. Levi Collins's reg't, in that county, in 1817.

We find some reason to suppose that Thomas (25) may have gone to Windsor, Ct., from Simsbury. Joseph, conjecturally placed as his seventh son, may have been the second, as stated by Barlow (see note p. 72), if the Joseph Marvin who enlisted from Windsor, 24 March, 1759, in the French war (see Stiles's Ancient Windsor, I: 259), and was a sergeant in Gen. Lyman's command, and at Montreal in 1760, was the son of Thomas. There were other Josephs who served in

that war; one was in Col. David Wooster's company,* March to May, 1756 (see Ct. Hist. Soc., IX: 110); one in Capt. Noble's company, most of whom were from Litchfield co., in Col. Marsh's reg't in Aug., 1757 [who may possibly be Joseph (27), of the Matthew line] (*Ibid.*, 218), and one in Capt. Pitkin's company, Col. Pitkin's reg't, recruited near Hartford and Farmington (*Ibid.*, 230). Some of these different entries may refer to the same person, but we are unable to identify them.

Page 78. Nehemiah[4] (29), line 3, for 1745/6 read 1744/5. His fourth child is believed to have been Joseph[5] Marvin, b. abt. 1754–5, in Saybrook, Ct.; m. 1780–3, Anna Anderson, of Savannah, Ga. He was a physician.

Children, b. in Saybrook:

1. i. Samuel,[6] b. 1784.
   ii. Martha, b. 1786; d. abt. 1869; unm.
   iii. Harriet Samantha, b. 1788; m. —— Jarvis.

1 Samuel,[6] son of Dr. Joseph[5] and Anna (Anderson) Marvin, b. 1784; d. 27 June, 1867; m. 17 May, 1818, Sarah Heape, b. 1799, in Beaufort, S. C.; d. 20 Feb., 1860.

Children, b. in Beaufort District (now co.), S. C.:

2. i. William David,[7] b. 23 Aug., 1819.
   ii. Joseph, b. 29 March, 1834; m. April, 1866, Anna E., dau. of William and Rebecca Davis, b. 1847, in Beaufort; d. Dec., 1874. Children, b. in Colleton co., S. C.:
      1. *Lillian*,[8] b. 1869; unm.
      2. *Selena Louisa*, b. 1871; unm.
      3. *Melvin Bruington*, b. Oct., 1872; m. 1 Jan'y, 1895, Vileta, dau. of William Robert and Mary Marguerite (Williams) White, b. April, 1870, in Colleton co.

Samuel Marvin had other children but they can not be correctly traced.

2 William David,[7] son of Samuel[6] and Sarah (Heape) Marvin, b. 23 Aug., 1819, in Beaufort; fell in battle 23 Aug., 1864, at Reems' Station, Va., while serving in Gen. Wade Hampton's cav'y, in the Confederate army; m. 1845, Jane Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Didyma (Clark) Davis, b. 1825, in Colleton co.; d. 30 June, 1893.

Children:

3. i. Samuel Anderson,[8] b. 28 July, 1848, in Beaufort district.
   ii. William Henry, b. 1857, in Colleton co.; unm.
   iii. Mary Louisa, b. 1859, in Colleton co.

3 Maj. Samuel Anderson,[8] son of William David[7] and Jane Rebecca (Davis) Marvin, b. 28 July, 1848, in Beaufort; m. (1), 26 April, 1877, Mary Judon, dau. of James Henry and Marguerite Rebecca

* The officers in Wooster's reg't were from New Haven, Stonington, etc.

S. ANDERSON MARVIN.

(Marion) Sanders, b. 22 Feb., 1851, in Beaufort: d. 10 July, 1886; m. (2), Ada Christine, dau. of William Robert and Mary Marguerite (Williams) White. He was in the Confederate army during the latter part of the Civil war; he then engaged in farming, and has rice plantations in Colleton co. He is major commanding the 2d bat'n of the 1st S. C. cav'y.

Children, b. in Colleton co.; by first wife:

i. Eulalie,[9] b. 29 Jan'y, 1878; unm.
ii. Ernest Allison, b. 10 March, 1880.
iii. Harold William, b. 28 May, 1882.
iv. Harriet Louisa, b. 2 Aug., 1884; d. 14 Oct., 1884.
v. Samuel Anderson, b. 6 Sept., 1885.

Children by second wife:

vi. William Robert, b. 17 Feb., 1889.
vii. Jane Rebecca, b. 4 Oct., 1890.
viii. Earle Williams, b. 12 June, 1892.
ix. Ada White, b. 28 Nov., 1893.
x. Bayard, b. 31 July, 1896.
xi. LeRoy Lander, b. 26 May, 1899.
xii. Melvin Bruington, b. 11 May, 1900.

Anne (29, ii) is perhaps Hannah, the dau. of Nehemiah, who by Clinton First Church rec., m. June, 1766, Ebenezer Merrett.

Esther Marvin, who by East Haddam First Church rec., m. 15 Nov., 1770, Benjamin Emmons, may have been another dau. of Nehemiah. We are unable to verify either of these assignments.

Page 89. In the footnote, first line, for "Roswell's father" read "Thomas (25)." This footnote was placed under Roswell by an error in copying; it properly belongs at the close of the second note on p. 70.

Page 91. Huldah (v) is probably the Huldah Rogers, who, by Colchester rec., m. 12 Feb., 1827, Samuel Olmstead, 2d (not William), of East Haddam, Ct.

Page 96. Theophilus Rogers, Jr., father of the wife of Elihu (44), was sixth from Matthew; in the second line of the footnote insert "Richard[3] Bushnell, Jr., and Elizabeth Hyde," and add 1 to the generation numbers following.

Page 102, line 10. In vii, Daniel Niles was of Colchester when m.; later he res. in Hebron, and was living there when he receipted for his wife's share of her father's estate.

Ens. Zechariah (48) was a sergeant in Capt. Ward's company in the Old French war, and served nine months from 26 March, 1757. (Ct. Hist. Soc. Col., IX: 266.)

Page 105. John (i), son of Eunice (52), d. 11 July, 1808; his brother Joseph (ii), m. 1784, by Noyes Gen., which also says he served in Capt. Baldwin's company, Col. Avery's reg't.

Page 106. William Coult (see 53, iii), d. 24 Sept., 1858. (Loomis Gen.)

Page 110. George (vi), son of Nathan (58), d. 12 April, 1869, in Pittsford, N. Y.; his wife, Electa, b. abt. 1797; d. 16 April, 1869; *s. p.* He was commissioned ensign in the 3d reg't, 1st brigade, 9th division (Berkshire co., Mass.), 21 Nov., 1816; lieutenant, 18 Sept., 1818; captain, 2 May, 1820; lieut.-colonel, 15 Aug., 1822; colonel, 5 July, 1824; resigned and discharged, 14 April, 1826. (Mass. Archives.)

Nathan (vii), [bro. of preceding], d. 22 May, 1828: m. abt. 1819–20, Emily Canfield, b. 10 Aug., 1795, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 11 Dec., 1873, in Copenhagen, N. Y., having m. (2), Lorenzo Baker, by whom she had two chil. Nathan's removal to Andover, Ohio, is contradicted. Children, b. in Copenhagen:

i. George Canfield,[7] b. 1 Jan'y, 1821; d. 28 Jan'y, 1898; m. 16 Oct., 1845, Cynthia, dau. of Abner and Philena (Cushing) Steele, b. 10 Aug., 1820, in Wells Island, N. Y.; d. 21 Dec., 1901. Children, the first four and the youngest b. in Copenhagen:

1. *John George*,[8] b. 14 Aug., 1846; d. 1 Oct., 1898; m. 13 May, 1895, Harriet Stickney, b. in Columbus, Ohio: *s. p.*
2. *Edwin Duane*, b. 20 March, 1848; m. 8 Jan'y, 1871, Emma Benton, b. 30 Jan'y, 1854. Child: Effie,[9] b. 17 April, 1872, in Columbus; d. 17 Aug., 1872.
3. *Wallace Eugene*, b. 19 Aug., 1850; res. (1904), Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
4. *Sidney Sylvester*, b. 8 Nov., 1851; m. 25 March, 1885, Minnie Sicker, b. 19 July, 1866, in Tonawanda, N. Y. Children: i. Frances Luella,[9] b. 14 Dec., 1886, in Chicago, Ill.; d. 19 Oct., 1891: ii. Irene Adeline, b. 28 Jan'y, 1889, in Buffalo: iii. George Canfield, b. 13 July, 1891, in Rochester, N. Y.: iv. Grace Doris, b. 18 April, 1894: v. Frederick Sylvester, b. 9 March, 1896: vi. Eugene Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1899: vii. Alice Emily, b. 11 Nov., 1901, in Pittsford.
5. *Fred. Sanford*, b. 28 March, 1855, in Columbus; m. 26 Feb., 1877, Jennie Crawford, b. 21 Jan'y, 1859, in Buffalo. Child: Annie Elizabeth,[9] b. 15 Nov., 1893, in Buffalo.
6. *Emma Maria*, b. 28 Dec., 1856, in Madison, Wis.; d. 23 May, 1879, in Buffalo; unm.
7. *LeRoy*, b. 17 Oct., 1864, in Copenhagen; m. 8 Feb., 1888, Julia, dau. of George and Katharine (Coyle) Newman, b. 20 March, 1865, in Buffalo; *s. p.*

ii. William Wallace, b. 8 Jan'y, 1823; d. 12 Jan'y, 1866; unm.

iii. John Benedict, b. abt. 1827; d. July, 1828.

Page 111. In No. 60, line 4, for (Sherman) read (Skinner).

Page 119. Mabel, wife of Reinold (71) was a dau. of Ira Bushnell by his second wife, Mabel Chapman, and b. 26 March, 1770 (not 1773), by Ira's own account in Hinman.

Page 121. George Wesley Marvin (xi) died 15 Nov., 1903, in Norwich, N. Y.; his wife survived him. He was a prominent lawyer there.

Page 125. Moses (76) was born in 1788, not 1778.

Page 128, line 3. Mary Elizabeth d. 25 Jan'y, 1866.

Page 143, last line. Asa was a descendant of Thomas[1] Rogers, of the "Mayflower," through Jabez,[5] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] Joseph.[2] (Authority, Mr. James S. Rogers.)

Page 145, line 4. For Linus Weed read Linus S. Weed.

Page 148. Dr. John Sill Rogers (i) was a descendant of Thomas,[1] of the "Mayflower," through Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph.[2]

Page 153. Sylvanus (110) was probably the Sylvanus who was second lieutenant of the 12th cav'y, Niagara co., in 1819; he held that office in the 16th cav'y the same year; and was captain in 1822. This may show he was only temporarily in Andover at the date given, if the same man.

Page 156. Nathan (113) was a captain in Lt.-Col. Henry McNeil's 12th cav'y reg't, Genesee co., N. Y., in 1813; major, 1814; colonel, 1817. (Rec. N. Y. Council of Appointments.) His eldest dau., Mary Morgan,[7] m. abt. 1818, Gilman, son of Gilman and Ruth (Page) Folsom, b. 27 April, 1796, in Dorchester, N. H.; d. 10 March, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio. Children (Folsom), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

i. Nathan,[8] b. 4 July, 1819; m. 23 Dec., 1847, Mary O. Brownson, of Montrose, Pa.; they had three chil.; res., Jacksonville, Fla.

ii. Charles A., b. 20 June, 1823; m. Elizabeth Pierce, b. 13 March, 1829, in Avon, N. Y.; they had four chil.

Page 157. Capt. William N. (115), was commissioned ensign in the 4th reg't, 1st brigade, 4th division, Mass. militia, 23 June, 1808; discharged 23 Nov., 1809; commissioned captain 26 June, 1810, and discharged 18 April, 1815; during the threatened invasion in 1814, his reg't was called out, and was in the service in the defence of Boston, 10 Sept., to 7 Nov., 1814, under Lt.-Col. Thaddeus Foote. (Mass. Archives, Adjutant General's office, where no middle name is given.)

Page 158. Almira (iv), m. 15 Aug., 1832, in Granville, Mass. Wilson, son of Martin and Bernice (Kendall) Reed, b. 30 Sept., 1806, in Granby, Ct.; d. 9 Jan'y, 1836, in Spencer, Ill. Their first child, Jane Ophelia, b. 15 May, 1834, in Spencer; m. 8 Jan'y, 1852, in Granby, Wells S. Gillett: their second child d. the day of its birth.

Page 182. Dan (148), who is called Daniel, Jr., on the Connecticut Rolls, served Aug. 15–23, 1814, in Capt. Peter Lord's company, at an alarm in the War of 1812. (Ct. Mil. Rec., 1812, 86.)

Page 183. One informant gives the name of the father of the husband of Josephine E., as John L., not John S.

Page 213. Robert L. Eells, husband of Emma I. (iii), d. 31 March, 1904, in Margaretville, N. Y., leaving a son and two daus.

Page 216. Minnie E., dau. of Julius S. (vi), m. 9 Jan'y, 1904, Frederick Beaumont, son of Frederick and Ann Augusta (Anderson) Griffith, b. 30 July, 1878, in Newark, N. J.

Page 220. After Hector Sinclair (iv), add: m. 12 May, 1903, Julia Smith, dau. of George M. and Eliza Maria (Ogden) Burgin, b. 28 Aug., 1878, in Unadilla, N. Y. Child: *Leila Burgin*,[9] b. 20 April, 1904, in Walton, N. Y.

Page 244. Under Eliza (246). The wife of Milton D. (vii) was Mrs. Copp, not Marvin. The name of xii was Marion, not Marvin.

Page 259, line 7. Mary F. was the adopted dau. of Mr. Almond. Her father's name was Tuttle.

Page 262. Caroline E., wife of David R. (285), was dau. of Israel and Polly (Anderson) Cone; she d. 24 or 28 Feb., 1882. The Cone Family in America gives both dates (pp. 178, 210); we do not know which is correct.

Page 263. Harriet Adelaide (ii), m. William Noah Gokey; their first child was Mabel Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1881; d. y. The Cone Fam. has slightly differing dates in iii and iv; ours are from Mr. Newton R. Marvin, whose third son, *Newton R.*, d. 30 July, 1894, and the fourth, *Jewett*, d. 21 Aug., 1896.

Page 267. No. 292, line 4. Henrietta M. was dau. of Runsel and Damaris (Chase) Tuttle, of Whitestown, N. Y.

Page 268. Reginald M. Huse (i), m. Mary Stockton, dau. of James Marsh and Louisa (Johnson) Chapman. He was an instructor in French and German, in Lehigh University, where he was a member of Δ Φ. Child: *Mary Chapman*,[10] b. 5 June, 1879.

Page 269. Robert S. Huse (xii) was a student at Lehigh University, where he was a member of Δ Φ.

Page 270, last line. For resides read resided.

Page 274. Arthur W. (iii), son of Daniel W. (306), m., by Babcock Gen., 30 Dec., 1880, Sarah E., dau. of Abram and Eliza S. (Newton) Babcock.

Page 288, 4th line from bottom of text. As indicating that Matthew[1] was at Newtowne or in that vicinity, before going to Hartford, we note that at a Particular Court held in Watertown, Mass., 6 Feb., 1639, relative to the affairs of "John Oldam," who d. before Sept., 1636, evidence was presented that his estate was indebted to Matthew £1 : 06 : 08. (Manwaring's Hartford Prob. rec., I: 27.)

Page 298. The estate of John Olmsted, husband of Elizabeth (2), was £973 : 05 : 06. Elizabeth's will is printed in Manwaring (Hartford Prob. rec., I: 343).

Page 302. 4 The will of Richard Bushnell, dated at Norwalk, Ct., 1 Dec., 1659, and the inventory, £212 : 08 : 08, taken 17 July, 1660, by Matthew Marvin and others, show that he d. in 1659/60, not in 1658, as hitherto stated by various writers. His widow, Marie, m. 1660, not 1659, Thomas Adgate.

This will further shows that Steiner, cited as our authority with a query (see p. 304, iii *supra*, where 13 should be 6, i, the footnote on that page, and p. 308) was in error in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., LIII: 212, in saying that Richard and Marie had a third son Francis, who m. Hannah Seymour, for Richard gives "to my 4 children" one-half of his estate "allowing my 2 sones each of them £5 more than to my 2 daughters." They may have had a son Francis, for which we find no authority save Steiner, but if so, he certainly did not survive his father and marry. Hinman is probably right in making Hannah's husband a son of Lieut. William Bushnell, and Steiner who says William's son Francis d. y., seems to have confused the two. The will, which is witnessed by Alice Marvin, wife of Matthew, shows also that Miss Caulkins (Hist. of Norwich, 213) was right in saying that Richard went to Norwalk. From other sources it seems probable he was there as early as 1656. This will, on Hartford Prob. rec., II: 146–7, is printed by Manwaring in his Abstracts of those rec., I: 102. The latter calls Richard's wife Marcy, and Adgate, William; unquestionably these are errors, but whether of the printer or in the original record we cannot say. Her name was Mary, and his Thomas.

Page 306–7. The inventory of Ens. William Goodrich, husband of Sarah (5) was taken 14 Nov., 1676; the total as given by the appraisers is £915 : 01 : 06, but the amount divided by order of the Court, was £1120, including "£100 already paid to Mrs. Hollister," and exclusive of land assigned to the widow; in the order of distribution 6 Dec., 1676 (as printed by Manwaring), the daus. are said to be m., and Abigail (vii) is called Mrs. Thomas Fitch; evidently the date of her m. (given as 1680, following the Goodrich Gen.) is too late.

Page 314. Samuel Smith, husband of Rachel[2] (9) Marvin, was not the son of Samuel and Elizabeth, but was related to the Long Island Smiths, as we learn from Rev. C. W. Selleck; his father's name has not been found. His will (Fairfield Prob. rec., 1741–8; 291), is dated 8 May, 1730, and was proved 3 Dec., 1745.

His son Nehemiah[3] was made executor; he names daus. Rachel, Lydia, Ruth (the date of Ruth's death in Rockwell-Keeler Gen. is probably an error), Hannah, and dau. Sarah's children. This confirms Selleck's assignment of Hannah and Sarah (for which we have hitherto been unable to find other authority); the latter dau. was probably dead. Samuel received the property at Canoe Hill, near "Smith's Ridge." The will of Nehemiah[3] is dated 26 Jan'y, 1757, and was proved 28 April, following; he names wife Elizabeth, sons Peter,[4] Matthew, Daniel, and Nehemiah "who hath long been gone from me" (probably dead), and daus. Elizabeth, Lydia, Rebecca and Rachel.* Matthew[4] owned the estate which included the "Ancient Parade" and the home-lot of Matthew[1] Marvin; he bequeathed it to his nephew, Matthew[5] Smith, from whom it passed out of the blood, as it had long passed from the name. (See Selleck, 436.)

Page 321. Joseph (vii), son of Lieut. Samuel (12), perhaps had *Susanna*, who m. Epenetus Platt, b. Feb., 1738, and *Thankful*, who m. Nehemiah Platt, b. July, 1741; these were sons of Gideon and Mary (Buckingham) Platt, of Norwalk. We have no authority for this assignment, but find no other place for them.

Page 328. By Wilton Church rec. "Rebecca, wife of David De Forest," [presumably David, 18, no other found] joined in 1747; this may indicate his second m.; if so, Abigail (18) d. between 1740 and '46. Her dau. Abigail (iii), was probably the "Abigail (De Forest) wife of Silas Olmstead," who joined in 1754 (*ibid.*); if so, it confirms footnote p. 328. The same rec. (1761) calls the wife of Elihu (v) "Elizabeth Lambert," which we believe is a clerical error.

Page 333. Cyrus Marsh, husband of Abigail (ii), d. 9 June.

Page 334. Ebenezer (44, ix) was b. 17, not 6, April.

Page 335, line 6. For 1652 read 1752. Nathan (23) had eleven chil.; James (vii, p. 336) should be viii. It is uncertain whether this James, or James (viii) on p. 340 was the ensign.

Page 337. Capt. David (25) line 4, for 1768–9, read 1778–9.

Page 346. Rebecca (iv), m. 1788, not 1778. Charles G. (ii), youngest son of *Betsey* (3) *Chapman*, was b. 1822.

Page 350. John (33, iv), perhaps m. Polly, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Jarvis) Edson, b. 29 March, 1781. (See Jarvis Gen.)

---

* We are indebted to Mr. Alfred Brooks Merriam, of New York, for our knowledge of these wills and their contents.

Page 354. Noah Dimon, husband of Polly (i), dau. of Brush (38), was son of Moses and Grace Dimon, of Greenfield, Ct.

Page 356. Betsey (iv), dau. of Stephen (40), b. 25 Dec., 1786; d. 13 March, 1863; m. 4 Nov., 1805, Stephen, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Merritt) Dingee, b. 6 May, 1784, in Somers, Ct.; d. 6 Aug., 1845. Children (Dingee), the first six b. in Mahopac, N. Y., the others in Somers:

i. Allen Marvin,[7] b. 19 Sept., 1806; m. 9 Dec., 1829, Elizabeth Penny.
ii. Abigail, b. 5 July, 1809; d. 18 Dec., 1839; unm.
iii. Samuel, b. 3 Nov., 1811; d. 11 July, 1833; m. Eliza D. MacKeel.
iv. Caroline, b. 1 Feb., 1814; d. 17 Dec., 1839; unm.
v. Laura, b. 9 Feb., 1817; d. 26 May, 1870; m. David Vores.
vi. Jackson, b. 15 Oct., 1819; d. 12 Oct., 1833; unm.
vii. Alfred, b. 3 May, 1822; d. 18 Sept., 1891; m. 10 Jan'y, 1849, Sarah M. Hyatt.
viii. Samantha, b. 8 Dec., 1824; d. 31 Aug., 1847; m. Allen M. Purdy.
ix. Lois, b. 21 Feb., 1830; d. 3 Dec., 1847; unm.

Page 358. Stephen (42), d. 1798; m. abt. 1755–6, Mercy Hoskins. Children (probably b. in Sharon, Ct.; rec. incomplete):

i. Seth,[6] b. abt. 1757?
1. ii. Matthew, b. 27 April, 1760.
iii. Mary, b. 1762; m. Joseph? LeBarre.
iv. Abigail (?), b. 1764; the assignment given of her m. p. 358 is doubtful; she prob. d. y.
v. Daniel, b. 22 Dec., 1766. For his family see (93), p. 413.

1 Matthew,[6] son of Stephen[5] and Mercy (Hoskins) Marvin, b. 27 April, 1760; d. abt. 1829, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. (1), in the spring of 1780, Girthrude Carnwright; m. (2), 1796, Mary, dau. of Edwin and Susanna (Chase) Cole, of Swansea, Mass., b. 20 Oct., 1768, in Rhode Island; d. 4 Dec., 1848.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, certainly in Col. Schuyler's command, from Albany co., N. Y.; and is probably the Matthew who was in Col. Van Cortlandt's reg't, and also in Col. Clinton's reg't (see New York in the Rev., 95, 19 and 28). He res. in Stephentown, Troy, Utica and Newport, before going to Truxton.

Children by first wife, b. near Troy, N. Y.:

i. Cornelia,[7] b. 11 Nov., 1780; d. before 1866; m. abt. 1800, —— Mason. Children (Mason): 1. *Sarah*[8]: 2. *Joseph*: 3. *Matthew*: 4. *Alexander*: 5. *James*.
ii. Mercy, b. 22 Feb., 1783; unm.
iii. Margaret, b. 1785; d. y. (One correspondent has, Matthew, d. y., for this Margaret.)

iv. Margaret, b. 31 Dec., 1787; d. 20 Feb., 1855; m. as his second wife, John Eastwood, b. Oct., 1779; d. 25 April, 1842. Children (Eastwood), b. in Bridgeport, N. Y.:

1. *Margaret*,[8] b. Dec., 1816; d. 5 Oct., 1842; unm.
2. *Henrietta*, b. Aug., 1820; d. 29 Feb., 1848; m. 1843, Brown Sayles, b. 4 Jan'y, 1819, in Otsego co., N. Y.; d. 13 Oct., 1886. Child (Sayles): Gertrude,[9] b. 1845; m. and had issue.
3. *John A.*, b. 5 Aug., 1828; m. 12 May, 1853, Amanda Howell, b. 20 April, 1827, in New Hartford, N. Y. They had two chil.; res. (1904), Chattanooga, Tenn.

v. Zachariah, b. 12 Dec., 1792; d. before 1872, in Ohio; m. ——; *s. p.*; he had an adopted dau.

Children by second wife, all but the youngest b. in Fairfield, N. Y.:

vi. Susannah, b. 26 April, 1798; d. 20 Dec., 1867; m. (1), Charles Morris; m. (2), as his second wife, Peter Folts, of Herkimer, N. Y. Child (Morris): *Mary Jane*,[8] b. near Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. 1850, Edgar R. Hewitt.

2. vii. Seth, b. 8 Dec., 1800.

viii. Matthew, b. 16 July, 1803; d. 8 Feb., 1879; unm.; he was a captain in the militia.

ix. James, b. 28 Oct., 1805; d. 1816.

3. x. Daniel, b. 2 Aug., 1807, in Newport, N. Y.

2 Seth,[7] son of Matthew[6] and Mary (Cole) Marvin, b. 8 Dec., 1800, in Fairfield; d. 20 Dec., 1873, in St. Charles, Ill.; m. 7 Feb., 1822, in Lincoln, N. Y., Content Burdick, b. 18 Nov., 1799, in Hopkinton, R. I.; d. about 1871–2.

Children, all but the youngest b. in De Ruyter, N. Y.:

i. Maxamelia,[8] b. 18 Nov., 1823; d. 3 July, 1857, in Iowa City, Iowa; m. 26 June, 1847, Hosmer Stevens, b. 1820, in Genesee co., N. Y.; d. 23 Feb., 1898. Children (Stevens):

1. *Millard Fillmore*,[9] b. 27 Dec., 1850, in St. Charles; m. 15 May, 1878, Mary Farwell, b. 20 June, 1855, in Monroe, N. Y.
2. *Franklin Pierce*, b. 22 Oct., 1852, in St. Charles; d. 16 June, 1902; unm.
3. *Frederick*, b. Sept., 1856, in Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. (1), 22 Nov., 1899, Anna O. Keye, b. 1876, in Manson, Iowa; d. 1900; m. (2), 15 Sept., 1900, Maude Reynolds, b. 1873, in Des Moines, Iowa.

ii. Lucy Jane, b. 6 May, 1826; d. 1894, in California; m. 2 June, 1850, Joseph J. Randall, b. 6 July, 1829; d. 1891. Children (Randall):

1. *Rhoda Jane*,[9] b. 12 Dec., 1851, in St. Charles; d. 30 Sept., 1891, in San Jose, Cal.; m. 12 Dec., 1872, Vincent A. Brink, d. abt. 1888.
2. *Chauncey Valentine*, b. 1853, in St. Charles; d. 4 June, 1880, in Dubuque, Iowa; unm.
3. *Carlton Sumner*, b. 1855; unm.
4. *Minnie May*, b. July, 1861, in Winona, Minn.; d. 10 Nov., 1881; unm.

iii. Andrew Jackson, b. 26 June, 1828; d. 23 Dec., 1896, in St. Charles; m. 25 Dec., 1849, Sarah Jane, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Tyler) Marvin.* Children, b. in St. Charles:

1. *Eva Laura*,[9] b. 13 Aug., 1850; m. 28 Oct., 1867, Eugene F. Weeks, of St. Charles. Children (Weeks), b. in St. Charles: i. Pearl F.,[10] b. 4 May, 1869; m. 23 Dec., 1887, William O'Brien, b. 1869, in Boston, Mass.; they had six chil.: ii. Jennie L., b. 28 Sept., 1870; d. 29 Dec., 1875: iii. Elsie F., b. 2 July, 1872; d. 1 June, 1888: iv. Mattie V., b. 16 March, 1876; unm.: v. Louise B., b. 22 March, 1879; m. 18 April, 1901, Charles McBriartz, b. 1870, in Elgin, Ill.; they have two chil.: vi. Minnie M., b. 15 Sept., 1882; unm.: vii. Jean Fayette, b. 19 Nov., 1886; unm.
2. *George Perry*, b. 25 June, 1852; m. 1876, Mary Ann Hand. Children, b. in St. Charles: i. Harry Ray,[10] b. 4 Oct., 1880: ii. Jennie May, b. 19 Aug., 1886: iii. C. Jay, b. 14 May, 1889.

iv. James Monroe, b. 4 July, 1830; d. 4 March, 1896, in St. Charles; unm.

v. George Washington, b. 1 Dec., 1832; m. 22 April, 1861, Robena, dau. of Robert and Euphemia (Ronald) Parker, b. 16 Oct., 1842, in Scotland. Children, b. in Maple Park, Ill.:

1. *Birdie*,[9] b. 4 April, 1862; d. 14 April, 1865.
2. *Minnie May*, b. 19 Nov., 1863; d. 8 March, 1880.
3. *Ai Addison*, b. 27 May, 1866; m. 11 June, 1890, Lillian, dau. of Reese and Amelia (Lee) Davis, b. 31 Jan'y, 1869, in Pennsylvania. Children, b. in Maple Park: i. Lawrence P.,[10] b. 23 March, 1891: ii. Laurel B., b. 9 July, 1899.
4. *Ella Content*, b. 21 June, 1869; m. 19 Nov., 1890, Lyman Oscar Kilmer, b. 5 Aug., 1858, in Wakarusa, Ind.
5. *Jennie June*, b. 8 Dec., 1872; m. 20 June, 1893, Dr. Orville Mead, son of James H. and Hannah M. (Raymond) Blood, b. 26 July, 1862, in Atlanta, N. Y. Child (Blood): Marcella,[10] b. 14 Jan'y, 1898, in Elburn, Ill.
6. *Nettie Naomi*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1876; m. 17 June, 1896, Willett Frank, son of Eber J. and Leodossky M. (Hall) Austin, b. 24 April, 1872, in Maple Park. Child (Austin): Marvin J.,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1903, in Maple Park.

vi. Mary Ann, b. 26 Jan'y, 1835; m. 3 Oct., 1855, Addison Wells, b. 23 July, 1832, in Warsaw, N. Y.; d. 24 April, 1904. Children (Wells), b. in Iowa Falls:

1. *Carl*,[9] b. 27 Sept., 1856; m. Minnie Stevens, b. in Whitewater, Wis.
2. *Jennie*, b. 25 March, 1859; m. 7 May, 1881, Harrison Cady, b. in Beloit, Wis.; d. 1891.
3. *Mary*, b. 27 Dec., 1867; m. Charles W. Cook, b. in New Hampshire.
4. *Nina*, b. 30 April, 1871; m. Linus P. Stillman, b. in Lansing, Iowa.

---

* We have not placed this Daniel, who was b. 1799, and d. 1863; Harriet m. (2), —— Cleveland, and d. 1872. Sarah J., had a bro., whose name we have not found.

vii. Matthew, b. 21 Sept., 1838, in Canastota, N. Y.; d. 25 July, 1903; m. 29 Aug., 1867, Angeline A., dau. of Jesse R. and Nancy (Smith) Towle, b. 27 Sept., 1838, in Candia, N. H.

Matthew enlisted 29 April, 1861, in company K, 1st Minn. Vols. (three months' troops), and re-enlisted for three years; he was wounded in the first battle at Bull Run, and again at Harrison's Landing and Gettysburg; was corporal and orderly sergeant in his company; he was engaged in sixteen battles in the army of the Potomac, and discharged in consequence of wounds 9 June, 1864; he was a justice of the peace, town treasurer, and prominent in many ways. We are indebted to his dau. Mabel, and to Mrs. Mary A. Hubbard, and her dau. Evalena, of Chittenango Station, N. Y., for valuable aid in obtaining the record of the descendants of Stephen[5] (42) Marvin.

Children:

1. *Margie*,[9] b. 9 Nov., 1870, in St. Charles; d. 27 Nov., 1870.
2. *Carlton Matthew*, b. 11 Dec., 1872, in Winona; d. 17 Oct., 1873.
3. *Mabel Lucy*, b. 30 May, 1876, in Winona. She has been a teacher there for the last nine years.

3 Daniel,[7] son of Matthew[6] and Mary (Cole) Marvin, b. 2 Aug., 1807, in Newport; d. 23 April, 1883; m. 8 Feb., 1848, Hannah Amanda, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Remington) Gillette, of Perryville, N. Y., b. 13 March, 1822; living July, 1904. He resided in Truxton, 1814–31, and then in Bridgeport, and served the church there as trustee and steward until his death.

Children, b. in Bridgeport, N. Y.:

i. Flora Lucinda,[8] b. 22 April, 1849; unm.

ii. Mary Adelaide, b. 12 April, 1852; m. 10 Dec., 1873, in Janesville, N. Y., Lebbeus Chapman,[9] son of Hiram* and Mercy (Spencer) Hubbard, b. 25 Oct., 1844, in Lockport, N. Y. Children (Hubbard), b. in Bridgeport:

1. *Evalena Marguerite*,[9] b. 29 March, 1875; unm.
2. *Wesley Marvin*, b. 11 Sept., 1878; unm.

iii. Daniel Monroe, b. 11 March, 1854; m. 17 Feb., 1880, Serena Damon, b. 17 July, 1853, in Bridgeport. Children:

1. *Alice Melissa*,[9] b. 3 Feb., 1882, in Bridgeport; unm.
2. *Grace Annette*, b. 30 July, 1887, in Bridgeport; unm.

Page 357. Elizabeth,[6] dau. of John (41), b. 14 Feb., 1754, in Sharon, Ct.; d. 25 Feb., 1839, in or near Sharon; m. 18 April, 1775, in Sharon, Josiah, son of Josiah and Sibyl (Baldwin) Reed, of Sharon, b. 1754; d. 30 Nov., 1815. Children (Reed), b. in Sharon:

i. Josiah M.,[7] b. 11 April, 1776; d. 1863; m. Diadamia Bradley.

ii. Luther, b. 26 April, 1777.

---

* He was a descendant of Reinold,[1] through Lydia[4] (Marvin) Kirtland, whose gr.-dau. Sibylla,[6] m. Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, gr.-father of Hiram.[8]

iii. Silas, b. 12 Jan'y, 1779.
iv. Chauncy, b. 10 June, 1781; d. 16 Aug., 1861; m. Lavinia Spencer, b. 21 July, 1786: d. 28 June, 1850.
v. Lydia, b. 20 July, 1785.
vi. Charles G., b. 13 Dec. 1790; d. 6 Oct., 1883; m. Samantha Bird.
vii. Betsey, b. March, 1792; d. 13 Jan'y, 1871.
viii. Susan, b. 13 Dec., 1793; d. 7 April, 1860; m. (1), Nathaniel Hartwell, b. abt. 1787; d. 10 Oct., 1827; aged 40; she m. (2), Ethel Benedict, b. abt. 1787; d. 27 Sept., 1865, aged 78.*

Page 359. The date of m. of *Elizabeth* (1) *Mott* was 31 Aug., 1806: *Thomas G.* (3) *Mott*, m. (2), 10 Sept., 1840: *Danforth* (6) *Mott*, m. 5 May, 1826.

Page 360. Sylvia (43, viii), b. 20 Jan'y, 1776, in Brookhaven, N. Y.; m. John, son of William and Anna Sowles, b. in Spencertown, N. Y. Children (Sowles), b. in Alburgh, Vt.:

i. Mehitable,[7] b. 23 April, 1795; d. 14 Oct., 1818; m. Ansel Smith. Child (Smith): *Ansel.*[8]

---

* The family record of Elizabeth, above, received after a considerable portion of the Index was in type, has been furnished by her grandson from the cemetery records in Sharon. It shows that the assignment of the Elizabeth who m. William Roberts to the family of John (41, Matthew line) — see p. 357 and footnote on p. 72 — was an error, and it is probable that the latter may have been a dau. of Thomas (25, Reinold line), as stated by Col. Thomas Marvin and Talcott; but whether this displaces Rachel (iv) from that family, — see close of note cited above — or whether, as we believe, Thomas had more than the eight chil. named by them, must be left for further investigation: at present we are unable to place Rachel elsewhere. The records furnished us of the family of Thomas, as we have stated, are very conflicting. He cannot be located with certainty after he left Lyme, until he appears in Simsbury, unless he be, as we believe, the Thomas of Goshen, Ct. (see notes, pp. 70, and 89 corrected on p. 577); after 1739 we lose sight of him again until 1755–6; a part of that time, it seems probable, he was living somewhere in Litchfield co., and later perhaps in or near Lebanon, Tolland co., before he settled in Simsbury, but a long and careful search in the Church and other records of various towns in that part of the State, has failed to yield any thing beyond what has already been given. A number of entries of Marvin names have been found, some of which proved to be clerical errors for "Merwins;" others, after much correspondence, we have been unable to place, in spite of all our efforts. It may be well to mention in this connection that Lieut. John (22, Matthew line) had a son Jedediah (46), Nathan (23) a son James, and Joseph (27) a son John who lived in Sharon forty years or more. Two of these at least were m.; all res. in Litchfield co. for longer or shorter periods, and later two of them settled in New York: of these our information is meagre. Others of the name living near the boundary line between Connecticut and New York, proved to be descendants of Robert of Long Island; we found reason to believe however that there are a number of families of the Reinold and Matthew lines in that neighborhood, but from the lack of satisfactory evidence which would enable us to place them, we have thought best to omit the data gathered.

ii. Anna, b. 1 Nov., 1796; d. 25 May, 1852; m. 20 March, 1817, Jacob, son of Maj. Jacob and Hannah (Williams) Mott, b. 12 March, 1788, in Alburgh; d. 18 Nov., 1849. Children (Mott):

1. *John*,[8] b. 13 Dec., 1817; d. 28 July, 1888; m. 12 May, 1847, in Waterbury, Vt., Maria Gregg; he was a clergyman.
2. *Marcus*, b. 26 July, 1820; drowned 1823.
3. *Ashley*, b. 4 July, 1822; d. 12 March, 1878; m. 1845, Rosetta Abigail, dau. of James and Mary (Gilman) Graves, b. 22 Feb., 1821; living, 1904.
4. *Sylvia E.*, b. 10 July, 1824; d. 1898; m. 27 May, 1847, John Gregg.
5. *Emma Ann*, b. 28 June, 1828; d. 1830.
6. *Sarah Ann*, b. 17 April, 1830; unm.
7. *Amanda M.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1833; d. 3 April, 1895; m. abt. 1893, Madison O. Heath, of Lamoille co., Vt.
8. *Norman*, b. 20 Sept., 1836; d. 10 Oct., 1836.

iii. John Marvin, b. 6 Nov., 1798; d. 10 Oct., 1863; m. (1), 17 May, 1820, Sophia Williams, b. Feb., 1801, in Georgia, Vt.; d. 29 March, 1843; they had seven chil.; m. (2), 25 Sept., 1847, Millicent (or Melissa) Washburn, b. 18 Feb., 1829, in Burlington, Vt.; res. (1904), in Omro, Wis.; they had four chil.

iv. Alvin, b. 8 Feb., 1801; d. 20 April, 1801.

v. Eliza, b. 28 Feb., 1802; d. 24 April, 1827; m. 8 June, 1824, John Martin, of Alburgh, b. abt. 1800. Child (Martin): *Ann Eliza*.[8]

vi. Lewis, b. 8 July, 1804; d. 25 Dec., 1804.

vii. Lewis William, b. 2 Oct., 1805; d. 18 June, 1864; m. 8 July, 1830, Anna Reynolds, b. 8 Sept., 1808, in Alburgh Springs, Vt.; d. 19 April, 1872; they had five chil.

viii. Sarah Hoyt, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. 30 March, 1863; m. 11 Sept., 1845, as his second wife, Bela Phillips, son of Isaac and Rachel (Phillips) Learned, b. 4 April, 1793, in Fairfield, Vt.; d. "winter of 1882." Child (Learned): *Phebe Rebecca*.[8]

ix. Stephen Benjamin, b. 23 Feb., 1810; d. 17 Sept., 1891; m. 13 May 1834, Lurancy [not Lorinda] Reynolds, b. 12 Dec., 1811, in Alburgh; d. 31 Dec., 1872; they had ten chil.

x. Mary, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 1 July, 1812.

Page 365. The gravestone of Rebecca (Bullard), wife of John (47), is in New Salem, not North Salem.

Page 368. Seth (49) was a Revolutionary soldier.

It appears by the U. S. Pension rolls that he volunteered in 1775, and was a corporal in Capt. Griffin's company, 3d N. Y. reg't, Col. Clinton; he enlisted again in the 2d New York Line, Continental army, under the same officers, in Jan'y, 1776, and was a sergeant; he was discharged 15 March, 1777, at Fort Montgomery. He "had a brush now and then with the British whale-boats, while transporting the inhabitants and cattle from the east end of Long Island, but was in no serious engagement." His application for a pension, dated 13 Feb., 1828, was allowed. The record at Washington differs slightly from ours in having the date of his m. 31 Dec., 1788,

and that of his d. 7 July, 1836. He mentions his six living children, giving their approximate ages — "Ebenezer, aged 28 or 29" (he was really 33), and so of others; Betsey seems to have then been unm. He was living in Norwalk, and aged 77; these dates were doubtless given from memory and his advanced age accounts for the variations from the actual dates as shown by other records. His widow received a pension after his death.

Page 372, line 9. One informant gives Guy C. Morgan for George.

Page 377, line 10. For 1835 read 1855.

Page 383. Charles (4), son of Julia B. (Marvin) Redfield, d. 24 June, 1903, in Vernon, Ct.; m. (1), 10 Oct., 1866, Frank A., dau. of Levi and Lucy (Galusha) Babcock, of East Arlington, Vt., d. 27 Jan'y, 1868; m. (2), 14 Oct., 1869, in East Arlington, Helen L., dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Carter) Jones, who survived him. For further particulars see Cong'l Year Book, 1904, p. 40.

Page 384. Ozias (64) was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Page 392. *George W.*, son of Zalmon S. (74, iii, 1), did not marry Harriet E. Riggs; she was the wife of George F. Marvin (see 234, p. 555, where the date of Harriet's birth is correctly given); that assigned to her on p. 392 is that of an older sister. Harriet was of Shelby, when m. (Riggs Gen., p. 72.)

Page 409. The eldest son of John C. (90) was William D. (not William).

The U. S. Pension rolls show he was a sergeant in the 1st U. S. Rifle reg't, Col. Daniel Appling; he was wounded 11 Sept., 1814, in "the battle at the Block-house near Fort Monroe, Plattsburg, N. Y." For his service and wound he was granted a pension 21 Aug., 1830, then res. in Peru, N. Y.; he d. 18 Aug., 1832.

Page 413. Benjamin (94), d. 6 May, 1854. His son, Benjamin (iv), was b. in New Canaan (not Canaan), Ct.

Page 428. Children of *Walter H.* (2), son of Hammond (105, i): i. Eugene W.,[9] b. in Islip, L. I.; m. 28 Aug., 1899, Harriet Southard: ii. Maude E., b. in Islip; unm.

Children (Alexander) of *Sarah E.* (5) and William Alexander: i. William H.,[9] b. 14 June, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 30 June, 1897, Annie Harbeck, b. 2 Jan'y, 1876, in Newark, N. J.: ii. Nettie G., b. 8 Sept., 1873, in Brooklyn; m. 15 May, 1893, Joseph Bennett, b. in Brooklyn: iii. Joseph E., b. 3 Dec., 1883.

Page 433. Isaiah (108) and his wife Sarah joined the Wilton Cong'l Church in 1778. (Church rec.) This shows that the date of

his m. and that of his father, David (51), as given us, are several years too late. Isaiah was probably b. in Norwalk. It has been difficult to reconcile conflicting accounts of David's family.

Page 435. Seth (110) was son of Mary (Little) not Sarah.

Page 447. The wife of Rev. Samuel Merwin (see 123) was Clarina Taylor.

Page 448. By Wilton Church rec. Benjamin Hubbell (husband of Alice, iii) has a middle initial, L.; Samuel (vi) Marvin is called Samuel M. Marvin, and the husband of Elizabeth (vii), George K. Gilbert. None of these middle initials were mentioned in the rec. sent us by the late Hon. Charles Marvin.

Page 532, line 5. For *Bessie* read *Basil D. Robinson.*

Page 552. Julius H. (230), d. 30 June, 1904; Charlotte A. Trudeau, his first wife, b. 9 May (not July); his second wife was Mrs. Gleed (not Glud), b. 14 Sept., 1856. Of his children:

i. Harold E.,9 m. 12 Dec., 1900, Mabel C., dau. of William S. and Alice A. (Tallmadge) Noyes, of Hastings, Neb., b. 2 Oct., 1871.
ii. Minnie L., m. 30 April, 1901, W. H. G. Mann, of Pennacook, N. H.
vi. Philip S., b. 14 Dec., 1890.

[A letter received from Mrs. Jennie E. Marvin, since her husband's death, corrects some of the dates which he had previously forwarded.]

Page 558, in (239) and 559, in (240) for (Starks) read (Stark).

Page 187. At the last moment we have a letter from a descendant of Daniel (158, Reinold line) saying he was b. 1801 — not "about 1805" and d. 1849, not 1855, as given on p. 187 — and that his wife Cornelia d. in 1888, not in 1887. This Daniel, he says, had "a grandson," "son of Daniel," named Garrit, b. ——; m. (1), Elizabeth Kautz, d. 1880; m. (2), ——. Children by first wife: 1. *William D.*, b. 7 July, 1877: 2. *George W.*, b. 3 Oct., 1878, in Stroudsburg, Pa. Children by second wife: Three daughters, names not furnished.

The date (23 Aug., 1904) on which this reaches us is too late to allow further inquiries without delaying publication beyond the time promised. The statements given on pp. 187, 188, from a son of Daniel last named, are correct, and Garrit was probably the son of Daniel (158), not his grandson. Daniel (37) probably had three sons; we have the names of only two.

Page 575, line 6. For Litchfield read Tolland.

INDEX

The numbers against the names refer to pages. A name has but a single reference to the page on which it appears, though it may be repeated there; care should be taken to look for such repetition.

A star (*) against the page number calls attention to some additional information or correction noted in the Appendix, see pages 574 *et seq.*

Middle names are indicated by initials only; for example, Mary Amelia and Mary Anna are both indexed under Mary A. When given in full they show the surname, maiden or otherwise, at the time of marriage. When the context or other information shows that this surname is the maiden name, it is parenthesized; otherwise the parentheses are omitted. A surname following one in parentheses indicates a second marriage.

When a surname is given without Christian names, two or more of that name will be found on the page indicated, and this surname does not occur elsewhere. For example, the first name below is Abbot 346; on referring to page 346 the reader will find all of that name mentioned in the volume. A surname followed by a dash shows a wife whose Christian name is unknown. The mode of spelling names, often varying in the same family, carefully follows that given by correspondents.

Abbot 346
Acker, Cornelia 421
Ackerman, Eli 465
  Henrietta L. (Marvin) 235
  Rachel F. (Bouton) 465
  Samuel 235
Ackley, Elizabeth D. (Marvin) 225
  Elizabeth M. 226
  Erastus D. 226
  Erastus J. 225
  Henrietta A. 226
  Jeckamiah 148
  Jerusha M. (Smith) 148
  Jonathan M. 226
  Louisa S. 148
  Lucy 148
Adams, Abigail 47
  Amanda 133
  Amos 334
  Betsey 277
  Betsey (Gates) 163
  Caroline 110
  Clarissa 110
  Daniel 110
  Eliza 139
  Emily 110, 360
  Emma E. (Homan) 369
  George F. 443
  George W. 369
  Hannah (Root) 110
  Huldah 110
  James 109, 110, 361, 521
  Jedediah 163
  Joshua K. 238
Adams, Louisa 163
  Maria 110
  Marvin 110
  Mary 191
  Mary (Marvin) 443
  Mary (Marvin) Kelley 521
  Mary S. 238
  Mercy (Marvin) Tyler 334
  Molly 345, 386, 387
  Nancy 360
  Nathan 345
  Peddy (Wilmarth) 238
  Polly 163, 243, 244
  Polly (Marvin) 110
  Rebecca (Clapham) 345
  Samuel 418
  Sarah 418
  Sarah M. 361, 415, 417, 418
  Susannah (Marvin) 357
Adgate, Abigail 305
  Elizabeth 299, 303
  Hannah 299
  Marie (Marvin) Bushnell 303,* 581
  Rebecca 305
  Ruth (Brewster) 305
  Sarah 305
  Thomas 32, 298, 299, 303,* 305, 581
  William 581
Agnew 503
Ahlborn 273
Ainsworth, Arthur F. 368
  Elsie 368
  Frances M. (Nichols) 488
Ainsworth, Francis S. 368
  Gaines 488
  Ida M. 368
  John E. 368
  Mary E. (Marvin) 368
Aiton 486
Albee, Asenath L. (Hatt) 240
  DeWitt C. 241
  Eliza (Marvin) 240
  Emma (Barrows) 241
  Frances E. 241
  George S. 240
  Juliet R. 241
  Lovett S. 240
  Rebecca (Stoddard) 240
  Simeon 240
Alcox 81
Aldrich, Clark B. 166
  Delia W. (Southworth) 472
  Elizabeth 472
  Harriet 472
  Loenza J. (Marvin) 166
  Lyell T. 472
  Viola M. 491
Alexander, Adeline 549
  Anna 550
  Annie Harbeck 589
  Carson 550
  Catharine 550
  Dassie 550
  Dora 550
  Edmund R. 549
  Edward 550
  George 550
  James 550

Alexander, John 550
Joseph E. 589
Lewis 549
Mary 272
Mary M. (Marvin) 549
Nellie Grant 550
Nettie G. 589
Olive M. 200
Rhoda 162
Sarah E. (Marvin) 428,* 589
William 428,* 589
William H. 589
Alfred, Jane M. 450
Allen, Abijah M. 199
Abram B. 199
Albert F. 199
Ann 307
Anna (Miller) 199
Caroline R. (Wheeler) 207
Charles T. 199
Clara (Cushman) 199
Cornelia (Tyler) 199
Dorothy M. 207
Edith R. 207
Edward P. 199
Electa 473
Elenora (Root) 199
Eliza (Marvin) 198
Elizabeth 519
Ellen R. (Ladd) 207
Ellen (Spencer) 199
Ethan 507
Gladys 207
Harvey 519
Herbert M. 207
Jane (Bessey) 519
Jennie (Rowe) 199
Joel 507
John 307
Laura (Clapp) 507
Lewis 198, 199
Lucretia A. 506, 507
Mary 512, 519
Mary J. 519
Miranda 199
Orson P. 207
Rebecca 307
Sarah 519
Sarah (Bradley) 199
Silas F. 199
Stephen 199
Susannah 198
Winifred L. 207
Allingham 354
Allison, Hannah 200
Margaret 227, 231
Almond, Frances (Ellsworth) 259
John G. 259
Mary F. 259,* 580
Alvord 394
Alward, Elizabeth 485
Alworth, Louisa 474
Ambler 414
Ames, Caroline (Marvin) 163
David 163
Edwin 163
Harley 163
Jane 163
Ames, John 163
Klock 163
Mollie 163
Oregon 163
Reuben 114
Sally A. (Marvin) 163
Anderson, Andrew 224, 225
Ann A. 580
Anna 576
Caroline (Beymer) 222
Catharine R. 222
Charles F. 225
Clara 222
Clara L. 225
Clarissa B. (Marvin) 224
Dora 222
Edward P. 225
Elizabeth 225
Elizabeth H. (Urie) 222
Frances P. (Pratt) 136
Frederick W. 225
Henry M. 225
James 136, 222
James A. 225
James E. 222
Jennie A. 449
Joseph 222
Julia E. (Evans) 222
Laurane M. 222
Laurane (Marvin) 222
Leonora W. 466
Maria B. 216
Marvin 225
Mary E. (Baker) 225
Mary L. 222
Matilda (Duncan) 223
Matthew S. 223
Polly 580
Reed 262
William W. 222
Andren 393
Andrews, Ebenezer 53
Electa 423
Elizabeth (Beckwith) 52
Elizabeth (Nickerson) 108
India 419
Jerusha 423
Joseph 52, 53
Margaret 93
Mary R. (Fullmer) 435
Nancy (Taylor) 108
Phebe (Mather) 108
Samuel J. 108
Samuel W. 435
Susannah (Hough) 52
Timothy 108
Andrus, Berthena 164
C. Y. 397
Henrietta 152, 225, 226
Levina C. (Norton) 397
Nathaniel 152
Angier 123
Anthony, Ada L. 570
Antill 468
Applegate 419
Apthorpe 190
Arbuckle, Catharine (Alexander) 550
E. E. 550
Arbuckle, Martha 238
Thomas 238
Armstrong, Adam 498
Ettie (Walton) 498
Mary J. (Marvin) 392
Arnold, Bertha 572
Joel E. J. 530
Lucia E. (Marvin) 530
Mary E. 530
William G. 530
Arthur 573
Ashley 133
Atchinson, Lucinda 531
Polly 442
Atherton, Humphrey 67
Atkins 81
Atkinson 427
Auchterlonie 539
Augustus 493
Aurand, Mary 458
Austin, Eber J. 585
Ellen M. (Marvin) 411
George D. 411
Leodossky M. (Hall) 585
Marvin J. 585
Minnie 568
Nettie N. (Marvin) 585
Willett F. 585
Avard 485
Averill, Sarah 402
Avery, —— 429
Anna V. (Stratton) 502
Frederic 502
James T. 485
Jennie N. (Haskell) 485
Kathryn A. 485
Ayers, Zipporah 82
Aylesworth 408
Ayrault 307
Babcock, Abram 581
Eliza S. (Newton) 581
Elizabeth (Mott) 359,* 587
Frank A. 589
Ida 478
Levi 589
Lucy (Galusha) 589
Martha M. (Grover) 141
Sarah E. 274,* 581
Simeon 359
Temperance 522
Backus 305
Bacon, Julia 381
Badcock 333
Badger 124
Baer, Viva G. 573
Bagnall 503
Bailey, Agnes E. 479
Almira (Ellwood) 355
Annette (Marvin) 428
Caroline (Denham) 391
Deborah 354, 405, 487, 489–491
Dolphin R. 428
Edward B. 391
Eliza N. (Church) 479
Jerusha 462
John E. 479
Marion 428
Mattie 428

Bailey, Orsamus 355
R. D. 428
Rose (Fuller) 527
Roxana 461
Vanda 428
Baker, Adelia (Marvin) Thayer 499
Alice T. 267
Amanda (Marvin) 492
Amy (Gorrell) 520
Baize 124
Bertha 540
Byron W. 267
Catharine (Marvin) 371
Charles 499, 559
Charles J. 493
Cora (Marvin) 248
Emily (Canfield) Marvin 578
Emily (Jones) 540
Enos B. 183
Ethelbert 493
Fanny (Delamater) 493
George 492, 493, 540
Hannah 493
J. W. 520
Jane 492
Jennie 559
John H. 493
Josiah 492
Lorenzo 578
Louise H. 267
Lucia L. (Marvin) 267
Mary 493
Mary E. 225
Mary J. (Augustus) 493
Peter 371
Phebe A. (Marvin) 183
Ruhamah (Clark) Marvin 123, 124
Sally 410
Sarah 168, 255
Warren 248
William 225
William H. 493
Balcom 256
Baldwin, Ann M. (De Forest) 403
Ann V. (Copp) 244
Annie M. 403
Blanche D. 403
Charles M. 403
Deborah 380, 444, 445
George 244
Henry De F. 403
Isaac 114
Leah A. 209, 282
Lockwood De F. 403
Lydia A. (Stevens) 380
Maria 378
Mary S. (Marvin) 403
Roger S. 403
Sally (Chandler) 114
Sibyl, 586
Simeon 403
Thomas 114
Ball, Amity 140
Frances G. 279
Larona D. 227
Lucinda A. 419
Bally 566
Banks, Mabel 330, 387
Sally 106
Barber, Betsey (Marvin) 396
Harriet (Richardson) 145
Harriet S. 145
Martha M. 145
Mary (Marvin) 145
Milton A. 145
Ruth 229
Simeon R. 145
Susan B. (Wood) 236
William F. 145
Barbour, Mary M. 441
Barclay 177
Barker, Abram 131, 216
Abram T. 216
Avis L. (Chapman) 216
Edmund P. 251
Ellen M. (Frye) 216
Ruth E. (Dean) 348
Sewell P. 348
Susan (Marvin) 251
Susannah 131, 198
Barlow, Adoniram J. 498
Alva K. 498
Amanda Fletcher 498
Anna Nichols 498
Avalos J. 498
Blake P. 498
Belle F. 262
Byron A. 262
Charles C. 498
Eleanor P. 498
Ellen M. (Eells) 213
Emeline J. 267
Emily C. (Marvin) 498
Francis J. D. 498
George M. 498
Isabella 316
James R. 498
Joel M. 498
John A. 213
John Q. 213
Joseph 213
Julia A. Spratt 498
Julia N. Scott 498
Louisa Fletcher 498
Maria Heiz 498
Maude M. Chandler 498
Peninah (Wakeman) 213
Sarah 353
Wallace S. 498
William M. 213
Barnard, Abigail (Upham) 418
Joseph 418
Rose I. 463
Samuel 418
Thankful 418, 511, 512
Barnes, Eliza J. (Bouton) 465
Ethel M. 190
George D. 190
Hannah 52, 81
Ida E. (Marvin) 190
James 465
Lois M. 190
Norton M. 190
Sophia 364
Theda (Minor) 81
Barnes, William 81
Barney, Annie H. 167
Arthur M. 167
Byron B. 167
Caroline B. 167
Charles M. 167
Clara L. 167
Esther E. 167
Hiram 468
Jennie (Jewell) 167
Lemuel 167
Mary 468
Mary C. (Marvin) 167
Melinda A. (Marvin) 167
Nellie (Wright) 167
Willis M. 167
Barnum, Eli 480
Rhoby H. 480
Rhoby (Westcote) 480
Sarah M. 465
Barr, Alethea 477
Barrett, Charles L. 441
Ellen M. (Graves) 441
Lydia 351
Barrick, Jane 427
Barron, Isabella (Larrabee) 113
Lucy 113, 161–164
William 113
Barrows 241
Bartholomew 211
Bartlett, Betsey (Marvin) 342
Elizabeth (Haynes) 320
Esther E. (Barney) 167
Eunice (Russell) 342
John 320
Jonathan 342
Levi 335
Mary (Betts) 320
Nathaniel 342
Polly 335
Sarah (Betts) 335
William 167
Bartlow 484
Barto 567
Barton, Edward 365
Esther M. (Dean) 348
Hannah (Marvin) 365
Naomi 354
Orrin 348
Bartow 450
Bass, Lucy 437
Bassett, Benjamin J. 218
Charles B. 218
Eliza F. (Marvin) 218
Mary L. (Benton) 218
Ruth E. (Tucker) 425
William S. 425
Batchelder, Lucretia (Woodruff) 310
Bates, Alpha 149, 224, 225
Amanda 421
Angenora (Marvin) 408
Berenice 263
Clarissa 442, 531–533
Clarissa (Crane) 149
Curtis 149
George 408
Hannah (Marvin) 326
Harriet E. 401

Bates, Nathan 326
Bathrick, Evelyn M. 255
Batterson, Salome 519
Baum, Margaret M. 147
Baxter 431
Bay 383
Baylis 456
Beach, Anna 101, 139–141
  Bessie 173
  Edith M. 173
  Ella A. 173
  Emma L. 544
  Frances (Marvin) 173
  Gordon 215
  John 101
  Joseph S. 173
  Katharine J. 215
  Mary 236
Beagle, Maud 427
Beale 429
Bean, Frances A. 258
  Mary F. 254
Beard 214
Beardsley 404
Becker, Anna B. 173
Beckwith, Abigail (Clark) 64
  Abigail (Clark) Sperry 52
  Allen 54
  Asa 68,* 575
  Benjamin 54
  Caroline 113, 165–169
  Catharine (Newcomb) 575
  Daniel 52
  David 68,* 575
  Dorothy (Sawyer) 52, 63
  Eleazar 113
  Elisha 68,* 575
  Elizabeth 52
  Elizabeth (Waller) 38
  Emma L. (Marvin) 568
  Esther 54
  Esther (Marvin) 54
  Esther (Smith) 76
  Hannah Barnes 52
  Hannah (Lewis) 113
  James 45, 52, 63, 67
  Jane Worden 53
  John 53
  Jonathan 38
  Joseph 46, 73, 76
  Julia (Le Brun) 68
  Keziah (Royce) 64
  Luranah 54
  Lydia (Dorr) 66
  Martha 52, 63, 68,* 575
  Martha (Marvin) 52, 63
  Marvin 64
  Mary 53, 68,* 73, 105–108, 575
  Mary (——) 68
  Mary How 52
  Mary (Lee) 46, 73
  Mary (Morton) 575
  Matthew 52
  Mehitable 54
  Mercy 64
  Miriam (Marvin) 52, 63, 67
  Nehemiah 68,* 575
  Patience 54
Beckwith, Patience (Eden) 54
  Phebe (Waite) 76
  Phineas 76
  Rebecca (Chipman) 68,* 575
  Rebecca (Lamb) 52
  Reinold 52, 63, 64, 68
  Roswell 66
  Ruth (Rice) 52
  Samuel 52, 67, 68,* 575
  Sarah 52
  Sarah (Marvin) 52, 63, 67
  Sarah (Rand) 575
  Silas 64
  Susannah (——) 68,* 575
  Susannah (Reynolds) 575
  Theodore L. 568
Beebe, Addie L. (Marvin) 489
  Addie W. 489
  Adelaide 206
  Andrew J. 489
  Betsey A. (Dean) 348
  Don H. C. 490
  Florence M. 490
  George E. M. 490
  Gideon 348
  James M. 264
  Linda J. 489
  Lura H. 489
  Marion G. 490
  Murray A. J. 489
  Rigney DeF. M. 489
  Sarah E. 264
  Sarah M. 264
Beecher, Abraham 445
  Henry W. 372
  Laura 445, 538
  Lydia D. (Fuller) 445
  Mark 372
  Ophelia R. 372
Beeman 490
Beers, Abijah 344
  Ann 344
  James 323
  Mary 323
Belden, Betsey C. (Marvin) 387
  Celia A. 388
  Charles 388
  David 387
  Frances A. 388
  Georgiana Tibbetts 388
  John A. 387, 388
  Martha (Hull) 387
  Martha J. 388
  Nathan M. 387
  Samuel B. 388
  Sarah J. (Stocking) 387
  Sarah J. Tibbetts 388
Bell, Edwin R. 488
  George E. 488
  Lydia 475
  Martha (Woodburn) 488
Bellamy 467
Bellows, Jane S. 457
Belton 180
Belville 569
Beman, Claude M. 460
  Harold P. 460
  Helen F. (Marvin) 460
  Henry W. 460
Beman, Mary 357
  Pearl F. 460
Bement, Betsey (Marvin) Gale 346
Bemis, Polly 162
Bender 165
Benedict, Amanda (Rockwell) 432
  Ann A. Rugg 347
  Asa 432
  Betsey (Fitch) 228
  Catharine E. 433
  Charles C. 433
  Charles F. 433
  Chauncey X. 228
  Cornelia L. 228
  Daniel 301, 315
  David S. 347
  Edgar 433
  Eliza A. 348
  Eliza A. (Williams) 348
  Elizabeth (Tracy) 347
  Ethel 587
  Eunice Cutting 347
  Frederick R. 432
  Gilbert S. 433
  Hannah 301
  Hannah Knapp 315
  Hannah (Reed) 432
  Henry A. M. 84
  Henry S. 433
  Horace W. 228
  Huldah (Marvin) 347
  Isaac 228
  Isaac F. 150, 228
  James 432, 433
  Jemima 407
  Jesse 347
  Julia L. Sanford 433
  Julia S. 433
  Laura L. 150, 228
  Laura S. (Marvin) 150, 228
  Lorenzo 433
  Margaret A. (Jessup) 84
  Mary 301, 479, 480
  Mary [Polly] 399
  Mary (Bridgman) 301
  Mary G. 433
  Mary (Howes) 399
  Mary (Marvin) 301, 315
  Mary (Messenger) 315
  Mary S. Dibble 433
  Mary (Tracy) 347
  Mehitable (Northrop) 347
  Melinda (Williams) 347
  Mercy 301
  Nathan 432
  Nathaniel M. 347
  Neil 433
  Phebe (Marvin) 84
  Polly (Northrop) 347
  Rachel (Smith) 315
  Rebecca (Taylor) 301
  Roswell 347, 433
  Ruth 347
  Ruth (Rockwell) 84
  Sally 217, 347
  Samuel 433
  Sarah 413

Benedict, Smith 348
Susan (Marvin) 432
Susan (Reed) Hartwell 587
Susannah Sammis 432
Thaddeus 347
Thirza C. Dibble 433
Thomas 297, 301, 315
Uriah 84, 399
William J. 433
William K. 228
Benham, Mary A. 165
Benhorm 474
Benjamin, Camilla T. (Marvin) 526
Ellen S. (Marvin) 201
Horace M. 526
Hugh R. 201
Ina M. 201
Lizzie E. 201
May E. 201
Olivette M. 201
Samuel C. 201
Wilber H. 526
Bennett, A. S. 409
Althea 384
David J. 518
Elizabeth (Marvin) 343
Ella H. 223
Ellen L. 207
Emily E. (Warren) 409
Esther 452
Harriet F. (Brotherton) 518
J. Amelia 223
Joseph 589
Mary 384, 449–451
Mary F. 427
Mary (Wells) 427
Nettie G. (Alexander) 589
Sarah 329, 351
Thomas 427
William 343
Benninghoff 531
Benson, Augusta 354
Charles R. 354
Emily P. 462
Frances 354
George H. 354
Grace 354
Isaac F. 354
John M. 354
Margaret McFarland 354
Mary A. 354
Matilda J. Seely 354
Olive B. 354
Rebecca J. Branscombe 354
Sarah E. 354
Sarah M. (Marvin) 353
Seth S. 353
Bent, Mary 255
Bentley, Ann E. (Marvin) Pierson 439
G. V. 439
Isaac 231
Maria 231, 284, 285
Martha (Reynolds) 231
Benton, Ella 532
Emma 578
Mary L. 218
Berguin, Jennie 511
Berkley, Lillian R. 538
Bernard 420
Berry 131
Bessey, Jane 519
Betts, Abigail (——) 320
Allen H. 368
Betsey (Marvin) 368
Caroline 432
Daniel 335
Deborah (——) 319
Deborah (Taylor) 335
Elizabeth 320, 368
Elizabeth (Marvin) 335
Hannah 335, 365, 366
Hannah (Bouton) 310, 311
Hannah (Burwell) 319
Henry 327
James 310, 311, 335
Jane Warren 335
John 319
Josiah 368
Martha 335
Mary 318, 320
Matthew 320
Mercy 335
Peter 327
Rebecca 350
Rebecca (Fitch) 327
Ruth (Hayes) 368
Sarah 319, 329, 330, 335, 385
Sarah (Marvin) 318
Sarah (White) 327
Thaddeus 385
Thomas 318, 319
Zophar 335
Beymer, Caroline 222
Bickel 257
Bicker 472
Bicket 536
Bigelow, Anna L. (Green) 496
Candace H. 432
Catharine 441
Elizabeth (Follansbee) 432
Huldah (Knapp) 441
John 432
Peter C. 496
Rufus 441
Biggs 187
Bill, Elizabeth 264
Laurana 329
Billings, Ebenezer 360
Jennie H. 187
Sarah A. 372
Sylvia (Sowles) 360
Bingham 506
Bird, Daniel B. 391
Mary E. (Denham) 391
Samantha 587
Birmingham, Mary 507
Bische, Martha 189
Bish, Lucy A. 570
Bishop, Charles M. 461
Elizabeth Savery 461
George C. 461
Harriet E. (Marvin) 461
Julia E. 566
Willett M. 461
Bittenbender 273
Black 336
Blackburn 239
Blackington, Hattie 244
Blackman, Betsey (Potter) 513
Ellen C. 512, 513
Hannah 478
Prosper 513
Blackwell, Eliza 122
Blackwood 176
Blagge, Hannah 329
Martha 328, 329
Blague, Mary (Gardiner) 106
Blain, Julia 567
Blair, —— 440, 526
Adele 537
Amanda J. 537
Annie L. Doane 246
Carabel 537
Clara A. 246
Edwin D. 246
Elizabeth 537
Elizabeth (Marvin) 536
Essigna M. Hathaway 537
Flora L. Cole 246
George O. 246
Hattie M. English 537
Henry H. 246
Isaac H. 246
James F. 536, 537
John 246
John W. 246
Katharine (Marvin) 246
Louisa 537
Maria I. 246
Mary C. 246
Mary E. 537
Mary R. 246
Nettie M. Townsley 536
Sally M. 246
Samuel A. 536
Susan Utley 246
Virgil C. T. 246
Walter J. 246
William O. 537
Blakeley, Carrie M. 522
Blakeslee, Patience 81
Blakesley, Emma 372
Lillian F. 551
Blanchard, Guy 171
Herman 348
Huldah (Dean) 348
Sarah J. (Marvin) 171
Blasingame 541
Blatchly, —— Ware 100
Aaron 99
Abraham 99
Catharine Dimmick 100
Jemima (Marvin) 99
Prudence (Gray) 99
Blish 79
Bliss, Abner 165
Caroline M. (Marvin) 513
David P. 513, 514
Ellen A. 514
Gertrude 514
Isabella M. 514
L. Mansfield 514
Mason 513
Matilda Busche 514
Naomi 165

Bliss, Naomi (Loveland) 165
Orlando 514
Polly (Vantress) 513
Stanley E. 514
Vina Vail 514
Blodgett, Rhoda 562
Blois 16
Blood, Anna E. 218
Caleb 218
Hannah M. (Raymond) 585
James H. 585
Jennie J. (Marvin) 585
Marcella 585
Orville M. 585
Bloom, Maria R. 152
Blosse 16
Board 377
Boardman, Esther 382
Sarah 307
Sarah (Bostwick) 382
Sherman 382
Bodie, Ann E. (Wilbur) 439
Joseph A. 439
Bogardus 170
Bogart, Callie 521
Kate 246
Boise 439
Bolles 460
Bolt 441
Bond, Ada (Marvin) 204
Catharine 568
Deborah (Gorrell) 520
H. P. 204
Bonham 525
Bonnell, Emma J. 259
Bonnett 546
Bonney, Lois 380
Maria A. 381
Booker, Angeline (Fessenden) 239
Boon, Martha A. 511
Booth 490
Boothe, Sarah 131
Borden, Daniel 501
Eliza 202
Mercy (Marvin) 501
Boreman 495
Borflete 16
Bossard, Mary C. 171
Bostwick, Rachel 436
Sarah 382
Boughton, see Bouton
Bourne, Elizabeth 307
Bouton, Abigail 310, 311, 423
Abigail (——) 320
Abigail (Marvin) 293, 296, 310, 422, 464
Alice 287, 292, 295, 310, 314
Bridget 290, 295, 296, 298
Charles 423
Charles W. 423
Clorinda (——) 422
Daniel 423
Deborah (Hoyt) 422
Egbert 422, 423, 464
Eleazer 309
Electa Andrews 423
Elira 465
Eliza J. 465
Bouton, Elizabeth 310, 311
Enoch 423
Hannah 310, 311
Harriet 424
Hart 423, 465
Jane Gage 423
Janette Gage 423
Jared 422, 423, 464
Jared M. 465
Jerusha Andrews 423
John 287, 290, 293, 294, 296, 300, 310, 311, 315, 317
John P. 423
Joseph 310
Maria Darrow 423
Mary 310, 311, 423
Mary A. White 423
Mary Dickens 423
Mary Hayes 311
Mary (Marvin) 423, 464
Mary Stevenson 310
Matthew 310, 311
Nancy Hobbs 423
Nancy M. Miller 423
Noah 422
Odell 422, 423
Rachel 296, 310, 311, 323, 424
Rachel F. 465
Richard, 295, 296, 310
Ruth 295, 296, 314
Ruth (Turney) 296
Sadie F. Furman 465
Sarah 542
Sarah Ganung 423
Sarah M. Barnum 465
Thomas 310
William 423
Bowbry, Margaret 475
Bowen, Esther (Fullmer) 435
Henry 114
John S. 435
Lucina 446
Lydia (Fowler) 114
Polly (Chandler) 114
Silas 114
Bowman, Alice C (Kelley) 522
Archie 522
Eliza C. (Root) 219
John E. 219
Boyd 498
Boyer, Daniel 192, 469
Julia A. (Marvin) 192, 469
Boyle, Carabella A. (Marvin) 537
Julia 511
T. J. 537
Boynton, Lucy 199
Brace 143
Bradbury 547
Bradford 561
Bradish 261
Bradley, Ada J. 532
Alma C. 532
Anna E. (Marvin) 532
Arba 196
Bradford 390
Carrie R. 519
Charles H. 532
Bradley, David 519
Diadamia 586
Elizabeth C. 196, 277–279
Esther (Chamberlain) 196
Florence M. 532
Frances 519
Frances M. (Marvin) 402
Grant 435
Jane E. (Peters) 519
Karl M. 551
Katharine 532
Martha W. (Marvin) 551
Mary (Marvin) 390
Robert 402
Sarah 199
Temperance 435, 525
Thomas A. 532
Walter E. 551
Winifred A. 551
Bradner 376
Bradshaw, Mary 471
Brainard, Clarissa L. 140
E. J. 224
Eli 411
Julia (Orton) 411
Lydia B. (Sutliff) 224
Susanna 139
Brasie 112
Brassell 510
Brayton, Alma 404
Caleb 450
Polly 450, 541
Breckinridge 271
Breese, Annie R. 284
Brelsford, Eliza 534
Brennan, Mary E. 236
Brett, Barbara 18
Brewer, Cordelia 404
Elizabeth 472
Lena M. (Fish) 551
Lydia M. 475
Mary 512
Nancy (Spencer) 472
Oliver W. 551
William 472
Brewster, Alliva [Olivia] 367
Ann (Dart) 305
Anna S. (Goldsmith) 377
Benjamin 305
Caroline H. 377
Edward W. 377
Elizabeth M. (Hathaway) 377
Hannah 367
Hannah (Marvin) 367, 425
Harriet M. (Halsey) 377
Henry S. 377
Jane 425
John 367, 425
Jonathan 305
Judith 305
Julia S. 377
Mariah 367
Mary M. 121
Nancy (Seely) 377
Olivia 367, 425
Sarah M. 367
Ruth 305
Thomas C. 377

Brewster, Walter H. 377
William 105, 305
Bridge, Judith L. 473
Bridgman, Mary 301
Briggs, Charlotte 230
Welthea 457
Brigham, Hannah (Backus) 305
Brinckerhoff 349
Brink 584
Brinsmead, Sarah 296
Brinson 509
Bristol 474
Britton, Docia A. 234
Emeline 233
Lavinia 455
Broad, Abigail 401, 485, 486
Josiah 401
Broadhead, Jane 188
Brockway, Abner 100
Alice 101
Artemas 111
Caroline 260
Catharine 100
Catharine (Marvin) 100
David C. 101
Elisha M. 101
Elizabeth 260
Elizabeth S. 197
Hannah (Clarke) 100
Hannah (Marvin) 111
James 100
Jane 197
Jane (Doty) 111
Joseph 111
Lavinia 111
Levi 111
Lucina 100
Lucy 111
Marvin 100
Melissa A. 233
Nancy (Stevens) 100
Pickett 100
Rhoda N. (Clarke) 100
Samuel 101
Temperance 100
William 100
Bromley, Jennie 210
Bronson, Cora A. 467
Cornelia L. (Benedict) 228
Emma J. 467
Emma K. Huber 467
Henry D. 228
J. Adelbert 467
Jerusha 85
Mary 76
Mary O. 579
Sylvester M. 467
Brooke, Martha J. 493
Brooker, John, 79
Sarah 79, 114, 115
Sarah (Grinnell) 54, 79
Brooks, Adah 552
Bayle L. 557
Benjamin 474
Bertha A. 557
Bessie M. L. 557
Clara (Eells) 126
Cora (Haines) 474
Brooks, Eliza A. 556
Estella S. 556
Francis E. 557
Frank S. 126
Grace A. 557
Harriet N. (Marvin) 126
Harry L. 126
Irene M. 556
Irvin H. 557
Jefferson H. 126
Laura R. (Marvin) 556
Martha B. 557
Philo 556
Robert O. 557
William A. 557
Broskey, Margaret 494
Brotherton 518
Brown, Abigail 355
Alexander 415
Alice M. 479
Alvin 95
Amanda (Marvin) 159
Andrew 95
Anna 496
Annie L. 456
Bertie 571
Caroline M. 478
Charles H. 479
Charles P. 571
Clarissa 532
Cornelia 187
Cornelia L. (Marvin) 207
Cornelia (Marvin) 120
David 120
Edgar H. 571
Edith M. 571
Eliza 159, 179
Eliza (Marvin) Ray 496
Eliza P. 477
Elizabeth 513
Elizabeth B. (Marvin) 405
Emma 415
Emma J. 561
Flora Crandall 571
Frank S 479
Frederick A. 405
Frederick G. 207
George 496
George A. 479
George M. 455
George R. 246
George T. 207
Helen L. 427
Henry A. 427
Herrick M. 159
J. Cloide 571
Jacob 179
James E. 455
Jane A. (Marvin) 337, 427
Jennie L. 207
Jessie 496
Joanna 135
John 153, 431, 496
John W. 571
Joseph P. 455
Junius 207
Lewis R. 207
Lillie A. 427
Lillie N. 479
Brown, Louisa 473
Lovina (Marvin) Stillman 153
Lyman 561
Maria I. (Blair) 246
Martha 238
Mary 195
Mary G. 571
Mary H. 479
Mary J. (Marvin) 455
Mary M. Percy 455
Mercy Gee 427
Olive 358
Ophelia J. (Marvin) 478
Orlando 427
Orus 95
Pamela (Williams) 179
Phœbe E. Wiflong 571
Phebe (Ray) 415
Rachel E. 434
Ray S. 571
Rebecca C. 571
Reuben C. 478
Reuben J. 479
Reuben W. 571
Rhoda (Mather) 108
Roswell 108
Sally (Rockwell) 431
Susanna (Denton) 375
Susannah (Marvin) 571
Theresa (Davis) 95
William 496
William H. 479
William M. 571
Browne, Mary 28, 52
William 28
Brownson, see Bronson
Bruce, Emma A. 123
Brundage, Addie 505
Eliza J. (Monroe) 524
Frank D. 524
Robert A. 524
Brush, Alfred 421
Amanda (Bates) 421
Angeline R. 421
Anna R. Davis 421
Annie Carter 421
Annie McGregor 421
Catharine Riley 421
Charles H. 491
Charles T. 421
Cornelia Acker 421
Elizabeth Pitts 421
Emily F. 421
Frances A. 421
George W. 421
Harriet (Marvin) 421
Jacob 421
Jesse 421
Jesse P. 421
Louella S. (Marvin) 491
Mary G. 421
Oliver H. P. 421
Phebe 330, 354, 355
Rachel M. 421
Robert W. 421
Susan C. 421
Susanna (Vail) 421
William M. 421

Bryan, Beal 536
Belle Scott 284
Blanche E. 536
Elizabeth L. La Belle 285
Frank M. 284
Gaylord 285
Herbert H. 285
Lucinda M. 277, 284
Lucy R. True 285
Mary E. (Marvin) 536
Mary F. 284
Mary J. (Marvin) 277, 284
Nathaniel 277, 284
Nathaniel A. 285
Olive J. 284
Rosaltha A. 277, 284
Samuel A. 284
Bryant, Catharine L. (Cole) 211
Edward 211
Jennie A. 477
Nancy 419
Buchanan 559
Buck, Cora B. 189
Delos M. 492
Effie L. (Marvin) 492
Ella P. 529
Erastus 492
Florice 232
Percy E. 492
Ralph M. 492
Buckingham, Jedediah 302
Margaret (Griswold) 302
Mary 582
Mary (Haynes) 302, 327
Thomas 302
Buel, David C. 139
Elizabeth J. 140
Ella 499
Emma 393
Laurania 234
Mary O. (Day) 139
Buell, Andrew N. 174
Charles H. 174
Clancy M. 174
Eliza (Hewitt) 174
Frederick M. 174
Helen E. 174
Joseph P. 174
Lucinda (Plumb) 265
Mary E. 174
Mary M. (Marvin) 174
Miles 265
Sylvina 265
Buffington, Sophronia 139
Bulford, Hannah P. 384
Bulkley 388
Bull, Ada B. (Marvin) 438
Dorothy R. 438
Edward S. 438
Esther 143
Hannah Mapes 367
Harriet Welmore 197
Isaac 367
Marion 438
Rachel (Marvin) 367
Bullard, Caroline M. (Marvin) 442
Ephraim 365
Bullard, Jonathan 365
Rebecca 365,* 424, 588
Reuben 442
Bullock 258
Bunce, Edgar H. 556
Elizabeth H. (Chester) 143
Emma 143
Frances A. (Brace) 143
Glenn A. 556
James M. 143
John 142
John L. 143
Louisa (Gookin) 143
Louisa (Merrill) 143
Lucinda 143
Lucinda (Marvin) 142
Lydia O. (Marvin) 556
Marvin E. 556
Mary J. 143
Russell 142
Sarah G. 519
Susan 143
Susannah (Kilbourne) 142
Walter S. 556
Burbank, Abraham 71
E. M. 479
Ernest W. 479
Gertrude M. 479
Henry L. 479
Julia R. 479
Harriet E. (Marvin) 479
Burdick, Content 584
Eliza A. (Brooks) 556
Mary A. 475
William L. 556
Burgan 457
Burge, Emma P. 240
Burger, Elizabeth 410
Hannah 236
Burgin 580
Burke, Elizabeth M. 202
Margaret M. 570
Mary 243
Polly 162, 241, 242
Burkett, Ida 252
Burkhardt, Caroline 125
Burnett, Deborah 341, 382, 383
Deborah (Curtis) 341
Nathan 341
Burnham, Almira 203
Hannah 353
Philamelia 440
Burnley, Ellen 544
Burns, Caroline (Rumphery) 514
Morris 514
Rachel (Marsh) 355, 406
Burr, Aaron 487
Ann 330
E. Louise 563
Mabel (Banks) 330, 387
Molly 387
Moses 330, 387
Rebecca (Cook) 487
Sappho H. 487, 551, 552
Sarah 188
Burrall 382
Burrill 172
Burris, Melinda 555
Burroughs, Pearl M. 139
Burt, Frances H. (Russell) 181
James 181
Martha E. 510
Sibyl 461
Burwell, Betsey 343
Hannah 319
Hannah J. 343
Hannah (Lockwood) 319
Henrietta (Castle) 343, 346
John 319
Samuel 343, 346
Sarah (Marvin) 343, 346
Susan 343
William 343, 346
Bushey, Mary 236
Bushnell, Abigail 309
Anne 96, 303
Elizabeth (Adgate) 303
Elizabeth (Hyde)577
Francis 293, 302, 304,* 308,* 309, 581
Hannah 308
Hannah (Seymour) 304, 308,* 581
Ira 579
Joseph 303
Joshua 309
Judith 309
Lydia 309
Mabel 119,* 184, 579
Mabel (Chapman) 579
Marcie 304, 309, 581
Mary 304, 309, 314
Mary (Leffingwell) 303
Mary (Marvin) 96, 302,* 303, 308, 314, 581
Mary (Seymour) 309
Mercie, see Marcie
Rebecca 302, 309
Rebecca (Chapman) 309
Richard 96,* 293, 298, 302,* 303, 308, 314, 577, 581
William 303, 309, 581
Bussey, (——) 391
Bussing, Eunice (Rockwell) 430
Sarah W. (Rockwell) 431
Thomas W. 430, 431
Waters T. 430
Butler, —— 336
Albert N. 491
Alice G. 210
Blanche M. (Leonard) 491
Clarence 210
Edwin G. 210
Elizabeth 307
Isabella (Marvin) 113
Jane M. (Marvin) 210
Jennie (Bromley) 210
Joseph 307
Lewis 211
Marion L. 210
Mary (Goodrich) 307
Rufus 113
Sibyl L. (Marvin) 211
Richard 307
William 210
Butterfield, Mary 483

Butterfield, Tryphena 348
Butterman 409
Button 427
Byal, Nora 520
Byram, Susie C. 439
Byrd, Ethel 572
Cackle, J. E. 446
Caddy, Annie 502
Cadwell 386
Cady, Harrison 585
Jennie (Wells) 585
Priscilla L. 534
Caine, Jane 169, 257, 258
Mary 167, 254, 255
Caldwell, Sarah A. 541
William 516
Zerelda A. (Hunt) 516
Calef 251
Calhoun 181
Calif, Esther 247
Calkin, Clarissa 443, 535
Harriet O. 253
Calkins, Anna (Dean) 414
Cynthia 414, 505, 506
Rebecca (Hall) 411
Samuel 414
Sidney 411
Callaghan, Frances 539
Calland 507
Campbell, Catharine 283
Corie E. 490
Guy L. 490
Junius 349
Lydia 140
Martha (McNulty) 349
Orvis W. 490
Rhoda L. (Marvin) 490
Sheldon S. S. 490
William O. 490
Canfield, Emily 578
Cann 532
Cannon, James 327
Jennie 272
Rebecca (Gold) 327
Sarah 327
Capron, Mary 472
Carl, Elizabeth [Betsey] 392, 464–466
Thomas 392
Carleton, Julia A. 202, 281
Lydia (Hunting) 202
William 202
Carnahan 569
Carneff 351
Carnwright, Girthrude 583
Carpenter, Clark L. 502
Frances R. (Child) 502
Harriet S. (Marvin) 137
Henry B. 137
Henry M. 138
Mary E. (Griffin) 138
Mary (Farwell) 138
Mary S. (Marvin) 502
Millington L. 137
Ruby L. 531
William B. 138
Carr, [Dr.] 440
Eliza (Marvin) 440
Mary 555
Carrington, Grace B. 500
Carroll, Paulina H. 490
Carson 222
Carter, Abigail 589
Annie 421
Ezra 64
Ezra W. 64
Grace 543
Hannah (Marvin) 326
Harriet E. 448
Henry C. 543
Huldah (Marvin) 64
Jerusha (White) 64
Maria V. A. (Mott) 543
Virginia M. 523
Cary 260
Case, Abel 104
Abigail 104
Agnes E. 282
Amanda S. W. 469
Azubah 101
Clarissa 409, 496, 497
E. A. 372
Florence D. 282
George F. 469
Halbert C. 282
Hannah (Marvin) 372
Jessie M. 282
Jonathan 357
Lucy A. 282
Marion E. 257
Mary 357, 409–411
Mary A. (Benson) 354
Mary (Beman) 357
Mary E. (Marvin) 282
Mildred M. 282
Myrtle E. 282
Phebe 188
Sally (Hoskins) 104
Spencer L. 282
William J. 354
Casey, Georgie 281
Kate M. (Salmon) 237
Thomas M. 237
Cassady 438
Castle, Gideon 343, 346
Sally (Marvin) 343, 346
Henrietta 343, 346
Maria 346
Castner, Amanda B. 253
Caswell 200
Cation, Ruth 210
Catley, Clara V. 557
Caulkins 132
Chadwick, Emma L. 488
Ezra 103
Gordius 488
Julia S. 488
Levi 488
Martha W. (Marvin) 488
Sarah 406
Sarah B. 238
Sarah (Lay) 103
Sibyl (Stanley) 488
Chaffee, Polly J. 170
Chalker, Sarah 86
Chamberlain, Elvira L. (Page) 146
Ebenezer 36
Chamberlain, Elijah 36
Esther 196
Eugene 146
Sibylla (Moore) Roper 36
Chambers 427
Champion, Deborah 55
Henry 54
Mehitable 54, 79, 80, 106
Sarah 80
Sarah (DeWolf) 54
Sarah (Peterson) 54
Champlin, Harriet 264
Sarah H. [? Laura] 513
Mary 75
Sarah H. 513, 563
Chandler, Abigail (Simmons) 113
Betsey 114
Esther (Marvin) 113
James 114
Joel, 113
John M. 113
Jonathan 114
Lois 113, 114
Margaret (Thompson) 114
Marvin 114
Mary [Polly] 113, 114
Mary (Kilbourne) 113, 161
Mary (Marvin) 114
Maude M. 498
Nathan 113
Sally 114
Samuel 113, 114, 161
Chaney 202
Chapin, Caroline G. 200
Clarissa (Kellogg) 141
Ezra E. 200
Jonathan 199
Martha E. 200
Mary A. (Marvin) 199
Mary E. A. 200
Mary J. 200
Phebe (Gaston) 199
Reuben R. 141
Sarah D. 200
Zelotes 199
Chapman, Avis L. 216
Avis W. (Lockwood) 216
Belle 126
Benjamin T. 216
Betsey (Abbot) 346
Charles G. 346,* 582
Charles P. 126
Dency E. (Marvin) 216
Edwin N. 346
Frances P. (Marvin) 126
Hyrum 434
James M. 268
John E. H. 126
Lebbeus 586
Louisa (Johnson) 580
Lydia 98
Mabel 579
Mary 101
Mary J. 216
Mary (Johnson) 126
Mary M. [S.] 268,* 580
Phineas 346
Rebecca 309

Chapman, Rhoda A. (Fullmer) 434
Rhodes B. 216
Robert B. 216
Sarah 56
Wealthy 140
Chary, Abigail (Ellwood) 355
Orin 355
Philomela 354
Chase, Albert F. 155
Carrie 235
Damaris 580
Emma P. (Stickney) 155
Ezra 192
Huldah 192, 469
Susanna 583
Cheney, Maria 270
Chesebrough, Lavinia 154
Chester 143
Cheves, Margaret 392
Child, Frances R. 502
Chipman, Handley 575
Mary 348
Rebecca 68,* 575
Chittenden, Elizabeth 307
Christ, Laura J. 522
Church, Catharine (Brockway) 100
Daniel 352
Ebenezer 343
Eliza N. 479
Esther (Marvin) 343
Ira 100
Isaac 343
Jane (Keeler) 352
Lazarus 100
Mary S. 405
Ruth 343
Samuel 352
Sarah (Pickett) 352
Churchill, Benjamin 308
[Gen'l] 334
Harriet (Walton) 498
Loren 498
Mary 308
Prudence 308
Clalfelter 551
Claggett 225
Clair, Minnie 474
Clapham, Elizabeth 316
Isabella (Barlow) 316
Peter 316
Rebecca 345
Clapp, Laura 507
Wait 325
Clark, Abigail 52, 64, 314
Albert 487
Albert H. 531
Albert W. 487
Alicia 134
Calvin H. 205
Candace 389
Carrie A. 381
Charles B. 205
Charles E. 90
Charles M. 419
Charlotte A. (Salisbury) 408
Clara M. 452
Cordelia L. 112
Clark, David 64
David G. 227
Deborah 326
Deborah (Gold) 325, 326
Dene T. (Frye) 205
Didyma 576
Dora M. (Gritman) 524
Ebenezer 314
Edna G. 487
Elizabeth 275, 313, 325, 341, 342, 345, 347, 348
Elizabeth A. (Marvin) 500
Esther 227
Frances B. (Marvin) 419
Frank A. 524
Frank S. 500
George 38, 325, 326
Gertrude L. (Marvin) 487
Gurdon 123
Hallett A. 419
Hannah 38, 313, 320, 321, 384
Hannah (Gilbert) 314
Hannah S. (Wilson) 487
Hannah (Woodruff) 64
Harriet B. 203, 281
Harry W. 487
Hattie E. (Robinson) 531
John 98, 289, 312, 313
Julia R. (Marvin) 205
Mabel W. 487
Margaret 487
Martha 314
Mary 98, 313
Mary (Browne) 52
Mary E. (Stillman) 227
Matthew 313
Mercy 314
Nathaniel 157
Palmer 408
Phebe A. 183
Rachel 314
Rebecca 313
Rebecca (Marvin) 314
Ruhamah 123, 192
Ruth (Judd) 313
Ruth (Sill) 123
Samuel 52
Sarah 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 107, 313
Sarah M. (Sowles) 360
Sarah (Warner) 313
Selden S. 360
Thomas 314
Thomas W. 487
Vashti 157, 228
Vera V. 487
Victorine P. 422
Viola (Marvin) 244
Clarke, George 294
Hannah 100, 294
Rebecca (Marvin) 293, 312
Rhoda N. 100
Susan C. 126
Clemons, Camelia [Camilla] 164, 247, 248
David 164
Ruth 164
Clercke 18
Cleveland, Anna 364
Cleveland, Celinda (Reeve) 365
David 365
Electa 364
Elijah D. 364
Emma A. 463
Fanny L. (Wight) 463
Harriet (Tyler) Marvin 585
Henry 364
Jedediah D. 365
John L. 463
Jonas 364
Lydia 365
Martha E. (Marvin) 463
Marvin 365
Mary 364
Mary L. 463
Mary (Marvin) 364
Norman 365
Phebe Lowe 365
Robert M. 463
Sally Voorhees 364
Sophia 404
Sophia (Barnes) 364
Vannoy F. 463
Cliff, Leonard 364
Lula 539
Sarah (Sears) 364
Cline, Elizabeth (Marvin) 134
Jessie 496
Lansing 134
Clothier, Belinda 529, 572
Coan, Clara 248
Theresa 246
Cobb, Sarah (Baker) 168, 255
Welthea 452
Coburn, Charlotte (Van Camp) 542
James M. 542
Le Monte D. 543
Mary P. (Marvin) 542
Robert H. 543
Cochrane, Jane 485
Coe 453
Coeymans, Sophia 460
Coffin, Harriet 477
Coffman 516
Coggeshall, Abigail (Wanton) 398
Haydon 135
Joanna (Brown) 135
John 135
Julia A. C. 135, 204, 205
Nathaniel 398
Sabrina 398, 477
Coggin, Helen A. 137
Coggswell 381
Coit, Lydia 117
Cole, Almira (Marvin) 380
Caroline E. (Marvin) 276
Catharine L. 211
Clara S. 211
Edmund 380
Edwin 583
Edwin H. 211
Enos B. 211
Ethel 276
Flora L. 246
Grant 276
Hannah J. 259

Cole, Hannah J. (Cole) 259
Hettie J. 211
John 162
Julia A. (Marvin) 211
Mary 583, 584
Mary E. 259
Moses L. 259
Odetta 276
Polly (Bemis) 162
Sarah 397, 471, 472, 474–476
Sibyl L. (Marvin) 211
Susanna (Chase) 583
Zacheus 162
Coleman, Elizabeth 285
Jane (Marvin) 371
John 371
Rebecca 511
Sarah 307
Temperance A. 426
Collins, Abigail 36, 37
Caroline E. (Green) 496
Daniel 37
Edward 35, 36, 285, 496
Eliza L. (Shields) 546
Elizabeth (Coleman) 285
Ellen M. (Marvin) 285
Fred. V. 285
Harold L. 285
Hazel C. 285
Julia A. 546
Martha 35, 36
Martin B. 285
Mary 36
Mary (Marvin) 35
Rebecca Hunt 36
Samuel 35–37,* 574
Sibylla 36
Susannah 36
Viola A. 533
William A. 546
Colt, see Coult
Deborah 60, 92
Desire (Pratt) 60, 92
Elizabeth 92
Elizabeth (Marvin) 60, 92
Joseph 60, 92
Judah 60, 92
Sarah 93
Colton, A. J. 472
Abigail (Winegard) 472
Elizabeth 75
George A. 215
Harmon 158
Joseph 472
Lemuel 158
Mary E. (Marvin) 472
Mary S. 215
Ralph M. 472
Ruth A. 472
Vanda (Bailey) 428
Vashti E. (Marvin) 158
Walter 428
Combs 371
Comfort 242
Comstock, Abigail 63
Christopher 296, 297, 317
David 343
Eben 335
Hannah (Marvin) 343
Comstock, J. W. 335
Martha (Marvin) 335
Mary 207
Rachel (Marvin) 335
Cone, Caroline E. 262,* 580
Israel 580
Polly (Anderson) 580
Sarah 285
Conkey 120
Conklin, Margie 233
Conklyn 429
Connell 525
Conner 256
Connolly 473
Conover 494
Constant, Lovina 256
Converse 348
Conway, Ella L. 208
Cook, A. P. 393
Catharine 359
Charles W. 585
Ida E. (Crosby) 393
Laura H. 259
Marietta 270
Mary (Wells) 585
Rebecca 487
Susan 509
Cooke, Elizabeth (Platt) 322
Mary E. 539
Samuel 322
Sarah (Mason) 322
Thomas 322
Coombs, Elias 512
Eva 512
Harriet 466
Nellie (Farrar) 512
Cooper, Adelaide 260
Aurilla J. (Marvin) 192
Ezra 192
Josephine T. 420
Lizzie 275
Lucy A. 555
Copp, Ann V. 244
Anna Negley 244
Calvin F. 244
Charles S. 244
Curtis M. 244
Edgar R. 246
Eliza (Marvin) 244
Elizabeth Robylear 244
Elsie C. 244
Esther Newell 244
Etta Morgan 244,* 580
Hattie Blackington 244
Hattie Jewell 244
Henry H. 244
John T. 244
Josephine 246
Kate Bogart 246
Lorenzo 244
Lucy A. (Marvin) 245
Marilla E. 244
Marvin [Marion] M. 244,* 580
Milton D. 244,* 580
Sumner 246
Theresa Coan 236
Tilly S. 246
Warren M. 274
Copp, William 245
Willis B. 244
Coppock, Emma 454
Corah, Parnal 126
Corbett, Emily A. (Poorman) 550
Minnie 233
William M. 550
Corbin 549
Corliss, D. J. 489
Delia (Farrar) 512
Gaylord M. 490
Hattie E. (Marvin) 490
Julius O. 490
Lauretta B. 490
Lula F. 490
Omer 512
Raymond W. 490
Samantha R. (Meigs) Marvin 489
William B. 512
Corman, Catharine 563
Cornell, Cora O. 174
Joseph B. 173
Mary E. 173
Nancy (Ford) 173
Phebe 409
Sarah (Marvin) 173
William 173
Cornwall, Daniel 493
Hannah (Baker) 493
Cornwell, Frances 220
Corwin, Charity 145, 216
Cotton 153
Couden 229
Coughenour, Anna L. 467
Coughton, Sarah 441
Coult, see Colt
Abigail (Marvin) 51
Abigail (Matson) 106
Abigail Watson 62
[Capt.] 50
Benjamin 62
John 51, 62, 63, 106
Martin 51
Mary (Lord) 51, 62, 63
Mary (Marvin) 106
Mary (Matson) 62
Miriam (Harris) 62
Nancy 106
Parthene 51
Samuel 51
Sarah (Fowler) 51
Temperance 62
William 106,* 578
Coulter, Maria J. 536
Countryman 169
Cousins 454
Covill, Clarinda A. 407
Cowdrey 224
Cowles, James 100
Ruth 81
Temperance (Brockway) 100
Cox 479
Coy 375
Coyle, Katharine 578
Cozort, Susan 140
Cozzens, Charlotte (Marvin) 345

Cozzens, Cornelia F. 451
Henry H. 345
Levi 451
Parmelia (Hovey) 451
Crabell 530
Craig, Louisa 483
Lynn E. 494
Crain, Alice 499
Charles E. 499
Emma A. (Marvin) 499
Gertrude T. 499
Harriet N. 240
Helen J. 499
Jonas 238
Katharine 499
Martha A. 238
Martha (Brown) 238
Willoughby M. 499
Craine 233
Crandall, Emma (Marvin) 411
Emma M. P Eady 420
Flora 571
Frank H. 420
Harriet C. (Marvin) 420
Hiram 420
Mitchell 411
Crane, Charles B. 269
Clarissa 149
Isabel (Huse) 269
Crassons 449
Crater 235
Crawford, Albert E. 402
Alice 402
Ann (Ingoldsby) 398
Annie E. M. 402
Daniel 402
Donald 218
Ellen B. (Landfield) 218
Fannie B. (Dominick) 402
Fanny (Hustin) 401
James 401
James A. 218
Jennie 578
Joseph B. 398
Katharine (Shaw) 218
Rachel A. 401, 486
Robert 402
Roxey A. (Marvin) 402
Samuel S. 402
Wallace 402
Creggin, Minnie J. 568
Creque, Adeline 462
Creswell 537
Crew, Mary A. 467
Crissey [Cresta] 104
Crittenton 94
Crofoot, Lydia 517
Crofut 356
Cromwell, Emily (Rockwell) 432
Frances 145, 220
William H. 432
Crooks 243
Cropper 431
Crory, Florence M. 569
Crosby, Adelaide 393
Anne E. 393
Betsey 239
Catharine (Stevens) 380
Crosby, Charlotte L. (Decker) 123
Chester 393
Chester A. 393, 394
David G. 392, 393
Edith 393
Eliza (Marvin) Platt 392
Elizabeth A. (Marvin) 393
Emma Buel 393
Emma E. (Fowler) 393, 394
Francis G. 393
Geneva 393
Ida E. 393
Jessie 393
Josiah L. 95
Judah 380
Judson 393
Kate 393
Lucy (Lee) 95
Mary M. 393
Maude 393
Mercy 161, 237–240
Minerva L. 393
Rachel 93
Theodore J. 123
Cross, Frances 533
John 112
Phebe (Royce) 112
Crossman, Crasa A. 112
Crosswell 473
Crowell, Emily A. 500
Crowley, —— 430
Mary 271
Culver, Diantha 242
Cummins 183
Cumstocke [Comstock] Christopher 296, 297, 317
Cunningham 375
Currier 393
Curtice 472
Curtis, Amzi 425
Anna 425
Benjamin 425
Colman 425
David 425
Deborah 341
Effie D. 524
Elizabeth (Hutchins) 306
Hannah 425, 516
Joanna (Dayton) McCall 89
John 306
Mary 425
Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich 306
William 306
Curtiss, Elizabeth 314
Cushan, Vida C. 166
Cushing, Margaret G. 206
Philena 578
Cushman, Belle (Chapman) 126
C. E. 126
Clara 199
Cutler, Esther 227
Esther (Clark) 227
Gerard 227
Cutter, Abigail 415
Ann A. (Miller) 415
Ebenezer 415
Cutting, Eunice 347
Cuttino 350
Cuyler, Helen M. 458
Daggett, Daniel 459
Elizabeth (Franklin) 459
Harriet L. (Marvin) 458, 459
Leslie M. 459
Luthera 250
Maud F. 459
Sarah G. 250
Thomas H. 459
William S. 250
Dally 456
Damon, Serena 586
Dana, Eliza 344
Lucy T. 223, 283
[Pres.] 223
Danes, Sarah 429
Danforth, Chloe B. (Marvin) 279
Frances G. Ball 279
Harriet 378
Hial 279
Jane E. 279
Leora N. 279
Mary A. 279
Mary S. 279
Milton C. 279
Milton H. 279
Nina R. 279
Sophia (Darrow) 279
Daniels 235
Danks 189
Danner 177
Darby, 179
Darling, Esther 372
Grace 489
Mary E. 372
Mary (Leiter) 495
S. T. 495
Darrow, Maria 423
Sophia 279
Darsie 500
Dauerty, Mary J. 537
Davenport, Amy 434
Davidson 177
Davies, Sarah 473
Davis, —— 336, 410
Amanda 96
Amelia (Lee) 585
Andrew 95
Ann 140
Anna E. 576
Anna R. 421
Benjamin 95, 134
Bertha Arnold 572
Charles F. 191
Didyma (Clark) 576
Dwight H. 191
Effie 242
Elizabeth 95, 471
Elizabeth (Marvin) 95
Ethel Byrd 572
Fannie E. (Marvin) 191
Frances E. (Marvin) 572
Henry 95
Jane 95
Jane R. 576
John L. 572

Davis, Jonathan 140
Joseph 191
Lide G. 572
Lillian 585
Lodemia 260
Lois L. (Pooler) 191
Louisa S. 191
Mabel L. 572
Marvin R. 572
Mary 134, 203, 455
Mary (Adams) 191
Mary E. 191, 450
Mary M. 572
Mattie 256
Melissa 411
Myra 95
Nancy 499
Nathaniel 95, 134
Rebecca 576
Reese 585
Rhoda 96
Royston 572
Samuel 576
Sarah (Marvin) 95
Sophia 411
Susan (Cozort) 140
Theresa 95
William 576
Zalmon R. 95
Davy, Caroline M. 501
Susannah (Marvin) 425
Day, Achsah (Scott) 142
Adaline W. 142
Adonijah 141, 142
Agnes A. Wright 260
Almira 139
Anna 139
Anna (Marvin) 139
Asa 139
Betsey 142
Caroline E 260
Charles I. 142
Charlotte P. (Jones) 139
Clarissa L. (Brainard) 140
Cora E. 260
Cornelia 377
Cornelia W. (Hoag) 260
Elihu M. 140
Eliza (Adams) 139
Eliza (Dunham) 142
Elizabeth 139
Elizabeth J. Buel 140
Elizabeth (Marvin) 141, 142
Emily L. (Foster) 142
Emma (Gardiner) 172
Epaphroditus 142
Flavel 142
Harriet 172
Harriet M. 260
Hiram 142
Ira 142
Joseph 139
Julia E. 142
Julia M. (Fitch) 142
Julia T. (Marvin) 260
Kate F. 260
La Mott 142
Lucy 142
Lucy (Marvin) 142
Day, Marie L. 260
Marvin 142
Mary F. (Wands) 260
Mary O. 139
Orril 142
Philo 172
Rizpah E. (Swan) 140
Robert N. 260
Rodman G. 260
Sarah (Loomis) 141
Sophia (Titus) 142
Stephen B. 140
Susanna 139
Susanna (Brainard) 139
Susanna (Mather) 142
Susannah (Whitmore) 142
Talitha 139
Thomas H. 260
Dayton, —— (Greene) 89
Abigail 90
Abigail (Norton) 89
Abraham 90
Bethia (——) 89
Catharine 90
Daniel 90
Ezra 90
Harriet 90
Henry 89
Huldah 90
James 89
James H. 90
Joanna 89
Lucinda (Morey) 89
Lucretia (Minor) 81
Marvin 89
Mehitable (Stratton) 90
Michael 81
Ruth 89
Ruth (House) Talcott 89
Ruth (Marvin) 89
DeCamp, Elizabeth 465
DeForest, Abigail 328
Abigail (Marvin) 328
Ann M. 403
David 325, 328, 329
Elihu 329
Elizabeth 329, 350, 351
Elizabeth D. 172
Ephraim 329
Hezekiah 328
James 328
Lemuel 328
Martha 329
Martha (Blagge) 328, 329
Phebe (Keeler) 328
Rachel (Lambert) 329
Rebecca (——) 328
Samuel 329
Sarah Betts 329
Sarah Olmstead 329
Thaddeus 328
DeGraff, Sarah A. 381
DeLance, Anna (Blish) 79
Delavan 79, 114
Hepzibah (Marvin) 79
John 114
Marvin 79
Phebe 79
Sally (Chandler) 114
DeLong, Loenda 174
DeLyne, Alice M. 190
Augusta A. 190
Elizabeth H. 190
Flora W. 190
Harriet P. (Marvin) 189
Harvey M. 190
John 189
Lillian F. 190
DeVinne, Sarah 125
DeWitt, Harriet (Sears) 422
Julia 462
Katharine 117
Lewis 422
Sarah 161
DeWolf, Balthazar 46
Daniel 56
Mary, 46, 48
Phebe (Marvin) 56
Sarah 54
Sarah (Lay) 56
Simon 56
Dean, Alice (Marvin) 475
Anna 414
Annie L. 193
Annie L. (Marvin) 193
Betsey A. 348
Betsey (Marvin) 348
Caroline (Marvin) 380
Charles 348, 475
Daisy M. 193
Daniel M. 348
Eleanor Lester 348
Elizabeth 567
Esther M. 348
Georgia S. 194
Harriet 348
Henrietta M. F. 197
Henry W. 348
Horace W. 380
Huldah 348
John Y. 193
Lewis 348
Mary 348
Mary Chipman 348
Mary Stevens 348
Maude L. 193
Orrin 348
Ruth E. 194, 348
Tryphena Butterfield 348
Deane, Nellie A. (Stillman) 153
Decker, Ann M. 529
Catharine H. (More) 564
Charlotte L. 123
Ella W. Wonnoth 123
Emma A. Bruce 123
George G. 564
James L. 123
John 123
Mary F. (Marvin) 123
Susan M. 564
Delamater 493
Delano, Harriet 125
Delavan 84
Delavergne, Phebe 446
Deming, Andrew 108
Betsey (Mather) 108
David 106

Deming, Elizabeth 106, 146, 148, 149, 152
Grace 109, 159, 160
Mehitable (Champion) 106
Denham, Agnes 391
Caroline 391
Caroline E. (Marvin) 391
Eliza H. 391
Isabella 391
Jane P. 391
Jessie P. 391
John 391
John M. 391
Josephine L. 391
Katharine S. 463
Martha 391
Martha G. 391
Mary C. Simpkins 391
Mary E. 391
Mary E. Hughes 391
Robert L. 391
Thomas P. 391
Denison, Mary (Champlin) 75
Mary M. 75
Phebe 62
Samuel 75
Dennis 389
Densmore 471
Denton, Abigail 375
Esther (Marvin) 374
Polly (Marvin) 425
Sally S. 375
Samuel 375
Susanna 375
Thomas 374, 375
Devoe 115
Dewey 262
Dezell, Ellen F. 254
Dibble, Mary S. 433
Ruhamah (Kemble) 124
Thirza C. 433
Dickens, Mary 423
Dickey 536
Dickson 439
Dillon, Margaret A. 407
Dimmick, Catharine M. (Marvin) 98, 99
Eunice 101, 142
George M. 99
Luther F. 98
Mary E. (Ellison) 99
Dimon, Deborah Bailey 354
Eben 354
Emeline C. 355
Gertrude L. 492
Grace 583
Hannah 354
John 354
Moses 354,* 583
Naomi Barton 354
Noah 354,* 583
Philomela Chary 354
Polly 354,* 583
Polly (Marvin) 354,* 583
Sally Hubbell 354
Dingee, Abigail 583
Alfred 583
Allen M. 583
Betsey (Marvin) 356,* 583
Dingee, Caroline 583
Eliza D. MacKeel 583
Elizabeth (Penny) 583
Jackson 583
Laura 583
Lois 583
Rebecca (Merritt) 583
Samantha 583
Samuel 583
Sarah M. Hyatt 583
Stephen 356,* 583
Dinsmore, Emily T. (Philleo) 413
John B. 194
Nancy (Wilson) 194
Orin 413
Sarah W. 194
Susan 271
Diodate, Elizabeth 82
Disbrow, Lois 355
Dixon, Emma (Orton) 411
George 411
John S. 137
Phebe S. (Pratt) 137
Doane, Annie L. 246
H. W. 245
Martha S. (Hagenbach) 245
Dobbins 461
Dobson 485
Dodd, Ada S. (Saunders) 165
Elsie E. 369
Jane A. (Marvin) 369
John W. 165
Joseph H. 369
Louis H. 369
Mary J. (Kelso) 165
William R. 165
Dodds 516
Dodge, Agnes E. 479
Caroline E. (Perkins) 479
Frederick B. 479
Gertrude B. (Marvin) 479
Henry P. 479
Polly 115, 169, 170
Dodson, Temperance 408
Doe 133
Dolan, Mary 533
Dominick, Elizabeth (Powers) 402
Fannie B. 402
Frances 353
Francis 402
Margaret E. 402
Donald 477
Donovan 125
Dooley 465
Dopkins, Lucinda 461
Dorland, Mary J. 428
Dorr, Abigail 88, 122
Deborah 88
Edmund 65, 70, 88
Elizabeth 66, 88
Eunice 66
Eve 82
George 65, 66, 88
Lydia 66
Mary 65
Mary (Griswold) 65, 88
Molly (Lovett) 66
Dorr, Phebe 65
Sarah 66
Sarah (Marvin) 88
Dorrance 461
Doty, Jane 111
Mercy 56, 61
Temperance 56
Doud, Henrietta 572
Dougall 173
Dougherty 236
Douglas, Elizabeth 75
Douglass 247
Dow, Adella 190
Elsie C. (Copp) 244
Frank 244
Maria L. (Marvin) 190
Uriah 190
Down, Elizabeth 453
Drake, Abiel 212
Alice A. (Fell) 283
Anson 277
Betsey (Adams) 277
Cordelia E. (Wheat) 212
Deborah A. (Hooker) 479
Dorothy 212
Edna 283
Elijah 479
Fannie C. 542
Helen P. 277, 284
John 88
Judith (Marvin) 88
Julia (Marvin) 212
Lucy (Orton) 411
Martha M. 212
Nellie E. 212
Rebecca A. 479, 549
Richard 411
Walter E. 283
William A. 212
Dresser 233
Drislaine, Kate 238
Drumley, Eliza 371
DuBois 535
Dudley, Deborah 86
Jemima 66
Lucy (Keeler) 352
William 352
Dullager 460
Dunbar, Angeline R. (Brush) 421
Ella E. 448, 449
Everett E. 448
Helen A. (Swift) 448
James M. 421
Marion S. 449
Rufena D. 197
Duncan, Helen C. 475
Martin B. 475
Matilda 223
Uretta W. (Marvin) 475
Dunham, Eliza 142
Elizabeth 72, 356, 357
Elizabeth (——) 357
Jonathan 357
Dunn, Augustus 139
Charles C. 139
Daniel C. 139
Edward C. 139
Elizabeth H. 139

Dunn, Joseph M. 139
Matilda (Marvin) McKane 147
Pearl M. (Burroughs) 139
Rebecca (Moore) 139
Sarah A. (Marvin) 139
Sophronia (Buffington) 139
William B. 139
Dunning, Elizabeth 562
Hannah 351, 399
Durand, Sally 129
Durant, George 38
Mary 38
Sarah 45
Durfey 82
Durine, see Durant
Durno 526
Duryea, James 377
Mary (Heard) 377
Melissa 377
Mercy 426
Dusenbury, George A. 544, 545
Irene 545
Lewis M. 545
Louise B. (Marvin) 544
William F. 544
Dustin 248
Dutcher 492
Dutton 274
Dwight 470
Dyer 527
Dysinger, Harriet 257
Eaken, Ella P. 181
Earle, Matilda 469, 545
Eastwood 584
Eaton, Amos B. 176
Hannah 412
Mary I. (Jerome) Smith 176
Susan (——) 494
Ebell, Oriana L. (Steele) 454
Ecker, Deborah 184
Eady, Emma M. P. 420
Eddy, Asa 477
Frances A. (Marvin) 468
Marian 517
Pauline 359
Sarah 477, 547, 548
Sibyl (Sweet) 477
Zachary 468
Eden, Patience 54
Edgar 225
Edgett, Edith M. 167
Ezra A. 167
George M. 167
Harriet C. (Marvin) 167
James C. 167
Mary A. 252
Mary L. 167
Edmunds, Mary T. 416
Edson 582
Edwards, Andrew W. 533
Arthur M. 533
Charlotte 411
Elizabeth (Marvin) 26
Jane E. (Rogers) 261
John S. 533
Mabel D. Walker 533
Margaretta 261
Miriam E. (Marvin) 533
Edwards, Reuben H. 261
Robert 26
Viola A. Collins 533
Eells, Benjamin B. 215
Clara 126
Eleanor (Place) 213
Ellen M. 213
Emma I. 213,* 580
Eunice 427
Hannah 212
Harriet D. 213
Horace 213
Hulda H. (Stoddard) 213
Jeremiah 359
John 352
John M. 213
Mary 213, 218
Mary A. (Kneer) 213
Mary J. S. 215
Mary W. (Marvin) 212
Mead 212, 213
Mehitable (Marvin) 359
Robert 213
Robert L. 213,* 580
Ruhamah [Ruth ?] 352
Stephen D. 213
William H. 213
Egner 408
Eldridge, Frances E. 282
Elliot, Gustave E. 502
Janette 407
Mary M. (Weed) 502
Elliott, Catharine (Marvin) 122
Jennie (Marvin) 372
Job 122
Lucretia C. (Marvin) 507
Stephen G. 507
Theodore 372
Ellis, Betsey (Young) 251
Caroline (Marvin) 251
Charles A. 251
Clara S. (Prouty) 251
Elizabeth A. (Hodgson) 252
Frank M. 252
Frederic W. 252
George H. 252
George S. 251
Ida Burkett 252
Isabelle D. (Seaver) 252
Jennie S. 252
Julia A. 251
Mary S. 252
Samuel 251
Tina Haire 252
William V. 252
Ellison, Mary E. 99
Ellsworth, Abigail 378
Frances 259
Job 313
Sarah (Warner) Clark 313
Ellwood, see Elwood
Abigail 355
Abigail Brown 355
Almira 355
Emeline C. Dimon 355
Horace 355
Richard, 354, 355
Rowena A. Phelps 355
Ellwood, Moses 355
Sarah (Marvin) 354
Stephen 355
Elmore, Daniel F. 484
John M. 484
John W. 484
Louisa (Elwood) 432
Mary C. 484
Pearl 484
Peter F. 484
William 432
Zoe B. (Marvin) Prevo 484
Elwell, Eli 465
Elizabeth (DeCamp) 465
Emma E. 465
Sophronia 161
Elwood, see Ellwood
Augusta Jennings 432
Candace H. (Bigelow) 432
Charles 432
David M. 432
Delia E. Taylor 432
Grace 370
John 432
Louisa 432
Nancy Moore 432
Sarah [Sally] (Marvin) 432
Samuel 432
Shubael 432
Susan A. 432
Ely, Abigail D. 128
Adriel 100
Christopher 59
Clarissa (Marvin) 100
Daniel 59
David G. 125
David H. 125
Deborah 108
Ebenezer 128
Elizabeth 47, 59, 62, 85, 91
Elizabeth A. (Hale) 128
Elizabeth C. 128
Elizabeth (Peck) 47
Elizabeth (Sill) 125
Elizabeth (Williams) 94
Eve (Marvin) 59, 60
Harriet A. (Donovan) 125
Harriet A. (Rockwell) 164
Horace 100
James 93
Jane (Lord) 46
Joanne (Phipps) 46
John 62
Josiah 62, 125
Lydia 128
Lydia (Reynolds) 62, 127
Mary 47, 65, 105
Mary E. 128,* 137, 579
Mary (Lord) 62
Mary (Marvin) 46
Phebe 62
Phebe (Denison) 62
Phebe H. 130
Phebe (Hubbard) 47, 128
Phebe (Marvin) 127, 137
Prudence (Lewis) Marvin 93
Richard 46, 47
Ruhamah (Turner) 59
Ruth 94, 134

Ely, Ruth S. (Marvin) 125
Samuel 46
Sarah 47, 58
Sarah (Stowe) 100
Selden 164
Selden M. 127, 137
Seth 62, 127
Seth E. 128
Sophia 140
Statira E. (Griffin) 127, 137
Wells 94, 95
William 45
Elyer, Lucy 434
Embree 205
Emerick 190
Emerson, Eda 511
Sarah 257
Emmons, Benjamin 577
Esther (Marvin) 577
Hester (Marvin) Lord 62
Jonathan 62
English, Florence (Smith) 242
Hattie M. 537
Mary 242
William 242
Ensign, Adeline M. (Page) 146
Caroline J. 279
Caroline (Pope) 279
Elmer E. 146
John 279
Lois 104
Escott 241
Essex 568
Evans, Adelaide (Beebe) 206
Adelaide L. 206
Caroline 268
Henry M. 206
Julia E. 222
Mabel M. 207
Evarts 404
Everest 574
Everett, Ebenezer 380
Elias 179
Emma 179
Lucy (Moulton) 380
Pamela W. (Kirby) 179
Sylvia 380
William E. 179
Ewers 227
Fahnstock, 173
Fairbanks, Mehitable 492
Fairfax 179
Fairweather, Clementine 400
Falconer, Jane 378
Falkner, Margaret 135
Fanning 225
Farmer, Adolphus 121
Cynthia 184, 267
Harriet (Marvin) 121
John 184
Martha (Robertson) 121
William 121
Farnham 385
Farnsworth 461
Farr, Mary (Tibballs) 344
Farrar, Delia 512
George 202
Julia A. (Carleton) 202, 281
Nellie 512
Farwell, Mary 138, 584
Fassett 165
Faulks, Julia H. 539
Faussett 501
Fay, Ella M. 201
Fayerweather 460
Fell, Alice A. 283
Ann 224
Catharine (Campbell) 283
Catharine A. (Marvin) 283
Ellen A. 283
Henrietta M. 283
Irene J. 283
John 283
Lillian L. 283
Mattie G. (Short) 283
William S. 283
William W. 283
Fellers 522
Fellows, Ann 131
Felt, Dorcas 498
Fera 246
Ferguson, Minnie S. 548
Fero, Harriet 234
Ferris, Anna E. 262
Gould 352
Mary (Keeler) 352
Seth 352
Sherwood B. 262
Fessenden, Adra E. 547
Angeline 239
Field, Lillian 541
Susanna 200
Fife, Rebecca 404
Filley 229
Finch 192
Fink, Ella 275
Eugene A. 524
Lot 524
Margaret Wolfe 524
Mary (Monroe) 524
Rhoda E. (Marvin) 524
Finnis, Emma L. 521
Firestone 232
Fish, Cortez 280
Estella 532
Frances S. 280
Emily (Marvin) 372
Helen (Saxe) 280
Ida M. (Marvin) 551
Isaiah 372
Lena M. 551
Merrill D. 551
Samuel A. 551
Fisher, Ada L. (Anthony) 570, 571
Anna 286
Elizabeth M. (Dennis) 389
Joseph C. 389
Leonard 389
Matilda B. 151
Sarah F. 450
Fitch, Abby (Whitney) 327
Abigail 430
Abigail (Goodrich) 307,* 581
Amelia 356
Anjenith 503
Ann 341, 382
Fitch, Ann (Hanford) 327
Betsey 228
Clark M. 327
Daniel 327
Dorinda (Rockwell) 431
Esther E. 327
Esther P. (Fitch) 327
Esther (Marvin) 302, 327
Esther (Platt) 327
Helen E. 388
Henry 327
James 302, 327
Jonathan 327, 356
Joseph 431
Julia A. 217
Julia M. 142
Lucretia Whitney 327
Mary 337, 440
Mary E. 356
Mary (Haynes) Buckingham 302, 327
Nathaniel 217
Polly (Gibbs) 327
Rebecca 327
Rebecca (Marvin) 327
Sally (Benedict) 217
Samuel 307, 327
Samuel M. 327
Sarah 302
Sarah Boardman 307
Sarah (Cannon) 327
Sarah M. (Jones) 388
Sherman B. 388
Susanna 327
Susanna Whiting 307
Thomas 300, 302, 307,* 315 581
Timothy 327
Fitzwater, Ellen 473
Flagler, Elizabeth A. 260
Flannagan, Elizabeth 429
Flanders, 560
Fleetham, Alice G. 266
Fleming 428
Fletcher, Amanda 498
Emeline 561
Hannah M. 527
Louisa 359, 498
Margaret 248
Mary J. 485
Flewelling, Emeline M. 400
Flint, Charles A. 504
Marcus D. 276
Matilda P. (Hall) 504
Rose M. (Marvin) 276
Folger, Anna 508
Folkins 487
Follansbee, Elizabeth 432
Folsom 579
Folts 584
Fonscrook 472
Foote, —— (Johnson) 379
Abigail 100
Abigail A. (Marvin) 379
Charles 379
Charles A. 378, 379
Clarissa (Marvin) Ely 100
Dan 134
Edward 379

Foote, Elisha 186
Elizabeth 99
Frances 378
Harriet N. 186
Henry 379
James B. 379
Isabella (Henry) 134
Israel 100
Laura 134
Maria (Baldwin) 378
Marietta 492, 494
Mary 419
Mary (Squier) 186
Nathaniel 100
Foram, Eliza 285
Forbes, Sarah 58, 159
Force, Mary E. (Cooke) 539
Mary F. 538, 539
William M. 539
Ford, David 378
Delena 242
Frances (Maynard) 378
Grace A. 276
Grace (Kitchell) 158
Henrietta A. (Ackley) 226
John 158
Mark 242
Martha (Jackson) 378
Marvin 242
Mildred 242
Minnie (Marvin) 242
Nancy 173
Newton H. 226
Phebe 158, 229
Reuben M. 503
Selina H. (Marvin) 503
Forsyth 68
Foster, Emily L. 142
Eunice 414
Irene M. (Brooks) 556
Lettie 159
William N. 556
Fouts, Margaret 515
Fowler, Angie J. (Marvin) 521
Betsey (Morehouse) 400
Clara M. (Peck) 394
Edwin 394
Elizabeth 158
Elmer 521
Emma E. 393, 394
Emma S. (Marvin) 116
Frances O. Howes 394
Hannah 458
Henry 400
Heny M. 394
Irene 394
John A. 394
John M. 116
Louisa A. 394
Lucia M. 116
Lydia 114
Martha 521
Martha (Marvin) 394
Ray S. 521
Rebecca 400
Samuel S. 116
Sarah 51
Thomas B. 394
Verna L. 521
Fowler, William 116
Fox, Florence M. 564
Gertrude E. (Marvin) 564
Jefferson M. 192
Mildred V. 564
Polly E. (Marvin) 192
William C. 564
Fraley 247
Franc 446
Frank 547
Franklin, Edwin B. 440
Edwin L. 440
Elizabeth 459
Evelyn L. (Kays) 440
Helen 440
Helen H. (Marvin) 440
Joseph L. 440
Keziah 435, 523
Mary (Fitch) 440
Thomas 440
William M. 440
Franks, Maria B. 206
Fraser 269
Freece, Lulu B. 570
Freeman, Edith M. (Marvin) 549
Ellen 383
Frederick 549
Virginia 457
Freligh 363
French, Charlotte M. 187, 272
Clark 411
Eliza D. 161
Eva (Orton) 411
Ira 161
Jennie 247
Maria (Marvin) 161
Sophronia (Elwell) 161
William M. 161
Frickenhaus, Emma 543
Frisbee [Frisbie], Anna 334
Ebenezer 334
Hezekiah 72, 334
Rebekkah 334
Silence 334
Susannah (Marvin) 72, 334
Frith, Frances S. 286
Frost, Agnes 454
Agnes M. 454
Elizabeth R. (Marvin) 454
Ezra M. 454
George 454
Jane 346
Josephine 455
Laura (Marvin) 242
Mary A. 560
W. J. 242
Frothingham 456
Frye, Dene T. 205
Ellen M. 216
Fullenweider, Mattie 249
Fuller, Abbie B. 168
Almeda 527
Clara 527
Daniel 93
Dwight W. 283
Eliza (Gould) 131
Elizabeth 527
Ellen A. (Fell) 283
Fuller, Hiram 131
Huldah (Marvin) 93
Jesse S. 527
John C. 131
Leona P. 283
Lucy (Marvin) 93
Lydia D. 445
Martha A. (Marvin) 527
Matthias 93
Minerva 131
Ora 527
Rebecca P. 506
Rose 527
Sarah (Gould) 131
Stella 257
Warren G. 527
Fullerton, Justine O. 445
Fullmer, Caroline M. Linnell 435
David 434, 435
Don P. 435
Elvira M. 434
Esther 435
Eugene B. 434
Hannibal O. 434
Hortensia J. 434
Ida A. Morton 435
Junius S. 434
Lucy Elyer 434
Mary R. 435
Peter 434
Rachel E. Brown 434
Rhoda A. 434, 435
Rhoda A. (Marvin) 434
Sarah J. Mitchel 434
Susannah 434
Fults 556
Funston, Josephine S. 210
Furman, Sadie F. 465
Gadcomb, Mary A. 360
Gafney 562
Gage, Betsey (Marvin) 389
Daniel 389
Jane 423
Janette 423
Luke 389
Sarah (Newton) 389
Gaillard, Mary E. 350
Gale, Betsey (Marvin) 346
Clara Henry 476
Frank 476
Harry 477
Helen A. (Marvin) 476
Ida M. 476
John W. 346
Nathaniel 375
Nellie 476
Sally S. (Denton) 375
Samuel D. 476
Gallaudet de St. Croix, Leah 445
Galley 408
Gallup, Phebe E. 368
Galusha, Lucy 589
Gamage 462
Ganung, Sarah 423
Garahan 376
Gard 482
Gardiner, Emma 172

Gardiner, Mary 106
Gardner, Caroline 232
Charles S. 496
Fanny 258
Lion 456
Mercy A. (Marvin) 496
Minette 496
Nancy R. 455
Garrett, Nettie 562
Garriott 159
Garrison, Archibald 542
Rachel 278
Sarah (Boughton) 542
Sarah E. 542
Garter, Don 529
Dor 529
Hazel 529
Herbert S. 529
Minnie (Marvin) 528
Myrtle (Marvin) 529
Nora 528
Ray 529
Thomas 528
Velma 529
Gaskill 203
Gaskin, Joanna 448
Gass 344
Gaston, Phebe 199
Gates, Abner 59
Betsey 163
Daniel 59,* 156, 574
Dorothy 127, 137
Eliza J. 506
Elizabeth 59
Esther 59
Eve 59
Grace 59
Grace (Rathbone) 58
Hannah 59
Josiah 58, 59
Judith 156
Judith M. 156
Lydia 59
Lydia (Marvin) 58, 60, 156, 574
Marvin 59,* 156, 574
Olive S. 351
Phebe 59
Rebecca (Coleman) 511
Reynold 59
Sarah (Moore) 59,* 574
Stephen 511
Vienna 511
Gay, Lucretia (Marvin) Hanford 369
Rebecca 333
William 369
Gaylord, Laura 461
Gee, Mercy 427
Gellatly, Mary A. 271
Gelston, Anna 508, 561
Anna (Folger) 508
Cotton 508
Gerard 230
Gerbridge, Hannah E. (Whitney) 406
Gere 483
Gerry 474
Gerusicker 477
Gibbs, Deborah W. 132
Mary J. (Lobban) 178
Phebe F. (Snow) 230
Polly 327
Samuel 327
Sarah C. W. 178
William L. 230
William W. 178
Gibson, Ellen (Marvin) 513
John G. 513
John M. 513
Mary 415
Giffin, Ann 554
Gifford, Harriet 493
Gilbert, Adelaide M. 278
Calvin J. S. 393
Eliza (Marvin) Platt Crosby 393
Elizabeth (Marvin) 449
Ernest M. 449
George 449
George K. 590
Hannah 314
Hierom 21
Josephine G. 393
Lavina 274
Lucy H. (Sayles) 278
Thomas J. 278
Walter M. 449
William 21, 393
Gilchrist, Kate 509
Gilcrease [Gilchrist], Sarah 165, 249
Susan 249–251
Giles 336
Gillett, Abigail 68
Abigail (Kellogg) 91
Almon 158
Amelia 535
Amos 91
Betsey 91
Betsey (Rogers) 91
Caleb 68
Daniel 58
Elisha 58
Elizabeth (Peck) 65
Emeline 158
Ezra 58
Huldah 91
Huldah M. 119
Huldah M. (Marvin) 119
Huldah (Marvin) 91
James 65
Jane O. (Reed) 580
Joanne (Taintor) 47
John 58
Jonathan 47, 58, 65, 90, 91, 123
Joseph 58, 91, 119
Joseph M. 119
Josiah 47
Martha (Marvin) 58, 65
Martin 58
Mary (Beckwith) 68
Mary Miner 58
Noah H. 119
Phebe (Marvin) 47, 58, 60, 65
Reinold 58, 65
Samuel 68
Gillett, Sarah 58
Sarah (Ely) 47, 58
Shadrach 58
Wells S. 580
Zylpha (Pratt) 58, 90, 123, 125
Gillette, Abigail (Remington) 586
Carrie M. (Marvin) 265
Edwin R. 265
Hannah A. 586
Jacob 586
Gillum, Elizabeth P. 510
Gilman, Mary 588
Gilson 210
Girardean 391
Glace 435
Glass, Mehitable 443, 534
Gleason, Eliza 405
Grace I. 198
Harriette W. 198
Helen W. (Marvin) 197
Joseph 197
Ruth (Merriam) 424
Glenn, Clara E. 149
James A. 149
John J. 256
Marian N. (Marvin) 149
Margaretta 149
Mary (Balcom) 256
Glines, Amy 522
Glover 463
Gleed, Jennie E. (Wright) 552,* 589
Glympse, Alma Hungerford 277
Andrew D. 277
Emma L. (Marvin) 276
Frank W. 276
Frederic C. 277
Hervey A. 277
Israel 276
Marie Kennedy 276
Goddard, Alice L. 489
Allen 390
Amandus L. 489
Charles C. 489
Emeroy H. 489
Grace Darling 489
Maria (Marvin) 390
Marvin A. 489
Rebecca B. (Marvin) 489
Stella (Waterman) 489
Godfrey, Hannah 553
Mary E. 387
Gokey, Harriet A. (Marvin) 263,* 580
Mabel E. 580
Marvin C. 263
William N. 263,* 580
Gold, Deborah 325, 326
Nathan 317
Rebecca 327
Goldsmith 377
Golson, Clifford 509
Goldthwaite 545
Goodall 247
Goodin, Alice E. 522
Goodfellow, Jerusha 400

Gooding, Charles 344
Hannah R. 344
Victoria N. 527
Goodnow, Benjamin 501
Hannah (Marvin) 501
Jennie 506
Goodrich, Abigail 307,* 581
Albert E. 228
Anne 125, 192, 193
Anson 271
Benjamin F. 271
Caroline (Weed) 228
Catharine S. 228
Charles C. 271
Chauncey 308
Chauncey A. 308
Comfort (Marvin) 227
Cordelia W. 228
Cornelia E. 228
David 307
David M. 271
Ebenezer 227
Edgar 228
Elizabeth 307
Elizabeth (Sizer) 228
Ephraim 307
Gideon 125
Grace (Riley) 307
Hannah (Wright) 307
Isabella 271
Jasper E. 228
Jerusha (Treat) Welles 307
John 306, 307
Joseph 70
Joseph M. 228
Margerie 306
Mary 307
Mary A. Ayrault 307
Mary A. (Gellatly) 271
Mary E. (Marvin) 271
Mehitable 70, 103, 104, 358
Mehitable (Goodwin) 70
Prudence (Churchill) 308
Rebecca (Allen) 307
Rosamond F. Whaling 228
Russell 227
Ruth W. (Pruyn) 271
Samuel G. 308
Sarah 306
Sarah (Marvin) 271, 306
Sarah (Treat) 307
Submit (Norton) 227
Susan (Dinsmore) 271
William 271, 306,* 307, 581
Goodsell, Eliza A. 490
Edward W. 138
Elizabeth (Hopkins) Marvin 138
Peter 138
Goodspeed, Harriet E. 419
Goodwin, Abigail 36
Hannah 369
Harriet S. 543
Mehitable 70
Thomas 36
Gookin, Deborah 143
Louisa 143
Gordon, Alexander 381
Edward E. 381
Gordon, Elizabeth A. (Sneath) Miner 381
Jane (Kasson) 381
John M. 381
Lanor (Marvin) 381
Louise 429
Maria H. (Coggswell) 381
Mary E. Hoyt 381
Robert 381
Sarah A. De Graff 381
William A. 381
Gore, Susan 28
Gorham 378
Gorrell 520
Gouch 199
Gould, Abijah 131
Ann (Fellows) 131
David 131
Elihu 131
Elisha M. 131
Eliza 131
Emily 131
Gardner G. 131
Harriet 131
Harriet (Gould) 131
Henry 131
Horace 131
James M. 131
Lizzie J. 519
Maria 131
Minerva (Fuller) 131
Phebe (Guyaut) 131
Sarah 131
Sarah (Boothe) 131
Sarah (Marvin) 131
Graff, Anna M. 500
Graham, Henry 41, 50
Martin 171
Mary 41, 50
Mary E. 171
Sarah 41, 53–55
Sarah J. (Ridgway) 171
Susannah 50, 51, 68, 70, 73, 76, 77
Granier, Mary V. 541
Granger, Electa 110,* 578
Eunice (Mather) 108
Ruth 223
Thaddeus 108
Grannis 228
Grant, Elizabeth 313
Nellie 550
Gratton, Martha (Marvin) 409
Graves, Asaph 440
Edmund 440
Ellen M. 441
Eva L. 441
James 588
Lydia 182
Mary (Gilman) 588
Philamelia (Burnham) 440
Rosetta A. 588
Sarah (Marvin) 440
Gray, Abby 375
Ann 439
Ann (Marvin) Swain 325
Godfrey 325
Prudence 99
Grebe, Katie L. 563
Greeley 131
Green, Alonzo 406
Amanda M. (Dwight) 470
Anna L. 496
Anson 404
Benjamin 391
Caroline E. 496
Cora 495
Cordelia (Brewer) 404
Deborah (Marvin) 406
Dora S. (Marvin) 404
Eva M. 495
Harriet Hart 495
Henry P. 189
James B. 495
Jennie M. 495
Louisa C. (Marvin) 189
Lucinda W. Spalding 406
Margaret 383
Martha E. (Marvin) 391
Mary F. 495
Michael M. 495
Minnie M. 488
Narcissa (Marvin) 495
Rebecca C. 384
Samuel 470
Samuel B. 470
Sarah E. 127
Sarah (Hart) 470
Susan 563
Thomas J. 496
William G. 404
William S. R. 495
Greene, Mary J. 559
Greenslade 453
Greenwood, Roannah 280
Greer 260
Gregg, Addie E. 173
Alvah P. 173
Anna B. (Becker) 173
Bert C. 531
Dora O. (Marvin) 531
Elizabeth (Marvin) 173
John 588
Levi 173
Maria 588
Sylvia E. (Mott) 588
Gregory, Abigail 431
Abigail D. (Ely) 128
Abraham 368
Adam F. 524
Alexander M. 85
Benjamin 565
Catharine W. (Trowbridge) 85
David E. 85
Ebenezer 337
Elizabeth 433
Elizabeth (Betts) 368
Esther A. 386
Hannah 337, 366, 368, 370, 371, 427
Harriet (Stafford) 85
Henry M. 128
Jachin 309
John 309, 310
Lewis B. 85
Lois (Marvin) 85
Lucia M. (Hill) 85

Gregory, Mary A. 444
Mary C. (Ryckman) 85
Mary (Fitch) 337
Mary J. 565
Phebe A. 85
Rachel A. (Roberts) 524
Sarah 309
Sarah (Webb) 565
Selina H. 503
Stephen B. 85
William M. 85
Gretter, Ann H. 177
Grey, Mary 246
Gridley, Elizabeth C. (Marvin) 190
Elizabeth (Clark) 313
Mary 364
Mary (Seymour) 313
Thomas 313
Warren 190
Griffin, Dorothy (Gates) 127, 137
Edward D. 65, 82, 137
Eve (Dorr) 82
George 82
Josiah 127, 137
Mary E. 446
Phebe 82, 137
Sophia C. 137, 197, 207–209
Statira E. 127, 137
Griffith 580
Grigg, Letitia 360
Grinnel, Mary 53
Sarah 54, 79
Griswold, Abigail 75
Ashbel P. 87
Elizabeth Colton 75
Elizabeth (Lee) 75
Elizabeth (Marvin) 74
Fanny (Rogers) 128
George 74, 75
Hannah 75
Hannah (Lynde) 74
Isabel 75
Lois 82
Lucy 76
Margaret 302
Marion A. 547
Mary 65, 75, 88
Mary M. (Denison) 75
Mary (Marvin) 75
Matthew 38–41, 65, 88, 128, 130, 148
Phebe 75
Phebe H. (Ely) 128, 130
Roger 128
Sally (Pratt) 87
Samuel 75
Sarah L. (Olmstead) 128, 130
Susannah (Lynde) 76
Sylvanus 74, 75
Thomas 76
Gritman 524
Groat 183
Grover, Elizabeth M. 467
Harriet E. 141
Horatio 141
Julia M. 141
Grover, Lucinda (Marvin) 141
Martha M. 141
Norman E. 141
Otis S. 141
Gruber, Fiette 516
Grumman, Abigail 350, 396-398
Rebecca (Betts) 350
Samuel 350
Guilbert, see Gilbert
Guile, Charlotte A. 121
Lorenzo 121
Mary 336
Phebe D. 336
Sarah (Marvin) 121
Guilford, 554
Guion, Frances M. 401
Gurley, Israel 101
Eunice (Dimmick) 101, 142
Gurnrick, Betsey 501, 560
Gustin, Abigail 112
Guyaut, Phebe 131
Gyllyat, Margaret 20
Hackett 201
Hagadorn 441
Hagenbach 245
Haight, Antoinette 346
Elmira 397
Sally (Marvin) Castle 346
Haines 474
Haire, Tina 252
Hale, Elizabeth A. 128
Elizabeth (McBride) 128
Horace 128
Julia 251
Julia (Newlin) 267
Louisa N. 267
Patty 166
Richard 267
Haley, Martha 523
Rosa 568
Hall, Abby (Wright) 147
Abigail (Marvin) 339, 376
Addie Brundage 505
Addie (Smith) 505
Adelaide 285
Alice M. (Marvin) 191
Amy S. 503
Anjenith (Fitch) 503
Anna M. 505
Asahel 411
C. Edith 191
Caroline A. 194, 277
Carrie 261
Charles H. 191
Daniel 339, 376, 411, 503
Delia C. 151
DeWitt C. 141
Edson 134
Elihu 217
Elizabeth C. (Kellogg) 263
Ellen 206
Emily 95
Emma H. 264
Eric L. 270
Esther 189
Ezra 58, 263, 264
Frances C. 264
Frances E. 265
Franklin J. 280
Hall, George 411
George C. 503
George M. 503
Gilbert L. 504
Gilbert M. 505
Giles 147
Harriet E. (Grover) 141
Isaac 58
James 270
James M. 505
Jennie E. 217
John 261
Josiah 411
Laurane 147
Leodossky M. 585
Louisa (Marvin) 147
Lucinda 221, 283
Lucretia E. (Orton) 411
Lucy (Marvin) 411
Margaret N. 270
Maria 482
Maria (Cheney) 270
Martha A. (Holland) 280
Marvin 147
Mary A. Hurst 505
Mary C. 270
Mary E. 505
Mary M. 503
Mary M. (Marvin) 503
Matilda P. 504
Melissa Davis 411
Minerva (Marvin) 504
Minerva S. (Marvin) 134
Peter 151
Pomeroy 265
Rebecca 411
Rowena M. (Russell) 280
Samuel L. 221
Sarah E. 263
Sarah (Forbes) 58
Sarah (Gillett) 58
Sarah J. (Marvin) 270
Sarah L. 147
Sophia Davis 411
Sophia J. (Sherman) 261
Susanna A. (Knapp) 221
Thankful 163, 243
William 280
William R. 281
Hallbauer, Emma 236
Halley, Julia 221
Halsey, Abigail (Jagger) 377
Caroline (Marvin) 376, 377
Clinton G. 539
Edgar LaG. 539
Emma 251
Harriet M. 377
James O. 539
Jeremiah 475
Mary 377, 475
Mary A. (Burdick) 475
Naomi F. 539
Sarah E. (Van Name) 539
Timothy 377
Viola C. (Marvin) 539
Walter 377
Halsted 180
Ham 439
Hamilton, Elizabeth J. C. 197

Hamilton, Guy N. 488
Henrietta M. F. (Dean) 197
Huldah 379, 440–443
Mary 379
Minnie S. (Marvin) 488
Samuel 379
William C. P. 197
Hamlin 515
Hamman, Sarah R. 563
Hammond, Camilla 500
Sarah 428
Hand, Anna (Marvin) 475
Edna 476
Ethel J. 476
Martin 475
Marvin 476
Mary A. 585
Haney 187
Hanford, Ann 327
Caroline Smith 341
Charles 341
Charlotte (St. John) 341
Comstock 344
Daniel 341
Hannah 321, 413
Joseph P. 341
Julia A. (Marvin) 344
Lucretia (Marvin) 369
Maria (Castle) 346
Nathan T. 346
Priscilla T. Snell 341
Samuel 369
Susannah (Platt) 341
Winfield S. 341
Hankinson, Martha M. 472
Hanley, B. A. 235
Hannah 372
Harbeck, Annie 589
Harbison 561
Harding, George W. 264
Harriet (Champlin) 264
Harry C. 201
Heletha E. 264
May E. (Benjamin) 201
Hardy, Caroline (Adams) 110
Hare, Caroline 177
Hargreaves 465
Harlow, Annis 162, 240, 241
Eleazer 162
Rhoda (Alexander) 162
Harmon, Myrtie A. 469
Harper, Mary L. 281
Harriet, Elsie (Manley) 160
Harrington, Anna 473
Asenath (Marvin) 357
Clarence 483
Donald L. 483
Edward H. 483
George 357
J. G. 483
John 357
Lucy 227
Marietta (Marvin) 483
Harris, Abigail (Royce) 112
Cornelia E. (Marvin) 448
Eunice 64
Harriet C. 184
John L. 580
John S. 183,* 580
Harris, Josephine E. (Marvin) 183,* 580
Levi 112
Lois (Ives) 183
Martha (Collins) 36
Mary A. 161
Miriam 62
Wilhelmina 448
William 36
William H. 183
William S. 448
Harrison, Aaron 461
Achsah 461
Henrietta 462
Phebe 370
Rosalthe 497
Roxana (Bailey) 461
Hart, Anna 472
Caroline W. (Howe) 472
Charles T. 563
Charles W. 282
Daniel 571
Frederick 472
Guy D. 571
Harriet 495
Jessie M. (Case) 282
Katie M. (Marvin) 563
Mabel G. 571
Mabel (Marvin) 571
Reuben D. 571
Sarah 470
Hartwell, 587
Harvey, Azubah 93, 130
Joseph 93
Mary 141
Sarah (Colt) 93
Susan R. 275, 276
Hasey 514
Haskell, Jennie N. 485
Hassall 452
Hastings, Mabel L. 404
Hatch 334
Hathaway, Cornelia (Day) 377
Elizabeth M. 377
Ella B. (Marvin) 401
Essigna M. 537
Grace H. 401
Harriet E. (Bates) 401
Maude 188
Miriam D. M. 401
Thomas G. 401
Warren 377
Warren F. 401
Hathorne 374
Hatt 240
Haupt 557
Hauser, 339
Haverstock 522
Hawke, Luella 474
Hawkes 285
Hawkins, Abraham 516
Alice (Koppman) 211
Charles A. 211
Clarissa K. (Marvin) 211
Edgar M. 211
Ella 519
Fletcher B. 516
George B. 516
Gertrude E. 211
Hawkins, Harriet A. (Marvin) 516
Harriet M. (Day) 260
Horace D. 260
Lodemia (Davis) 260
Robert C. 211
William W. 516
Hawley, Abigail (Cutter) 415
Ann S. 415
Asahel 415
Cynthia 415
Eleanor P. (Barlow) 498
Harry 498
John 415
John A. 415
Lucina (Bowen) 446
Lydia (Marvin) 415
Marinda K. 446
Martha L. 415
Mary (Gibson) 415
Mary M. 415
Mary (Marvin) 415
William A. 446
Hayden, Cynthia (Wilcox) 191
Delilah 191
Esther 430
Eunice 430, 517
Samuel 430
Zerah A. 191
Zora E. 191
Hayes, Bertha A. (Marvin) 486
Elvira (Marvin) 158
Frances 486
George M. 486
Grace M. 486
John 25, 27
Mary 25, 311
Milton 158
Nathaniel 311
Ruth 368
Ruth (More) 309
Samuel 309, 318
Sarah 309
Zaccheus 158
Hayle 17
Haynes, see Haines
Annie 190
Catherine 451
Elizabeth 320
Hannah 313
Mary 302, 327, 474
Mary A. 474
Mercy (Marvin) 301
William 301, 302, 320
Hayse 25
Hayward, Betsey (Marvin) 412
H. 412
James 355
Mary (Turner) 355
Hazen 507
Head, Rachel 397
Heald 201
Heape, Sarah 576
Heard 377
Heath 588
Heaton, Ellen C. (Blackman) Marvin 513
Hiram 513

Heaton, Mary L. (Harper) Skinner 281
Willis E. 281
Hebard, Alice M. 402
Diah 402
Frederic S. 402
George D. A. 402
George L. 403
Grace R. 402
Margaret E. D. 353
Margaret E. D. (Marvin) 402
Sarah (Averill) 402
Hebbard, Mary 120
Heck, Gertrude 571
Hedden, Daniel 459
Hannah 460
Harriet C. 459
Hedges 484
Heer 520
Heffin, Mary A. 241
Hegeman 181
Heiz, Maria 498
Heller 553
Helmbold 525
Helme, Caroline E. 436
Elizabeth 339
Elizabeth (McDowell) 339
Elizabeth (Roe) 435
Joseph W. 435
Julianna B. 436
Julianna (Marvin) 435
Mary A. 436
Nathan H. 373, 436
Nathan W. 435
Phebe J. 436
Temperance A. 436
Woodhull 339
Helmick, Cornelia T. 534
Helms, Mary 406
Hemenway, Abigail 406
Hemmerling, Elizabeth 272
Hempstead 38
Henchman 143
Henderson, Mollie (Ames) 163
Hendrix 510
Henry, Clara 476
Ella M. (Smith) 458
Ethel M. 458
Isabel Pringle 458
Isabella 134
John C. 458
Katharine 566
Margaret (Meech) 458
Martha S. 545
Mary A. (Marvin) 458
Mary M. 272
Patrick 166
Theodore 458
William H. 458
William M. 458
Herde 16, 18
Herman [Newman?] Sally 160, 234, 236
Hermance 161
Herrick, Adeline Creque 462
Almerin 462
Althea (Bennett) 384
Daniel 336
David S. 219
Herrick, De Witt C. 462
Eleanor (Hurlburt) 462
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 219
Elvira (Rockwell) 462
James 219
Mary (Guile) 336
Nathan 336
Phebe 336
Phebe D. (Guild) 336
Priscilla 336
Stephen 336
Zillah (Marvin) 336
Herrmann, Rosina 260
Hess, Augustine 159
Charlotte 159, 230, 231
Hesser, Isabella 495
Hetzner, Margaret C. 540
Hewett 410
Hewitt, Edgar R. 584
Eliza 174
Mary J. (Morris) 584
Prudence Marvin 93
Hewlett, Charlotte A. 487
Heywood, Alice W. 563
Daniel H. 563
Grace E. 563
Mary V. (White) 563
Sarah 574
Hickenlooper 434
Hickok, Elizabeth (Hurlbutt) 388
Lucretia 388, 457
Noah 388
Hickox, Benjamin 384
Charlotte 385
Clark 384
Edward M. 385
Eloise M. 385
George W. 384
Hannah (Clark) 384
Rebecca C. Green 384
Sarah 362
Sarah (Marvin) 384
Tamar Ritchey 384
Higbie 539
Higby 107
Higgins, Betsey 404
Elkanah 66
Josephine B. 469
Mary 77
Rebecca 76
Sarah (Dorr) 66
Hildreth, Charles 166
Ella M. 121
Ellen E. (Jenner) 121
Frank L. 166
George 121
George W. 445
Helen C. (Marvin) 166
Henry A. 166
Jay B. 166
Laura A. (Marvin) 445
Lucy (Judson) 445
Mary Ann (Marvin) 121
Mary M. (Brewster) 121
Samuel 121
Survarus G. 445
William 121
Hill, Abby 373
Hill, Abigail 362
Charles 171
Clarissa (Marvin) 390
Ebenezer 362
Edward 85
Elihu 362
Elizabeth (Lee) 85
Esther (Hempstead) 171
Hiland 171
Keturah (Waterhouse) 171
Louisa 171
Lucia M. 85
Mary 121, 171, 258, 362
Mary A. 362
Minerva 362
Nancy 362
Rhoda 188
Rowena 362
Rowena (Marvin) 362
Sarah 362
Sarah B. (Townsend) 362
Stephen W. 390
Uriah 362
Hillier 242
Hills 128
Hillson, Jane 260
Hilton, Harriet 461, 462
Harriet (Leonard) 461, 462
Joseph 461, 462
Hinckley 255
Hinman, Maria 494
Rachel 170
Hiscox 348
Hise, Eliza 526
Hitchcock, Amos 324
Daniel 324
Deborah [or Rebecca?] Rogers 324
Elizabeth 324
Emma A. 535
Hannah 311, 325
Hannah (Marvin) 324
Joseph 324
Mary 324
Mary (Mann) 325
Rebecca 324
Stephen 325
Hoadley, Delia 544
Hoag, Cornelia W. 260
Hobbs, Nancy 423
Hodge, Alexander 121
George F. 442
Ira M. 442
Katharine Loos 442
Lucy M. (Marvin) 442
Mary (Marvin) 121
Hodgson 252
Hoes, Maria M. 173
Hoffman 543
Hogan, Sarah 552
Holbrook, Caroline 198, 280
Catharine S. (Goodrich) 228
Josiah 228
Micah 198
Roxana (Richardson) 198
Holcomb, Alvin 108
Arden 104
Mary (Mather) 108
Holden, Adella (Tyler) 192

Holden, Eleanor (Woodruff) 410
Emily F. (Brush) 421
James 421
Willis 192
Holland, Lucretia 203
Martha A. 280
Hollenbeck 214
Holley, Aaron 335
Josiah 325
Rachel (Marvin) Comstock 335
Rachel (Marvin) Sears 325
Rebecca 350
Hollister, Alice (Marvin) 133
Amanda (Adams) 133
Ida L. 133
Jemima [Joann?] (Treat) 306
John 306
Joseph 133
Mariette U. 133
Minnie B. 133
Noel B. 133
Sarah (Goodrich) 306,* 581
Hollowell, Margaret T. 522
Holmes, Avery S. 552
Eleanor B. 226
Elma J. 445
Esther P. (Marvin) 442
Frances (Marvin) 445
Gaylord M. 552
Hiram 442
Ida M. 445
John 445
John E. 445
Lena B. (Marvin) 552
Lucy 445
Samuel L. 226
Holt, Lester 184
Lucia L. 184, 267
Holton, Ella B. 530
John 172
Mary L. (Marvin) 172
Matilda 172
Minnie 172
Nathaniel G. 172
Holyoke 444
Homan, Charlotte (Marvin) 369
Edgar 429
Emma E. 369
Estella S. (Brooks) 556
George 369
Hannah J. (Marvin) 429
Kate 429
Patrick J. 556
Susan 429
Sylvester 429
William H. 369
Homer, Emily 549
Honneywell, Ellen V. 196
Hood, Carrie L. 534
Hooker, Deborah A. 479
Hopkins, Ann E. (Smith) 519
Daniel P. 138
Edwin 519
Elizabeth 138, 209, 219
Eva 530
Hopkins, Jemima 370
Leroy S. 530
Phebe (Nesbitt) Marvin 370
Sarah (Payne) 138
Stephen D. 405
Susan J. (Hoyt) 405
Timothy 370
Victoria (Ott) 530
Horton, Abigail 171
Abigail G. (Marvin) 436
Barnabas 436
David S. 150, 228
Eunice N. (Stone) 106, 107, 150
John 150
John M. 150, 228
Laura L. (Benedict) 150, 228
Lucius B. 150
Marion 150, 228
Mary E. 150
Matilda F. 150
Rachel (Bostwick) 436
Sarah J. 150
Selah 436
Tempe A. 436
Hoskins, Abigail (Case) 104
Arden (Holcomb) 104
Asenath (Crissey) 104
Ashbel [Asahel] 104
Azariah 73
Beda 104
Daniel 73, 103, 104, 358
Elizabeth (Phelps) 73, 103, 358
Jacob 104
Lois (Ensign) 104
Lucinda (Crissey) 104
Mary 103
Mercy 358,* 413, 583
Rachel 104
Rachel (Marvin) 73, 104
Sally 104
Sarah (Marvin) 104
Hostler 233
Hotchkiss, Ellen 196
Harriet 493
Hough, John 446
John L. 446
Lydia D. (Marvin) 446
Samuel L. 446
Susannah 52
House, Alvan 506
Elizabeth 89
Jonathan 89
Lydia R. 506
Rebecca P. (Fuller) 506
Ruth Talcott 89
Houston, Ann E. 438
Hovey, Parmelia 451
How, Mary 52
Howard, Abigail 251
Alma A. 168
Anstice (Smith) 455
Elmira S. (Young) 553
Esther (Marvin) 336
Jerome B. 553
Joseph 455
Mary E. 455
Sarah S. 516
Howe, Anne M. 204
Caroline W. 472
Frances R. 526
Frank R. 279
George 204
Gwendolen 526
Henrietta L. (Marvin) 526
James L. 526
Judith R. (Sawyer) 204
Lydia J. 230
Nancy 82
Nina R. (Danforth) 279
Howell, Abigail 376
Amanda 584
Fanny 438
Grace (Hutchinson) 429
Hezekiah 377
Joanna B. 377
Julia S. (Brewster) 377
Mary B. 438
Mary (Halsey) 377
Matthew H. 377
Nathaniel W. 377
Howes, Epenetus 420
Esther (Marvin) 420
Frances O. 394
Harriet 421
Herman H. 183
Jarvis B. 421
Josephine E. (Marvin) Harris Groat 183
Maria 421
Marvin 421
Mary 399, 421
Minnie L. (Miller) 183
Mitchell 421
Naomi (Ingersoll) 183
Rachel 420
Willard L. 183
William 183
Howkins, Mary 313
Howland, Elizabeth B. 349
Maria H. 190
Hoxie, Nellie 458
Hoxter, Alice L. 570
Hoyt, Charlotte (Marvin) Tyler 192
Deborah 422
Hannah 406, 492–495
Hannah (Seymour) 566
Henry 192
Jane B. (Marvin) 405
Jemima A. 566
Jemima (Taylor) 405
Joseph M. 405
Julius 405
Lydia (Crofoot) 517
Maria 504
Mary E. 381
Mary S. Church 405
Mehitable 413, 504
Sarah 413, 503, 504
Sarah (Benedict) 413
Susan J. 405
Susannah 517, 566
Thaddeus 566
Timothy 413
William 517
Hubbard, Abigail (Adams) 47

Hubbard, Anna F. 407
Elizabeth (Marvin) 247
Evalena M. 586
Frances J. 448
Hiram 586
Joseph 247
Lebbeus C. 586
Mary 47
Mary A. (Marvin) 586
Mercy (Spencer) 586
Phebe 47
Robert 47
Wesley M. 586
Hubbell, Alice M. 448
Alice (Marvin) 448
Ann (Wakeman) 150
Benjamin 448,* 590
Benjamin L. 448, 590
Caroline Southmayd 151
Clarina T. (Marvin) 447
Clarissa M. 447
Dewey 362
Elizabeth 258
Fannie 397
Hannah (Dimon) 354
Harriette E. Carter 448
Henry M. 448
Julia A. (Lynes) 447
Laura (Squier) 362
Martha E. (Marvin) 150, 151
Marvin L. 447
Nathan 150
Sally 354
Stephen 150, 151
Stephen L. 447, 448
Uriah 354
Wakeman 447
William S. 150
Huber, Emma K. 467
Huddleston 555
Hudson, Alice 278
Edith 278
Frederick L. 278
Helen 278
Helen A. (Marvin) 278
Isabella 278
John 278
John W. 278
Laura 189
Rachel 278
Rachel (Garrison) 278
Huested, Judith 142
Hughes, Lizzie 248
Mary E. 391
Hughson, Gertrude 486
Huhuley, Lucetta 231
Hulbert [Hurlbert], Mary 397, 471
Hulin, Alice 478
Hull, Anson 417
Eliza 92
George 387
Martha 387
Mary H. (Royce) 417
Mary L. (Sutton) Nichols 387
Hulse, Ellen A. (Bliss) 514
Henry 514
Ida M. 428
Hulsort 330
Humphrey 444
Humphreys 129
Hungerford, Alma 277
Hunstock, Helen M. 435
Hunt, Abigail (Jackson) 375
Benjamin 375
Elsie 192, 275
Hannah 565
Isaac E. 516
James 565
Joseph 36
Mary J. (Marvin) 516
Nellie G. 516
Nettie A. 516
Rebecca 36
Samuel 375
Zerelda A. 516
Hunter, Abigail M. (Marvin) 443
David 334
Rebecca (Marvin) 334
S. 443
Hunting, Lydia 202
Huntington, Alfred H. 362
Anne E. (Riggs) 99
Backus W. 99
Candace (Clark) 389
Christopher 305
David 99
Eliza 389
Elizabeth (Foote) 99
Geneva (Crosby) 393
Henry S. 393
Jane E. 99
Jared 389
Jonathan 362
Joseph 305
Judith Brewster 305
Leverett I. F. 99
Mary (Clark) 313
Minerva (Hill) 362
Phebe (Marvin) 99
Rebecca (Adgate) 305
Ruth 305
Ruth (Rockwell) 305
Samuel 305, 313
Sarah (Adgate) 305
Sarah (Clark) 313
Sarah (Hickox) 362
Simon 305, 313
Huntley, Aaron 45
Hurd, Eunice 384
Mary 149
Rebecca 153, 227
Hurlbert [Hulbert], Mary 397, 471
Hurlburd [Hubbard], Anna F. 407
Hurlburt, Eleanor 462
Mary 84, 388
Hurlbutt, Elizabeth 388
Hurst, Mary A. 505
Huse, Caleb 268
Caroline (Evans) 268
Carolyn E. 268
Edith D. 269
Guy E. 268
Harriet (Pinckney) 268
Harry P. 268
Huse, Hubert 268, 269
Isabel 269
Jean 268
Mary C. 268,* 580
Mary M. (Chapman) 268,* 580
Mary S. (Chapman) 580
Mary S. (Whitelock) 268
Norman 269
Penelope B. (Parker) 269
Ralph C. 268, 269
Reginald M. 268,* 580
Robert S. 269,* 580
Rosalie 268
Sibyl M. 269
Theodora 269
Hustin, Fanny 401
Huston, John 188
Rachel 188, 272, 273
Hutchins, Elizabeth 306
Hutchinson, Alice (Williams) 379
Alonzo 429
Diantha (Smith) 241
Grace 429
Mary F. (Marvin) 429
Mary (Marvin) 222
Rhoda 379, 443
S. Nye 504
Sarah M. (Seeley) 504
Solomon 379
Sophronia 169, 256
Theodore 429
William 241
Hutze 560
Huxford, Susannah J. 497
Hyatt, Sarah M. 583
Hyde, Anne (Bushnell) 96, 303
Caroline (Rust) 234
Edgar M. 234
Elijah A. 506
Elizabeth 46, 96, 303, 577
Elizabeth (Leffingwell) 55
Ezra 55
Flora A. (Marvin) 234
Hannah B. 506
Helen C. 506
Janette 397
Jesse 397, 471
John 55
Lois 55
Marvin 55
Mary C. (Marvin) 506
Mary (Hurlbert) 397, 471
Mehitable (Marvin) 55
Reuben A. 234
Sarah D. 471
Uriah 55
William 96, 303, 506
Hyers, Amanda 163
Ikle, Jane 167
Ingalls, Charles F. 175
Charles R. 175
John 412
Lydia (True) 412
Margaret L. (Marvin) 175
Margaret M. 175
Mary (Rogers) 175
Ingersoll, Naomi 183

Inglis 449
Ingoldsby, Ann 398
Florence 398
James 398
Jane (Waterbury) 397
Paul 398
Royal 397
Sarah A. (Marvin) 398
Ingraham, Francis 115
Lucretia (Tinkham) 115
Olive 115, 171–174
Ink, Huldah (Chase) 192, 469
Ives, Angeline 211
Frank F. 211
Gertrude E. (Hawkins) 211
Lois 183
Ivins, Armada 550
Jackson, Abby Gray 375
Abigail 375
Abigail Denton 375
Anthony 375
Benjamin 375
Betsey Yelverton 375
Eleanor 375
Eleanor (McDowell) 375
Frances 376
Hannah 376
Hannah (Marvin) 375
John 376
Maria 376
Martha 378
Michael 375
Stephen 375
Thomas 375
William 375
Zelinda 489
Jacobs 372
Jagger, Abigail 377
James 250
Jamison 533
Janes, Jonathan 417
Cynthia 417, 508–510
Hettie 475
Patty (Plympton) 417
Jaquith 169
Jarvis, Eliza R. 542
Elizabeth (Marvin) 324, 332
Harriet D. 332
Harriet S. (Marvin) 576
Henrietta D. 332
John 324
Joseph 324
Martha (Seymour) 332
Mary 582
Mary (Raymond) 542
Nelson 542
Penelope 96
Polly M. M. 332
Sally B. 332
Samuel 332
Seth 324
Thomas 324
Timothy 324
William 324
Jayne, Amelia 374, 437
Charles M. 374
DeWitt C. 374, 437
Emily 374
Harriet 374
Jayne, Lewis M. 374
Maria 374
Mary A. (Seward) 374
Sally (Marvin) 437
Samuel 374
Sarah (Marvin) 374
Seth M. 374
Stephen 374, 437
Jeffrey, Margaret 533
Jelliff, Mary 241
Jenkins, Edith M. (Fellers) 522
H. W. 188
Lawrence 522
Sarah (Rogers) Marvin 188
Jenner, Ellen E. 121
Jenney 498
Jennings, Augusta 432
George 429
Maria 275
Mary (Marvin) 429
Susan 366
Jerome, Clarinda (Patchin) 176
Isaac 176
Mary I. 175, 176
Jerrard, Addie 275
Jessup 84
Jewell, Eloise LeF. (Marvin) 542
Florence A. 226
Frank A. 542
Hattie 244
Jennie 167
Marvin 542
Jewett, Edith 263
Elizabeth (Riddle) 186
William H. 186
Jocelyn, Elizabeth 382
John 230
Johns, Mary 441
Johnson, —— 379
Anna (Lord) 82
Anna W. (Marvin) 564
Caroline S. 230
Charles 247
Eleanor 66
Elizabeth 564
Elizabeth (Diodate) 82
Frank Y. 569
Harriet (Taber) 470
Homer B. 407
Ida B. (Marvin) 247
James 470
James B. 564
Loretta A. 564
Lottie 477
Louisa 580
Lucetta 482
Marcellia H. (Keeler) 407
Martha L. (Dwight) 470
Mary 106, 126
Mary (Gardiner) Blague 106
Sallie F. 271
Sarah 424
Stephen 82, 106
William J. 470
William M. 564
Johnston, Isabella 201
Johnston, Joanna (Gaskin) 448
Robert J. 448
Sarah 448
Jones, —— 430
—— (Harrington) 357
Abigail (Carter) 589
Caleb 314
Caroline 191
Catharine C. 131
Charlotte P. 139
Cora 473
Cornelius D. 473
Electa (Allen) 473
Ella 131
Ellen 448
Emily 540
Helen 147
Helen L. 589
Henry 130
Henry M. 130
Jane E. (Huntington) 99
Jeanette (Marvin) 169
Julia M. 454
Loraine 134
Lucian 147
Margaret M. (Baum) 147
Mary 233
Mary A. (Marvin) 147
Mary (Bushnell) 314
Miranda 498
Nathan S. 147
Patty 76
Phebe S. (Marvin) 130
Rachel 87
Rachel (Clark) 314
Samuel 314
Sarah M. 388
Thomas 169, 589
William M. 147
William P. 99
Joralemon, Hannah 539
Jordan, Alice 372
Laura 259
Lucy (Orton) Drake 411
Mary 372
Mary A. 202
Narcissa F. 484
Robert 411
Susan S. 482
Joule, Emma 411
Judd, Elizabeth (Fuller) 527
John 313
Mary (Howkins) 313
Ruth 313
Judson, Lucy 445
Mary (Marvin) Scudder 324
Kainboath, —— 441, 529
Kasson, Jane 381
Kauffman 513
Kautz, Elizabeth 590
Kayler 558
Kays, Evelyn L. 440
Keach 235
Keagle, Theodosia (Marvin) 243
Keel, Sophronia 568
Keeler, Anna F. (Hubbard) [Hurlburd?] 407
Charlotte 356

Keeler, Clarence L. 407
Clarinda A. Covill 407
David 328
Electa 561
Eliza A. 407
Elizabeth (Gregory) 433
Eri 407
Esther 352
Francis H. 407
Hannah E. 407
Hannah (Marvin) 352
Isaac M. 407
Jane 352
Janette Elliot 407
Jehu 352
Jemima (Benedict) 407
Jerusha 352
Jessie M. 544
John 352
Jonah 316
Lockwood 352
Lucy 352
Lucy E. 407
Luke 407
Lydia (Lockwood) 352
Marcellia H. 407
Mary 352, 389, 458
Mary A. (Sweet) 544
Mary C. 407
Mary (St. John) 328
Matilda 453
Mercy 430
Nancy 352
Paul 389
Phebe 328
Ralph 433
Roxa 353
Ruhamah [Ruth ?] (Eells) 352
Ruth (Smith) 316
Sally (Marvin) 407
Samuel 316, 319, 330
Sarah 319, 330, 352, 433, 518
Sarah A. 407
Sarah (Betts) 319, 330
Sarah E. 407
Sarah Kendrick 316
Sarah (St. John) 316, 319
Sarah (Wood) 389
Stephen 352
Theodore 544
William B. 407
Keeling 362
Keeny 38
Keeser 559
Kehoe, Cora 408
Keifer, Lucretia 410, 499
Keigwin, Flora E. 265
Keirstead 485
Keith, Chipman H. 485
Cynthia F. (Marvin) Lyman 154
Elizabeth (Alward) 485
Margaret S. (Marvin) 485
Martin 424
Rachel (Bouton) 424
Seth 154
William H. 485
Keizer, Almeda 557
Keller, Amy 483
Gertrude 483
Hazel 483
Kate (Marvin) 483
Maude 483
Omer 483
Simon 483
Kelley, Alice C. 522
Amy R. 522
Caroline E. 521
Clementine V. 522
Dora Walker 521
Esther 241
Florinda 522
Freeman 522
Isaac D. 521
Isaac M. 522
James D. 521
Mabel A. 522
Mabel E. (Marvin) 522
Martha J. 521
Martha (Marvin) 522
Mary 570
Mary E. 521
Mary (Marvin) 521
Matilda 521
Mattie 522
Nettie M. 521
Sarah E. 522
T. S. 522
William E. S. 522
Kellogg, Abigail 91
Abigail (Marvin) 140
Ann (Davis) 140
Ann (Stewart) 383
Asa 383
Bridget (Bouton) 295, 296, 298
Caroline E. 472
Catharine (Sleight) 518
Charles 518
Charles B. 518
Clarinda (Marvin) 170
Clarissa 140, 141
Daniel 296, 297, 299, 300, 319
Elihu 140
Eliza (Marvin) 518
Elizabeth C. 263
Epenetus 349
Erastus 140
George 518
Hannah S. 438
Harriet (Aldrich) 472
Jemima (Rogers) 349
Jerusha (Spencer) 140
Joel 140
Jonathan 56
Joseph 472
Josiah 518
Lauraette (Miller) 140
Lucina G. (Rawson) 141
Lydia 298
M. A. 170
Mariette (Merwin) Warren 140
Martha 349, 389–392, 394, 395
Marvin 140
Mary 140, 383
Kellogg, Mary (Niles) 56
Matilda E. (Place) 518
Moses 140
Ralph 140
Reuben 140
Wealthy (Chapman) 140
William 141
Kelsey, Eunice (Eells) 427
Harriet E. 538
Lavancia (Riggs) 538
Margaret 427
Nancy E. 538
Thomas E. 538
William F. 427
Kelso, Mary Jane 165
Kemble 124
Kemp, Judith 495, 555, 557
Kendall, Bernice 580
Charlotte C. 282
Kendrick, Clara (Marvin) 245
John 245
Sarah 316
Kennedy, Margaret 533
Marie 276
Nancy 408
Ola 524
Kensett, Sarah 453
Kent, Ebenezer 75
James 315
Mary (Griswold) 75
Kenan, see Kinnan
Ketchum, Rebecca 301
Keye, Anna O. 584
Keyes, Almira 156, 228
Kilbourne, Alfred 161
Cyrus 161
Elijah 141
Franklin 161
George 161
Josephine 161
Lovina (Marvin) 161
Maria 161
Mary 161
Sally (Welles) 141
Susannah 142
Kilburn 113
Kilmer 585
Kimball 365
Kime, Ella L. 556
Kincaid, Catharine (Marvin) Stewart 496
Emeline 467
Robert 496
King, Arthur M. 481
Cora L. (Seward) 447
Fanny E. (Payne) 481
Grace P. (Marvin) 270
Hamilton 447
James 555
Mary (Carr) 555
Nellie 555
Rupert C. 270
Sarah 435
Kinnan [Kenan] 88
Kinney, Angeline (Marvin) 373
Emily 371
Hannah 443
Jeremiah 373
Kinsman, Caroline S. 506

Kinsman, Cornelia P. 223
Edward C. 506
Esbon 506
Frederick 223
Frederick J. 223
John M. 506
Martha (Merritt) 506
Mary L. (Marvin) 223
Phebe A. (Marvin) 506
Kintz, Louisa 273
Kirby, Abraham 118
David B. 178
Donald M. 180
Edmund 119, 178–180
Eliza B. 179
Eliza (Brown) 179
Emily (Rees) 178
Ephraim 118, 119, 175, 177, 179–181
Eunice (Starkweather) 118
Frances 119, 175
Frances M. 179
George E. 178
Harriet 119, 180
Harriet W. (Larned) 177
Helen 119, 181
Jacob B. 179
Jane S. (MacLaren) 180
Jane (Trimble) 179
Joseph L. S. 178
Josephine S. 179
Katharine 119, 181
Katharine S. 180
Margaret B. 178
Mary 179
Mary (Barclay) 177
Minnie E. 180
Pamela W. 179
Reynold M. 119, 177, 178, 180
Ruth (Marvin) 118, 175–177, 179–181
Sarah C. W. (Gibbs) 178
Virginia R. 180
Virginia (Rowland) 180
Kirk, Emily 275
Kirkbride, Margaret 186
Kirkland, see Kirtland
Kirkwood 260
Kirtland, Abner 61
Daniel 56
Elizabeth 61
Elizabeth (——) 56
Esther 61
Eunice (Pratt) 56
Gideon 61
Hannah 61
Jedediah 56
Jerusha 56
John 56, 61
Lydia (Marvin) 61
Lydia (Pratt) 56, 61
Lydia (Wilcox) 61
Mary 56, 61, 62
Mercy (Pratt) 61, 62
Nathan 61
Nathaniel 56
Phebe 56
Phebe (Marvin) DeWolf 56, 61
Kirtland, Philip 61
Priscilla 56
Reinold 56
Samuel 305
Sarah 61
Sibyl (Pratt) 61
Stephen 56
Temperance (Doty) 56
Kitchell, Grace 158
Klock, Jesse 163
Knapp, Adelaide F. 220
Alanson 220
Alexander 228
Angeline R. (Brush) Dunbar 421
Caroline M. 221
Cornelia E. (Goodrich) 228
Ellen (Marvin) 220
Emeline D. (Williams) 221
Emma C. 221
Fannie M. (Vergeson) 220
Frederick W. 220
George W. 282
Hannah 315
Haywood 220
Huldah 441
Isaac 421
Leonora V. 220
Mildred M. (Case) 282
Parker D. 221
Susanna A. 221
Willard A. 221
Kneeland 154
Kneer 213
Knickerbacker 410
Knickerbocker, Kathline 85
Knight, Elizabeth 229
Knile [Ter Knile] 218
Knowles 248
Knowlton 243
Koch, Emeline 466
Koester 521
Konkle 121
Kookogey 261
Koppman 211
Kortwright, Emma F. 565
Krobill 557
Kuhns, Mary 571
La Belle, Elizabeth L. 285
La Place, Annie 195
Ladd, Adelaide L. (Evans) 206
Alice R. 206
Annie M. 206
Delano W. 206
Edward H. 206
Ellen R. 207
Howard M. 206
Julia E. (Marvin) 205, 206
Margaret G. (Cushing) 206
Maria B. (Franks) 206
William G. 206
Lafferty 222
Laird 394
Lakor 121
Lamb, Rebecca 52
Lambert, David 329, 432
David R. 432
Esther (Rockwell) 432
Eva (Ogden) 432
Lambert, Laurana (Bill) 329
Rachel 329
Samuel F. 432
Susanna (Rogers) 432
Lamphere 458
Landfield 218
Landon, Comfort (Munson) Marvin 154
Concurrence 253
Rebecca 246
Lane, Mary 121
Mary (Brewer) 512
Molly 512
William 512
Laneur, Angeline 420
Langdon, Harriet 269
Katharine 226
Mary A. (Marvin) 226
Robert G. 226
Lanphere 115
Lansing 134
Lantry 442
Larkin, Helen M. 561
Larned, Dorothy 488
Harriet W. 177
Larrabee, Isabella 113
Larrison, Phebe (Marvin) 243
Lasell, Hannah 461
Latham, Genevieve 522
Serena E. 285
Latimer, Rebecca 307
Latlin, Thirza 231
Latserd, Celinda 470
Latslaw 507
Laughton, Isabel 154
Lautz, Gertrude M. 224
Lautzenhiser, Eunice 233
Lawrence, Asahel 257
Carlos W. 572
Clara (Marvin) 257
Emily G. (Marvin) 572
Kate 552
Lurline N. 572
Mabel 257
Marvin 257
Sarah 314
Lay, Abigail (——) 53
Edward 53
Elizabeth 53
Hannah 102
Hannah (Lee) 102, 103
Jane 55, 81
Joanna 55
John 33, 53, 55, 56, 69, 102, 103
Jonathan 53, 76
Mary 76
Mary Grinnel, 53
Mary (Spencer) 76
Phebe (Sill) 103
Robert 53
Sarah 53, 56, 103
Sarah (Marvin) 53, 56, 85
William 103
Le Barre 583
Le Brun 68
Le Fevre 541
Le Roy 398
Le Seur, Armina 558

Leach, Elvira 488
  Hepzibah (Mather) 119
Leale 456
Learned, Bela P. 588
  Dorothy 36
  Ebenezer 117
  Grace H. 117
  Isaac 588
  Katharine DeWitt 117
  Lydia (Coit) 117
  Mabel 117
  Mary 36
  Mary M. 117
  Phebe R. 588
  Phebe R. (Marvin) 117
  Rachel (Phillips) 588
  Sarah H. (Sowles) 360,* 588
  William L. 117
Lease, Sarah 500
Leavitt, John 71
Ledbetter, Ann J. 510
Lee, Abigail (Lord) 54
  Amanda 95
  Amelia 585
  Anna [Ama] 102, 142
  Benjamin 65
  Charles 95
  Charles E. 482
  Chloe 175
  Christopher 95
  Deborah (Mather) 116
  Delia E. 95
  Edith M. 264
  Elias 54
  Elizabeth 46, 47, 75, 85
  Elizabeth (Douglas) 75
  Elizabeth (Royce) 263
  Emily Hall 95
  Enoch M. 95
  Eunice 102
  Eunice (Lee) 102
  Ezra 116
  Fanny E. (Marvin) 263
  Hannah 102, 103
  Henry S. 263
  Hepzibah (Lord) 83
  James 83
  Jane (Truman) 75
  John 54, 102
  Joseph H. 263
  Julia F. (Marvin) 482
  Lucy 95
  Lucy M. 143
  Martin 95
  Mary 46, 62, 68, 521
  Mary (DeWolf) 46, 48
  Mary (Dorr) 65
  Mary E. 523
  Mary (Ely) 65
  Mary (Lewis) 102
  Mary R. 482
  Mehitable (Marvin) 54
  Merton H. 264
  Phebe 48, 49, 60–62
  Phebe (Marvin) 75
  Rebecca (Marvin) 95
  Sabra 95
  Sabra (Miner) 95
  Samuel 75
Lee, Stephen 49, 54, 102, 103
  Thomas 44–46, 48, 75
  William 49
Leek, Sarah E. 428
Lees, Mehitable (Ruscoe) 336
  Phebe 336, 368, 369
  William 336
Leet, Alexander 285
  Charles 253
  Emma E. (Thomson) 253
  Martha J. 285
  Sarah (Cone) 285
Leffingwell, Mary 303
  Mary (Bushnell) 304
  Mary (White?) 303, 304
  Thomas 303, 304
Legg 451
Lehoton, Alice 236
Leisz, Mary E. 524
Leitch, Jennie 211
Leiter 495
Leitner, Elizabeth 557
Leland, Chloe 100
Leming, Delia N. 568
  George C. 569
  Jennie M. 569
  John Z. 568
  Minerva J. (Marvin) 568
  Minnie J. Creggin 568
  Morris N. 569
  Orlando S. 569
  Susan B. 568
  William H. 568
Leonard, Blanche M. 491
  Grace F. 491
  Hannah (Allison) 200
  Harriet 461, 462
  Lucy 253
  Malinda 200
  Norris O. 491
  Pauline C. (Marvin) 491
  Ralph H. 491
  Seth 200
Lester, Eleanor 348
  Elizabeth 197
Lewis, Abigail (Mason) 202
  Anna E. (Marvin) 541
  Anna H. (Marvin) 195
  Charles F. 202
  Charles S. 528
  Claude G. 528
  Earle B. 528
  Emeline J. (Barlow) 267
  Florence M. (Pease) 491
  Gertrude M. 528
  Hannah 113
  Ida (Marvin) 528
  James E. 202
  Lillian (Stevens) 528
  Lucy 251, 506
  Lydia 77, 109
  Lydia H. 267
  Mark K. 541
  Mary 102
  Mary E. (Marvin) 202
  Minnie Ott 528
  Nellie A. 528
  Orlis W. 528
  Prudence (——) 93
Lewis, Ralph W. 528
  Raymond J. 491
  Rhoda 108
  Sarah M. 221
  W. D. 195
  William 528
  William H. 267
Leyerzeff, Lizzie T. 567
Libbey 431
Liddall 236
Light 521
Lilley 160
Limeburner 534
Lindley, Harriet 502
  Mattie (Bailey) 428
  S. E. 428
Lindorfer, Katharine 535
Linkletter 276
Linnell, Caroline M. 435
Linquest 372
Linton, Emily P. (Benson) 462
  Hampden S. 462
  Mary L. 462, 545
Lipe, Ada 256
Lippincott, Ethel 528
Little, Archibald 373
  Charles 474
  Delia (Haines) 474
  Mary 374
  Mary [Polly] 373
  Sarah 373, 435
  Susan 242, 243
Littlefield, Blanche 501
  Mehitable A. 371
Livergood 88
Lobban, Mary J. 178
Lobdell, Adelaide E. 209
Locke 562
Lockhart, Agnes G. 209
  Harriet L. (Marvin) 208
  Harriet M. 209
  John G. 209
  Joseph 413
  Marvin 209
  Mary A. 413
  Mercy (Marvin) 413
  S. S. 208
Lockwood, Abigail (DeForest) 328
  Aner (Nichols) 347
  Avis W. 216
  Elizabeth S. 386
  Ephraim 315
  Esther A. (Gregory) 386
  Hannah 319
  Henry 540
  Homer 347
  Isaac 347
  James 315, 328
  Job 328
  Joseph 318, 342
  Lillie E. 540
  Lydia 352
  Lydia (Smith) 315
  Martha J. (McDonald) 540
  Mercie (St. John) 315
  Rachel 328
  Ralph 386
  Rebecca (Rogers) 342

Lockwood, Sally (Benedict) 347
Sarah 342, 384, 385
Sarah (Betts) 385
Stephen 385
Lohmann, Grace (Perkins) 272
Long 553
Longley 254
Longnecker, Georgie 558
Looker, Elizabeth 36
Emily 230
Loomis, Alfreda 231
Genevieve 189
Harriet E. (Kelsey) 538
Henry 120
Jane 410
Joab 357
Mabel (Marvin) Willard 120
Sarah 141
Susannah (Marvin) Adams 357
Loop, Sally 360
Loos, Katharine 442
Lorance 560
Lord, Abigail 54, 68, 69, 101-103, 143
Abigail (Comstock) 63
Abigail (Watson) 62
Abner, 62, 63
Alice G. (Fleetham) 266
Ann (Mitchell) 82
Anna 82
Anna (Mather) 82
Azubah 182
Barnabas T. 63,* 68, 575
Daniel 63, 89
Elizabeth 63
Elizabeth (Hyde) 46
Elizabeth (Lord) 63
Elizabeth (Lynde) 81
Emily [Emelia] (Wolcott) 63
Enoch 81, 82, 148, 221
Esther (Durfey) 82
Frederick W. 148
Harriet A. 266
Hepzibah 83
Hepzibah (Marvin) 81, 137, 148
Hester 62, 110, 111
Hester [Esther] (Marvin) 62, 68
Jane 46, 83, 105
Joseph 63, 82, 137
Joseph B. 266
Louisa S. (Ackley) 148
Lynde 83, 148
Martha (Beckwith) 63, 68
Marvin 63
Mary 51, 62, 63
Mary (Lee) 62, 68
Mary (Selden) 62
Matilda 148
Matthew 63
Mehitable (Marvin) 148
Nancy (Howe) 82
Phebe (Ely) 62
Phebe (Griffin) 82
Phebe (Sill) 82
Lord, Reinold 63
Richard 46, 51, 63, 81, 82
Sarah R. 82, 221
Taphenia 63
Temperance (Coult) 62
Thomas 62, 63, 68
William 82
Lothrop 299
Lottredge, Caroline 533
Louck, Susan 27, 28
Loughboro, Lettie 254
Lound, Stella M. 473
Love, Inez 258
Rebecca 422
Loveland, Naomi 165
Lovell, Hannah 112
Lovett 66
Lowe, Mary E. 387
Phebe 365
Luckey 421
Ludington 186
Luse 283
Lybers, Elizabeth M. 431
Lyle, 537
Lyman, Cynthia F. (Marvin) 154
George 154
Hattie O. 154
Henry 154
Horatio 154
James 154
Julia (Sowles) 360
Louisa 154
Maritta J. (Marvin) 154
Martha J. 154
Mary 154
Minerva 154
Reuben 154
Rufus 154
William H. 360
Lynde, Elizabeth 81
Hannah 74
Susannah 76
Lynes, Julia A. 447
Lynn, Elizabeth J. 537
Lyon, Charles E. 203
Cordelia F. (Shumway) 203
Esther L. 203
Fidelia 488
James E. 203
Lydia C. (Marvin) 203
Lyons 480
MacKeel, Eliza D. 583
MacLaren, Jane S. 180
McAllister, Anna R. 474
D. J. 428
Emily G. (Marvin) 428
Frank J. 474
Hannah B. (Marvin) 474
James N. 474
Mollie O'Donnell 474
Nellie A. 474
McAlpine, Lucinda (——) 192
McArthur, Mary A. (Marvin) Chapin 199
McBriartz 585
McBride, Elizabeth 128
McCain 562
McCall, Joanna (Dayton) 89
McCarberry, Anna 262
McCarthy, Charles 474
Helen 191
Marilla (Marvin) 474
McCarty 543
McCausland 516
McClellan, Elizabeth Brockway 260
Elizabeth Shufeldt 260
Emma F. (Marvin) 259
George 260
Hugh W. 259
Laura H. (Cook) 259
Mary E. 259
Samuel 259
Samuel M. 260
McCleneghan, Mary R. 499
McClung 212
McClyman 554
McCollum 228
McConnell, Millicent O. 538
McCormick, Catharine 378
McCoy 248
McCracken, Lizzie 243
McCrosser, Ann 473
McCuen, Jane 360
McCurdy, —— 509
Charles J. 49, 57
McDonald, Albert J. 194
Albert M. 194
Alma 497
Anna Thurston 497
Caroline H. 194
Clio A. 194
Cornelia F. (Marvin) 194
Erdmon G. 194
Frederick A. 497
John 497
Josephine 497
Martha J. 540
Marvin E. 497
Mary 496
Mary (Marvin) 497
Susannah J. Huxford 497
McDowell, Abigail 339
Charity (Essex) 568
Charlotte 368
Eleanor 375
Elizabeth 339
Elizabeth (Marvin) 339
Irvin 62
John 339
Kezia 340
Martha [Patty] 339
Mary (Marvin) 368
Polly 340
Sarah 464
McFarland, Margaret 354
McGregor, Annie 421
McHarg, Jane 185
McHenry, Alida (Marvin) 475
Henry 475
McIntosh, Marjorie M. 500
McKane 147
McKean, Elinor G. 558
Jehiel 462
Juliette 462
Marietta (Norman) 462
Rebecca 461

McKelvey, Elizabeth 537
Elsie M. (Monroe) 524
William J. 524
McKergan 259
McKinney, Nettie 498
McKnight 251
McLamee, Betsey 402
McLaury 145
McLean 213
McMillan, Harriet 554
McMillen, Margaret J. 537
McMurtry 393
McNeely 515
McNeil, Lucy (Northrop) 398
Mary A. T. 548
Miller 398
McNulty, Albert 350
Anna S. (Cuttino) 350
Augusta R. (Sackett) 350
Daniel 349
John 349
Louisa 349
Lydia M. 349
Lydia (Marvin) 349
Martha 349
Marvin 349
Mary 349
Mary J. (Brinckerhoff) 349
Nancy 350
William 350
McQueary 443
McQueen, Kate 389
McRobbie, Margie 543
McWilliams 284
Macey, Mary E. 568
Mackaskey 401
Macklewish, Kate 372
Magoun 408
Main 478
Mainson, Amanda 408
Majori, Ella 474
Malcolm, Ann S. 181
Mallory, Emeline (Marvin) 566
Fannie E. 566
George 520
George H. 566
Jeremiah 371
Octavia (Gorrell) 520
Prudence (Marvin) 371
Maloney 242
Maltby 125
Manley 160
Mann, Edward 325
Harriet E. 172
Mary 325
Minnie L. (Marvin) 590
W. H. G. 590
Manning, Elizabeth M. 502
Mansfield, Clarinda (Marvin) 235
David 235
Delia E. 444, 535
Martha (Marvin) 375
Mapes, Charles H. 526
Charles M. 526
Hannah 367
Hannah (Brewster) 367
Jessie B. (Marvin) 526
Mapes, Leland R. 526
Marble, Harriet 478
Marchant 486
Marcy, Lorinda 241
Margarum, Mary 501
Marion, Marguerite R. 577
Marks 183
Marlatt 527
Marriner, Louisa A. 452
Marsh, Abigail (Marvin) 333
Cyrus 333,* 582
Elijah 381
Lucretia (Marvin) 381
Margaret (——) 333
Rachel 355, 406
William 333
Martin, —— (Sowles) 360
Alice 258
Almira 380
Ann E. 588
Asenath 381
Eliza (Sowles) 588
Emma O. (Soule) 189
Janette (Marvin) 475
John 588
John C. 475
John D. 189
Marcus J. 475
Marsh 416
Nelson E. 407
Orie 475
Sarah A. (Keeler) 407
Sarah F. 476
Marvin, A. Gerald 500
Aaron 350, 379, 391, 392, 397, 432, 441, 462, 463, 471, 472, 474–476, 529
Aaron B. 420, 422, 514, 564
Aaron S. 395, 467, 545
Abbie A. 519
Abbie B. (Fuller) 168
Abby 117
Abby Hill 373
Abi 243
Abigail 35, 51, 75, 83, 84, 101-103, 105, 107, 123, 140, 144, 235, 293, 296, 297, 310, 321, 328, 332, 333, 339, 340, 356, 358,* 362, 364, 374, 375, 414, 420, 422, 464, 495, 583
Abigail (——) 363
Abigail A. 379
Abigail A. (Stewart) 379
Abigail (Broad) 401, 485, 486
Abigail (Dorr) 88, 122
Abigail Fitch 430
Abigail G. 436
Abigail (Grumman) 350, 396-398
Abigail H. 171
Abigail (Lord) 68, 101–103
Abigail M. 443
Abigail (Paine) 377, 378, 438
Abigail S. (Mills) 156
Abigail (Smith) 83
Abigail (Squier) 354, 403, 405
Marvin, Abigail (St. John) 72, 333, 356, 358, 361, 363, 364
Abigail Stark 497, 558,* 559,* 590
Abigail (Thomas) 332
Abigail (Yelverton) 338, 373-377
Abijah 93, 131, 198
Abijah P. 131, 198, 280
Abraham 350, 355, 396, 398–400, 408, 470, 475, 483
Abraham T. 445
Abram C. 170, 257
Ada 204, 572
Ada B. 438
Ada C. (White) 577
Ada E. 486
Ada F. 405
Ada G. 188, 457, 464
Ada J. 466
Ada L. (Anthony) Fisher 570
Ada Sawyer 491
Adah B. 451
Adah Brooks 552
Adah W. 577
Adam H. 516
Addie 242
Addie Jerrard 275
Addie L. 473, 489
Addison G. 472
Addison H. 471
Adelaide 531
Adelaide C. (Hoffman) 543
Adelaide E. 238
Adelaide E. (Lobdell) 209
Adelaide M. (Gilbert) 278
Adelaide Raymond 400
Adelia 499
Adelia (——) Wakefield 168
Adelia A. 526
Adeline 153
Adeline C. (Raymond) 207
Adeline M. 426
Adeline Muleck 472
Adeline R. 207, 208
Adeline W. 146
Adeline (Wellington) 166
Adella M. (Smith) 266
Adonijah 54, 80, 115, 169, 170
Adra E. 547
Agnes 454
Agnes E. 209
Agnes E. (Bailey) 479
Agnes F. 496
Agnes H. 456
Agnes L. 551
Agnes P. 210, 455
Agnes (Platt) 345, 454, 544
Agnes Redpath 535
Ai A. 585
Alanson 568
Alanson M. 524
Albert 153, 482
Albert B. 146, 404, 505, 561
Albert C. 143, 211, 212, 285, 567
Albert D. 438
Albert F. 558
Albert G. 163, 242

Marvin, Albert H. 412, 499, 500
Albert J. K. 453
Albert M. 550
Albert S. 281
Albert W. 482
Alberta M. Singleton 277
Alberta (Pearson) 532
Albertus A. 234
Albertus L. 160, 234
Alcidania 424, 425
Aleck C. 560
Alethea Barr 477
Aletta M. 134
Alexander 85, 117, 173, 372
Alexander B. 565
Alexander H. 422
Alfred 259
Alfred D. 493
Alfred L. 523
Alfred R. 484
Alfreda (Loomis) 231
Alice 133, 257, 448,* 475, 590
Alice A. 218, 485, 535
Alice (——) Bouton 287, 292, 294-296, 310, 314, 581
Alice D. 485, 501
Alice E. 578
Alice E. Goodin 522
Alice F. 188
Alice F. (Parsons) 254
Alice F. L. 266
Alice G. 247
Alice H. 449
Alice J. 191
Alice J. (Bingham) 506
Alice Jordan 372
Alice (Koppman) 211
Alice L. Hoxter 570
Alice M. 191, 254, 523, 586
Alice M. (Ransom) 132, 199, 200
Alice M. Wick 254
Alice Miller 408
Alice N. 567
Alice Stoner 477
Alice Woodhill 401
Alicia A. (Tuttle) 221
Alida 475
Allen A. 274, 406
Allen B. 406
Allen T. 488
Allie 248
Allison 236
Allison B. 175
Alliva [Olivia] (Brewster) 367
Alma 257
Alma A. (Howard) 168
Alma Brayton 404
Alma J. 255, 257
Almeda Keizer 557
Almeda L. (Wheeler) 429
Almeda (Marlatt) 527
Almeda Millard 261
Almira 157, 158,* 168, 380, 442, 580
Almira D. Sanger 499
Almira J. 523
Marvin, Almira (Keyes) 156, 228
Almira Royce 551
Almyra (Young) 173
Alonzo 160, 236, 243
Alonzo P. 496
Alpha (Bates) 149, 224, 225
Alson 379, 443, 535
Alta L. Murray 441
Alta W. 472
Althea (Bennett) Herrick 384
Alva E. 484
Alvah D. 399
Alvin 115, 169, 170, 257, 258
Alvin D. 170, 257, 258
Amah A. 212
Amanda 159, 492, 522
Amanda B. Castner 253
Amanda C. 192
Amanda S. (——) Wolcott Case 469
Amanda E. Mellinger 277
Amanda (Hyers) 163
Amanda (Royce) 182, 262-264
Amariah 399
Amarilla C. (Stetson) 211
Ambrose J. 568
Amelia 259
Amelia (Densmore) 471
Amelia E. 561
Amelia Gillett 535
Amelia H. 420
Amelia (Jayne) 374, 437
Amelia L. A. (LeFevre) 541
Amelia (St. John) 171
Amelia Talbott 564
Amelia (Teed) 472
Amos 444
Amos S. 390, 459, 460
Amy A. 523
Amy Davenport 434
Amy Glines 522
Amy H. 460
Amy M. 499
Amy Miller 483
Amy (Stevens) 116
Ancil E. 522
Ancil L. 522
Andrew D. 464
Andrew J. 145, 158, 216, 405, 406, 490, 491, 500, 585
Andrew M. 193, 275
Angeline 373, 493, 553
Angeline A. (Towle) 586
Angeline (Bartholomew) 211
Angeline (Crosswell) 473
Angeline (Fessenden) Booker 239
Angenora 408
Angie J. 521
Anier J. (Weed) 216
Ann 16, 17, 20, 59, 231, 325
Ann A. 212
Ann (Beers) 344
Ann (Burr) 330
Ann E. 122, 146, 191, 344, 395, 439, 516
Marvin, Ann E. H. Miller 518
Ann E. (Miller) 548
Ann J. 112
Ann M. 132, 372, 392, 446
Ann M. Decker 529
Ann M. Moores 237
Ann [Anna] (Norton) 122, 189-191
Ann R. (May) 511
Ann Schermerhorn 531
Anna 101, 102, 139, 242, 336, 359, 414, 415, 473, 475, 559
Anna (Anderson) 576
Anna B. 536
Anna B. Parman 542
Anna (Beach) 101, 139-141
Anna E. 505, 532, 541
Anna E. (Blood) 218
Anna E. (Davis) 576
Anna E. (Ferris) 262
Anna Fisher 286
Anna G. 508
Anna (Gelston) 508, 561
Anna H. 195
Anna Harrington 473
Anna (Hart) 472
Anna (Humphreys) 129
Anna K. 188
Anna L. 438, 535, 538
Anna (Lee) 102, 142
Anna M. 408, 478
Anna M. Graff, 500
Anna N. 190
Anna P. 482
Anna (Perry) 399, 400, 481-484
Anna (Robinson) 482, 549
Anna Spahr 466
Anna (Van Horn) 122, 187
Anna W. 564
Anna Waters 248
Annabel 220
Anne 78,* 577
Anne (Goodrich) 125, 192, 193
Anne M. (Howe) 204
Anne M. (Parker) 197, 209
Anne M. Rogers 499
Anne (Vaughn) 413, 501
Annette 428
Annie 372
Annie A. 428
Annie B. 216
Annie D. 403
Annie E. 578
Annie E. (Higbie) 539
Annie (Haynes) 190
Annie L. 193
Annie L. Brown 456
Annie L. (Keirstead) 485
Annie M. (Seely) 377
Annie M. Twing 254
Annie P. Quinsler 401
Annie R. Breese 284
Annie S. 464
Annis G. 488
Annis (Harlow) 162, 240, 241
Anson 442, 531
Anthony 340, 374, 377, 438

Marvin, Anthony Y. 379
Antoinette G. 386
Ara C. 234
Arba B. 196, 277, 278, 284
Arba U. 278
Archibald 374
Archibald R. 378
Archie W. 524
Armina Le Seur 558
Arminda (Underwood) 404
Arnold G. 528
Arrime 372
Arthur 231, 548
Arthur B. 256, 547
Arthur D. 277, 567
Arthur E. 452
Arthur F. 254, 285, 448
Arthur H. 259
Arthur K. 273
Arthur L. 168, 547
Arthur P. 460
Arthur R. 253, 473
Arthur T. 468
Arthur W. 273, 274,* 581
Asa 344, 385
Asa A. 529
Asa C. 161, 238
Asa E. 555
Asa P. 554
Asahel 93, 130, 195-198
Asahel M. 130, 196
Asahel R. 132, 200
Asenath 357, 380
Asenath Rose 443
Audre 20
Augusta C. (Pratt) 266
Augusta H. 237
Augusta W. 225
Augustus 245
Augustus D. 182, 264, 265
Aurel R. 564
Aurelia 224
Aurelia M. (Messer) 224
Aurelia Tollman 526
Aurilla J. 192
Austin J. 556
Azor 464
Azor S. 350, 390, 392, 393, 395, 468, 469
Azubah 55
Azubah (Case) 101
Azubah H. 130, 196, 209
Azubah (Harvey) Sill 93, 130
Azubah (Sill) 130, 195-198
Barbara 20, 21, 203
Barbara (Brett) 18
Barnabas 326, 343, 345, 386–388, 399, 454, 455, 481, 483, 484, 549
Barnet F. 273
Barney 400
Barto 404
Barzillai 396, 472
Bayard 577
Beatrice 491
Beatrice B. 549
Beda I. 428
Belinda 404
Marvin, Belinda Clothier 529, 572
Belle F. (Barlow) 262
Belle R. 565
Ben. G. S. 169
Benjamin 42, 45, 55, 72, 83, 104, 115–117, 161, 172, 235, 239, 245, 325, 334, 358, 359, 363, 400, 413,* 414, 503, 504, 517, 561, 589
Benjamin B. 372
Benjamin C. 401, 486
Benjamin F. 428, 496, 557
Benjamin G. 503
Benjamin I. 565
Benjamin S. 414, 505, 510
Benjamin T. 215
Benton F. 561
Berenice E. 263
Berenice E. Bates 263
Bernice L. 571
Bernice T. 550
Bert R. 555
Bertha 219
Bertha A. 486
Bertha (Baker) 540
Bertha E. 264
Bertha L. (McCausland) 516
Bertha M. 528
Bertha M. (McKergan) 259
Bertha S. 168
Bertis S. 558
Bessie 211, 513
Bessie A. 491, 532
Bessie B. 232
Bessie C. 513
Bessie C. Reed 565
Bessie M. 221, 521
Bessie M. Waters 475
Bessie O. 501
Betsey 164, 245, 327, 340, 342, 346, 348, 350, 356,* 363, 364, 368, 381, 389, 390, 396, 412, 424, 433, 583
Betsey A. 170
Betsey C. 387
Betsey Gurnrick 501, 560
Betsey (Hathorne) 374
Betsey Higgins 404
Betsey I. 285, 444
Betsey M. 430
Betsey Miller 420
Betsey (Wentworth) Mead 400
Bettris (Sadler) 26
Bingham 506
Birdie 585
Blagge 330
Blanche A. 248
Blanche E. 248
Blanche Littlefield 501
Blanche M. 487
Bliss A. 485
Boyd J. 208
Brewster 426
Brush 331, 354, 403, 405, 583
Burdette K. 547
Burr 493
Burt 510
Marvin, Burton 242
Bushnell 331
Byron 542
Byron O. 238
C. J. 585
C. L. 164
Calista 399
Calista Shepardson 491
Calvin 94, 132, 199, 200, 379, 441, 442, 531–533
Calvin H. 217
Calvin O. 442, 533
Camelia [Camilla] (Clemons) 164, 247, 248
Camilla Hammond 500
Camilla T. 526
Camilla (Thompson) 525
Carabella A. 537
Carl M. 234
Carl O. 533
Carl P. 286
Carleton 281
Carlton M. 586
Caroline 117, 145, 163, 165, 168, 187, 251, 350, 376, 377, 380, 502, 534, 554
Caroline A. 534
Caroline A. (Hall) 194, 277
Caroline A. Sherman 553
Caroline B. 481
Caroline (Beckwith) 113, 165–169
Caroline E. 198, 276, 280, 391
Caroline E. Cone 262,* 580
Caroline E. (Kellogg) 472
Caroline E. (Packard) 489
Caroline (Holbrook) 198, 280
Caroline Holyoke 444
Caroline J. (Ensign) 279
Caroline (Jones) 191
Caroline L. 243, 530
Caroline L. (Wilkins) 453
Caroline Lottredge 533
Caroline M. 442, 513, 567
Caroline M. Davy 501
Caroline Morgenthaler 408
Caroline Norton 540
Caroline S. 464
Caroline S. (Johnson) 230
Caroline Spock 514
Caroline (Storm) 505, 561
Caroline W. 262
Carolyn G. 149
Carrie Chase 235
Carrie E. 501, 559
Carrie E. (Sturges) 448
Carrie (Hall) 261
Carrie L. Hood 534
Carrie M. 265, 451
Carrie M. Blakeley 522
Carrie T. 540
Carrington C. 500
Carroll P. 508
Cary 483
Cary H. 484
Cassie Wakelum 474
Cassius S. 443, 534
Catharine 67, 94, 95, 100, 122, 371, 396, 440, 496, 519

Marvin, Catharine A. 144, 183, 221, 283
Catharine (Bigelow) 441
Catharine Bond 568
Catharine F. (Spencer) 127
Catharine M. 98, 99
Catharine (Mather) 66, 67, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100
Catharine McCormick 378
Catharine W. 471
Catherine Prosser 451, 542
Cecilia 534
Celia A. 243
Celina Soper 531
Chancellor S. 530
Charity (Essex) McDowell 568
Charles 116, 171, 173, 200, 247, 256, 258, 259, 261, 344, 345, 353, 369, 378, 379, 382–384, 400, 402, 406, 419, 420, 444, 447, 448, 463, 475, 492, 494, 519, 555, 567, 573, 589
Charles A. 164, 168, 191, 247, 255, 266, 280, 378, 488, 499, 515, 535, 551, 555, 560
Charles B. 116, 156, 193, 241, 275, 419, 463, 506, 512, 513, 567
Charles C. 232, 344, 372, 384
Charles D. 195, 226, 567
Charles E. 213, 221, 247, 369, 401, 452, 473, 500, 538, 542, 556, 566
Charles F. 254, 255, 259, 427, 453, 534, 556, 567
Charles G. 262, 555
Charles H. 121, 187, 191, 199, 210, 214, 272, 392, 401, 428, 444, 455, 466, 472, 477, 527, 563
Charles I. 262
Charles J. 551
Charles L. 243, 262, 476, 567
Charles M. 257, 390, 446, 448, 460
Charles N. 171, 516, 529
Charles P. 254
Charles R. 266, 372, 387, 455, 456
Charles S. 144, 160, 213, 233, 468, 556
Charles T. 267
Charles W. 235, 484, 493, 522, 548, 556
Charlotte 120, 122, 163, 192, 241, 345, 369, 420
Charlotte A. 446
Charlotte A. Peters 400
Charlotte A. (Trudeau) 552,* 590
Charlotte (Carneff) 351
Charlotte D. 281
Charlotte E. Wilcox 542
Charlotte Edwards 411
Charlotte (Hess) 159, 230, 231
Charlotte M. 272
Charlotte M. (French) 187, 272
Marvin, Charlotte Perry 344
Charlotte (Pratt) 120, 184–186
Charry 110, 160
Chastina 156
Chauncey 121, 380, 518
Chauncey A. 234
Chauncey F. 285
Chauncey S. 134
Chester 396
Chester A. 237, 555
Chester M. 528
Chloe B. 196, 279
Chloe I. 530
Christian 15–18, 530
Christiana 531
Christina Sechrist 246
Cicely 16
Clair 474
Clair D. 528
Clara 242, 245, 257, 275, 443
Clara A. 208
Clara Coan 248
Clara E. 208, 454, 486, 523
Clara F. 449
Clara G. 570
Clara H. 262
Clara J. 555
Clara L. 189, 532
Clara M. Clark 452
Clara M. (Greenslade) 453
Clara Metzgar 273
Clara S. 488
Clara V. Catley 557
Clara W. 448
Clarence 236, 452
Clarence B. 427
Clarence E. 234, 262
Clarence R. 168
Clarence W. 523
Clarina T. 447
Clarina T. (Merwin) 447
Clarinda 160, 170, 235, 359, 415
Clarinda Brownson 380
Clarinda E. 534
Clarissa 100, 102, 110, 141, 390, 498, 531, 532
Clarissa B. 149, 224
Clarissa Bates 442, 531–533
Clarissa Calkin 443, 535
Clarissa Case 409, 496, 497
Clarissa E. 560
Clarissa K. 154, 211
Clarissa (Kilbourne) 141, 210
Clarissa (Meeker) 385, 452, 453
Clarissa (Severance) 252
Clarissa (Smith) 159, 231–234
Clark 344, 380, 452
Clark L. 115, 170
Claude E. 532
Claude R. 201
Clayton A. 477
Clifford B. 238
Clifford H. 428
Clifford S. 528
Marvin, Clifton A. 535
Clinton B. 570
Clitus H. 564
Clovie O. 485
Clyde A. 552, 556
Clyde W. 258
Colby 484
Comfort 155, 227
Comfort (Munson) 154, 155, 227
Content (Burdick) 584
Conway F. 208
Cora 248, 258
Cora A. 457
Cora A. (Thomson) 530
Cora B. 218, 466, 500
Cora B. (Buck) 189
Cora E. 466
Cora (Jones) 473
Cora Kehoe 408
Cora L. 253
Cora M. 523
Cordelia L. (Clark) 112
Cornelia 120, 204, 245, 486, 583
Cornelia A. 225, 226
Cornelia (Brown) 187,* 590
Cornelia E. 448, 450, 452
Cornelia F. 194
Cornelia F. (Cozzens) 451
Cornelia J. (Claggett) 225
Cornelia L. 207
Cornelia T. 534
Cornelia W. 438
Cornelius 122, 188
Cornelius A. 152, 226
Courtland A. 166
Courtland S. 376, 377
Crasa A. (Crossman) 112
Curtis 473
Curtis B. 342, 383, 449
Curtis R. 449, 539
Curtis T. 212
Curtis W. 398, 472, 474
Cynthia 153
Cynthia A. 243, 510, 561
Cynthia (Calkins) 414, 505, 506
Cynthia F. 154
Cynthia (Farmer) 184, 267
Cynthia J. 509
Cynthia (Janes) 417, 508-510
Cynthia L. 507, 508
Cynthia P. (Waldo) 282
Cynthia S. 415
Cynthia (Steele) 578
Cyrus F. 380
Cyrus P. 232
Daisy (May) 276
Damaris P. 394
Dan 58, 60, 86, 87, 119, 120, 182,* 184, 262-264, 267, 580
Daniel 50, 60,* 61, 70, 72, 88, 90, 103, 121, 122, 153, 159, 187,* 188, 329, 350, 351, 358, 367, 369, 396-399, 413, 426, 427, 470, 471, 501, 502, 574, 583-586, 590
Daniel B. 132, 200, 404, 405

Marvin, Daniel E. 188
Daniel J. 478
Daniel M. 555
Daniel P. 124
Daniel R. 254
Daniel S. 494, 553
Daniel W. 125, 190, 193, 274-276
Daphne F. 560
Darwin W. 560
David 88, 188, 245, 324, 336, 337,* 340, 341, 350, 351, 366, 367, 370,* 371, 380, 381, 398, 414, 415, 429, 430, 433, 443-445, 477, 506, 508, 517-519, 590
David A. 478
David B. 453
David D. 106, 147, 149, 221, 222, 224, 225
David H. 560
David L. 280
David M. 343, 385, 452, 542, 543
David N. 185, 270
David R. 182, 262,* 264, 372, 580
David S. 236
David T. 445
De Forest G. 199
De Loss 199
De Witt C. 158
De Witt T. 488
Dean S. 528
Deborah 92, 405, 406, 440
Deborah Bailey 405, 487, 489–491
Deborah (Baldwin) 380, 381, 444, 445
Deborah (Burnett) 341, 382, 383
Deborah (Clark) 326
Deborah (Gorrell) Bond 520
Deborah J. 490
Deborah (Mather) 55, 83
Deborah W. (Gibbs) 132
Delavan 115, 169, 256, 257
Delena (Ford) 242
Delia 409
Delia C. 390
Delia E. Mansfield 444, 535
Delia M. 395, 469
Delia M. (Penny) 395, 468, 469
Delia Rogers 372, 410
Delicy S. 394
Delilah (Hayden) 191
Delos 258
Delos R. 491
Delos W. 170, 258, 491
Deloss 471
Deltie E. 491
Dency E. 216
Dency T. 220
Dency (Tiffany) 144, 215–219
Dennis 351
Dexter P. 561
Diadema 80
Marvin, Diadema (Miller) 80
Diantha (Culver) 242
Diar R. 372
Docia A. Britton 234
Don Alonzo 398, 476, 477
Donald 549
Donald C. 272
Donald M. 572
Donald W. 274
Dor C. 528
Dora 551, 568
Dora D. 542
Dora O. 531
Dora S. 404
Dorena A. (Rockwell) 279
Doris J. 255
Doris L. 441
Dorothea 549
Dorothea B. 547
Dorothy 264
Dorothy F. 280
Dorothy H. 543
Dorothy (Redmond) 169, 256, 257
Drusilla 157
Drusilla (Moore) 156
Dudley 92, 128, 129, 185, 194, 195
Dudley C. 531
Dudley D. N. 190
Dwight E. 175, 262
Dwight H. 265
Dwight W. 262
E. B. L. 521
E. L. G. 470
E. Louise Burr 563
Earl L. 488
Earl M. 511
Earl R. 551
Earle 188, 573
Earle R. 547
Earle W. 577
Ebenezer 334,* 337, 361, 362, 368, 415–419, 427, 508–510, 561, 582
Edgar 273, 396
Edgar F. 457
Edgar G. 473
Edgar H. 169, 256
Edgar S. 532
Edgar W. 485
Edgerton R. 533
Edith 231, 278, 372, 460, 475
Edith A. 209
Edith A. (Cousins) 454
Edith (Bonnett) 546
Edith G. 285
Edith Jewett 263
Edith L. 255, 452
Edith M. 275, 278, 549
Edith R. 263
Edmund R. 270
Edna 201, 257
Edna B. 211
Edna F. 533, 545
Edna M. 190, 559
Edna S. 467
Edson E. 523
Marvin, Edward 12, 15, 19, 20, 22-29, 116, 172, 173, 287, 440, 494, 506, 531
Edward A. 395
Edward B. 235
Edward C. 378
Edward E. 216, 247, 378
Edward F. 568
Edward G. 452
Edward H. 210, 563
Edward K. 495, 555
Edward L. 85, 123, 236
Edward M. 475
Edward O. 541
Edward P. 126, 162, 193, 194, 277, 344
Edward R. 239, 266
Edward S. 543
Edward T. 332
Edwin 237, 250
Edwin D. 578
Edwin E. 211, 282
Edwin H. 227, 276
Edwin L. 281
Edwin M. 216
Edwin S. 478
Edwin W. 478
Effie 578
Effie L. 492
Egbert 242, 422, 423
Elbert W. 264
Eleanor 203, 494
Eleanor A. 212
Eleanor B. (Holmes) 226
Eleanor S. 565
Eleazer M. 132, 200
Electa 429
Electa (Granger) 110,* 578
Eli 399, 400, 482, 484, 549
Eli E. 466
Elias 113, 161, 236, 366
Elihu 67, 69, 83, 92, 96, 97, 101, 102, 128, 129, 135, 139-142, 210, 324, 337-339, 363, 366, 368, 371, 373-377, 418, 420, 426, 511, 512
Elihu P. 134, 202, 281, 378
Elijah 367, 375, 425, 426, 427
Elinor 482
Elinor G. McKean 558
Elisha 47, 50, 60, 66, 67, 91-96, 99, 100, 127-129, 134, 135, 195, 441, 521
Elisha J. 499, 559
Elisha T. 131
Eliza 132, 162, 164, 166, 198, 240, 244, 252, 354, 392, 407, 410, 420, 440, 495, 496, 498, 518, 531
Eliza A. 167, 385, 450, 451, 482, 496
Eliza A. Robinson 540
Eliza A. Russell 556
Eliza A. Wilder 499
Eliza B. 238
Eliza B. Dana 344
Eliza B. (Prior) 391, 462, 463
Eliza (Blackwell) 122
Eliza (Borden) 202

Marvin, Eliza Brelsford 534
Eliza C. 145, 219
Eliza C. (Morris) 449, 539
Eliza Drumley 371
Eliza F. 218
Eliza G. (Mackaskey) 401
Eliza H. 512
Eliza Hise 526
Eliza (Hull) 92
Eliza (Huntington) 389
Eliza J. 394, 549
Eliza J. Snyder 466
Eliza M. 449
Eliza McB. 172
Eliza (Monroe) 523
Eliza Purse 523
Eliza R. (Jarvis) 542
Eliza Rayner 379
Eliza (Reed) 239
Eliza S. 390, 459
Eliza V. 158
Eliza Warden 122
Eliza (Wheeler) 164, 248, 249
Elizabeth 17, 24-26, 35, 37, 45,* 51, 54, 72, 74, 76, 80, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105, 107, 112, 121, 122, 134, 138, 141, 147, 149, 156, 172, 173, 247, 261, 297, 298,* 302, 321, 324, 331, 332, 335, 339, 343, 357,* 368, 375, 388, 392, 410, 444, 449,* 474, 502, 505, 533, 536, 559, 574, 581, 586, 590
Elizabeth (——) 287, 288, 297, 299, 302, 306, 308, 310, 312, 443, 470, 471
Elizabeth A. 265, 393, 500, 537
Elizabeth (Aldrich) 472
Elizabeth [Betsey] 94, 98
Elizabeth A. (Locke) 562
Elizabeth A. (Patterson) 212
Elizabeth A. (Pollock) 160
Elizabeth (Allen) 519
Elizabeth B. 284, 378, 405, 509, 561
Elizabeth (Brewer) 472
Elizabeth Brown 513
Elizabeth C. 190, 203, 539
Elizabeth C. (Bradley) 196, 277-279
Elizabeth (Carl) 392, 464-466
Elizabeth (Clark) 275, 325, 341, 342, 345, 347, 348
Elizabeth D. 149, 152, 225
Elizabeth D. (De Forest) 172
Elizabeth D. White 486
Elizabeth Davis 471
Elizabeth (De Forest) 329, 350, 351
Elizabeth Dean 567
Elizabeth (Deming) 106, 146, 148, 149, 152
Elizabeth (Dunham) 72, 356, 357
Elizabeth E. 205
Elizabeth E. Miles 535
Marvin, Elizabeth E. (Sherman) 135
Elizabeth Flanagan 429
Elizabeth (Fowler) 158
Elizabeth G. 400
Elizabeth (Gouch) 199
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 138, 209
Elizabeth J. 557
Elizabeth J. Lynn 537
Elizabeth (Kautz) 590
Elizabeth L. 250, 568
Elizabeth Leitner 557
Elizabeth M. 286
Elizabeth M. (Burke) 202
Elizabeth M. Manning 502
Elizabeth McKelvey 537
Elizabeth N. 190, 438
Elizabeth Napper 550
Elizabeth P. 117, 396
Elizabeth (Patrick) Vandenberg 120, 187
Elizabeth R. 454, 464
Elizabeth R. (Tappan) 468
Elizabeth (Riddle) Jewett 186
Elizabeth (Rogers) 96, 135
Elizabeth (Royce) Lee 263
Elizabeth S. 127, 195, 220
Elizabeth S. (Avard) 485
Elizabeth S. (Lockwood) 386
Elizabeth (Selden) 47, 91, 127-129
Elizabeth Stewart 441
Elizabeth Stowe 502
Elizabeth T. 438
Elizabeth (Vavasor) 10
Elizabeth (Warner) 272
Elizabeth White 567
Elizur D. 160, 233
Ella 239, 243, 531
Ella B. 401, 527, 538
Ella B. Holton 530
Ella Benton 532
Ella Buel 499
Ella C. 585
Ella E. 275, 276
Ella E. (Dunbar) 448, 449
Ella Fink 275
Ella H. 226, 529
Ella J. 401
Ella L. (Conway) 208
Ella L. Kime 556
Ella L. Rowcliffe 201
Ella M. 238, 404, 500
Ella M. (Dyer) 527
Ella M. (Fay) 201
Ella (Mitchell) 187
Ella P. Buck 529
Ella S. 502
Ella S. (Metcalf) 216
Ella Thornton 463
Ellen 145, 154, 220, 245, 337, 419, 513
Ellen A. 252, 275, 378
Ellen C. 137
Ellen C. (Blackman) 513
Ellen F. Dezell 254
Ellen J. 494, 560
Marvin, Ellen J. (Weed) 274
Ellen L. (Bennett) 207
Ellen M. 285, 411
Ellen S. 201, 448
Ellen S. Tuttle 255
Ellen V. 240
Ellsworth E. 522
Elmer J. 240
Elmer M. 264
Elmore M. 516
Elmyra B. (Shoemaker) 481
Eloise Le F. 542
Elroy C. 569
Elsey 354, 408
Elsie (Hunt) 192, 275
Elsie M. 275
Elsie (Thomson) 166, 253
Elsie Warner 235
Elsy B. 156
Elva E. Wheeler 234
Elva M. 201
Elvira 158
Elvira (Leach) 488
Emeline 473, 483, 484, 504, 517, 518, 550, 566
Emeline A. (Bullock) 258
Emeline A. (Ryder) 149
Emeline Britton 233
Emeline Fletcher 561
Emeline (Gillett) 158
Emeline Kincaid 467
Emeline M. Flewelling 400
Emeline P. 395
Emerson 257
Emily 92, 250, 372, 454, 532, 542
Emily A. 494
Emily A. Crowell 500
Emily C. 369, 498
Emily (Canfield) 578
Emily D. 189
Emily G. 428, 572
Emily Homer 549
Emily Kinney 371
Emily Kirk 275
Emily M. 443
Emily P. 538
Emily Price 369
Emily S. 466
Emily S. (Perry) 544
Emily Whitman 568
Emma 134, 184, 239, 411, 473, 482, 562
Emma A. 499
Emma A. Hitchcock 535
Emma Benton 578
Emma (Bicker) 472
Emma Blakesley 372
Emma D. 172
Emma E. 239, 515, 533
Emma E. (Elwell) 465
Emma F. 172, 259, 512
Emma F. Kortwright 565
Emma H. (Hall) 264
Emma Hallbauer 236
Emma J. 247, 467, 530
Emma J. (Brown) 561
Emma J. H. 486
Emma J. Smith 238

Marvin, Emma J. Sternberg 250
Emma L. 193, 276, 568
Emma L. Beach 544
Emma L. Finnis 521
Emma L. (Swarthout) 208
Emma M. 274, 578
Emma Nagle 372
Emma P. 491
Emma P. (Burge) 240
Emma (Perley) 511
Emma Perry 404
Emma S. 116
Emma Townsend 257
Emmett C. 201
Emory 441
Enoch 67, 92, 94, 95, 134, 204
Enoch M. 135, 203, 281
Enos B. 528
Enos H. 528
Enos L. 236
Enrico C. 240
Epenetus 349, 389, 459, 460
Ephraim 334, 363, 420, 422, 513-515
Erastus 115
Erastus R. 120
Erastus S. 120
Eric F. 249
Eric L. 530
Erigus F. 533
Ernest 429
Ernest A. 557, 577
Ernest L. 441, 530
Ernest N. 429
Ernest O. 568
Ernest R. 401
Ernest W. 485
Estella Fish 532
Estella M. 535
Estelle 534
Esther 54, 60, 62, 68, 79, 113, 212, 302, 327, 334, 336, 343, 359, 374, 420, 431, 501, 502, 518, 577
Esther, see Hester
Esther B. 547, 556
Esther (Boardman) Burrall 382
Esther Calif 247
Esther Darling 372
Esther E. 528
Esther (Hall) 189
Esther (Kelley) 241
Esther M. 525
Esther P. 442
Esther R. 549
Esther Young 374
Ethel 466, 473, 573
Ethel B. 428
Ethel D. 460
Ethel G. 491
Ethel Lippincott 528
Ethel M. 507, 535
Etta B. 477
Etta L. 274
Etta (Morgan) 244,* 580
Eugene 163, 256, 474
Eugene A. 503
Marvin, Eugene F. 444, 535
Eugene G. 549
Eugene H. 274, 578
Eugene L. 521
Eugene S. 189
Eugene W. 589
Eugenia E. Smith 428
Eugenie 237
Eulalie 577
Eunice 74, 83, 103, 105, 109
Eunice (——) 109, 159
Eunice (Dimmick) Gurley 101, 142
Eunice (Hayden) 430, 517
Eunice (Hurd) Parmelee 384
Eunice Lautzenhiser 233
Eunice Williams 496
Eurotas 385, 451
Eva 475, 528
Eva A. 534
Eva C. 500, 552
Eva (Coombs) 512
Eva (Hopkins) 530
Eva L. 556, 585
Eva L. (Putnam) 508
Eva (Michael) 274
Eva P. 254
Eve 59
Eveline 134
Evelyn A. (Walker) 252
Evelyn M. Bathrick 255
Everett D. 448
Everett N. 265
Everett S. 560
Ezekiel L. 571
Ezra 75, 107, 120, 122, 124, 152-157, 188, 192, 272, 273, 407, 408, 469
Ezra A. 273
Ezra D. 221
Ezra H. 505
Ezra N. 147, 157, 221, 283
Fae H. 470
Fairy 521
Faith P. 507
Fannie 538
Fannie A. 473
Fannie C. Drake 542
Fannie E. 191
Fannie F. 487
Fannie M. (Shapley) 191
Fannie M. 449
Fannie R. 400, 536
Fannie R. (McCarty) 543
Fanny 99, 136, 398
Fanny A. (Rogers) 143, 212-214
Fanny Curtis 235
Fanny E. 263
Fanny Gardner 258
Fanny J. T. 420
Fanny M. 449
Fanny Nash 422
Fanny R. 214
Fanny W. 376, 377, 438
Fay A. 552
Fay L. 556
Fay S. 491
Fear (Smith) 153
Marvin, Feroline A. (Prentiss) 561
Fidelia Lyon 488
Fielding 204, 281
Fiette Gruber 516
Fletcher D. 516
Flora 441, 474
Flora A. 234, 482
Flora A. (Shriner) 201
Flora E. 240, 523
Flora E. Keigwin 265
Flora J. 248, 427
Flora L. 586
Flora M. 473
Flora V. 264
Florence 190, 205, 257
Florence A. 187
Florence A. (Goldthwaite) 545
Florence A. (Jewell) 226
Florence B. 456
Florence B. (Watrous) 282
Florence C. 501
Florence E. 478, 551, 563, 570
Florence E. (Frank) 547
Florence E. H. 457
Florence F. 188, 556
Florence G. 543
Florence H. 538
Florence M. 261
Florence M. Crory 569
Florence W. 282, 541
Florice Buck 232
Florinda (Kelley) 522
Floyd 257
Floyd D. 437
Floyd L. 189
Floyd R. 275
Floyd S. 516
Forrest W. 477
Frances 173, 221, 396, 440, 445, 571
Frances A. 116, 173, 184, 425, 468
Frances A. (Hinckley) 255
Frances B. 419, 481
Frances C. (Hall) 264
Frances (Cromwell) 145, 220
Frances Cross 533
Frances D. 132
Frances (Dominick) 353
Frances E. 276, 445, 478, 514, 572
Frances E. (Hall) 265
Frances (Foote) 378
Frances G. 250
Frances J. 344
Frances J. Perry 378
Frances L. 578
Frances M. 402, 438, 496, 511
Frances P. 126
Frances S. (Fish) 280
Frances S. Frith 286
Frances (Woodhull) 366, 376, 437
Francis 138, 171, 259, 527
Francis A. 485
Francis E. 146, 212, 216, 556
Francis G. 138, 208

Marvin, Francis H. 252, 419
Francis I. 115, 171, 258
Francis M. 273, 372, 556
Francis N. 123, 189, 190, 274
Francis P. 254
Francis R. 280
Francis W. 353
Frank 187, 224, 261, 274, 463, 475, 511, 555
Frank A. 477, 500, 560
Frank B. 231
Frank F. 491
Frank G. 208, 258
Frank H. 248, 505
Frank I. 492
Frank J. 522
Frank L. 234
Frank M. 214
Frank O. 558
Frank P. 550
Frank S. 524
Frank W. 193, 471, 541
Franklin 202, 473
Franklin A. 562
Franklin L. 208
Fred D. 286
Fred M. 539
Fred R. 560
Fred S. 578
Frederic H. 210
Frederic J. 187
Frederic N. 263
Frederic R. 247
Frederic W. 262, 264, 567
Frederick 241, 245, 275, 449, 474, 521, 539
Frederick A. 191, 460
Frederick B. 259, 384, 449
Frederick C. 452, 460
Frederick D. 221, 453, 529
Frederick E. 478
Frederick F. 145, 218
Frederick H. 451, 500, 513, 561, 567
Frederick J. 240, 491
Frederick L. 477, 500, 527, 538
Frederick P. 449
Frederick R. 174
Frederick S. 578
Frederick T. 372
Frederick W. 182, 183, 263, 477
Fritz O. 555
Garrit 590
Genevieve 212, 281, 521
Genevieve E. 499
Genevieve L. 541, 542
Genevieve Latham 522
Genevieve (Loomis) 189
Genevieve (Skinner) 281
George 110,* 115, 120, 164, 172, 212, 235, 241, 242, 244, 257, 259, 260, 345, 371, 372, 378, 387, 408, 451, 454, 474, 495, 510, 519, 526, 544, 578
George A. 188, 273, 420, 444, 500, 535
Marvin, George B. 455, 457, 496, 534, 544
George C. 397, 418, 471, 475, 498, 509, 512, 558, 561, 562, 578
George D. 441, 565
George E. 203, 210, 261, 378, 559
George F. 166, 494, 512, 555,* 562, 567, 589
George F. A. 534
George G. 137, 138, 208, 273, 463
George H. 136, 187, 250, 275, 401, 455, 477, 485, 499, 542, 548, 559, 562
George J. 472
George K. 264
George L. 146, 254, 386, 548
George P. 384, 404, 511, 532, 585
George R. 169, 205, 256, 509, 523
George S. 266, 345, 394
George T. 511, 523
George U. 280
George W. 121,* 123, 144, 168, 189, 212, 242, 243, 255, 276, 351, 392,* 404, 411, 573, 579, 585, 589, 590
Georgia A. 487
Georgia (Smith) 469
Georgia Wallace 464
Georgie Casey 281
Georgie Longnecker 558
Gerald L. 572
Gerald S. 477
Gershom R. 455
Gertrude 404, 464
Gertrude A. 273
Gertrude B. 479
Gertrude E. 564
Gertrude G. 542
Gertrude (Heck) 571
Gertrude Hughson 486
Gertrude L. 487, 572
Gertrude L. Dimon 492
Gertrude M. 473, 556
Gertrude Sanders 555
Gertrude Stoughton 463
Gilbert E. 278
Giles 79, 113, 161-164, 240, 241
Giles B. 164, 243
Giles P. 162, 241
Giles S. 164, 245
Girthrude (Carnwright) 583
Gladys 263
Glen P. 528
Goodyear 388
Goodyear C. 388
Gordon H. 449
Grace 190, 561
Grace A. 221, 404, 428, 478, 518, 586
Grace A. Ford 276
Grace B. 459, 522
Grace B. Carrington 500
Grace C. 480
Marvin, Grace C. Ruggles 261
Grace (Carter) 543
Grace D. 578
Grace D. (Wiggins) 572
Grace (Deming) 109, 159, 160
Grace E. 266, 386, 400, 453
Grace M. 254
Grace P. 270
Grace (Perkins) Lohmann 272
Grace R. 209, 523
Grace (Raymond) 353, 400-402
Grant B. 435, 436, 525
Guilelma M. 534
Gustavus L. 229
Guy 464
Guy D. 492
Guy E. 530, 535
Guy H. 442, 532
Guy P. 521
Guy R. 528
Hallie 571
Hammond 428,* 589
Hanford 395
Hanna 288
Hannah 68, 111, 290, 293, 297, 299, 302, 304, 308, 322-324, 326, 330, 331, 335, 338, 340, 341, 343, 350, 352, 356, 365-368, 372, 375, 409, 410, 414, 425, 430, 431, 501, 517, 566, 577
Hannah A. (Gillette) 586
Hannah A. J. 160, 232
Hannah A. Reardon 483
Hannah B. 474
Hannah (Betts) 335, 365, 366
Hannah Blackman 478
Hannah Blagge 329
Hannah Burger 236
Hannah Burnham 353
Hannah (Curtis) 425, 516
Hannah (Dunning) 351, 399
Hannah E. 200, 212
Hannah Goodwin 369
Hannah (Gregory) 337, 366, 368, 370, 371, 427
Hannah Hanford 413
Hannah (Hedden) 460
Hannah (Hoyt) 406, 492-495
Hannah (Hunt) 565
Hannah J. 429, 478
Hannah Kinney 443
Hannah (Lay) 102
Hannah M. 250
Hannah M. Fletcher 527
Hannah P. Bulford 384
Hannah (Park) 253
Hannah (Platt) 38, 320, 325, 326, 328-331
Hannah R. 455
Hannah R. (Gooding) 344
Hannah Ranstead 250
Hannah (Richards) 386, 454, 455
Hannah (Smith) 369, 428, 429

Marvin, Hannah (Stratton) 164, 244-246
Hannah V. 253
Hannibal G. 405
Harley M. 568
Harold A. 255
Harold B. 537
Harold C. 215, 569
Harold E. 276, 552,* 590
Harold F. 448
Harold M. 463
Harold S. 277
Harold W. 577
Harriet 120, 121, 164, 165, 211, 231, 235, 247, 251, 254, 376, 410, 421, 443, 508, 517, 554, 566, 585
Harriet A. 247, 263,* 427, 439, 507, 516, 560, 580
Harriet A. (Lord) 266
Harriet A. (Rockwell) Ely 163, 164
Harriet B. 488, 515
Harriet B. (Clark) 203, 281
Harriet B. (Hamlin) 515
Harriet C. 167, 420, 526
Harriet C. Harris 184
Harriet C. (Hedden) 459
Harriet Coffin 477
Harriet Coombs 466
Harriet D. 172, 173, 232
Harriet D. (Eells) 213
Harriet (Day) 172
Harriet Dysinger 257
Harriet E. 172, 193, 208, 275, 395, 461, 479, 548
Harriet E. Goodspeed 419
Harriet E. (Guilford) 554
Harriet E. (Kelsey) Loomis 538
Harriet E. Mann 172
Harriet E. Parsons 547
Harriet E. (Riggs) 392,* 555,* 589
Harriet E. (Weed) 145
Harriet F. 518
Harriet F. (Lyons) 480
Harriet Farmer 190
Harriet Fero 234
Harriet G. (Coe) 453
Harriet J. 193, 239
Harriet J. (Stultz) 138, 208
Harriet K. 501
Harriet L. 208, 459, 577
Harriet M. 516
Harriet Maynard 264
Harriet (Meigs) 489
Harriet N. 126, 191, 437, 451
Harriet N. (Crain) 240
Harriet N. (Foote) 186
Harriet N. (Matteson) 560
Harriet N. (Steele) 378
Harriet O. Calkin 253
Harriet P. 189, 544
Harriet R. 162
Harriet S. 137, 138, 146, 377, 576
Harriet S. (Van Pelt) 538
Harriet Sabin 528
Marvin, Harriet Southard 589
Harriet Stickney 578
Harriet (Tyler) 585
Harriet V. 486
Harriet W. 111
Harriet W. (Bull) 197
Harriet W. (Wilcox) 184
Harriette 186
Harriette D. 173
Harriott F. (Nash) 543, 544
Harrison 121, 187
Harrison H. 500
Harrison L. 482-484, 549-551
Harry 173, 473
Harry A. 521
Harry C. 539
Harry F. 220
Harry L. 538
Harry N. 567
Harry R. 585
Harry S. 570, 571
Hart H. 539
Hartzel 534
Harvey 141, 470
Harvey A. 542
Harvey B. 440, 526
Harvey H. 472
Harvey J. 187
Harvey Le F. 541
Harvey M. 527
Harvey W. 527
Hattie 249
Hattie E. 490
Hattie J. (Sitts) 210
Hattie M. 560
Hattie N. 556
Hazel A. 232
Heck 571
Hector S. 220,* 580
Helen 251, 409, 466
Helen A. 278, 476
Helen B. 240
Helen C. 166, 405
Helen D. 280, 449
Helen E. 450, 522
Helen F. 460
Helen G. 189
Helen H. 440
Helen L. 224, 555
Helen M. 135, 278
Helen M. Larkin 561
Helen P. (Drake) 277, 284
Helen R. 508, 551, 563
Helen W. 197
Helena E. 264
Heletha E. (Harding) 264
Henderson E. 479, 549
Henrietta 163, 235, 413, 429
Henrietta (Andrus) 152, 225, 226
Henrietta L. 235, 526
Henrietta M. Tuttle 267,* 580
Henry 9, 77, 78, 88, 115, 121, 123, 132, 157, 160, 172, 182, 187, 188, 191, 222, 264, 355, 368, 370, 379,* 397, 433, 443, 498, 540
Marvin, Henry A. 107, 108, 156, 168, 228, 444
Henry B. 156, 442, 531, 561
Henry C. 134, 169, 184, 202, 256, 262, 267, 487, 538
Henry B. L. 266
Henry De W. 428
Henry E. 216, 478, 479, 549
Henry E. H. 216
Henry F. 188, 189
Henry G. 405
Henry H. 188, 254, 272, 277, 278, 284, 407, 455, 456, 493
Henry K. 411
Henry L. 221, 439, 473, 526, 572
Henry M. 394, 465, 466, 503
Henry N. 274
Henry P. 428, 558
Henry R. 193, 267, 275, 276
Henry S. 166, 208, 209, 237, 253
Henry W. 197, 439
Henry Z. 410
Hepzibah 55, 79, 81, 137, 148
Hepzibah (Mather) Leach 119
Herbert 236
Herbert A. 210
Herbert B. 472
Herbert H. 285
Herbert L. 471
Herbert McK. 537
Herbert R. 551
Herman R. 508
Herman W. 507
Hervey S. 193, 275, 276
Hester, see Esther
Hester 50, 69, 78
Hester (Lord) 62, 110, 111
Hettie 224
Hettie Janes 475
Hila A. 426
Hilda E. 216
Hiram 408, 409, 494, 496, 558
Hiram A. 168
Hiram C. 494
Hiram G. 422, 513, 563, 564
Hiram L. 462, 497
Hobart L. 566
Holland 164, 243
Homer 522
Homer A. 508
Homer C. 459
Homer L. 404
Homer R. 508
Horace 153
Horace D. 508
Horace N. 527
Horace W. 506
Horatio 194
Horatio N. 182
Hortense F. 551
Howard 171, 476
Howard A. 535
Howard D. 557
Howard E. 521, 542
Howard H. 189
Hoyt W. 552

Marvin, Hubbard O. 494
Huldah 64, 91,* 93, 347, 577
Huldah C. 183
Huldah (Chase) Ink 192, 469
Huldah (Hamilton) 379, 440-443
Huldah J. 442
Huldah M. 119
Huldah (Mather) 119, 182
Huldah (Reed) 383, 449
Hyde D. 472
Hyman A. 535
Hyman B. 443
Ichabod 326, 348-350, 389-392, 394, 395, 464-466
Ida 528, 573
Ida B. 247
Ida E. 190, 466
Ida K. 423
Ida L. 225, 285
Ida M. 274, 551
Ida M. Hulse 428
Ida M. Snedecker 484
Ida M. Towne 236
Ida N. (Whitman) 262
Ida Powell 528
Ida Russell 477
Ida Ryder 528
Idelia Riley 549
Imogene 169, 548
India Andrews 419
Iola A. 559
Iowa (Wade) 171
Ira 414, 433, 518, 538, 567
Ira B. 443
Ira G. 273
Ira H. 273
Ira K. 141, 210, 282
Irene 123
Irene A. 552, 578
Irene F. 452
Irene M. 390
Irene (Simpkins) 390, 461
Irnie M. 556
Isaac 165, 319, 321, 330, 331, 354, 355, 406, 434, 492-495
Isaac H. 532
Isaac M. 407, 492, 494
Isaac P. 126, 193
Isabel (Laughton) 154
Isabella 113, 164, 186, 240, 271
Isabella A. (Riddle) 171
Isabella F. 509
Isabella Hesser 495
Isabella (Johnston) 201
Isabella (Newland) 185, 269-272
Isabella (Sinclair) 219
Isabella (Wilson) 115
Isaiah 370, 433,* 518, 589, 590
Isbell (——) 16
J. Harvey 170
Jackson 162, 240
Jael 533
Marvin, James 50, 64, 87-90, 114, 123, 124, 153, 167, 192, 242, 254, 336,* 340,* 344, 347, 368, 371, 383, 389, 425, 458, 496, 501, 503, 516, 518, 558, 565, 582, 584
James A. 440, 463, 464
James B. 344
James C. 166, 558
James F. 447
James H. 189, 236, 458, 487, 504, 532, 536
James K. P. 408
James L. 344, 445, 538, 539, 570
James M. 399, 480, 481, 585
James R. 184, 207, 216, 267, 276, 502, 570
James S. 402, 486, 567
James T. 275, 558
James U. 567
James V. 254
James W. 454, 560
Jane 121, 168, 187, 371, 397, 471
Jane A. 173, 369, 427
Jane B. 405
Jane (Brewster) 425
Jane (Broadhead) 188
Jane (Caine) 169, 170, 257, 258
Jane E. 189, 196
Jane E. (Spencer) 266
Jane I. 494
Jane I. (Preston) 193, 275, 276
Jane (Lay) 81
Jane M. 210, 396
Jane M. Woodward 256
Jane (Miller) 272
Jane (Morrison) 509, 561
Jane Mulwain 478
Jane Norton 441
Jane P. Strong 437
Jane R. 536, 577
Jane R. (Davis) 576
Jane Ritchie 444, 535-537
Jane (Ware) 510
Janet 153
Janet E. 210
Janette 475, 510, 562
Janette (Hyde) 397
Jared 105, 143, 144, 212-214, 329, 330, 351, 399
Jarvis 350
Jasper 155, 158
Jasper P. 107, 108, 152, 154, 227
Jay A. 201
Jean F. Pollack 248
Jeanette 169
Jeanette H. 170
Jeanette M. 237
Jeannette A. 547
Jedediah 334, 364
Jeffry 374
Jehiel 160
Jemima 46, 99, 366-368, 567
Jemima A. 529
Marvin, Jemima A. (Hoyt) 566
Jemima (Rose) 157
Jennette A. Peck 384
Jennie 187, 242, 257, 372, 482, 538
Jennie A. Anderson 449
Jennie A. Bryant 477
Jennie B. 489
Jennie (Baker) 559
Jennie Berguin 511
Jennie Cannon 272
Jennie Crawford 578
Jennie E. 449
Jennie E. (Hall) 217
Jennie E. (Wright) Gleed 552,* 590
Jennie French 247
Jennie G. 207, 216
Jennie Goodnow 506
Jennie H. (Billings) 187
Jennie J. 585
Jennie L. 274
Jennie M. 404, 556, 570, 585
Jennie M. (Sitts) 210
Jennie S. 515
Jennie S. Tucker 500
Jennie Sipley 273
Jennie V. Wheeler 521
Jennie West 521
Jenny L. (Taylor) 507
Jeremiah 156, 160, 442, 475
Jerome P. 229
Jerusha 369
Jerusha A. 125
Jerusha (Peck) 109, 158
Jerusha (Wright) 351
Jesse 335, 349, 366, 367, 379, 390, 425, 443, 461, 516, 517, 533, 534
Jesse B. 466
Jessie 247, 473, 503, 570
Jessie A. 476
Jessie B. 508, 526
Jessie Cline 496
Jessie E. 548
Jessie M. (Keeler) 544
Jessie M. O'Brien 280
Jessie R. 234
Jewett 263
Joanna 147, 390, 461
Joel A. 507
Joel H. 221
Joel I. 273
Johan 19, 22
John 9, 15-18, 20, 21, 25, 28, 35, 41-43, 45, 50, 53-56, 72, 79, 80, 83, 87, 99, 110, 112-116, 119, 144, 162-169, 172, 182, 188, 231, 241, 242, 245, 255, 265, 266, 299, 302, 319, 323, 324, 330, 332-340, 345, 350,*, 353, 356, 357,* 358, 361-366, 368, 371-373, 376, 381, 396, 400-402, 408-411, 419, 424, 425, 434, 437, 475, 482, 492, 496, 509, 511, 523, 582, 586, 587
John A. 250, 499, 535, 567
John A. L. 446

Marvin, John B. 237, 368, 385, 457, 522, 578
John C. 133, 357, 372, 403, 409,* 427, 429, 496, 497, 589
John D. 501, 527
John D. D 399, 479, 549
John De W. 161, 236, 237
John E. 409, 555, 556, 563, 569
John F. 374, 376, 437, 441, 543
John G. 388, 457, 578
John G. H. 452
John H. 159, 184, 188, 230, 400, 445, 464, 483, 555, 560
John J. 453, 494, 544, 554
John K. 158, 464
John K. L. 266
John L. 163, 234, 235, 267, 463, 478, 485, 503
John M. 261, 266, 276, 499, 524
John N. 250, 451, 459, 460, 542
John P. 91, 127, 395, 468, 469
John R. 14, 21, 205, 273, 275, 384, 398, 477
John S. 389, 527, 560
John T. 253, 543
John Van N. 456
John W. 182, 266, 428, 438, 514, 549, 551, 563
John W. R. 505
John Y. 339
John Z. 410, 499
Jonathan 160, 234
Jonathan D. 107, 149, 152, 225, 226
Jonathan E. 273
Jonathan J. 418, 510
Joseph 42, 45, 55, 67, 70, 72, 73, 75, 81, 82, 99, 100, 105, 106, 136-138, 143, 146, 147, 159, 209, 211, 221-224, 231, 283-285, 321,* 324, 325, 331, 332, 340,* 341, 370, 379, 380, 396, 428, 441, 443, 576, 582
Joseph A. 428, 485
Joseph B. 462, 545
Joseph D. 223, 283
Joseph E. 231, 568
Joseph F. 536
Joseph H. 457
Joseph J. 209
Joseph L. 123, 182, 343, 344, 385, 452, 453
Joseph M. 391, 394, 444, 462, 466, 467, 535, 545
Joseph T. 145, 217
Josephine 210, 259, 573
Josephine E. 183,* 580
Josephine M. 569
Josephine S. Funston 210
Josephine T. Cooper 420
Josephine V. Platzer 210
Josiah 161, 321, 327, 329, 330, 350-353, 400, 474
Josiah R. 453
Marvin, Judith 60, 88
Judith A. (Walker) 260
Judith (Gates) 156
Judith (Kemp) 495, 555, 557
Judith P. 124
Judson L. 278
Julia 132, 171, 203, 212, 234, 275, 447, 513, 531
Julia A. 192, 211, 344, 411, 511, 565
Julia A. C. (Coggeshall) 135, 204, 205
Julia A. (Carleton) Farrar 202, 281
Julia A. (Collins) 546
Julia A. (Fitch) 217
Julia A. L. 266
Julia A. (Marvin) Boyer 192, 469
Julia A. (Place) 229
Julia A. (Tabor) 84
Julia A. (Titus) 486
Julia B. 382,* 470, 589
Julia B. White 248
Julia Bacon 381
Julia Blain 567
Julia Boyle 511
Julia C. 418
Julia C. S. 509
Julia E. 136, 205, 486, 541
Julia E. Bishop 566
Julia F. 218, 482
Julia (Gaskill) 203
Julia H. 267, 460
Julia Hale 251
Julia (Halley) 221
Julia J. 543
Julia J. White 428
Julia K. 514, 515
Julia May 237
Julia N. 450
Julia (Nichols) 450, 540
Julia (Newman) 578
Julia (Ormes) 270
Julia R. 205, 567
Julia S. 266, 467
Julia S. (Burgin) 580
Julia T. 172, 260
Julia (Young) 210, 282
Juliana 525
Julianna 374, 435
Julianna H. (Moffatt) 438
Julianna W. (White) 437, 438
Juliet 386
Juliette H. (Norton) 545
Julius 243
Julius H. 488, 552,* 590
Julius S. 216
Junius 137, 207
Justus C. 529
Karl D. 234
Kate 214, 483, 534
Kate [Catharine] 88
Kate A. 232
Kate A. (Murdock) 187
Kate D. 405
Kate (Drislaine) 238
Kate F. 446
Kate H. 446
Marvin, Kate Macklewish 372
Kate Richards 258
Kate (Schoonover) 88, 121
Kate Veley 529
Kate Warner 275
Kate Winterhalter 560
Katharine 164, 246, 340, 380, 381, 441
Katharine D. 464
Katharine Henry 566
Katharine J. (Beach) 215
Katharine L. 270
Katharine L. (Parker) 269
Katharine Lindorfer 535
Katharine M. 198
Katharine Moore 245
Katharine S. Denham 463
Katharine (St. John) 340, 379, 380
Kathleen E. 557
Kathryn 564
Kathryn A. (Avery) 485
Kathryn (Williams) 554
Katie L. 248
Katie L. Grebe 563
Katie M. 563
Kellogg 547
Kenneth T. 274
Keoka Price 280
Keziah 340, 375
Kittie B. 518
Kittie M. 552
Kitty L. 235
L. E. (Badger) 124
La Dor 527
La Roy 527
Lancelot 10
Langdon I. 382, 445, 538
Langdon P. 270
Lanor 381
Larona D. (Ball) 227
Larrissa Sunderland 392
Laura 242, 380, 421, 441, 466
Laura A. 445
Laura A. (Spicer) 285
Laura B. 539
Laura (Beecher) 445, 538
Laura C. 494
Laura (Champlin) 513
Laura E. 485, 516, 556
Laura F. 512
Laura (Foote) 134
Laura G. Robbins 492
Laura Hudson 189
Laura I. 550
Laura J. 537
Laura J. Christ 522
Laura Jordan 259
Laura L. 494, 535
Laura M. 216, 512, 536
Laura N. 261
Laura P. 492
Laura R. 556
Laura S. 150, 157, 228
Laura V. 512
Laurana 107
Laurane 147, 222
Laurania Buel 234
Laurel B. 585

Marvin, Lavinia Britton 455
Lawrence D. 529
Lawrence H. 464
Lawrence P. 585
Le Grand 343, 386, 466
Le Roy 578
Le Roy L. 577
Leah A. (Baldwin) 209, 282
Leah M. 253
Leander S. 459
Lebbeus 55, 77, 110, 153, 159, 160, 231-234
Lee 103, 444, 535
Lee R. 247
Leila B. 580
Leila L. 542
Leila V. (Turner) 239
Leland 113, 166, 252
Lemuel M. 560
Lena 231, 372, 566
Lena B. 552
Lena M. 478
Lenora 261
Leo J. 248
Leo N. 570
Leola 457
Leon H. 250
Leon S. 488
Leona 242
Leonard A. 522
Leonard C. 449
Leonard E. 404
Leonard H. 226
Leonard J. 404
Leonard W. 452, 569
Leone G. 188
Leonora E. (Hazen) 507
Leslie C. 249
Leslie S. 551
Lettie Loughboro 254
Letty E. 516
Leverett H. 138, 209, 282
Levi 165, 239, 246, 250
Levi C. 161, 237
Lewis 105, 144, 145, 166, 214, 252, 321, 331, 399, 404, 474
Lewis A. 188
Lewis B. 545
Lewis D. 516
Lewis E. 404
Lewis H. 517, 565
Lewis R. 398, 474
Lewis S. 459
Libbie A. Wells 559
Lilian D. 492
Lilian Pringle 234
Lilla M. 560
Lilla M. (Bradbury) 547
Lillian 216, 235, 263, 482, 576
Lillian A. 549
Lillian B. 500
Lillian (Davis) 585
Lillian F. Blakesley 551
Lillian Field 541
Lillian R. Berkley 538
Lillian Royce 551
Lillie A. 201
Lillie E. (Lockwood) 540
Lillie Stevens 264
Marvin, Lincoln H. 210
Linda 153
Linda (Gafney) 562
Lindsley B. 552
Lizzie 496
Lizzie Cooper 275
Lizzie E. 525
Lizzie Hughes 248
Lizzie L. 518
Lizzie M. 213
Lizzie (McCracken) 243
Lizzie T. Leyerzeff 567
Lizzie Whimbs 559
Loenza A. 168
Loenza J. 166
Lois 73, 79, 85, 359
Lois Bonney 380
Lois Disbrow 355
Lois J. 493
Lois L. 192
Lois Seely 516, 565
Lois V. (Beard) 214
Lola A. 428
Lon T. 248
Lora C. (White) 452
Loraine (Jones) 134
Loraine P. 221
Loren P. W. 282
Lorenzo D. 406, 490
Loretta F. Wolcott 564
Lorinda 236
Lorinda (Marcy) 241
Lorinda Smith 572
Lottie Johnson 477
Lou A. 457
Louis 484
Louis A. 538, 567
Louis B. 277, 566
Louisa 115, 147, 171, 389, 496
Louisa A. 166
Louisa (Adams) 163
Louisa A. Marriner 452
Louisa (Barto) 567
Louisa C. 189
Louisa Craig 483
Louisa E. 573
Louisa F. T. (Dullager) 460
Louisa H. R. Ransom 216
Louisa (Hill) 171
Louisa L. 528
Louisa (Neyhart) 273
Louisa Royce 491
Louise 257
Louise A. 515
Louise B. 544
Louise Gordon 429
Louise M. 183
Louise N. (Hale) 267
Lovina 113, 153, 161
Lovina Constant 256
Lovina D. (Seymour) 169
Lowell 573
Lowell L. 194
Lucelia A. 531
Lucelia P. 529
Lucetta (Huhuley) 231
Lucetta Johnson 482
Lucia E. 530
Marvin, Lucia L. 267
Lucia L. H. 184
Lucia L. (Holt) 184, 267
Lucia M. (Lee) 116
Lucia Phelps 405
Lucille 259, 272
Lucinda 103, 122, 141, 142, 187, 415, 483
Lucinda A. 531
Lucinda Atchinson 531
Lucinda (Hall) 221, 283
Lucinda M. (Bryan) 277, 284
Lucinda (——) McAlpine 192
Lucius 153, 216
Lucius T. 470
Lucretia 369, 381
Lucretia A. 457
Lucretia A. (Allen) 506, 507
Lucretia C. 507
Lucretia (Hickok) 388, 457
Lucretia Keifer 410, 499
Lucretia L. 507
Lucy 54, 93, 102, 103, 113, 142, 163, 330, 411, 443, 554
Lucy (——) 221
Lucy A. 164, 210, 245, 419, 506
Lucy A. Bish 570
Lucy A. Cooper 555
Lucy Barber 235
Lucy (Barron) 113, 161-164
Lucy C. 211, 381
Lucy E. 557
Lucy E. Northrop 405
Lucy (Harrington) 227
Lucy J. 445, 584
Lucy K. 521
Lucy L. (Walter) Sherrerd 526, 572
Lucy M. 442, 539, 568
Lucy M. Stevens 467, 545
Lucy McClyman 554
Lucy Montgomery 411, 499
Lucy T. 284
Lucy T. (Dana) 223, 283
Lucy Thomas 493
Lucy W. (Sill) 344
Lula Cliff 539
Lula J. 231
Lula M. 428
Lula V. 254
Lulu 475
Lulu B. Freece 570
Lulu C. 528
Lulu L. 570
Luvada F. 529
Lycurgus 231
Lycurgus A. 239
Lydia 50, 58, 61, 79, 115, 123, 156, 298, 334, 349, 413, 415, 574, 586
Lydia Barrett 351
Lydia Bell 475
Lydia C. 203
Lydia D. 446
Lydia H. (Lewis) 267
Lydia H. (Pratt) 182, 265, 266
Lydia J. L. 266

Marvin, Lydia (Lewis) 77, 109
Lydia M. Brewer 475
Lydia O. 556
Lydia O. (Pickett) 231
Lydia Phillips 344, 380
Lydia R. 559
Lydia R. (House) 506
Lydia Scovil 520
Lydia W. 486
Lydiah 574
Lyle A. 201
Lyman A. 154
Lyman E. 477, 547
Lyman F. 548
Lynn E. Craig 494
M. Ethel 172
Mabel 120, 190, 229, 500, 525, 571
Mabel A. 255, 507
Mabel (Bushnell) 119,* 184, 579
Mabel C. (Noyes) 590
Mabel E. 460, 489, 522
Mabel F. 570
Mabel L. 486, 569, 586
Mabel L. Hastings 404
Mabel M. 477
Mabel M. (Evans) 207
Mabel Metcalf 515
Mabel (Roberts) 520, 568, 570, 571
Mabel Terwilliger 277
Mabel (Tuttle) 345, 388
Mac 516
Mae B. 492
Mae (Rogers) 274
Mahala 122
Malinda A. Wilder 499
Malinda (Leonard) 200
Malvina 170, 258
Marcella J. 286
Marcia 135
Marcia C. 204
Marcia E. 530
Marcia [Mercy] Sears 420, 513-515
Marcius L. 457
Marcus P. 555
Marcy, see Mercy
Margaret 18, 235, 510, 566, 583, 584
Margaret (——) 22, 25-29, 287
Margaret A. 207, 464, 536
Margaret A. (Connell) 525
Margaret A. (Scott) 463
Margaret (Allison) 227, 231
Margaret Bowbry 475
Margaret C. 210, 394
Margaret C. Spragg 486
Margaret Cheves 392
Margaret E. 429, 488
Margaret E. D. 402
Margaret E. (Dominick) 402
Margaret F. 286
Margaret F. (Dobson) 485
Margaret (Falkner) 135
Margaret Fletcher 248
Margaret (Gyllyat?) 20
Marvin, Margaret J. McMillen 537
Margaret J. (Stevens) 174, 262
Margaret Jeffrey 533
Margaret (Kelsey) 427
Margaret Kennedy 533
Margaret L. 175, 522
Margaret M. 378, 551
Margaret M. Burke 570
Margaret M. Miller 537
Margaret M. S. 487
Margaret (Montee) 249, 250
Margaret S. 485
Margaret (Swallow) 20, 21
Margaret T. Hollowell 522
Margaretta (Edwards) 261
Margere 20
Margie 586
Marguerite 513
Maria 134, 161, 244, 390, 429
Maria B. 152, 456
Maria B. (Anderson) 216
Maria (Bentley) 231, 284, 285
Maria E. 496, 555, 558
Maria E. (Sickles) 172, 259, 260
Maria H. (Howland) 190
Maria Hall 482
Maria Hinman 494
Maria Hoyt 504
Maria J. 237
Maria J. Coulter 536
Maria Jennings 275
Maria L. 190, 428
Maria L. (Woodworth) 193
Maria M. (Hoes) 173
Maria R. (Bloom) 152
Maria S. 169
Maria S. A. Wagner 529
Maria Spratt 244
Maria (Warner) 123
Maria (Watrous) 173, 261
Maria Woodman 442
Marian E. 508
Marian N. 149
Marie 25, 288, 297, 302,* 303, 305, 581
Marie, see Mary
Marie (——) 29, 35, 37, 38
Marietta 483, 492, 495
Marietta (Foote) 492, 494
Marilla 170, 474
Marilla (Van Valkanar) 242
Marinda 161
Marinda K. (Hawley) 446
Marion 238, 542
Marion E. Case 257
Marion F. 464
Marion F. Ross 277
Marion [Marvin] J. 275
Marion L. 547
Marion M. 404
Marion S. (Dunbar) 449
Maritta 157
Maritta J. 154
Marjorie 472
Marjorie M. 234, 501
Marvin, Marjorie M. McIntosh 500
Mark 475
Marshall 442, 531
Marshall D. 199
Marshall E 285
Marshall M. 231, 285
Martha 50, 52, 58, 63, 65, 68, 212, 231, 247, 335, 349, 394, 396, 409, 442, 471, 522, 576
Martha [Patty] 335, 375
Martha (——) 331
Martha A. 190, 202, 212, 344, 392, 448, 525, 527
Martha A. (Crain) 238
Martha A. (Stokes) 229
Martha (Arbuckle) 238
Martha B. 466
Martha (Bische) 189
Martha D. 233
Martha E. 165, 391, 463, 565
Martha E. Burt 510
Martha E. (Shore) 466
Martha G. 285
Martha H. 545
Martha Haley 523
Martha J. 435
Martha J. Brooke 493
Martha J. (Leet) 285
Martha J. Southard 447
Martha J. (Sweet) 477
Martha (Kellogg) 349, 389-392, 394, 395
Martha L. 395, 468, 547
Martha M. 239
Martha M. Hankinson 472
Martha (Marlatt) 527
Martha R. 243
Martha (Scott) 347
Martha Silsbee 516
Martha Van Horn 521
Martha W. 488, 551
Martha (Waterman) 48, 50, 63-65
Martin 77, 109, 159, 230, 231, 244, 372, 398, 477, 547, 548
Martin C. 410, 497, 558, 559
Martin L. 475
Marvin [? Marion] J. 275
Mary 31-37, 41, 45, 46, 51,* 75, 80, 88, 92, 96, 102, 104, 106, 107, 114, 121, 126, 145, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156,* 165, 170, 171, 194, 202, 204, 222, 239, 254, 256, 259, 293, 300, 303, 308, 314-318, 320-324, 330, 333, 334, 338, 344, 350, 357, 360, 363-366, 368, 376, 387, 390-392, 404, 410, 415, 423, 425, 426, 429, 441, 443, 454, 457, 464, 466, 471, 472, 474, 478, 497, 521, 554, 565, 566, 574, 579, 581, 583
Mary (——) 29, 35, 37, 38, 299

Marvin, Mary A. 111, 121, 132, 144, 147, 153, 163, 198, 199, 208, 216, 226, 243, 344, 406, 439, 444, 447, 450, 458, 482, 484, 501, 518, 525, 534, 535, 549, 585, 586
Mary A. Gregory 444
Mary A. Hand 585
Mary A. (Harris) 161
Mary A. Haynes 474
Mary A. (Heffin) 241
Mary A. Osborn 234
Mary A. (Renshaw) 208
Mary A. Straub 478
Mary A. T. McNeil 548
Mary A. (Trunkey) 224
Mary A. (Warriner) 560
Mary A. Wilkins 401
Mary A. (Willcox) 225
Mary A. (Wilson) 471
Mary Allen 519
Mary Aurand 458
Mary B. 237, 471, 480
Mary (Barney) 468
Mary Beach 236
Mary (Beckwith) 46, 73, 105-108
Mary (Beers) 323, 332, 335-338
Mary (Benedict) 399, 479, 480
Mary (Bennett) 384, 449-451
Mary (Browne) 28
Mary (Burke) 243
Mary Butterfield 483
Mary C. 167, 169, 253, 353, 409, 506, 541, 561
Mary C. (Bossard) 171
Mary C. (Vogle) 212
Mary (Caine) 167, 254, 255
Mary (Case) 357, 409-411
Mary (Chapman) 101
Mary (Cole) 583, 584, 586
Mary D. 233
Mary (Davis) 134, 203
Mary Dolan 533
Mary E. 127, 153, 157, 165, 168, 171, 185, 189, 199, 201, 202, 209, 214, 227, 228, 235, 236, 241, 247, 249, 271, 282, 368, 436, 456, 459, 463, 469, 472, 482, 499, 505, 510, 524, 526, 535, 536, 565, 567, 569
Mary E. (Brennan) 236
Mary E. (Cole) 259
Mary E. Darling 372
Mary E. (Graham) 171
Mary E. H. 456
Mary E. (Howard) 455
Mary E. Lee 523
Mary E. Macey 568
Mary E. Merring 273
Mary E. (Pepoon) 117
Mary E. (Pilbeam) 285
Mary E. (Putnam) 166, 253
Mary E. (Sykes) 278
Mary (Eells) 213
Mary F. 123, 255, 265, 429, 512, 562
Marvin, Mary F. (Almond) 259,* 580
Mary F. Bean 254
Mary F. (Bennett) 427
Mary F. (Force) 538, 539
Mary Foote 419
Mary Grey 246
Mary (Halsey) 475
Mary (Hebbard) 120
Mary (Hill) 171, 258
Mary (Hoskins) 103
Mary I. 274
Mary J. 153, 188, 190, 231, 277, 284, 392, 455, 516
Mary J. (Allen) 519
Mary J. Dauerty 537
Mary J. Dorland 428
Mary J. Greene 559
Mary J. (Gregory) 565
Mary J. Pickett 400
Mary J. S. (Eells) 215
Mary J. (Sanders) 576
Mary J. (Whalley) 128, 194
Mary Johns 441
Mary Jones 233
Mary Jordan 372
Mary (Keeler) 389, 458
Mary Kelley 570
Mary Kuhns 571
Mary L. 159, 172, 210, 223, 412, 454, 457, 463, 480, 482, 485, 494, 533, 571, 577
Mary L. (Linton) 462, 545
Mary L. Osborne 503
Mary L. (Peabody) 547
Mary L. Ramage 541
Mary (Lane) 121
Mary Lee 521
Mary (Little) 373, 374, 590
Mary M. 126, 174, 208, 220, 344, 501, 503, 505, 509, 549, 579
Mary M. Shaffer 556
Mary M. Spicer 568
Mary M. Stone 505
Mary M. (Wallace) 453
Mary M. (Whelpley) 448
Mary McDonald 496
Mary Margarum 501
Mary Merrifield 455
Mary (Morgan) 155
Mary N. 146, 478
Mary Napper 550
Mary (Niles) Kellogg 56
Mary O. 232
Mary P. 155, 542
Mary Pettit 446
Mary Phleger 523
Mary R. 543, 552, 560
Mary R. McCleneghan 499
Mary (Ritchie) 204
Mary Ross 232
Mary S. 240, 403, 461, 502, 562
Mary S. (Adams) 238
Mary S. (Colton) 215
Mary S. (Harbison) 561
Mary S. (Pearson) 126, 193, 194
Marvin, Mary (Sawyer) 234
Mary (Sayre) 366
Mary (Seaver) 152
Mary (Sechrist) 243
Mary Sinnag 275
Mary (Smith) 389, 459, 460
Mary Stevens 482
Mary (Taylor) 452, 542, 543
Mary U. 473
Mary V. Granier 541
Mary W. 144, 195, 212, 455
Mary (Wedge, ?Wade) 58, 68
Mary (Weed) 104, 143-145
Mary (Wells) 111
Mary Wright 496
Mather 94, 133, 202
Mather C. 281
Matilda 147, 159, 350
Matilda A. 540
Matilda E. 569
Matilda H. 455, 456
Matilda Kelley 521
Matilda (Riggs) 504
Matilda (Rumsey) 545
Matilda S. 459, 460
Matilda S. (Marvin) 459, 460
Matilda (Vreeland) 133, 202
Matthew 10-13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29-32, 34, 51, 69, 70, 72-75, 82, 93, 96, 104-108, 133, 135, 143-149, 152, 155, 156, 221, 227, 271, 287, 288*-303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314-323, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 341, 342, 345, 347-349, 371, 382, 383, 446, 447, 581-584, 586
Matthew B. 152
Matthew P. 510
Matthew W. 145, 219
Matthias 340, 379, 434, 440-443, 521, 534
Mattie Davis 256
Mattie (Longley) 254
Maud 229
Maud Beagle 427
Maud M. 477, 573
Maude 271, 275
Maude E. 535, 589
Maude E. (Hawkes) 285
Maude F. 527
Maude (Hathaway) 188
Maude I. 428
Maude J. 248
Maude M. 274, 558
Maurice L. 542
Maxamelia 584
May 224
May L. 169
Mehitable 46, 54, 55, 72, 73, 104, 106, 148, 358, 359, 413, 414
Mehitable A. Littlefield 371
Mehitable (Champion) 54, 79, 80
Mehitable Glass 443, 534
Mehitable (Goodrich) 70, 103, 104, 358

Marvin, Mehitable H. (Selleck) 504
Mehitable (Selden) 86, 119, 120
Melinda A. 167
Melinda (Bittenbender) 273
Melinda Burris 555
Melissa 396, 408
Melissa A. 229
Melissa (Duryea) 377
Melvin B. 576, 577
Melvin K. 212
Melvina 257
Mercy 301, 334, 413, 501, 583
Mercy A. 189, 371, 496
Mercy A. Noble 371
Mercy C. 238
Mercy (Crosby) 161, 237–240
Mercy Duryea 426
Mercy (Hoskins) 358,* 413, 583
Mercy Ready 404
Mercy Sears 420, 513–515
Merrill M. 506
Merton E. 524
Merze 516
Meta 275
Michael 351, 399, 479
Mignonette de la F. 539
Mildred 233, 275
Mildred L. 507
Mildred R. 558
Miles A. 276
Millicent O. McConnell 538
Millie Velturn 427
Millie Y. 457
Milly Sniffin 403
Milton 350, 411, 499
Mina E. 567
Mina M. 255
Mina (Nesbitt) 547
Minerva 361, 362, 410, 415, 504
Minerva J. 568
Minerva (Prendergast) 127
Minerva Rose 256
Minerva S. 134
Minerva Soule 478
Minna B. 473, 563
Minnie 224, 242, 500, 528
Minnie A. 264
Minnie Austin 568
Minnie B. 234
Minnie C. 484
Minnie Clair 474
Minnie D. 217
Minnie E. 216,* 580
Minnie L. 552,* 590
Minnie L. (Morrison) Rees 544
Minnie M. 523, 585
Minnie M. (Green) 488
Minnie Moore 471
Minnie N. 545
Minnie S. 488
Minnie S. Ferguson 548
Minnie Sicker 578
Miranda 350, 406, 408
Marvin, Miriam 50, 52, 63, 67, 424
Miriam E. 533
Miriam Simons 335
Molly 345, 454
Molly (Adams) 345, 386, 387
Molly (Burr) 387
Morrison J. 568
Morrison S. 516
Morton 506
Morton O. 476
Moses 58, 60, 62, 65, 90, 91, 123, 125,* 192, 193, 337, 369, 428, 429, 579
Murray E. 476
Myra B. 569
Myra Tinemer 452
Myron F. 568
Myrtie A. (Harmon) Tyrer 469
Myrtle 523, 529
Myrtle A. 286
Myrtle B. Snyder 267
Myrtle M. 529, 550
Nancy 123
Nancy A. 235
Nancy A. Wright 276
Nancy Bryant 419
Nancy Davis 499
Nancy E. (Kelsey) 538
Nancy Kennedy 408
Nancy M. (Waterbury) 172
Nancy (Robertson) 191
Nancy S. 383
Nancy (St. John) 382, 446, 447
Nancy T. 332
Nancy Thayer 559
Nannie Van N. 456
Naomi 357
Naomi (Bliss) 165
Narcissa 159, 229, 495
Narcissa F. Jordan 484
Nathan 51, 77, 78, 107–110,* 113, 156,* 159, 160, 163, 164, 243, 244, 324, 335,* 338, 346, 365–368, 370, 376, 387, 425, 426, 429, 578, 579, 582
Nathan H. 188, 215, 427
Nathan K. 472
Nathaniel 384, 389, 449, 458, 540
Nathaniel C. 145, 158, 217, 218
Nathaniel D. 135
Nathaniel W. 363, 421, 422
Nehemiah 51, 62, 78,* 110, 111, 114, 160, 165, 249, 575-577
Nellie 475, 521, 566
Nellie F. 523
Nellie F. (Russell) 464
Nellie J. 458
Nellie (King) 555
Nellie L. Whitney 551
Nellie M. 477, 549
Nellie M. (Dewey) 262
Nellie R. 405
Marvin, Nelly 172
Nelson J. 543
Nettie 242
Nettie A. 278
Nettie Garrett 562
Nettie N. 585
Nettie O. 212
Neville P. 486
Newton R. 263,* 580
Noah F. 165, 249
Noble C. 238
Nora 255, 529
Nora B. Soule 457
Norman E. 238
Norman G. 535
Norman W. 238
O. Richards 258
Odell 484
Olive 245
Olive (Ingraham) 115, 171–174
Olive M. (Alexander) 200
Olive S. Gates 351
Olive Walker 247
Oliver W. 225
Olivia A. 493
Olivia (Brewster) 435
Opal D. 529
Ophelia J. 478
Ophelia R. (Beecher) 372
Ora E. 238
Oracy M. 528
Oramella L. (Tackabury) 274
Oranda Wilcox 427
Oriana L. (Steele) Ebell 454
Orie A. 454
Orin 115
Orin D. 258
Orlando 243, 245
Orlo E. 159, 231, 285
Orlo G. 231, 285
Orlo K. 286
Orrando P. 544
Orrin E. 533
Orrin F. 573
Oscar 165, 248, 251
Oscar A. 169, 231
Oscar D. 427
Oscar F. 556
Oscar M. 248
Oscar McD. 464
Osmon A. 530
Otto A. 550
Otto B. 522
Owen 115
Ozias 72, 321, 326, 342, 343, 384,* 385, 430, 449-451, 531, 589
Ozias O. 450, 540
Pamela 442
Parmela 379
Parnella [Pamilla] A. 152
Parthenia W. (Root) 548
Patty, see Martha
Patty (Thomson) 166, 252
Paul 538
Paul B. 372
Paul D. 511
Paul O. 556, 558

Marvin, Paulina H. Carroll 490
Pauline B. 530
Pauline C. 491
Pauline E 429
Pearl B. 567
Pearl D. 491
Pearl F. 532
Pearl L. 477
Penelope J. 98
Penniman 509, 510, 561
Percy C. 211
Percy E. 273
Percy L. 386
Percy R. 429
Permelia 161
Perry 400, 484
Persis A. (Rowell) 174
Persis (Parsons) 152, 155
Persis (Rockwell) 231, 285
Persis (Smith) 153
Phebe 47, 50, 56, 58, 65, 75, 78, 84, 92, 99, 126, 127, 137, 163, 243, 337, 356, 371, 392
Phebe A. 116, 183, 506
Phebe A. (Reed) 183
Phebe (Brush) 330, 354, 355
Phebe (Case) 188
Phebe Cornell 409
Phebe Delavergne 446
Phebe E. Gallup 368
Phebe (Ford) Ross 158, 229
Phebe H. 429
Phebe H. (Wood) 438
Phebe J. 404
Phebe L. 148, 223
Phebe (Lee) 48, 49, 56, 61
Phebe (Lees) 336, 368, 369
Phebe (Nesbitt) 370, 433
Phebe R. 117
Phebe (Rowland) 83, 115-117
Phebe S. 130, 502
Phebe (Scudder) 413
Phebe (Sterling) 47, 99, 136-138
Phebe (Teed) 474
Phebe W. 394
Phebe (Welch) 60, 88
Philemon B. 445, 538
Philena E. 422
Philip S. 188, 552,* 590
Philo 353
Philo J. B. 401, 485
Philomela 340, 341
Philomena 380
Pickett 67, 93
Plowdon F. 160
Polly 96, 110, 114, 159, 163, 354, 363, 410, 424, 425, 583
Polly, see Mary
Polly (Adams) 163, 243, 244
Polly Atchinson 442
Polly B. 330, 387
Polly (Brayton) 450, 541
Polly (Burke) 162, 241, 242
Polly (Dodge) 115, 169, 170
Polly E. 192
Polly (Edson) 582
Polly J. (Chaffee) 170
Marvin, Polly (Smith) 88, 492, 496, 558
Polly (Tiffany) 143, 211
Polly (Weed) 146
Priscilla L. Cady 534
Prudence 371
Prudence (——) Lewis 93
Prudence R. Folkins 487
R. T. 245
Rachel 72,* 73,* 88, 104, 161, 296, 298, 314, 325, 335, 355, 367, 495, 582, 587
Rachel A. 550, 570
Rachel A. (Crawford) 401, 486
Rachel (Crosby) 93
Rachel E. 459
Rachel (Hinman) 170
Rachel (Huston) 188, 272, 273
Rachel J. 188
Rachel L. 487
Rachel (Marsh) Burns 355, 406
Rachel (Potter) 473
Rachel (Sanford) 363
Rachel (St. John) 323, 340
Rachel (Van Patten) 459
Ralph B. 285
Ralph C. 466, 567
Ralph D. 123, 190-192
Ralph E. 527, 542, 560
Ralph J. 570
Ralph L. 386
Ransom 114, 169, 256
Ray 249
Ray De F. 172
Ray G. 529
Ray R. 477
Raymond J. 207
Rebecca 95, 153, 154, 289, 293, 297, 312, 327, 334, 346,* 357, 365, 502, 582
Rebecca A. (Drake) 479, 549
Rebecca A. (Taff) 539
Rebecca B. 489
Rebecca (Bullard) 365,* 424, 588
Rebecca Fife 404
Rebecca (Fowler) 400
Rebecca (Hurd) 153, 227
Rebecca Landon 246
Rebecca J. 520, 571
Rebeckah (——) 109
Reginold 29, 184
Reinold 10-22, 24-26, 29-41, 43-53, 56-58, 60-67, 76, 85-88, 93, 118-120, 130, 184, 267, 287, 289, 294, 303, 320, 344, 575, 586
Reinold C. 259
Rensselaer 123
Renwick 445
Reuben 434
Reuben J. 529, 572
Reuben W. 520, 571
Reynold S. 182, 265
Rheuamy (Peck) 91
Rhoby 481
Marvin, Rhoby H. (Barnum) 480
Rhoda 75, 96, 108, 520
Rhoda Ann 434
Rhoda E. 111, 524
Rhoda (Hill) 188
Rhoda (Hutchinson) 379, 443
Rhoda L. 490
Rhoda (St. John) 301, 316-319
Rhoda (Williams) 433, 520, 523
Rhoda (Worthington) 111
Rice 164
Richard 9, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28, 85, 114, 125, 167, 172, 192, 254, 255, 260, 275, 374, 375
Richard D. 232
Richard H. 116, 168, 173, 261, 267
Richard J. 167, 254
Richard M. 500
Richard P. 120, 185, 186, 269-272, 280
Richard S. 164, 182, 246
Richard T. 275
Rigney De F. 489
Roba 369
Robena (Parker) 585
Robert 11, 13, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 109, 158, 229, 323, 412, 449, 538
Robert A. 537
Robert B. 215
Robert H. 444, 510, 565
Robert J. 448
Robert J. J. 448
Robert M. 494
Robert N. 186, 272
Robert R. 237, 537, 566
Robert S. 464
Robert W. 530, 571
Roger 13, 18
Roland C. 216
Rosa 516
Rosa Haley 568
Rosalind 107, 149
Rosalinda 441
Rosaltha A. 231
Rosaltha A. (Bryan) 277, 284
Rosalthe Harrison 497
Rosamond A. 162
Rose 237, 256
Rose I. Barnard 463
Rose M. 276
Rosella N. 540
Roswell 61, 88, 89,* 122, 450, 577
Roswell E. 378, 438, 526
Rowena 362
Rowland W. 262
Roxana 123
Roxana G. 153
Roxey A. 402
Roy 534
Roy L. 528
Roy P. 188
Roy W. 551

Marvin, Royal B. 535
Ruby L. Carpenter 531
Rufena D. (Dunbar) 197
Ruhamah (Clark) 123, 192
Russell 108, 471
Russell B. 471
Russell D. 160, 231
Russell H. 470
Ruth 64, 86, 89, 118, 175-177, 179-181, 281, 365, 425, 473, 557
Ruth C. 165, 210
Ruth (Cation) 210
Ruth (Curtice) 472
Ruth D. 467, 503
Ruth E. 96, 552
Ruth E. Swift 527
Ruth (Ely) 94, 134
Ruth M. 488
Ruth (Mather) 64, 89, 90
Ruth (Merriam) Gleason 424
Ruth S. 125, 478
Ruth (Welch) 85, 118
Rynalde, see Reinold
Sabra M. 444
Sabrina 396, 398
Sabrina (Coggeshall) 398, 477
Sadie (Shields) 254
Sally 115, 343, 346, 407, 432, 437
Sally A. 163
Sally A. Sherwood 478
Sally Baker 410
Sally M. 398
Sally (M——) 367
Sally (Nash) 518, 567
Sally Newman [Herman] 160, 234, 236
Sally (Rogers) 344
Sally Woodman 440, 527
Samantha R. (Meigs) 489
Sampson 365, 424
Samuel 41, 50, 51, 58, 68,* 70, 72, 73, 76–78, 83, 106, 109, 158, 298, 299, 301, 302, 320-323, 325-332, 338, 339, 351, 366, 367, 370, 372, 376, 379, 399, 400, 410, 431, 438, 440, 443, 448,* 449, 481–484, 526, 527, 533, 576, 582, 590
Samuel A. 442, 576, 577
Samuel B. 511, 512
Samuel B. S. 419, 511
Samuel C. 367, 382, 425-427, 441
Samuel E. 215
Samuel G. 346, 388, 457
Samuel H. 211
Samuel J. 487
Samuel L. 209
Samuel M. 590
Samuel O. 238
Samuel P. 192, 349, 396, 469
Samuel R. 158, 229
Samuel S. 159, 174, 330, 353, 401, 486
Samuel W. 515, 564, 565
Marvin, Sappho H. (Burr) 487, 551, 552
Sara 35, 288
Sarah 41, 45, 52, 53, 56, 59, 63, 65, 67, 79, 85–87, 88, 93, 95, 104, 109, 112, 121, 122, 128, 130, 131, 173, 187, 271, 297, 302, 306, 318, 325, 330, 334, 343, 346, 353, 354, 359, 370, 374, 383, 384, 385, 389, 390, 404, 412, 414, 415, 429, 432, 433, 440, 470, 471, 474, 476, 484, 517
Sarah (——) 331, 363, 366, 399, 479
Sarah A. 138, 139, 182, 263, 398, 406, 419, 420, 479, 503, 505
Sarah A. Billings 372
Sarah A. Caldwell 541
Sarah A. (Miller) 272
Sarah A. (Paine) 439
Sarah A. (Purdy) 458
Sarah A. Rogers 372
Sarah A. (Sanford) 530
Sarah A. (Speck) 534
Sarah B. 544
Sarah B. (Chadwick) 238
Sarah B. (Dally) 456
Sarah B. (Sherwood) 493, 553-555
Sarah (Baker) Cobb 168, 255
Sarah (Bennett) 329, 351
Sarah (Betts) Keeler 319, 330
Sarah (Brooker) 79, 112-115
Sarah (Burr) 188
Sarah C. 255, 467, 504, 541
Sarah C. Moody 500
Sarah C. Oliver 558
Sarah C. (Sheppard) 466
Sarah (Chadwick) 406
Sarah (Clark) 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 320
Sarah (Cole) 397, 471, 472, 474-476
Sarah Coughton 441
Sarah D. (Hyde) 471
Sarah Danes 429
Sarah Davies 473
Sarah (De Witt) 161, 236
Sarah E. 386, 428,* 429, 447, 458, 493, 525, 548, 569, 589
Sarah E. Babcock 274,* 581
Sarah E. (Beebe) 264
Sarah E. (Garrison) 542
Sarah E. (Green) 127
Sarah E. (Hall) 263
Sarah E. Leek 428
Sarah (Eddy) 477, 547, 548
Sarah Emerson 257
Sarah F. 437
Sarah F. (Martin) 476
Sarah Flowers 235
Sarah (Forbes) 159
Sarah G. (Daggett) 250
Sarah (Gilcrease) 165, 249
Marvin, Sarah (Graham) 41, 53-55
Sarah (Grinnell) Brooker 54, 79
Sarah H. Champlin 513, 563
Sarah Hammond 428
Sarah Heape 576
Sarah (Hoyt) 413, 503, 504
Sarah I. 565
Sarah J. 133, 171, 185, 270, 420, 570, 585
Sarah J. Roberts 249
Sarah J. Smith 265
Sarah J. Walker 451
Sarah (Johnston) 448
Sarah (Keeler) 330, 433,* 518, 589
Sarah L. 222, 485
Sarah (Lay) 103
Sarah (Lay) Chadwick 103
Sarah Lease 500
Sarah (Little) 435,* 590
Sarah (Lockwood) 342, 384, 385
Sarah M. 115, 130, 195, 202, 353, 391, 402, 451, 494
Sarah M. (Adams) 361, 415, 417, 418
Sarah M. (Lewis) 221
Sarah M. Thorne 476
Sarah M. (Van Nostrand) 455
Sarah McDowell 464
Sarah (Marvin) Lay 53, 56, 85, 86
Sarah Morrison 515
Sarah (Olmstead) 329
Sarah (Perkins) 92, 130-133
Sarah R. 98
Sarah R. (Hamman) 563
Sarah R. (Lord) 82, 221
Sarah Rhodes 372
Sarah (Rogers) 188
Sarah Russell 470
Sarah S. 208
Sarah S. (Sands) 514, 564
Sarah S. (Thaxter) 162
Sarah (Sawyer) 512, 562
Sarah (Scott) 347, 389
Sarah Searles 392
Sarah (Smith) 394, 467
Sarah Sturges 329, 352, 353
Sarah Trowbridge 326
Sarah W. (Dinsmore) 194
Sarah Ward 482
Sarah (Whiting) 457
Sarah Williams 484
Sarah (Wooding) 440
Schuyler 517
Sears 127
Selden 87, 92, 120, 129, 134, 184-187, 194
Selden E. 185, 269, 270
Selden G. 187, 272
Selden P. 119, 182
Selden R. 263
Selena L. 576
Selina H. 503
Selina H. Gregory 503

Marvin, Serena Damon 586
Serena E. Latham 285
Seth 74, 83, 111, 113, 124, 160, 165, 234, 236, 249-251, 324, 336-339, 363, 366-368,* 369, 371-374, 410, 426, 427, 435,* 436, 525, 583, 584, 588, 590
Seth P. 93, 132, 134, 199
Seth S. 372
Seymour H. 234
Seymour R. 524
Shepherd 114, 166, 253, 254
Shepherd F. 254
Sibyl 120, 184, 268
Sibyl L. 211
Sidney 255
Sidney S. 578
Silas 70,* 326, 344, 350, 390, 408, 495, 496, 517, 555, 557, 575
Silas H. 194
Silas L. 353, 401, 485, 486
Silas W. 401, 557
Simeon 430, 517, 566
Simon 231
Smith 153, 492
Sophia 425
Sophia A. Rice 237
Sophia C. (Griffin) 137, 197, 207–209
Sophia L. (Ahlborn) 273
Sophia (Raymond) 438, 439, 526
Sophia (Santee) 524
Sophronia 102, 196, 278, 399
Sophronia (Hutchinson) 169, 256
Sophronia Keel 568
Squier 166, 252, 355, 405, 406, 487, 489-491
Squier A. 488
Squire D. 168
Stella Fuller 257
Stella M. Lound 473
Stephen 331, 334, 350, 354, 355, 357, 358,* 366, 367, 371, 394, 403-406, 413, 426, 467, 468, 487, 493, 495, 501, 515, 520, 551-555, 560, 570, 583
Stephen A. 420, 571
Stephen B. 422, 555
Stephen C. 555
Stephen D. 501
Stephen E. 557
Stephen G. 511, 512
Stephen H. 442
Stephen L. 496, 557
Stephen P. 512
Stephen R. 419, 512, 562
Stephen S. 493
Steward H. 273
Stiles D. 441, 527, 528
Stillman T. 164, 248
Stuart 467
Stuart F. 539
Stuart J. 226
Sumner 164, 241, 247
Marvin, Susan 27, 130, 251, 369, 413, 432
Susan A. 567
Susan B. 490
Susan B. (Wood) Barber 236
Susan C. 351, 484
Susan C. (Clarke) 126
Susan (——) Eaton 494
Susan F. 236
Susan (Fayerweather) 460
Susan (Gilcrease) 249-251
Susan (Gore) 28
Susan J. 250, 436
Susan (Little) 242, 243
Susan (Louck) 27, 28
Susan M. 132
Susan M. (Decker) 564
Susan M. Milnes 567
Susan (Praetorius) 188
Susan R. Harvey 275, 276
Susan S. 381, 382
Susan S. Jordan 482
Susanna 155, 244
Susanna (Stearns) 243
Susannah 69, 72, 98, 222, 331, 332, 334, 357, 425, 571, 582, 584
Susannah (Barker) 131, 198
Susannah (Graham) 50, 51, 68, 70, 73, 76–78
Susannah (Hoyt) 517, 566
Susannah (Peck) 107, 152-157
Susannah (Wright) 351, 399
Sydney 201
Sydney R. 513
Sylvanus 108, 153,* 155, 227, 579
Sylvanus P. 182, 265
Sylvester 153, 188
Sylvester S. 467, 545-547
Sylvia 145, 360,* 426, 587
Sylvia (Everett) 380
Sylvia (Reynolds) 506
Sylvina (Buell) 265
Tabitha R. 556
Tamar Prevo 550
Tasker H. 456
Temperance 399
Temperance A. 526
Temperance A. Coleman 426
Temperance B. 222
Temperance Babcock 522
Temperance (Bradley) 435, 525
Temperance Dodson 408
Temperance (Miller) 146, 221-224
Temperance W. 436
Thaddeus H. 566
Thankful 582
Thankful (Barnard) 418, 511, 512
Thankful (Hall) 163, 243
Theodore 478, 500, 528
Theodore B. 406, 444, 489, 537
Theodore L. 491
Marvin, Theodosia 243
Theophilus R. 99, 135, 195, 204, 205, 328, 344, 351, 398, 446
Theresa J. 368
Theron H. 253
Theron W. 273
Thirza (Latlin) 231
Thirza Watson 501
Thomas 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 69, 70*-72, 89, 103-105, 122, 144, 189-191, 215-220, 302, 334, 358-360, 414, 457, 475, 505, 506, 508, 575, 577, 587
Thomas A. 568
Thomas C. 217, 414, 506
Thomas E. 145, 215
Thomas H. 168, 189
Thomas J. 399, 479
Thomas P. 157
Tilley [Tilly] 113, 163, 164 244-249
Tillman L. 252
Timothy 67, 92, 93, 130-133, 414, 504
Timothy D. 131, 197
Tirza 399
Tracy 521
Tryphena 366
Ulysses 130, 195, 277-279
Ulysses L. 196, 279
Una Matthews 532
Uretta 397
Uretta W. 475
Uriah 83, 84, 115, 116, 171–174, 262, 326, 338, 347, 370, 371, 389, 433, 518, 566
Uriah W. 175
Valda K. 528
Valentine 413
Van Rensselaer W. 376, 377, 437
Vashti (Clark) 156, 228
Vashti E. 157
Vera E. 540
Vernon E. 533
Victoria N. Gooding 527
Vida C. (Cushan) 166
Vienna (Gates) 511
Vienna J. 511
Vileta (White) 576
Viola 244
Viola C. 493, 539
Viola M. Aldrich 491
Violet D. 567
Virginia 480
Virginia Freeman 457
Virginia M. Carter 523
Virginia W. 457
Viva G. Baer 573
Vivian I. 234
W. Colwell 372
W. K. 521
Waldo J. 570
Wallace 408
Wallace B. 506
Wallace E. 578

Marvin, Walter 172, 259, 278, 503, 521, 526, 572
Walter C. 194, 277
Walter H. 427, 428,* 589
Walter J. 528
Walter K. 395, 468, 546, 547
Walter P. 449, 544
Walter R. 277, 546
Walter S. 278, 515
Walter T. 453, 542, 543
Warner 170
Warner D. 258
Warren 243
Warren E. 189
Warren K. 555
Warren W. 123, 190
Wealthy (Warner) 189, 274
Wells E. 95, 96, 134, 203, 204
Welthea Briggs 457
Wendall P. 162
Wesley D. 523
Wesley W. 429
Wheeler N. 165, 248
Wheeler S. 249
Wilbert H. 265
Wilbur A. 235
Wilbur F. 253
Wilbur H. 494
Wilhelmina 533
Wilhelmina H. 237
Wilhelmina Probst 237
Willard L. 500
William 13, 20, 35, 55, 78, 91, 99, 111, 113, 115, 120, 124-126, 137, 145, 147-149, 160, 161, 164, 169, 170, 172, 173, 186, 193, 194, 197, 207-209, 216, 224, 233, 237–240, 243, 244, 257, 330, 350, 351, 357, 373, 379, 384, 385, 392, 396, 399, 407, 409,* 411, 413, 422, 434, 436, 442, 450, 453, 463, 475, 479, 480, 482, 499, 501, 515, 520, 521, 541, 542, 550, 551, 560, 568, 570, 571, 589
William A. 116, 201, 281, 453, 529, 560
William B. 273, 449, 480, 547, 564
William C. 112, 157, 208, 442, 473, 529, 572
William D. 208, 257, 277, 351, 531, 576, 589
William E. 126, 127, 158, 275, 454, 455, 460, 568
William F. 392, 539
William H. 112, 139, 149, 168, 171, 187, 209, 217, 250, 377, 445, 452, 453, 464, 514, 537, 543, 556, 564, 567, 576
William J. 137, 197, 209, 481, 482
William J. A. 509
William J. K. 543
William L. 221, 535, 538
William M. 193, 203, 224, 275, 281, 382, 446, 500
William M. B. 386
Marvin, William McL. 401
William N. 107, 108, 157,* 228, 497, 579
William O. 214, 381, 382, 444, 535-537
William P. 158, 209, 391, 455, 463, 464, 469, 515
William R. 185, 194, 455, 471, 537, 562, 577
William S. 166, 235, 463, 525, 566, 568
William T. R. 136, 204
William W. 105, 111, 112, 144, 145, 213, 220, 408, 451, 541, 559, 578
Willie R. 454
Willis 408, 493
Willis B. 469, 547
Willis C. 521
Willis D. 264
Willis F. 558
Willis J. 255
Wilson C. 530
Winona E. 255
Zachariah 548, 584
Zaida A. 493
Zalmon S. 392,* 590
Zerah W. 569
Zebediah 372
Zebulon 357, 410, 499
Zechariah 51, 68, 69, 101, 102,* 103, 142, 577
Zelia 465
Zerah 371, 433, 434, 520, 523, 568
Zerviah (Nott) Pratt 182
Zillah 336
Zoe B. 484
Zylpha (Pratt) Gillett 58, 62, 90, 91, 123, 125
Mason, Abigail 202
Alexander 583
Asa C. 239
Cornelia (Marvin) 583
Edward 305
Ella (Marvin) 239
Ida 239
James 583
Joseph 583
Mary 305
Matthew 583
Sarah 322, 583
Volney P. 239
Massie, 531
Mather, Abigail 108
Betsey 108
Catharine 66, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100
Deborah 55, 83, 116
Deborah (Ely) 108
Deborah (Wade) 55
Elizabeth (Olds) 108
Eunice 108
Ezra 108
Hepzibah 119
Hepzibah (Peck) 119
Huldah, 119, 182
John, 77, 119
Lois (Griswold) 82
Mather, Lucy 108
Mary 108
Mary (Higgins) 77
Phebe 108
Rebecca 77
Rhoda (Lewis) 108
Rhoda (Marvin) 108
Richard 67, 108
Ruth 64, 67, 89, 90
Sally (Stiles) 108
Samuel 55, 82
Sarah (Noyes) 64, 66
Susanna 142
Timothy 43, 64, 66
William 108
Mathison 398
Matson, Abigail 106
Mary 62
Nathaniel 60
Matteson 560
Matthews, Harriet 450
Una 532
Mauger 167
Maverick, Abigail 53
May, Andrew J. 132
Ann R. 511
Daisy 276
David H. 511
Helen (Skinner) 132
Julia 237
Martha A. (Boon) 511
Maynard, Edith M. 263
Ethel A. 263
Florence E. 263
Frances 378
Harriet 264
Henry B. 263
Herbert E. 263
Isaac 378
Isaac H. 378
Jane (Falconer) 378
Margaret M. (Marvin) 378
Maude E. 263
Sarah A. (Marvin) 263
Wilbert H. 263
Mead, Betsey (Wentworth) 400
Carrie 560
Carrie E. (Marvin) 559
Charles 559
Charles H. 437
Clara B. 437
Ezra 400
George H. 560
Hazel 560
Judson 559
Mary E. (Taft) 437
Nora I. 559
Roy 560
Sally (Royce) 112
Meech, Margaret 458
Meehan, Charles H. W. 480
Elmyra B. (Shoemaker) 481
James 481
Mary B. (Marvin) 480
Wharton 481
Meeker, Benjamin 159
Clarissa 385, 452, 453
David 385
Eliza (Brown) 159

Meigs 489
Meitzler 173
Mellinger, Amanda E. 277
Melvin 485
Melvis, Lovina 408
Merrehew 201
Merrett 577
Merriam 424
Merrifield, Mary 455
Merrill 143
Merriman, Almeda (Fuller) 527
Merring, Mary E. 273
Merritt, Cornelia 179
Martha 506
Rebecca 583
Merryhew, Elizabeth 553
Merwin, Amity (Ball) 140
Clarina T. 447
Clarina (Taylor) 590
Joseph 140
Mariette 140
Molly 356
Sally 356
Samuel 447,* 590
Messenger, Mary 315
Messer, Aurelia M. 224
Metcalf, Charles V. 214
Ella S. 216
Hubbard 216
Jonathan F. 214
Mabel 515
Mary E. (Marvin) 214
Mary M. 214
Metcalfe, Mary 219
Metheany, Albert M. 563
Alden M. 564
Burrill 564
Florence E. (Marvin) 563
Richard 564
Metzgar, Clara 273
Michael 274
Mickles 529
Middaugh 163
Miles, Elizabeth E. 535
Millard, Almeda 261
Cassius F. 201
Charles F. 201
Clay A. 201
Elva M. (Marvin) 201
Jay M. 201
Lillie A. (Marvin) 201
Russ F. 201
Miller —— 243
Alice 408
Amy 483
Ann A. 415
Ann E. 548
Ann E. H. 518
Anna 199
Anna L. (Liddall) 236
Annie 258
Betsey 420
Calvin B. 236
Diadema 80
Egbert M. 193
Elizabeth (Hemmerling) 272
George J. 272
Hallock G. 183
Miller, Harriet J. (Marvin) 193
Henry 548
Huldah C. (Marvin) 183
Jane 183, 272
John 140
Junius 183
Lauraette 140
Lewis 272
Lydia (Campbell) 140
Margaret M. 537
Mary (Alexander) 272
Mary (Soule) 548
Minnie L. 183
Nancy M. 423
Orville W. 183
Sarah 418
Sarah A. 272
Temperance 146, 221-224
Mills, Abigail S. 156
Clementine 352
Milnes, Susan M. 567
Miner, Elizabeth A. (Sneath) 381
Sabra 95
Minor, Betsey 81
Caleb 81
Dan 81
Diadema (Alcox) 81
Elizabeth (Marvin) 80
Esther 81
Jane (Terrill) 81
Jedediah 80
Jeremiah 80
Joseph 80, 81
Joshua 81
Lucretia 81
Lucy 81
Mary (Upson) 81
Theda 81
Mitchel, Sarah J. 434
Mitchell, Ann 82
Ella 187
Oliver 359
Sarah (Parmelee) 82
Sophia A. (Taylor) 359
William 82
Mix, Elizabeth A. 359
Mixer 348
Moffatt 438
Monroe, Ann A. 435
Eliza 523
Eugene A. 435
Helen M. (Hunstock) 435
Keziah (Franklin) 435, 523
Marion A. 435
Martha J. (Marvin) 435
Mary 524
Melville 435
Truman 435, 523
William S. 435
Montague, Lady Anne 21
Montee, Abraham 250
Louisa 250
Margaret 249, 250
Montgomery, Lucy 411, 499
Moody, Sarah C. 500
Moore, Abigail 36
Abigail (Goodwin) 36
Abijah 36
Moore, Angeline 270
Anna (Ward) 36
Asa 574
Bathsheba Woods 36
Clarissa (Marvin) 110
Collins 36
Dorothy Learned 36
Drusilla 156
Elijah 36
Eliza 110
Elizabeth (Looker) 36
Hannah (Hempstead) 38
Hannah Newhall 36
Isaac 36
Jacob 36
Katharine 245
Lester 110
Maria 110
Marvin 36
Mary 36
Mary (Collins) 36
Mary Learned 36
Mary Robinson 36
Minnie 471
Nancy 432
Rebecca 139
Reinold M. 36
Richard 36
Sarah 59,* 574
Sarah (Heywood) 574
Sibylla 36
Susanna (Marvin) 244
Susannah 36
Moores, Ann M. 237
More, Anna 219
Catharine H. 564
Isaac 309
Ruth 309
Moredock, Mary A. 412
Morehouse, Betsey 400
Hannah 352
Laura 356
Morenus, Jane 220
Morey, Benjamin 89
C. L. 395
Charles E. 220
Leonora V. (Knapp) 220
Lillian H. (Phelps) 395
Lucinda 89
Morford 498
Morgan, Anna 111
David 155
Emma (Jacobs) 372
Etta 244
George C. 372,* 589
Guy C. 589
Mary 155
Rebecca 518
Morgenthaler, Caroline 408
Morley, David 75
Elizabeth 160
Hannah (Griswold) 75
Morrell, Caroline A. 545
Morris, Annie (Wilkie) 449
Charles 584
Eliza C. 449, 539
Fannie W. 449
Mary J. 584
Pierson G. 449

Morris, Susannah (Marvin) 584
Morrison, Henry 544
Ida (Mason) 239
Jane 509, 561
Mary (Myers) Rees 544
Minnie L. 544
Sarah 515
William C. 239
Morton, Elkanah 575
Ida A. 435
Mary 575
Rebecca 575
Mott, Adeline (Wilcox) 415
Almira (Nichols) 359
Amanda M. 588
Anna (Sowles) 588
Ashley 588
Benjamin 359
Caroline 359
Catharine Cook 359
Clara 453
Clarinda 359
Clarinda (Marvin) 359, 415
Danforth 359,* 587
David W. 415
Elizabeth 359,* 587
Elizabeth A. Mix 359
Emma A. 588
Emma (Brown) 415
George 359, 415
Hannah (Williams) 588
Jacob 588
James C. 360
John 588
Joseph 359, 415
Joseph M. 359
Louisa Fletcher 359
Marcus 588
Maria Gregg 588
Maria V. A. 543
Marvin 359, 415
Mehitable (Sowles) 360
Norman 588
Phebe 359
Rosetta A. (Graves) 588
Sarah A. 588
Sarah (Marvin) 359, 415
Sylvia E. 588
Thomas G. 359,* 415, 586
Moulton, Lucy 380
Mount 482
Moxley 505, 506
Muleck, Adeline 472
Mulwain, Jane 478
Munger, Lucinda (Marvin) Gere 483
Munson, Comfort 154, 227
Jesse 154
Miriam (Raleigh) 154
Murdock, Kate A. 187
Murray, Allen 419
Alta L. 441
Elizabeth 222, 391
Frances M. 419
Henry 419
Lucinda A. (Ball) 419
Lucinda H. 419
Sarah A. (Marvin) 419
Mushat 509
Myer 155
Myers, Julia A. 229
Mary 404, 544
Mykrantz 557
Myles, Mary T. 550
Nagle, Emma 372
Napper 550
Nash, Abigail (Howard) 251
Abigail (Marvin) 356
Andana (Woodward) 251
Betsey 383
Charles 353, 544
Daniel 356, 518
David 251
David O. 251
Delia (Hoadley) 544
Emma Halsey 251
Fanny 422
Freelove (Wright) 356, 518
George 356, 385
Hannah (Hitchcock) 325
Harriet (Marvin) 251
Harriott F. 543, 544
Harvey W. 251
Henry H. 356
Henry K. 251
John C. 251
John M. 325
Joseph D. 251
Lucy Lewis 251
Maria 356
Marietta E. 251
Marinda 567
Mary E. Fitch 356
Nathan 325
Percy E. 251
Philip I. 251
Rebecca Raymond 356
Roxa (Keeler) 353
Sally 518, 567
William C. 251
Winslow L. 251
Neff, Elizabeth S. (Marvin) 195
George 408
Helen M. (Salisbury) 408
Robert W. 195
Negley, Anna 244
Nesbitt, Archibald 547
James 370
Mary (Read) 547
Mina 547
Phebe 370, 433
Phebe (Harrison) 370
Netherwood 278
Newberry, Marah 63
Newby 573
Newcomb 575
Newell, Esther 244
Julia L. (Pratt) 137
R. C. 137
Newhall, Hannah 36
Newkirk, Elizabeth 514
Newland, David 185
Isabella 185, 269-272
Jane (McHarg) 185
Newlin, Julia 267
Newman, George 578
Newman, Julia 578
Katharine (Coyle) 578
[Herman ?] Sally 160, 234, 236
Newsome 222
Newton, Augustine V. 183
Caroline A. (Marvin) 183
Caroline E. 183
Claude H. 183
Clyde M. 183
Eliza S. 581
Evalina L. 183
Frederick H. 183
Harlan C. 183
Jesse 183
Josephine E. (Marvin) Howes 183
Josephine M. 183
Louisa (Purdy) 183
Louise M. (Marvin) 183
Marvin 183
Rosalie (Marks) 183
Sarah 389
Selden J. 183
Willis A. 183
Neyhart 273
Nichols, Almira 359
Aner 347
Anna 498
Charles H. 488
Dorothy Larned 488
Ella M. 488
Fay B. 488
Florence Wheeler 488
Frances M. 488
George B. 488
Hanford 387
Harriet B. (Marvin) 488
Henry 387
Henry C. 488
Hobart H. 488
Isabella (Stowell) 488
Joseph 359
Julia 450, 540
Lewis 450
Mary L. (Sutton) 387
Minnie P. 249
Stephen M. 488
Nickerson, Elizabeth 108
Niles, A. E. 508
Daniel 102,* 577
Edward M. 473
Emeline (Marvin) 473
Ernest M. 508
Fanny (Schwab) 473
Harry J. 473
Henry G. 473
Homer A. 508
James L. 473
Jennie E. 473
John 56
Judith L. (Bridge) 473
Marian E. (Marvin) 508
Mary 56
Mary (Marvin) 47
Minnie R. (Connolly) 473
Morton C. 508
Sophronia (Marvin) 102
Nims 502

Noble, Maria (Jackson) 376
Mercy A. 371
Robert 376
Noel 170
Norman, Ellen M. (Graves) Barrett 441
LaFayette 441
Marietta 462
North 218
Northrup, Augusta 398
Eliakim 381
Fanny (Marvin) 398
John B. 398
Julia 381
Lucy 398
Lucy C. (Marvin) 381
Lucy E. 405
Martha 352
Mehitable 347
Polly 347
Sabrina 398
Norton, Aaron M. 397
Abigail 89
Alice Woodin 397
Ann 122, 189-191
Asahel S. 385
Asher B. 397
Caroline 540
Caroline Tucker 397
Elbert 385
Elizabeth P. (Marvin) 117
Esther Terbush 397
George W. 545
Harriet J. 397
Jane 441
Jane (Marvin) 397
John B. 397
John P. 117
John T. 117, 385
Juliette 397
Juliette H. 545
Levina C. 397
Martha S. (Henry) 545
Mary H. (Pitkin) 117
Mary (Pitkin) 385
Oscar M. 397
Salmon G. 397
Sarah (Marvin) 385
Sarah Randolph 397
Submit 227
William H. 397
Norwood 249
Nott, Josiah 87, 182
Zerviah 87, 182
Noyes, Alice A. (Tallmadge) 590
Eunice (Marvin) 83, 105, 578
Hannah (Townsend) 106
Jane (Lord) 105
John 105,* 578
Joseph 83, 105,* 578
Julia F. (Redfield) 383
Mabel C. 590
Mary A. (Williams) 105
Mary (Ely) 47, 105
Mary (Johnson) 106
Matthew 106
Matthew M. 383
Noyes, Moses 47, 105
Ruth (Picket) 47
Sally (Banks) 106
Sarah 64, 66
William 74, 83, 105, 106
William S. 590
O'Brian, Mary 473
O'Brien, Jane (Marvin) 187
Jessie M. 280
Pearl F. (Weeks) 585
William 585
O'Dell 195
O'Donnell, Mollie 474
Oakley, Abigail 472
Oates 217
Odell 399
Ogden, Edward S. 432
Eliza M. 580
Eva 432
Olcott, Caroline (Pepoon) 116
John M. 116
Lucia M. (Fowler) 116
Mary F. (Fahnstock) 173
Thomas 116
Thomas W. 116, 173
Olds, Elizabeth 108
Oliver, George 432
Louisa (Elwood) Elmore 432
Sarah C. 558
Ollendorf 398
Olmstead, Edmund 346
Elizabeth (Marvin) 298,* 581
Emily 91
Frederick 346
George 346
Hiram 346
Huldah (Marvin) Gillett-Rogers 91,* 577
James 298, 300, 317
Jared 346
John 298,* 317, 581
Lemuel G. 130
Mary F. 387
Polly A. (Abbot) 346
Rebecca 333
Richard 293-296, 317
Samuel 577
Sarah 128, 329
Sarah L. 128, 130
Sarah (Marvin) 130
William 91,* 577
Ormes 270
Orsland 548
Orton, E. C. 494
Emily A. (Marvin) 494
Emma 411
Emma Joule 411
Eva 411
Frederick S. 411
Julia 411
Julia A. (Marvin) 411
Lucretia E. 411
Lucy 411
Martha Smith 411
Milton M. 411
Nathan 411
Osband, Elizabeth 365
Osborn, Aaron 352
Asahel 352
Hannah (Morehouse) 352
Mary A. 234
Nancy (Keeler) 352
Osborne, Mary L. 503
Ott, Anna L. 494
Emily M. 494
Fritz A. 494
George E. 494
Jane I. (Marvin) 494
Lena B. 494
Margaret Broskey 494
Minnie 528
Stephen S. 494
Victoria 530
Owen, Eugene 437
Grant B. 437
Harriet N. (Marvin) 437
Samuel R. 436, 437
Temperance W. (Marvin) 437
Owens, Emma 410
James 421
Myron 442
Pamela (Marvin) 442
Rachel M. (Brush) Luckey 421
Pace, Jane E. 510
Packard, Caroline E. 489
Paddock 350
Page, Adeline M. 146
Adeline W. (Marvin) 146
Caroline E. 174
Charles A. 146
Elvira L. 146
Emeroy H. (Goddard) 489
Lewis W. 146
Marcus 146
Ruth 579
T. Hall 489
William A. 146
William M. 146
Paine, Abigail 377, 378, 438
Abigail (Ellsworth) 378
Ann (Gray) 439
Ezra 378
Sarah A. 439
Roswell 439
Palmer, Alvin 247
Emma J. (Marvin) 247
Frances M. (Kirby) 179
John B. 179
Phebe (Marvin) Huntington 99
Urban 99
Palmiter, Mary 279
Pardee, Jennie L. 504
Park 253
Parke 358
Parker, Amasa J. 269
Annie M. 197, 209
Azubah H. (Marvin) 196, 209
Clarence 197
Elizabeth J. C. (Hamilton) 197
Elizabeth (Lester) 197
Elizabeth S. (Brockway) 197

Parker, Ellen (Hotchkiss) 196
Euphemia (Ronald) 585
Harriet (Langdon) 269
Henry L. 197
James 269, 416
Jane (Brockway) 197
Jane L. 197
John M. 196
Katharine L. 269
Lucretia M. (Tiffany) 196
Lydia (Marvin) 79
Marshfield S. 196, 197, 209
Mary (Rush) 197
Penelope B. 269
Seymour L. 197
Sophronia 416
William M. 197
Parkhurst 451
Parks, Abijah 102
Charles D. 427
Clarissa (Marvin) 102
Flora J. (Marvin) 427
Parman, Anna B. 542
Parmelee, Anna 508
Eunice (Hurd) 384
F. D. 147
Laurane (Hall) 147
Mary 109
Sarah 82
Sarah L. (Hall) 147
Sylvester 147
Parr, Sarah E. (Whitney) 406
Parsons, Abigail (Marvin) 75
Alice F. 254
Almira 152
Alsop 152
Charles 254
Elizabeth (Marvin) 94
Harriet E. 547
Israel 107, 152, 155
J. Merish 152
Jonathan 75
Joseph 152
Lois (Waite) 75, 76
Maritta 152
Marshfield 75, 76, 152
Marvin 152
Mary (Marvin) 107, 152, 155
Persis 152, 155
Phebe (Griswold) 75
Samuel 94
Susannah 152
Thirza 152
William M. 75, 76
Partrick, see Patrick
Partridge 160
Patchen, Abel 333
Abigail (Sterling) 47
Daniel 47
Jacob 47
Mary (Hubbard) 47
Rebecca Gay 333
Zeruiah (Badcock) 333
Patchin, Clarinda 176
Patee, Harriet 518
Patten 518
Patton 510
Patty 476
Patrick, Elizabeth 120, 187
Patrick, Lewis 356
Maria (Nash) 356
Samuel 356
Patterson, Elizabeth A. 212
Hazel 242
Jennie (Marvin) 242
S. S. 242
Payne, Charles H. 481
Delia N. (Leming) 568
Fanny E. 481
Mary B. (Marvin) Meehan 480
Philip 568
Sarah 138
Peabody, George L. 547
Marion A. (Griswold) 547
Mary L. 547
Miss —— 53
Pearsall 398
Pearson, Alberta 532
Clarissa (Brown) 532
Hannah (Rollins) 98
John S. 98
John W. 532
Mary S. 126, 193, 194
Parnal (Corah) 126
Penelope J. (Marvin) 98
Peter 126
Thomas 98
Pease, Ann 453
Carrie E. 491
Elsie L. 491
Emma P. (Marvin) 491
Florence M. 491
Franklin M. 491
Glennie M. 491
Herbert L. 491
Leonard M. 491
Peck, Abigail (Southworth) 60
Azubah (Watrous) 91
Benjamin 80
Bridget (Sisson) 60
Catharine (Dayton) 90
Charles J. 233
Clara M. 394
Daniel M. 235
David 60
DeWitt C. 450
Elizabeth 46, 47, 65
Elizabeth (Lee) 46, 47
Elizabeth (Marvin) 80
Franklin 60
George 235
George W. 234
Harriet (Marvin) 235
Helen 398
Hepzibah 119
Hiram 235
Huldah (Dayton) 90
James 41
Jasper 65, 107
Jemima (Marvin) 46
Jennette A. 384
Jerusha 109, 158
John 90
Judith 60
Judith (Marvin) 60
Lee 80
Loruamy 46
Peck, Lucius 235
Martha J. 234
Mary D. (Marvin) 233
Mary L. (Bartow) 450
Mary (Parmelee) 109
Mather 91
Nathaniel 60
Phebe (Dorr) 65
Reinold M. 60
Rheuamy 91
Rose A. 233
Samuel 46, 47, 109
Sarah (Champion) 80
Sarah (Clark) 107
Susannah 107, 152-157
Walter 235
William 46, 60
Peirce 552
Pelton 115
Pendleton, Cynthia F. (Marvin) Lyman, Keith 154
Penniman 417
Penny, Delia M. 395, 468, 469
Elizabeth 583
Jemima (Scribner) 395
Samuel 395
Pepoon, Caroline 116
Mary H. 117
Percy, Mary M. 455
Perfect 573
Perkins, Caroline E. 479
Caroline K. 262
Catharine 96
Ebenezer 517
Elizabeth C. 400
Enoch 96
George 517
Grace 272
Grace (Tod) 272
Harriet M. 518
Harriet (Marvin) 517
James 93
Jared 518
John A. 517
Margaret (Andrews) 93
Marian Eddy 517
Marietta 96
Marilla 96
Mary L. 518
Perry 96
Ruth E. (Marvin) 96
Sarah 92, 130 133
Sarah M. 96
Selden 96
Simeon M. 517
Simon 272
William 517
Perley 511
Perry, Anna 399, 400, 481-484
Charlotte 344
Clarissa (Treadwell) 544
Emily S. 544
Emma 404
Esther (Marvin) 359
Frances J. 378
Hannah (Marvin) 335
John L. 480
Jonathan 335
Lamira 461

Perry, Laura (Gaylord) 461
Martha 278
Marvin 461
Orrando 544
Ozias 359
Virginia (Marvin) 480
Persinger, Harriet V. 550
Peters, Charlotte A. 400
Jane E. 519
John B. 332
Polly M. M. (Jarvis) 332
Peterson, Harriet 183
Sarah 54
Pettit, Mary 446
Pfeiffer 534
Phelps, Addison B. 232
Alfred 395
Caroline (Gardner) 232
Clarissa (Walden) 395
Elizabeth 73, 103, 358
Harriet E. (Marvin) 395
Israel 314
Jesse D. 232
Kate A. (Marvin) 232
Lillian H. 395
Lucia 405
Nathan W. 395, 546
Rachel (Clark) Jones 314
Rowena A. 355
Truman O. 232
Philips 252
Philleo, Edward B. 412
Elijah 412
Emma T. 413
Eugene F. 412
Francis F. 412
Francis L. 412
Jennie E. (Rawson) 412
Lucy J. (Williams) 412
Mary A. (Moredock) 412
Mary L. (Marvin) 412
William M. 412
Phillips, Abraham L. 258
Abram 258
Alice Martin 258
Amanda (Sawyer) 443
Annie Miller 258
Burt V. 258
Charles L. 258
E. Vernie 168
Elizabeth Hubbell 258
Emma M. Warren 258
Ezra 380
Frances A. Bean 258
Harvey J. 258
Inez Love 258
Jay V. 258
Kate R. 168
Laura (Marvin) 380
Louisa (Marvin) 380
Lydia 344, 380
Malvina (Marvin) 258
Marvin A. 258
Mary E. (Marvin) 168
Milford 443
Rachel 588
Samuel 380
Sherman H. 258
Sterling (Turner) 443
Phillips, Vernie R. 168
Walter L. 258
William 258, 443
Phinney 123
Phipps, Joanne 46
Phleger, Mary 523
Pickett, Abigail (Seymour) 309
Ann J. (Ledbetter) 510
Janette (Marvin) 510
John 231, 309
Joseph 159
Joseph W. 232
Lettie (Foster) 159
Lydia O. 231
Margaret 309
Marvin D. 159
Mary J. 400
Mary J. (Roberts) 232
Mary L. (Marvin) 159
Ruth 47, 105
Samuel C. 510
Sarah 352
Thomas 309
Pierce, Abby 461
Abigail 336
Amy H. 461
Anna (Marvin) Willard 336
Charlotte 229
Elizabeth 579
Gershom 336
Hannah 336
James 336
Jonas J. 229
Joseph 461
Kate (Pritzel) 229
Mabel (Marvin) 229
Marvin 229
Samuel 336
Scott 229
Sibyl (Burt) 461
Pierson, Ann E. (Marvin) 439
Edward M. 439
Elizabeth D. (Marvin) 225
Helen (Franklin) 440
Jeremiah 439
Phebe (Terbett) 439
Ralph H. 226
Stephen H. 439
William A. 440
Pillbeam 285
Pinckney, Deborah (Ecker) 184
Ellen P. 185
Harriet 185, 268
John 184
Philip 184
Sibyl (Marvin) 184, 268
Theodora 185
Theodore A. 184, 268
Pinford, Anne 457
Pitkin, Mary 385
Mary H. 117
Timothy 117
Pitman, Harriet 201
Pitts, Elizabeth 421
Pixley 314
Place, Arca 229
Eleanor 213
Place, Elizabeth (Knight) 229
Harriet (Patee) 518
Julia A. 229
Lewis B. 213
Matilda E. 518
Sullivan S. 518
Platt, Agnes 345, 454, 544
Amelia H. (Marvin) 420
Eliza (Marvin) 392
Elizabeth 322
Elizabeth (Marvin) 321
Epenetus 322, 323, 582
Esther 327
Francis C. 393
Frank 420
Gideon 582
Hannah 38, 320, 323, 325, 326, 328-331
Hannah (Clark) 294, 320, 321
Hannah Hanford 321
Hannah (Marvin) 323
Horton R. 393
John 38, 293, 294, 320, 321
Joseph 321, 322, 324, 345, 454
Mary (Buckingham) 582
Mary Richards 345
Molly (Marvin) 345, 454
Nehemiah 582
Phebe (Wood) 322
Sarah Scudder 322
Susanna (Marvin) 582
Susannah 341
Thankful (Marvin) 582
Uriah 323
William 345, 392
Zophar 322
Platzer, Josephine V. 210
Plumb, Lucinda 265
Plympton, Patty 417
Polhemus, —— 243
Pollack, Jean F. 248
Pollock, Elizabeth A. 160
Pomeroy, Noah 78
Pooler, Lois L. 191
Poorman 550
Pope, Abby R. 204
Caroline 279
Popple, Julia A. 404
Porter, Abigail (Lord) 143
Catharine G. 203
David 143
George J. 203
Haynes L. 143
Helen F. 381
Julia (Marvin) 132, 203
Lucinda (Bunce) 143
Lucretia (Holland) 203
Micah 132
Post 192
Potter, Albert 473
Ann (McCrosser) 473
Betsey 513
Esther M. (Smith) 519
Mary E. (McClellan) 259
Louis 259
Rachel 473
Robert M. 519

Powell, Betsey (Marvin) 390
Gertrude A. 457
Ida 528
Jane M. 457
Jane S. (Bellows) 457
John 457
Lewis 390
Lucretia A. (Marvin) 457
William 457
Powers, A. S. 397
Anna L. (Roberts) 249
Caroline (Waterbury) 397
Charles A. 512
Charles H. 260
Elizabeth 402
Harding 512
Henry A. 249
Jesse W. 260
Kate F. (Day) 260
Kate (Waterbury) 397
Laura F. (Marvin) 512
Maria 392, 555
Mary (Allen) 512
Mary L. (Tupper) 260
Myron 397
Praetorius, Susan 188
Pratt, Abraham 86, 87
Augusta C. 266
Benjamin 120
Betsey 249
Charles A. B. 128, 137
Charlotte 120, 184-186
Daniel 56, 58, 61, 62, 90
Daphne F. 560
Darwin W. 560
David 86
Deborah 62
Deborah (——) 61
Desire 60, 92
Eunice 56
Ezra 136
Ezra H. 137
Fanny (Marvin) 136
Frances P. 136
Hattie M. 560
Helen A. (Coggin) 137
Jane W. 137
Joel 87
Joel M. 87, 182
Joseph M. 137
Julia 266
Julia L. 137
Lucy (Mather) 108
Lydia 56, 61
Lydia (Graves) 182
Lydia H. 182, 265, 266
Mary E. (Ely) 128,* 137, 579
Mary (Kirtland) 62
Mary (Swift) 58, 61, 90
Mercy, 61, 62
Mercy (Doty) 56
Milan 266
Olderston 108
Peninah E. (Todd) 266
Phebe S. 137
Rachel (Jones) 87
Sally 87
Samuel W. 182
Pratt, Sarah (Chalker) 86
Sarah (Marvin) 87
Sibyl 61
Sibyl (Stowe) 120
Susan 87
Temperance (Southworth) 136
Zerviah (Nott) 87, 182
Zylpha 58, 62, 90, 91, 123, 125
Prendergast 127
Prentiss, 561
Preston, Abigail (Bouton) 423
Ida K. (Marvin) 423
James 423
Jane I. 193, 275, 276
William H. 423
Prevo, Albert 550
Emeline (Marvin) 484, 550
Franklin T. 550
Lillie M. 484
Mary T. Myles 550
Minnie A. 484
Samuel 484, 550
Tamar 550
William A. 484
Zoe B. (Marvin) 484
Price, Catharine A. (Simmons) 473
Emily 369
George E. 473
Jennie E. (Niles) 473
John H. 473
Josephine 429
Keoka 280
Prime 525
Prince, Elizabeth 111
Fannie M. (Salmon) 237
Frederick 111
Frederick W. 111
Mary A. (Marvin) 111
Robert E. 237
Prine 190
Pringle, Isabel 458
Lillian 234
Prior, David 391
Eliza B. 391, 462, 463
Elizabeth (Murray) 391
Pritzel, Kate 229
Probst, Wilhelmina 237
Proctor, Lydia 98
Sarah M. 253
Prosser, Catharine 451, 542
Prouty 251
Pruyn 271
Puffer, Susan 406
Pugh 520
Puleston 391
Pulver, Duncan K. 410
Elizabeth Burger 410
Elizabeth (Marvin) 410
Emma Owens 410
Henry I. 410
Hiram 411
Jacob A. 411
Jane Loomis 410
John R. 410
Lucretia 410
Nettie Wheeler 411
Pulver, Peter I. 410
Rebecca 410
Sarah Silvernail 411
Susan Wheeler 411
William H. 410
Zebulon M. 411
Punzelt 519
Purdy, Abraham 458
Allen M. 583
Amanda C. (Marvin) 192
Hannah (Fowler) 458
Louisa 183
Oliver W. 192
Samantha (Dingee) 583
Sarah A. 458
Purse, Eliza 523
Putnam, Ann S. (Malcolm) 181
Benjamin 181
Benjamin A. 181
Eliza 462
Enoch D. 508
Eva L. 508
Helen (Kirby) 181
Jerusha (Bailey) 462
Katharine 181
Luman 462
Martha E. (Marvin) 165
Mary E. 166, 253
Mary (Stone) 508
Perley P. 165
Susannah 424
Pyle 484
Queen, Susan S. (Marvin) 382
Quinn, Isabella 406
Quinsler, Anne P. 401
Ragland, Alice 466
Crosby 467
Edward 467
Gideon 466
Ida E. (Marvin) 466
John E. 466
Leonora W. (Anderson) 466
Marvin 467
Ruth 467
Stuart 467
Rainey 467
Raleigh, Miriam 154
Ralyea, Mary 459
Ramage, Mary L. 541
Rand 575
Randall, Carlton S. 584
Chauncey V. 584
Joseph J. 584
Louisa L. (Marvin) 528
Lucy J. (Marvin) 584
Minnie M. 584
Rhoda J. 584
Randolph, George W. F. 407
Julia S. (Bartow) 450
Mary C. (Keeler) 407
Sarah 397
William F. 450
Ranslow 508
Ransom, Alice M. 132, 199, 200
Louisa H. R. 216
Ranstead, Hannah 250
Rapelje, Annie M. 446
Rasey 570

Rathbone, Grace 58
Rawson, Jennie E. 412
Lucina G. 141
Mary (Harvey) 141
William 141
Ray, Eliza (Marvin) 496
Noah 496
Nora 496
Phebe 415
Raymond, Abigail (Crofut) 356
Adelaide (——) 400
Adeline C. 207
Albert E. 400
Alfred 356
Amanda 453
Amelia (Fitch) 356
Arthur W. 400
Charlotte Keeler 356
Clara (Mott) 453
Clementine Fairweather 400
Elizabeth C. (Perkins) 400
Esther 344
George H. 400
Grace 353, 400-402
Grace E. (Marvin) 400
Hannah S. (Kellogg) 438
Hannah M. 585
Harriet (Smith) 356
Herbert B. 400
Horatio N. 400
Josiah 356, 453
Judd 438
Laura E. 400
Laura Morehouse 356
Marvin 356
Mary 542
Mary (Comstock) 207
Merwin 356
Molly (Merwin) 356
Oscar W. 356
Oliver 207
Phebe (Marvin) 356
Rebecca 356
Ruth 327
Sally Merwin 356
Samuel 400
Samuel B. 400
Sarah (Barlow) 353
Sarah E. 356
Sarah E. (Raymond) 356
Silas 353
Sophia 438, 439, 526
Stephen 356
Thomas M. 356
Rayner, Charles B. 226
Edward A. 226
Edwin K. 226
Eliza 379
Ella H. (Marvin) 226
Harold M. 226
Isabella H. 226
Read, Betsey 112
Mary 547
Ready, Mercy 404
Reardon, Hannah A. 483
Redfield, Bela 382
Charles 382, 383,* 589
Charles P. 383
Redfield, Elizabeth (Jocelyn) 382
Frank A. (Babcock) 589
George 383
Helen L. (Jones) 589
Henry 383
James 383
Julia B. (Marvin) 382,* 589
Julia F. 383
Margaret Green 383
Mary (Kellogg) 383
Philip S. 382
Sarah A. (Bay) 383
Redmond, Dorothy 169, 256, 257
Frederick 283
Lillian L. (Fell) 283
Miranda (Whitney) 406
Redpath, Agnes 535
Reed, Almira (Marvin) 158,* 580
Bernice (Kendall) 580
Bessie C. 565
Betsey 587
Betsey (Crosby) 239
Charles G. 587
Chauncy 587
Diadamia (Bradley) 586
Eli 383
Elijah 239
Eliza 239
Elizabeth (Marvin) 586, 587
Ely 183
Fanny 235
George 36
Hannah 432
Huldah 383, 449
Jane 158,* 580
Jane O. 580
Josiah 586
Josiah M. 586
Lavinia (Spencer) 587
Luther, 586
Lydia 587
Mabel 383
Maria (Adams) 110
Martin 158,* 580
Phebe A. (Clark) 183
Rachel (Hoskins) 104
Samantha (Bird) 587
Sibyl (Baldwin) 586
Sibylla (Collins) Rice 36
Silas 587
Susan 587
William 110
Wilson 158,* 580
Rees, Emily 178
Minnie L. (Morrison) 544
Reeve 365
Remington, Abigail 586
Renshaw, Mary A. 208
Reynolds, Anna 360,* 588
Benjamin 575
Henry L. 360
Jane (Sowles) 360
John 506
Laura 439
Lorinda 360,* 588
Lucy (Lewis) 506
Reynolds, Lurancy 588
Lydia 62, 127
Martha 231
Maude 584
Ruth 575
Susannah 575
Sylvia 506
Rhodes, Sarah 372
Rhymer, Hannah 258
Rice, Amy M. 405
Charles A. 233
Harold F. 405
Isaac 36
Margaret 233
Margaret M. 405
Martha D. (Marvin) Craine 233
Nellie R. (Marvin) 405
Ruth 52
Sophia A. 237
Sibylla (Collins) 36
Willis H. 405
Rich, Abigail 81
Clara (Marvin) 443
Prosper 443
Richards, Hannah 386, 454, 455
Kate 258
Mary 345
Sarah (Marvin) 370
Richardson, Aaron L. 161
Abram S. 441
Edward C. 441
Edward P. 162
Frederic 441
Harriet 145
Marinda (Marvin) 161
Mary M. Barbour 441
Rosalinda (Marvin) 441
Rosamond A. (Marvin) 162
Roxanna 198
Richter 413
Riddle, Elizabeth 186
Isabella A. 171
John 186
Margaret (Kirkbride) 186
Rideman 520
Ridgway, Sarah J. 171
Rifenbary, Adrian B. 526
Asa P. L. 525
Doris L. 526
Harold E. 526
Lizzie E. (Marvin) 525
Riggin. Margaret 525
Riggs, Anne E. 99
Candace (Weed) 504
Daniel M. 99
George 392, 555
Harriet E. 392,* 555,* 589
Lavancia 538
Maria (Powers) 392, 555
Matilda 504
Mehitable H. (Selleck) Marvin 504
Oliver P. 504
Timothy 504
Rikerman 332
Riley, Abner H. 491
Catharine 421

Riley, Charles A. 489
Deltie E. (Marvin) 491
Grace 307
Grace L. Wright 489
Idelia 549
Jennie B. (Marvin) 489
John 307, 489
Ruth (Dayton) 89
Jonathan 89
Ritchey, Tamar 384
Ritchie, Abby R. (Pope) 204
Edward S. 204
Jane 444, 535-537
Mary 204
Roach 566
Robbins, Laura G. 492
Roberts, Addie J. Swingle 524
Almira J. (Marvin) 523
Ann 233
Anna L. 249
Betsey (Minor) 81
Betsey (Pratt) 249
Celinda (Latserd) 470
Clarissa 233
David B. 249
David L. 233
David P. 249
E. B. 570
Edna C. 524
Edward P. 233
Effie D. Curtis 524
Eliza J. 524
Elizabeth 357
Elizabeth (Marvin) 72,* 357, 587
Elmer W. 524
Elsie M. 524
Frank A. 524
Frederick M. 249
George 232
George C. 233
George W. 524
Gilbert H. 470
Hannah A. J. (Marvin) 232
Harlan P. 233
Harry G. 524
Hart 470
Helen E. 570
Howard 233
Katharine B. 249
Laura M. 524
Lebbeus 233
Lewis R. 517
Lulu L. (Marvin) Wisely 570
Lydia (Marvin) 115
Mabel 520, 568, 570, 571
Margie Conklin 233
Mary 115
Mary E. 249, 524
Mary E. Leisz 524
Mary E. (Marvin) 249
Mary J. 232
Mattie Fullenweider 249
Melissa A. Brockway 233
Minnie Corbett 233
Minnie P. Nichols 249
Morgan 524
Noah F. 249
Roberts, Ola Kennedy 524
Rachel A. 524
Rachel B. 526
Rhoda 233
Robert 115
Sarah 357
Sarah A. 524
Sarah J. 249
Sarah M. (Dwight) 470
Sarah (Marvin) 517
Silas 523
Susannah (Collins) 36
William 36, 72, 81, 249, 357
Robertson, Nancy 191
Robinson, Ada J. 532
Agnes S. (Smith) 429
Anna 482, 549
Basil D. 590
Bessie D. 532,* 590
Christiana (Marvin) 531
Clifford C. 532
Clinton D. 532
Edgar M. 532
Eliza A. 540
Emmett H. 551
Emmett W. 551
Hattie E. 531
Helen R. (Marvin) 551
Herbert B. 532
Isaac D. 532
Jeremiah J. 429
Joseph 482
Julia (Marvin) 531
Mary 36, 525
Mary I. 532
William 531
William H. 532
Robylear 244
Rockwell, Abby (Pierce) 461
Abigail (Gregory) 431
Achsah (Harrison) 461
Amanda 432
Amy H. Pierce 461
Azor S. 462
Berthena (Andrus) 164
Betsey 431
Betsey M. (Marvin) 430
Billy 431
Bingham L. 461
Caroline Betts 432
Clapp 431
David L. 279
Delos 462
Dorena A. 279
Dorinda 431
Eliud 431
Eliza B. (Smith) 462
Eliza (Putnam) 462
Elvira 462
Emily 432
Esther 432
Esther (Marvin) 431
Eunice 430
Frances J. (Baxter) 431
Frederick 430, 431
George 431
Giles G. 432
Hannah H. 431
Hannah (Lasell) 461
Rockwell, Hannah (Marvin) 430, 431
Harmon 431
Harriet A. 163, 164
Harriet (Hilton) 461, 462
Henrietta (Harrison) 462
Hiram 431
Hiram L. 462
Homer 430-432
Horace 431
Jane 431
Jesse M. 461
Joanna (Marvin) 461
John C. 462
Joseph 430
Juliette (McKean) 462
Lamira (Perry) 461
Lucinda (Farnsworth) 461
Margaret Libbey 431
Maria 431
Maria P. Libbey 431
Martin L. 461
Mary A. 431
Mary E. (Gamage) 462
Mary (Palmiter) 279
Mercy (Keeler) 430
Orlando W. 462
Penuel A. 461, 463
Persis 231, 285
Rebecca (Dobbins) 461
Ruth 84, 305
Sally 431
Samuel 461
Samuel M. 431
Sarah W. 430, 431
Silas 164
Susan 431
William L. 432
Rockwood 481
Roe, Elizabeth 435
Lewis 435
Mary D. 429
Sarah (King) 435
Rogers, Albert G. 274
Anna L. (Ott) 494
Anne M. 499
Asa 143,* 579
Betsey 91
Calvin 91
Daniel 69
Deborah [Rebecca?] 324
Delia 372
Elizabeth 96, 135
Elizabeth (Hyde) 96,* 303
Ella H. (Slater) 274
Esther (Raymond) 344
Fanny 128
Fanny A. 143, 212-214
George W. 494
Gideon 148
Harris 70
Hezekiah 344
Huldah (Marvin) Gillett 91,* 577
James S. 68, 579
Jane E. 261
Jemima 349
John S. 148,* 579
Keziah (Smith) 70

Rogers, Lucy (Ackley) 148
Mae 274
Marvin 69
Mary 175
Matilda (Lord) 148
Nathaniel 69, 579
Penelope (Jarvis) 96
Rebecca 324
Sally 344
Sarah 188, 485
Sarah A. 372
Susanna 432
Susanna (——) 69
Susannah (Marvin) 69
Theophilus 96,* 393, 577
Thomas 148, 342, 579
Rollins, Hannah 98
Ronald, Euphemia 585
Root, Anne L. 219
Anne S. 219
Charles L. 548
Corwin 154
Dency T. 219
Elenora 199
Eliza C. 219
Eliza C. (Marvin) 219
Ellen (Marvin) 154
Hannah 110
Hannah (Haynes) 313
Henrietta H. (Weeks) 548
James P. 219
Joseph 313
Joseph P. 211
Lucy C. (Marvin) 211
Maria (Metcalfe) 219
Mary M. 219
Parthenia W. 548
Sarah (Clark) 313
Thomas 313
William S. 219
Roper 36
Ropes 206
Rose, Asenath 443
Jemima 157
Mary Ann (Lakor) 121
Minerva 256
Peter 157
William 121
Rosecrans, W. S. 370
Ross, Marion F. 277
Mary 232
Moses 158
Phebe (Ford) 158, 229
Roth 549
Rouse 235
Rowcliffe, Ella L. 201
Rowe, Asenath (Marvin) 380
Henry F. 398
Jennie 199
Porter 380
Sally M. (Marvin) 398
Rowell 174
Rowland, Phebe 83, 115-117
Virginia 180
Royce, Abigail 112
Abigail (Gustin) 112
Abner 112
Almira 551
Amanda 182, 262-264
Royce, Azubah (Lord) 182
Betsey M. (Strong) 334, 417
Betsey (Read) 112
David 182
Ednah M. 416
Elihu M. 416
Elisha 112
Elizabeth 263
Ephraim 64
Eunice (Harris) 64
Hannah (Lovell) 112
Homer E. 416
Jonathan 112
Keziah 64
Lillian 551
Lois 112
Louisa 491
Marvin 112
Mary H. 417
Mary T. Edmunds 416
Minerva 417
Minerva (Marvin) 361, 415
Moses S. 417
Nehemiah 112
Phebe 112
Polly 112
Richard 263
Rodney C. 334, 417
Rowena 417
Sally 112
Sarah A. 417
Sarah (Marvin) 112
Sophronia (Parker) 416
Stephen 415-417
Rudd, Abigail 304
Jonathan 304, 305
Mary 304
Marcy (Bushnell) 304, 305
Nathanell 304
Rugg, Ann A. 347
Ruggles, Grace C. 261
Rugh, Ida S. 495
Rumphery 514
Rumsey, Cornelius E. 469
Margaret 546
Mary E. (Marvin) 469
Matilda (Earle) 469, 545
Thomas O. 469, 545
Ruoff 540
Ruscoe, Mehitable 336
Rush, Elsie E. (Dodd) 369
Harriet E. (Dwight) 470
John 470
John A. 369
John D. 470
Mary 197
Mary E. (Dwight) 470
Susan (Weston) 470
William DeL. 470
Russell, Caroline E. (Marvin) 280
Chester 464
Dorothea M. 281
Edmund K. 181
Eliza A. 556
Ella P. (Eaken) 181
Eunice 342
Frances H. 181
Frederick W. 280
Russell, Ida 477
Ira 280
Joseph P. 181
Josephine M. P. 181
Katharine (Kirby) 181
Katharine M. 181
Marilla (Balcom) 256
Miranda M. (Salisbury) 408
Nellie F. 464
Roannah (Greenwood) 280
Rowena M. 280
Sarah 470
Stephen S. 408
Walter M. 281
William 256
Rust, Caroline 234
Obed 359
Sophia A. (Taylor) Mitchell 359
Rutherford 239
Ryan 192
Ryckman, Mary C. 85
Ryder, B. W. 149
Emeline A. 149
Ida 528
Sabin, Eliza (Gleason) 405
Harriet 528
Joel 405
Kate D. (Marvin) 405
Levi P. 405
Sackett, Augusta R. 350
Mary L. (Marvin) 480
Rebecca (Holley) 350
William A. 480
William H. 350
Sadler, Bettris 26
Salisbury 408
Salmon, Annie B. 237
Eugenie (Marvin) 237
Fannie M. 237
Frank M. 238
George J. 238
George Y. 237
Kate M. 237
Maggie 237
William H. 237
Saltonstall, Hannah 128
Harriet 76
Sammis, Susannah 432
Sampson, Harriet (Marvin) 164
Horace 279
James 164
Louisa E. (Wilcox) 279
Samson, Lydia 512
Sanders, Clara M. 187
Florence A. (Marvin) 187
Gertrude 555
Glenn M. 187
James H. 576, 577
Lee B. 187
Marguerite R. (Marion) 577
Mary J. 576, 577
Rose M. 174
Sands, Abigail 332
Edward 514
Elizabeth (Newkirk) 514
Mary L. 409
Sarah S. 514, 564

Sanford, Albert E. 483
Amanda E. 483
Ann E. 483
Betsey 363
Chancellor 530
Emeline (Marvin) 483
Hezekiah 363
James A. 483
Julia L. 433
Nancy J. (Wier) 530
Owen C. 483
Pelago A. 483
Rachel 363
Sarah A. 530
William W. 483
Sanger, Almira D. 499
Santee 524
Sartrie 368
Sarvay 467
Satterly 374
Saunders 165
Savery, Elizabeth 461
Sawyer, Ada 491
Amanda 443
Charles 443
Dorothy 52, 63
Harriet (Marvin) 443
Judith R. 204
Mary 234
Molly (Lane) 512
Nancy 162
Ruth 512
Sarah 512, 562
Thomas 512
William 512
Saxe, Helen 280
Sayles, Brown 584
Gertrude 584
Henrietta (Eastwood) 584
Lucy H. 278
Sayre 366
Schermerhorn, Ann 531
Schofield, Mary A. 446
Schoonover, Emma A. (Salisbury) 408
Henry 88
Kate 88, 121
Thomas 408
Schorneck 265
Schull 521
Schult, Sally 360
Schultz, Fanny H. 436
Schutt 415
Schuyler, Harriet A. 84
Schwab 473
Scofield, Abishai 111, 112
Ann J. (Marvin) 112
David 111
Christiana (——) 111
Hannah (Marvin) 425
Rhoda E. (Marvin) 111
Scott, Achsah 142
Belle 284
Dor M. 529
James 347
Julia N. 498
Margaret A. 463
Martha 347
Martin E. 529
Scott, Nora (Marvin) 529
Sarah 347, 389
Scouten 245
Scovil, Charlotte A. 487
Charlotte A. (Hewlett) 487
Edward B. 487
Georgia A. (Marvin) 487
Hewlett W. 487
Lydia 520
Margaret L. 487
Polly K. 487
Thomas F. H. 487
Walter B. 487
Walter H. 487
Scribner, Adelaide (Crosby) 393
Jemima 395
Philip W. 393
Scudder, Ezekiel 324
John 324
John M. 159
Mary 324
Mary (Marvin) 324
Matilda (Marvin) 159
Phebe 413
Robert M. 159
Sarah 322
Seth 324
Seager 544
Searles, Sarah 392
Sears, Aaron B. 422
Ann M. 364
Betsey (Marvin) 364
Catharine Struble 422
Eleazar H. 364
Enoch 325
Enoch S. 421
Floyd 422
Francis 364
George 364
George W. 422
Hannah 325
Harriet 422
Isaac M. 325
Joshua 325
Laura (Marvin) 421
Lewis 422
Marcia, see Mercy
Mary E. Struble 422
Mary Gridley 364
Mary (Thacher) 325
Mercy [Marcia] 420, 513-515
Odell 364
Rachel (Marvin) 325
Rebecca Love 422
Richard 41, 45
Rufus 422
Sarah 364
Sarah (Graham) Marvin 41, 45
Seth 364
Stephen G. 364
Victorine P. Clark 422
Seaver, Isabelle D. 252
J. W. 252
Lucinda (——) 252
Mary 152
Sechrist, Christina 246
Mary 243
Seeley 504
Seely, Annie M. 377
Harriet (Tuthill) 377
Henry L. 566
Hannah (Marvin) 566
Josiah 377
Linus 566
Lois 516, 565
Marvin A. 566
Matilda J. 354
Nancy 377
Selden, Caroline (Hare) 177
Cassie 177
Deborah 127
Deborah (Colt) 60, 92
Deborah (Dudley) 86
Elizabeth 91, 127-129
Elizabeth (Ely) 47, 59, 62, 91
Emily (Marvin) 92
Ezra 87
George 92
Maria 76
Mary 62
Mehitable 86, 119, 120
Reinold M. 60
Richard E. 47, 76
Samuel 47, 59, 60, 62, 67, 86, 91, 92
Samuel M. 177
Sarah (Marvin) 59
Selfridge, Hannah 241
Selleck, Celestia 415
George W. 504
Mehitable H. 504
Mehitable (Hoyt) 504
Sellon 192
Serwe 233
Severance, Abigail S. (Wells) 450
Avery W. 450
Clarissa 252
Harriet Matthews 450
Julia N. (Marvin) 450
Nathan 252
Noble D. 450
Orla A. 450
Rhoda (Thomson) 252
Seth 450
Severns 572
Seward, Cora L. 447
Edwin P. 374
Frank D. 447
George M. 447
Mary A. 374
Mary A. (Marvin) 447
Maurice D. 447
Philander G. 447
Sarah E. (Marvin) 447
William H. 374
Sewell 167
Seymour, Abigail 309
Elizabeth 309, 310
Elizabeth (——) 308
Elizabeth (Betts) 320
Hannah 304,* 308,* 566, 581
Hannah (Marvin) 290, 293, 304, 308
John 309

Seymour, Lovina D. 169
Martha 332
Mary 309, 313
Matthew 309
Mercy 309
Mercy (——) 308
Rebecca 310
Richard 308
Sarah 309
Sarah (Gregory) 309
Sarah (Hayes) 309
Thomas 294, 300, 304, 308, 309, 317, 320
Shader 279
Shaffer, Mary M. 556
Shapley, Fannie M. 191
Lucretia E. 274
Sharp, Agnes I. 486
Bathsheba (——) 486
Betsey (McLamee) 402
Cornelia (Marvin) 486
David 402
Elizabeth 413
Frances M. (Marvin) Bradley 402
Frederica B. 487
Hannah 402
Helena G. 486
Hiram 486
Isaac 486
Isaac N. 402
Lottie M. 487
Nathaniel 402
Sarah M. (Marvin) 402
Shattuck 411
Shaw, Anna L. (Ott) Rogers 494
Katharine 218
W. D. 494
Sheals 68
Sheldon, Alice M. 437
Almira (Day) 139
Clara B. (Mead) 437
Elisha 85
Elizabeth (Ely) 85
Erastus 139
Floyd P. 437
Henry A. B. 437
Isabella (Marvin) 271
Julia 271
Lucy (Bass) 437
Marguerite W. 437
Mary A. 437
Mary (Crowley) 271
Medad A. 437
Porter 271
Ralph C. 271
Sarah 133
Sarah F. (Marvin) 437
Shelhart 569
Shelton, Charity 211
Shepard, Jonathan 79, 359
Lois (Marvin) 79, 359
Nathaniel 79
Polly (Underwood) 79
Shepardson, Calista 491
Shepherd 208
Sheppard 466
Sherburne 189
Sherman, Caroline A. 553
Elizabeth E. 135
Jane (Ames) 163
Mary 111,* 579
Sophia J. 261
Sherrerd, Lucy L. (Walter) 526, 572
Sherwood, Sally A. 478
Sarah B. 493, 553-555
Shields, Eliza L. 546
Ephraim 254
Lavina 254
Sadie 254
Shipman, Abigail (——) 38
Shively 279
Shoemaker 481
Shook 108
Shore 466
Short, Mattie G. 283
Shotwell 550
Shriner 201
Shufeldt, Elizabeth 260
Shultz 520
Shumway, Cordelia F. 203
Florence A. 566
Sias 209
Sicker, Minnie 578
Sickles, Abraham 172
Elizabeth 172
Maria E. 172, 259, 260
Sill, Azubah 130, 195-198
Azubah (Harvey) 93, 130
Elizabeth 125
Eunice (Dorr) 66
Jemima 99
Jemima (Dudley) 66
Jemima (Sterling) 344
Joseph 39, 93, 130, 344
Lucy W. 344
Micah 93, 130
Phebe 82, 103
Richard 82
Ruth 123
Samuel D. 66
Sarah (Clark) Marvin 39
Thomas 66
William 344
Zipporah (Ayers) 82
Silsbee, Martha 516
Silvernail, Sarah 411
Silvester 447
Simmons, Abigail 113
Catharine A. 473
Simons, Miriam 335
Simpkins, Irene 390, 461
Mary C. 391
Robert 390
Sinclair 219
Sinclaire 445
Singleton, Alberta M. 277
Sinmacher 127
Sinnag, Mary 275
Sipley, Jennie 273
Sisserson 539
Sisson, Bridget 60
Sitts 210
Sizeland 191
Sizer, Elizabeth 228
Skeels 362
Skelley 569
Skinner, Albert T. 281
Alexander 95
Ann E. (Marvin) 191
Ann M. (Marvin) 132
Anna (Day) 139
Davis J. 191
Elias M. 132
Genevieve 281
Jane (Davis) 95
Helen 132
Helen (McCarthy) 191
Mary 579
Mary L. (Harper) 281
Mercy (Pratt) Kirtland 61, 62
Merrill 191
Prescott M. 132
Warren A. 139
Slater, Alanson 110
Ella H. 274
Emily (Adams) 110
Huldah (Adams) 110
Joel 104
Mary (Marvin) 104
Mary (Terry) 104
Reuben 104
Slaughter, Cynthia F. (Marvin) Lyman, Keith, Pendleton 154
Sleight, Catharine 518
Sly 436
Smalley, Anne (Sowles) 360
Benjamin H. 360, 418
Charles M. 418
Cynthia P. 418
Ebenezer M. 418
Imri 360
Julia A. 418
Julia C. (Marvin) 334, 417, 418, 508
Sarah A. 418
Sarah (Adams) 418
Sarah Miller 418
William W. 418
Smeeton, Susan E. 230
Smith, —— 360
—— (Sowles) 360
Aaron 519
Abbie A. (Marvin) 519
Abigail 83
Abigail (Bouton) 310, 311
Abigail M. 84
Abigail (Marvin) 84
Addie 505
Adella M. 266
Agnes S. 429
Albert 153
Albert E. 237
Albertus 153
Alice 37
Allen 153
Almira 519
Amelia 96
Amelia H. 553
Amos 352, 389
Amy M. (Marvin) 499
Andrew 96
Ann E. 519

Smith, Ansel 587
Anstice 455
Armstrong 241
Augusta H. (Marvin) 237
Azor 492
Bernard 514
Burr 519
Caroline 341, 519
Carrie R. (Bradley) 519
Cassie (Selden) 177
Charles 429, 519
Charles D. 383
Charles E. 429
Charles H. 519
Charles R. 492
Charlotte A. (Guile) 121
Charlotte (Marvin) 241
Chloe (Lee) 175
Clara L. (Barney) 167
Clarissa 159, 231-234
Clementine (Mills) 352
Daniel 582
Diantha 241
Ebenezer 311
Edmund K. 118, 176, 177, 180
Edward R. 401
Edwin P. 167
Effie (Davis) 242
Eliezur 153
Eliza 153
Eliza B. 462
Elizabeth 88, 96, 315
Elizabeth (——) 314,* 315, 582
Elizabeth (Allen) 519
Elizabeth (Clapham) 316
Elizabeth (Waite) 76
Ella Hawkins 519
Ella J. (Marvin) 401
Ella M. 458
Elmer E. 519
Elnathan 175
Emma J. 176, 238
Ephraim K. 175, 176
Esther 76
Esther M. 519
Eugene 519
Eugenia E. 428
Fanny M. 176
Fear 153
Fidelia 527
Florence 242
Frances (Bradley) 519
Frances (Kirby) 175
Francis 462
Franklin 519
Frederick 519
George 242
George B. 519
George G. 176
George H. 70
George M. 401
George R. 486
Georgia 469
Hannah 316,* 369, 394, 428, 429, 582
Hannah (Hitchcock) 311
Harriet 356
Smith, Harriet F. (Marvin) 518
Harriet (Marvin) 120
Harry 518, 519
Helen A. (Terwilliger) 458
Helen M. 499
Helena G. (Sharp) 486
Henry 485
Holden 401
Homer B. 519
Ichabod 84
Isaac F. 266
James H. 499
Jeremiah 120
Jerusha M. 148
Joanna Sweezey 429
John 352
John F. 121
John L. 241
Joseph B. 429
Joseph L. 175
Joseph L. K. 176
Josephine B. (Higgins) 469
Josephine L. 177
Josephine Price 429
Joshua 153
Josiah 241
Judith (Peck) 60
Keziah 70
Kiliab 311
Laura (Spaulding) 462
Lester E. 237
Lilian B. 492
Lilian D. (Marvin) 492
Lillian E. 401
Lizzie J. Gould 519
Loretta L. (Rumphery) 514
Lorinda 572
Louisa 159
Lucretia (Sperry) 266
Lucy (——) 519
Lucy M. 417
Lydia 315,* 582
Maria (Marvin) 429
Martha 411
Martha (Marvin) 349
Mary 236, 389, 459, 460
Mary D. Roe 429
Mary (English) 242
Mary I. (Jerome) 175, 176
Mary J. (Allen) 519
Mary (Jelliff) 241
Mary (Marvin) 45
Mary (Solomon) 241
Matthew 582
Mehitable (Fairbanks) 492
Mehitable (Sowles) 587
Minnie (Holton) 172
Moses 373
Nancy 586
Nathaniel 429
Nehemiah 316,* 582
Oscar 519
Percy [Persis] 153
Peter 582
Philander 241
Philip 242
Polly 88, 492, 496, 558
Rachel 315, 582
Smith, Rachel (Marvin) 296, 314,* 582
Rebecca 582
Reginald B. 121
Reuben 60
Rhoda (Davis) 96
Richard M. 121
Rose 241
Roxana G. (Marvin) 153
Ruth 316,* 582
Salome (Batterson) 519
Samuel 45, 159, 292, 300, 314,* 316,* 394, 582
Sarah 316,* 394, 467, 486, 519, 582
Sarah Allen 519
Sarah G. Bunce 519
Sarah J. 265
Sarah (Keeler) 352
Sarah L. (Marvin) 485
Sarah M. 519
Sarah (Marvin) 383
Sarah (Sparling) 241
Sarah (Whitney) 315
Seymour F. 172
Stanley 401
Sylvanus 76
Theodore E. 519
Willard B. 458
William N. 469
Zenas 349
Smitley, Maria 534
Smythe 378
Sneath, Elizabeth A. 381
Snedecker, Ida M. 484
Snell, Priscilla T. 341
Sniffin, Mary J. (Eells) 215
Milly 403
Snow, Adolphus 230
Charles 230
Charlotte (Briggs) 230
Clara 230
Crocker 229
David B. 230
Frances A. 230
Frederick 230
Joseph C. 230
Lemuel 229, 230
Lydia H. 230
Lydia J. (Howe) 230
Narcissa (Marvin) 229
Phebe F. 230
Susan E. (Smeeton) 230
William W. 230
Snowden, Amanda 125
Snyder, Eliza J. 466
Ephraim S. 434
Susanna (Fullmer) 434
Myrtle B. 267
Solomon, Mary 241
Soper, Almira (Marvin) 442
Celina 531
Harry 442
Sorenus, Lucy (Hewett) 410
Soule, E. B. 189
Emma O. 189
Mary 548
Mercy A. (Marvin) 189
Minerva 478

Soule, Nora B. 457
William 189
Souser 522
Southard, Harriet 589
Martha J. 447
Southmayd, Caroline 151
Southwick 257
Southworth, Abigail 60
Delia W. 472
Temperance 136
Sovereign, Martha 433
Sowles, —— Washburn 360
—— Williams 360
Alvin 588
Anna 587, 588
Anna Reynolds 360,* 588
Anne 360
Benjamin H. 360
Charles 360
Eliza 588
Emily Adams 360
Ira 360
Jane 360
Jane McCuen 360
John 360,* 587
John M. 360,* 588
Julia 360
Laura M. 360
Letitia Grigg 360
Lewis 360, 588
Lewis W. 360,* 588
Lorinda Reynolds 360,* 588
Lurancy Reynolds 588
Mary 588
Mary A. 360
Mary A. Gadcomb 360
Mary (Marvin) 360
Mehitable 360,* 587
Melissa [Millicent ?] (Washburn) 588
Nancy Witmore 360
Sally Loop 360
Sally Schult 360
Sarah H. 360,* 588
Sarah M. 360
Sophia Williams 588
Stephen B. 360,* 588
Stephen J. 360
Sylvia 360
Sylvia (Marvin) 360,* 587
William 587
William L. 360
Spahr, Anna 466
Spalding, Lucinda W. 406
Sparling, Mollie A. 520
Sarah 241
Spaulding, Laura 462
Speck 534
Spencer, Catharine F. 127
Deborah (Selden) 127
Ella M. (Marvin) 500
Ellen 199
George 266
Henry T. 500
Jane E. 266
Jerusha 140
Julia (Pratt) 266
Lavinia 587
Mary 76
Spencer, Mercy 586
Nancy 472
Obadiah 87
Susan (Pratt) 87
William 127
Sperring 381
Sperry, Abigail (Clark) 52
Lucretia 266
Spicer, Albert 285
Caroline (Marvin) 502
Clarissa K. (Marvin) 154
Laura A. 285
Lavinia (Chesebrough) 154
Le Grand 502
Levi 154
Levi C. 154
Mary M. 568
Spock, Caroline 514
Spragg, Margaret C. 486
Sprague, Belinda 190, 274
Spratt, Julia A. 498
Maria 244
Squier, Abigail 354, 403, 405
Abigail (Marvin) 362
Laura 362
Maria 362
Mary 186, 362
Truman 362
St. John, Abigail 72, 333, 356, 358, 361, 363, 364
Abigail (Horton) 171
Abigail (Marvin) 144
Amelia 171
Ann (Fitch) 341, 382
Bela 352
Betsey 341
Betsey (Nash) 383
Charles 341, 383
Charles M. B. 383
Charlotte 341
Cyrus 144
Delia 341
Elizabeth 346
Elizabeth (——) 340
Elizabeth (Stanley) 316
Ellen Freeman 383
Esther (Keeler) 352
George A. 383
Hannah (Marvin) 341
James S. 383
John 352
Joseph 383
Katharine 340, 379, 380
Louisa E. Wyley 383
Maria 341
Mark 301, 316-318
Martha (Northrop) 352
Mary 328
Matthew [Matthias ?] 310, 311
Matthew C. 341
Matthias 316, 323, 340
Mercie 315
Nancy 382, 446, 447
Nancy S. (Marvin) 383
Rachel 323, 340
Rachel (Bouton) 310, 311, 323
Rebecca (Olmstead) 333
St. John, Rhoda 301, 316-319
Roswell 144
Samuel 333
Samuel W. 383
Sarah 316, 319
Stephen 171, 341, 382
Stephen W. 341
William 341
Stafford, Harriet 85
Stacy 541
Stanley, Elizabeth 316
Sibyl 488
Stanton, Sally 225
Staples 167
Stark, Abigail 497, 558,* 559,* 590
Affa C. 504
Starkey 371
Starkweather, Eunice 118
Stearns, Mercy A. (Marvin) Soule 189
Stephen D. 189
Susanna 243
Steele, Abner 578
Albert J. 454
Cynthia 578
Eben 378
Harriet (Danforth) 378
Harriet N. 378
Julia M. (Jones) 454
Oriana L. 454
Philena (Cushing) 578
Steenrod 474
Steiner, Mary C. 481
Stephenson 466
Sterling, Abigail 47
Alice J. 521
Amy 521
Annie (La Place) 195
Asahel M. 195
Callie Bogart 521
Charles B. 521
Daniel 46, 47
Edith Timmerman 521
Elizabeth 47
Elizabeth (Bill) 264
Janet E. 520
Jemima 344
Jemima (Sill) 99
John 47, 264
John R. 264
Joseph 47
Joseph B. 521
Kate M. 521
Mabel I. 520
Mary (Brown) 195
Mary E. 195
Mary L. 520
Mary (Lee) Beckwith 46
Mary (Marvin) Ely 46
Milton C. 520
Minnie A. (Marvin) 264
Mollie A. Sparling 520
Myrtle 264
Phebe 99, 136-138
Rebecca J. (Marvin) 520
Samuel 520
Samuel W. 521
Sarah E. 195

Sterling, Sarah M. (Marvin) 195
Sarah W. 195
Stephen 195
Stephen P. 195
William 99
Sternberg, Emma J. 250
Sterrett 536
Stetson, Amarilla C. 211
Stevens, Abigail (Marvin) 495
Amy 116
Ann M. (Marvin) 372
Anna 128
Anna O. Keye 584
Bessie 565
Catharine 380
Chloe (Leland) 100
Franklin P. 584
Frederick 584
Hosmer 584
James 380
John 565
Katharine (Marvin) 380
Lillian 528
Lillie 264
Loenda (De Long) 174
Lucy M. 467, 545
Lydia A. 380
Margaret J. 174, 262
Martha E. (Marvin) 565
Mary 348, 482
Mary Farwell 584
Maude Reynolds 584
Maxamelia (Marvin) 584
Millard F. 584
Minnie 585
Nancy 100
Oliver 380
Samuel 174
Seely 565
W. H. 372
William 100
Stevenson 310
Stewart, Abigail A. 379
Ann 383
Catharine (Marvin) 496
Edwin 379
Elizabeth 441
John 496
John M. 496
Stickney, Anna B. 155
Emma P. 155
Frank E. 155
Howard B. 155
Frederick R. 155
Harriet 578
Louise M. 155
Lydia (White) 155
Mary P. (Marvin) 155
Samuel 155
Stiles, Sally 108
Still [Stile ?] 369
Stillman, Appleton 227
Arvilla M. (Townsend) 227
Esther (Cutler) 227
Frederick 153
Horatio R. 227
Ida M. (Sweet) 227
Leroy D. 227
Stillman, Linus P. 585
Lovina (Marvin) 153
Margaret Allison 227
Maritta R. 227
Mary E. 227
Mary E. (Marvin) 227
Nellie A. 153
Nina (Wells) 585
Riley F. 227
Roswell 227
Stocking 387
Stoddard, Helen 500
Huldah H. 213
Mildred 500
Minnie (Marvin) 500
Rebecca 240
William R. 500
Stokes, Jonathan 245
Julia A. (Myers) 229
Lucy A. (Marvin) Copp 245
Martha A. 229
Richard M. 229
Stone, Andrew L. 151
Betsey A. (Marvin) 170
David 221
David M. 151
Delia C. (Hall) 151
Dorothy E. 170
Eli 380
Eliza H. (Marvin) 512
Eunice N. 150
Florence M. (Toll) 170
Frances (Marvin) 221
Lydia (Samson) 512
Martha E. 150
Mary 508
Mary E. 150
Mary (Hurd) 149
Mary M. 505
Matilda B. (Fisher) 151
Mitchell 512
Mitchell A. 512
Noah 149
Noe 149
Philena 538
Philomena (Marvin) 380
Rosalind (Marvin) 149
Seth W. 170
William D. 170
Stoner, Alice 477
Storm, Caroline 505, 561
James 505
Johanna (Van Voorhis) 505
Stote 122
Stoughton, Gertrude 463
Stowe, Annie Caddy 502
Elizabeth 502
Esther (Marvin) 502
Frederick A. 502
Frederick H. 502
Harriet Lindley 502
Marvin 502
Sarah 100
Sibyl 120
Warren 502
Stowell, Isabella 488
Stratton, Anna V. 502
Hannah 164, 244-246
Kitty 502
Stratton, Marvin 502
Mary (——) 90
Mehitable 90
Norman 502
Rebecca (Marvin) 502
Samuel 90
Straub, Mary A. 478
Street 244
Streety, Anna G. (Marvin) 508
Belle 509
John 508
John P. 509
Marvin 509
Striker, Jemima 543
Strobridge 541
Strong, Albert H. 436
Anthony 340
Betsey M. 334, 417
Charles H. 436
George A. 413
Henry 340
Jane P. 437
Lavinia C. 436
Lloyd F. 279
Louisa E. (Wilcox) Sampson, Tibbals 279
Lucy M. (Smith) 417
Mary A. (Lockhart) 413
Mary E. (Marvin) 436
Moses 334, 417
Nathan 436
Polly (McDowell) 340
Selah 340
Seth M. 436
Struble 422
Stultz, Harriet J. 138, 208
Henry 208
Sturges, Carrie E. 448
Elizabeth (Marvin) 388
Frances J. (Hubbard) 448
Frederick D. 388
Helen E. (Fitch) 388
John B. 388
Mary (Hurlburt) 388
Samuel 388
Samuel B. 388
Sarah 329, 352, 353
Wilson P. 448
Sturgis 354
Sullivan, Alice W. (Heywood) 563
Caroline E. (Van Horn) 563
Dorothy R. 563
Elizabeth (Dunning) 562
George L. 563
Grace E. (Heywood) 563
Josephine S. 563
Julius L. D. 562
Mary F. (Marvin) 562
Stephen M. 563
Thomas V. 562
Viola M. 563
William D. 563
Sumner, Harriet 554
Sunderland, Charles E. 552
Howard M. 552
Larrissa 392
Mary R. (Marvin) 552
William E. 552

Sutliff, Edith G. 223
Edward M. 224
Ella H. (Bennett) 223
Flavel 223
Gertrude M. (Lautz) 224
J. Amelia (Bennett) 223
Levi 223
Levi G. 223
Lydia B. 224
Marvin 224
Mary R. 224
Phebe L. (Marvin) 223
Phebe T. 224
Plumb W. 223
Ruth (Granger) 223
Samuel 223
Samuel H. 223
Sutton, Caroline 387
Charles B. 387
Clara E. 168
Clyde P. 168
Daniel M. 387
Dean M. 168
George H. 387
Harvey W. 168
Loenza A. (Marvin) 168
Mary E. Godfrey 387
Mary E Lowe 387
Mary F. Olmstead 387
Mary L. 387
Nathan M. 387
Polly B. (Marvin) 387
Swain 325
Swallow, Margaret 20, 21
Swan 140
Swart, Louisa (Marvin) Devoe 115
Swarthout, Emma L. 208
Sweet, Caroline S. (Kinsman) 506
David S. 506
Eliza P. (Brown) 477
Ida M. 227
Leonard D. 477
Martha J. 477
Mary A. 544
Sibyl 477
Swezey, Joanna 429
Swift, Betsey (Marvin) 381
Carrie A. Clark 381
Elizabeth M. 381
Helen A. 448
Helen F. Porter 381
Heman 448
Jabez 381
James F. 381
John L. 381
Maria A. Bonney 381
Mary 58, 61, 90
Ruth E. 527
Theodore B. 381
Swingle, Addie J. 524
Swisegood 530
Swords 543
Sykes 278
Taber, Harriet 470
Tabor 84
Tackabury 274
Taff 539
Taft, Mary E. 437
Taintor, Joanne 47
Talbot 223
Talbott, Amelia 564
Talcott 89
Tallmadge, Alice A. 590
Tamblyn 237
Tappan 468
Taylor, Anna (Marvin) 359
Benjamin 507
Clarina 590
Daniel C. 455
David 346
Deborah 335
Delia E. 432
Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin 325
Esther (Bennett) 452
Esther (Marvin) 501
George C. 455
Hannah (Benedict) 301
Harriet B. (Hamlin) Marvin 515
Jemima 405
Jenny L. 507
John 318, 325, 452, 544
John D. 501
Lavinia C. (Strong) 436
Lysander 515
Mary 452, 542, 543
Mary (Birmingham) 507
Mary (Davis) 455
Mary (Marvin?) 318
Matilda H. (Marvin) 455
Nancy 108
Nathan 301
Noah 325
Pauline Eddy 359
Peter B. 436
Rebecca 301
Rebecca (Ketchum) 301
Reuben 359
Reuben E. 359
Sally (Abbot) 346
Sophia A. 359
Thomas 301, 318
Wait (Clapp) 325
Teed, Abigail (Oakley) 472
Amelia 472
Phebe 474
Solomon 472
Telfair 509
Tennant 264
Tenney 226
Terbett, Phebe 439
Ter Knile, see Knile
Terbush, Esther 397
Terrill, Jane 81
Terry, Lucena 505
Mary 104
Terwilliger, Alexander 565
Charles 565
Helen A. 458
Helen M. (Cuyler) 458
Herman 458
Herman G. 458
James 458
Lewis M. 565
Mabel 277
Terwilliger, Mary E. 458
Nellie Hoxie 458
Sarah E. (Marvin) 458
Sarah I. (Marvin) 565
Thacher, Mary 325
Thaxter 162
Thayer, Adelia (Marvin) 499
Baxter 499
Nancy 559
Thomas, Abigail 332, 414
Abigail (Marvin) 414
Abigail (Sands) 332
Daniel 414
Dorinda (Rockwell) Fitch 431
Edith F. (Massie) 531
Emily C. (Marvin) 369
Eunice (Foster) 414
Hanford 414
Hannah 218, 414
J. W. S. 369
John 332
Lucy 493
Mahlon C. 247
Martha (Marvin) 247
Mary 414
Paul K. M. 531
Salathiel 431
Waneta A. 369
Thompson, Abigail (Dayton) 90
Benjamin 525
Camilla 525
Dorothy E. (Stone) 170
Margaret 114
Marvin 123
Mary 123
Mary (Robinson) 525
Melvina 123
Nathaniel 123
Roxana (Marvin) 123
Volney 170
Thomson, Almon L. 253
Benoni 166, 252
Cora A. 530
Elsie 166, 252
Emma E. 253
Hannah (Waldo) 166, 252
James 530
James A. 253
James C. 252
Lucy Leonard 253
Margaret A. (Todd) 530
Martin L. 252
Mary A. Edgett 252
Patty 166, 252
Patty (Hale) 166
Phineas B. 253
Rhoda 252
Sarah M. (Proctor) 253
William 166
Thorne, Sarah M. 476
Thornton, Ella 463
Thurber, Estella M. 279
Thurston, Anna 497
Tibballs 344
Tibbals 279
Tibbetts 388
Tiffany, Curtis 143, 144

Tiffany, Dency 144, 215-219
  Lucretia M. 196
  Polly 143, 211
Tilly 491
Timmerman, Edith 521
Tinemer, Myra 452
Tinker, Alice (Smith) 37
  Amos 45
  Edward 45
  Elizabeth 45
  Elizabeth (Marvin) 45
  Hannah 45
  John 37, 45,* 574
  Lucretia 115
  Mary 37
  Sarah (Durant) 45
Titus, Billy 142
  Eleanor M. 220
  Gilbert D. 486
  John J. 220
  Judith (Huested) 142
  Julia A. 486
  Marvin S. 220
  Mary M. (Marvin) 220
  Philip S. 220
  Sarah (Smith) 486
  Sophia 142
Tod, Grace 272
Todd, Edith M. 265
  Margaret A. 530
  Mary A. 265
  Mary F. (Marvin) 265
  Peninah E. 266
  Rebecca 180
  Richard S. 265
Toll, Florence M. 170
Tollman, Aurelia 526
Torrens 536
Torry 439
Tower, Catherine (Haynes) 451
  David 200
  Harriet N. (Marvin) 451
  Isaac 200
  Jay H. 451
  John 451
  John H. 451
  Sarah D. (Chapin) 200
  Susanna (Field) 200
Towle 586
Towne, Ida M. 236
Townsend, Arvilla M. 227
  Augustus 438
  Catharine 377
  Edward 438
  Elizabeth 438
  Elizabeth N. (Marvin) 438
  Emma 257
  Fanny 438
  George 438
  Hannah 106
  James A. 438
  Micah 362
  Sarah B. 362
  Sarah (Wells) 362
Townsley, Nettie M. 536
Tracy (Abigail) Adgate 305
  Calvin 347
  Daniel 305
Tracy, Elizabeth 347
  Elizabeth (Day) 139
  Gardner 359
  Hannah (Backus) Brigham 305
  Lucy 77
  Mary 347
  Mary (——) Mason 305
  Miriam 48
  Phebe (Mott) 359
  Thomas 305
  William E. 139
Trask, Susannah 336
Treadway 59
Treadwell, Clarissa 544
  [John] 117
Treat, James 307
  Jerusha 307
  Jemima [Joann ?] 306
  Rebecca (Latimer) 307
  Richard 307
  Sarah 307
  Sarah (Coleman) 307
Trimble 179
Trott 98
Troutman 283
Trow 240
Trowbridge, Catharine W. 85
  Frank C. 502
  Henrietta M. (Weed) 502
  Lydia 326
  Orson 326
  Sarah (——) 326
Trudeau, Charlotte A. 552,* 590
  Edward 552
  Kate (Lawrence) 552
True, Hannah (Eaton) 412
  Jabez 412
  Laura 412
  Louisa M. 412
  Lucy R. 285
  Lydia 412
  Mary L. 412
  Oliver J. 412
  Sarah (Marvin) 412
Truesdell 516
Truman, Jane 75
Trumley 473
Trunkey, 224
Tubbs, Betsey 575
  Lydia 574
  Lydia (Marvin) 574, 575
  Simon 575
Tucker, Bradford N. 424
  Caroline 397
  Elizabeth W. 424
  Ella (Balcom) 256
  George 424
  Isabella (Denham) 391
  Jennie S. 500
  Joel H. 391
  John M. 425
  Joshua 424
  Lois 240
  Luther 256
  Martha 424
  Miriam (Marvin) 424
  Robert 424
Tucker, Ruth E. 425
  Sarah E. 425
  Sarah (Johnson) 424
  Seth 424
  Seth P. 425
Tulley 53
Tupper, Mary L. 260
Turk, Birdie 569
Turner, Elsey 355
  Emma (Whitcher) 239
  Joshua 355
  Leila V. 239
  Lucy (Tracy) 77
  Mary 355
  Nancy 77
  Philip 77
  Rachel (Marvin) 355
  Ruhamah 59
  Sterling 443
  William 239
Turney, Ruth 296
Turrall 503
Tuthill, Harriet 377
Tuttle, Alicia A. 221
  Damaris (Chase) 580
  David 345
  Ellen S. 255
  Henrietta M. 267,* 580
  Mabel 345, 388
  Martha 345
  Mary F. 580
  Runsel 580
Twidwell 530
Twing, Annie M. 254
Tyler, Ada 192
  Adella 192
  Charlotte (Marvin) 192
  Cornelia 199
  Harriet 585
  Mercy (Marvin) 334
  Nathaniel 334
Tyles 404
Tyrer, Myrtie A. (Harmon) 469
Underhill 446
Underwood, Arminda 404
  Julia A. (Popple) 404
  Polly 79
  William 404
Upham, Abigail 418
Upp, Lulu C. (Marvin) 528
Upson 81
Urie 222
Utley, Susan 246
Vail, Alfred T. 283
  David 88
  Elizabeth (Smith) 88
  Judith M. (Kinnan) 88
  Leona P. (Fuller) 283
  Susanna 421
  Vina 514
  William 88
Valentine 261
Van Buren 116
Van Camp, Charlotte 542
Van Horn, —— 529
  Anna 122, 187, 188
  Caroline E. 563
  Cornelius 122, 563

Van Horn, Garrit 122
Kate (Wells) 122
Lucinda (Marvin) 122
Martha 521
Marvin A. De L. 122
Susan (Green) 563
Van Name, Sarah E. 539
Van Noat 278
Van Nostrand 455
Van Patten 459
Van Pelt 538
Van Valkanar 242
Van Voorhis, Johanna 505
Van Wyck 446
Vandenberg, Elizabeth (Patrick) 120, 187
Vandenbergh 493
Vanscoy 556
Vantress, Polly 513
Vaughan 482
Vaughn, Anne 413, 501
Elizabeth (Sharp) 413
Valentiue 413
Vavasor, Elizabeth 10
Vavasour, Henry M. 9
Veley, Kate 529
Velturn, Millie 427
Verberg, Mary 218
Vergeson, Fannie M. 220
Vermilye, Sarah A. 539
Vickery 561
Vielie 85
Vining 561
Vocrath, Freda 524
Vogle, Mary C. 212
Von Keuren 566
Von Lichtenstein, Carl F. 446
Voorhees, Sally 364
Vores 583
Vredenburgh 423
Vreeland, Alletta 133
Jacob 133
Matilda 133, 202
Vrooman 174
Wade, Barbara (Marvin) 20
Clarissa (Adams) 110
Deborah 55
Iowa 171
John 20
Mary 68
Theodore 110
Wagner, Isabella M. 553
Maria S. A. 529
Waite, Daniel 77
Elizabeth 76
Elizabeth (Marvin) 76
Harriet (——) Saltonstall 76
John 77
John T. 77
Lois 75, 76
Lucy (Griswold) 76
Marvin 76, 77
Mary (Bronson) 76
Mary (Lay) Wood 76
Morrison R. 47, 76
Nancy (Turner) 77
Phebe 76
Patty (Jones) 76
Rebecca (Higgins) 76
Waite, Rebecca (Mather) 77
Richard 76
Sarah 76
Thomas 76
Wakefield, Adelia (——) 168
Wakelum, Cassie 474
James 475
Orie (Martin) 475
Wakeman, Ann 150
Annette E. 457
Gertrude A. (Powell) 457
Louis E. 457
Peninah 213
Walden, Catharine 155
Clarissa 395
Ebenezer 155
Susanna (Marvin) 155
Waldo, Cynthia P. 282
Frances E. (Eldridge) 282
Hannah 166, 252
Loren P. 282
Walker, Abigail (Marvin) Stevens 495
Alexander 495
Betsey 472
Caroline (Brockway) 260
Dora 521
Evelyn A. 252
Hannah 539
Hiram 252
Jeanette 495
John 495
Judith A. 260
Lewis 260
Mabel D. 533
Marion H. (Weeks) 196
Nelson V. 196
Olive 247
Sarah J. 451
Susan S. (Marvin) 382
Sylvia 495
Wallace, Alice M. (Brown) 479
Caroline M. (Brown) 478, 479
Charles F. 478, 479
Georgia 464
James 453
Keziah (McDowell) 340
Mary M. 453
Matilda (Keeler) 453
William 340
Waller, Abigail (——) Shipman 38
Alice 38
Elizabeth 38
Elizabeth (Marvin) 37, 38
Hannah 38
Hannah(Hempstead) Moore 38
John 38
Mary 35, 38
Mary (Durant) 38
Mary (Tinker) 37
Matthew 38
Samuel 38
William 32, 33, 35-41, 303
Walter, Lucy L. 526, 572
Philip 526
Rachel B. (Roberts) 526
Walton 498
Wands 260
Wanton, Abigail 398
Ward, Abigail (Collins) 36, 37
Anna 36, 37, 436
Aurel R. (Marvin) 564
C. A. 520
Janet E. (Sterling) 520
Karl C. 564
Mary J. (Bunce) 143
Samuel S. 143
Sarah 482
William 36, 37
Warden, Eliza 122
Ware, —— 100
Cynthia A. (Marvin) 561
Elizabeth P. (Gillum) 510
Emma 518
Jane 510
Reuben S. 510
W. W. 561
Warmke, Maria 408
Warner, Adelaide 190
Betsey I. 444
Eleazer 61
Elizabeth 272
Elizabeth (Grant) 313
Elizabeth (Kirtland) 61
Ella (Jones) 131
Ellen I. 444
Elsie 235
George 190
George N. 131
James 444
John 31, 33
Kate 275
Lucius B. 272
Maria 123
Mary J. (Marvin) 190
Mary M. (Henry) 272
Polly 408
Robert 313
Sarah 313
Wealthy 189, 274
Warren, Adelia A. 409
Alfred H. 409
Amelia J. 409
Edmund 310, 311
Elizabeth (Bouton) 310, 311
Emily E. 409
Emma M. 258
Ezra M. 409
Hannah A. 409
Hannah (Marvin) 409
Jane 335
Joseph B. 409
Lester J. 409
Levi 388
Mariette (Merwin) 140
Martha J. (Belden) 388
Mary L. Sands 409
Mercy (Betts) 335
Oren W. 409
Simeon 333
Vera Butterman 409
Warriner, James M. 560
Mary A. 560
Mary A. (Frost) 560
Phebe 470

Warring, see Warren
Washburn, —— 360
Clark 476
Edward 476
Elmer 476
Melissa [Millicent?] 588
Sarah (Marvin) 476
William 476
Waterbury, Aaron 397
Caroline 397
Daniel 397
David 311
Elmira Haight 397
Fannie Hubbell 397
Jane 397
John 311
Kate 397
Mary (——) 311
Mary (Bouton) 311
Nancy M. 172
Rachel Head 397
Solomon 397
Uretta (Marvin) 397
William 397
Waterhouse, Keturah 171
Waterman, Martha 48, 50, 63-67
Miriam (Tracy) 48
Stella 489
Thomas 48
Waters, Anna 248
Bessie 475
Watkins, —— 482
Watrous, Azubah 91
Charlotte C. (Kendall) 282
Christopher 282
Eunice 103
Eunice (Marvin) 103
Florence B. 282
James 173
Lee M. 103
Maria 173, 261
Smith 103
Watson, Abigail 62
Thirza 501
Webb, Betsey (Faussett) 501
Elizabeth (Prince) 111
Sarah 565
Webster, Catharine S. 177
Fanny M. (Smith) 176
Edmund K. 177
Frances I. 177
Josephine 177
Josephine C. 176
Letta C. (Davidson) 177
Lucien B. 176
Lucien S. R. 177
Mercy (Beckwith) 64
Ozee 64
Wedge [Wade?], Mary 58, 68
Weed, Adella (Dow) 190
Anier J. 216
Anna 216
Augusta A. (De Lyne) 190
Belinda (Sprague) 190, 274
Candace 504
Caroline 228
Charity (Corwin) 145, 216
Ellen J. 274
Francis A. 190
Weed, Harriet E. 145
Henrietta M. 502
Henry 190, 274
Henry E. 502
Josiah 104
Julia L. 502
Lewis 146
Linus S. 145,* 216, 579
Mary 104, 143, 145
Mary M. 502
Phebe S. (Marvin) 502
Polly 146
Theodore H. 190
Weeks, Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 324
Ellen V. (Honneywell) 196
Elsie F. 585
Eugene F. 585
Eva L. (Marvin) 585
Ezra 324
Henrietta H. 548
Jane E. (Marvin) 196
Jane (Sowles) Reynolds 360
Jean F. 585
Jennie L. 585
Julian 196
Louise B. 585
Marion H. 196
Mary (Hitchcock) 324
Mattie V. 585
Minnie M. 585
Otto L. 196
Pearl F. 585
Philo 360
Sabin C. 196
Weir, Lewis 198
Susannah (Allen) 198
Welch, Eliza 396
George 396
Henry H. 396
Jerusha (Bronson) 85
John 60
Marilla 396
Melissa (Marvin) 396
Orrin 396
Orson 396
Paul 85
Phebe 60, 88
Rajah G. 396
Ruth 85, 118
Weller 507
Welles, Elizabeth (Bourne) 307
Elizabeth (Goodrich) 307
Jerusha (Treat) 307
John 307
Robert 307
Sally 141
Thomas 307
Wellington, Adeline 166
Wells, Abigail S. 450
Addison 585
Carl 585
Eliphalet 111
Elizabeth S. (Marvin) 220
Emeline (Marvin) 518
Esther J. 220
Hector M. 220
Jane (Morenus) 220
Jennie 585
Wells, Kate 122
Libbie A. 559
Margaret 485
Mary 111, 427, 585
Mary A. (Marvin) 585
Mary (Sherman) 111
Mary (Skinner) 579
Minnie Stevens 585
Nina 585
Onslow 220
Sarah 362
William C. 220
Wentworth 400
Wesson 387
West, Jennie 521
Talitha (Day) 139
Warren 139
Westcote, Rhoby 480
Weston, Susan 470
Wetherby 347
Whaling, Rosamond F. 228
Whalley, Hannah (Saltonstall) 128
Joseph 128
Mary J. 128, 194
Wheat, Cordelia E. 212
Wheeler, Almeda L. 429
Alonzo S. 519
Caroline R. 207
Caroline (Smith) 519
Eliza 164, 248, 249
Elva E. 234
Ensign 247
Florence 488
Hannah 474
Harriet (Marvin) 247
Jennie V. 521
Martha 507
Nettie 411
Robinson H. 519
Sarah (Smith) 519
Susan 411
Wheelock 305
Whelpley 448
Whimbs, Lizzie 559
Whiston, Adelia A. (Salisbury) 408
Bernice M. 550
John 408
Laura I. (Marvin) 550
Robert 550
Whitcher, Emma 239
White, Abigail (Marvin) 374
Ada C. 577
Adeline (Alezander) 549
Amos G. 374
Eliza S. (Marvin) 390
Elizabeth 567
Elizabeth D. 486
Fanny (Howell) 438
Henrietta 390
Jerusha 64
Julia B. 248
Julia J. 428
Julianna W. 437, 438
Leonard 452
Levina H. 374
Lora C. 452
Lydia 155

White, Mary 303
Mary A. 423
Mary E. 390
Mary I. 562
Mary M. (Williams) 576, 577
Mary V. 563
Nathan 438
Sarah 327
Stephen 390
Stephen M. 390
Vileta 576
W. F. 549
Welthea (Cobb) 452
William R. 576, 577
Whiting, Anne (Pinford) 457
John 457
Mary 307
Sarah 457
Susanna (——) 307
William 307
Whitelock, Mary S. 268
William 268
Whitlock, Antoinette Haight 346
Harriet M. 436
James 436
Phebe J. 436
Susan J. (Marvin) 436
Thomas 346
Whitman, Benjamin F. 568
Caroline K. (Perkins) 262
Dora (Marvin) 568
Emily 568
Ida N. 262
William W. 262
Whitmore, Alice Hulin 478
Ella J. 478
Floyd I. 478
Harriet Marble 478
Henrietta R. 478
Henry F. 478
Herbert C. 478
Ida Babcock 478
Mary (Marvin) 478
Norah H. 478
Samuel 478
Susannah 142
Whitner 464
Whitney, Abby 327
Abigail (Hemenway) 406
Anna 406
Ebenezer 327
Edith A. 446
Eliza 406
Eliza A. 406
Elizabeth M. (Swift) 381
Elizabeth (Smith) 315
Frank B. 446
Frederick 446
Hannah E. 406
Hiram 406
Isaac 406
Isabella (Quinn) 406
James 406
John 315
Jonathan 406
Joseph 381
Kate F. (Marvin) 446
Lucretia 327
Whitney, Maria F. M. 446
Marvin 406
Mary (Helms) 406
Miranda 406
Miranda (Marvin) 406
Nellie L. 551
Ruth (Raymond) 327
Sarah 315
Sarah E. 406
Susan (Puffer) 406
Theodore 406
Whittelsey, Susan 381
Wick, Alice M. 254
Wickes 505
Wier, Nancy J. 530
Wiflong, Phœbe E. 571
Wiggins 572
Wight, Fanny L. 463
Wilbur 439
Wilcox, Adeline 415
Alexander M. 558
B. A. Hanley 235
Celestia (Selleck) 415
Charlotte E. 542
Clarence L. 279
Cynthia 191
Effie E. 278
Estella M. Thurber 279
Fanny Reed 235
George F. 235
Hannibal 415
Harriet W. 184
Henry C. 278
Julia B. 279
Louisa E. 279
Lucy 79
Lydia 61
Maria E. (Marvin) 558
Mary E. (Marvin) 235
Oranda 427
Sophronia (Marvin) 278
William 235
William W. 235
Wilder 499
Wiley, Anna (Marvin) 415
Carlton 415
Eliza D. (French) 161
Mary (——) 415
Milton 161
Oliver 415
Wilkie, Annie 449
Wilkins, Caroline L. 453
Elizabeth (Down) 453
Luke 453
Mary A. 401
Willard, Anna 336
Anna (Marvin) 336
Cynthia 120
Daniel 336
Jesse 336
Julius 336
Mabel (Marvin) 120
Olive C. 120
Rhoda 336
Silas 120
Susannah Trask 336
William 120
Willcox 225
Williams —— 360
Williams, Alice 379
Almira Martin 380
Ann (Giffin) 554
Anna 271
Anna M. (Marvin) 408
Elijah H. 380
Eliza A. 348
Eliza F. 562
Elizabeth 94
Emeline D. 221
Emma (Marvin) 562
Erastus W. 349
Eunice 496
Frank 408
Hannah 588
Isaac 347
Jabez 433
Kathryn 554
Lucy J. 412
Lydia M. (McNulty) 349
Martha (Sovereign) 433
Mary Ann 105
Mary M. 576, 577
Melinda 347
Pamela 179
Penniman M. 562
Rhoda 433, 520, 523
Sarah 484
Sophia 588
Thomas C. 562
William 348
Zadoc 554
Williamson 509
Willie, Joanna 38
Willmarth 450
Wilmarth, Peddy 238
Wilson, Benjamin F. 557
Charles 256, 506
Charles C. 270
Charles H. 557
Christian (Marvin) 530
Dora (Balcom) 256
Edwin W. 255
Hannah S. 487
Helen C. (Hyde) 506
Isabella 115
Jennie M. 557
John 530
John L. 557
John T. 270
Judson 530
Lucy E. (Marvin) 557
Lydia (Balcom) 256
Maria (Kilbourne) 161
Marietta (Cook) 270
Marvin C. 270
Mary A. 471
Mary (Bradshaw) 471
Mary C. (Hall) 270
Mary F. 550
Mary F. (Marvin) 255
Nancy 194, 498
Natalie M. 255
Nicholas 471
William P. 161
Wiltse 364
Winchell 528
Winegard, Abigail 472
Wing, Mehitable 127

Winter, Mary 165
Winterhalter, Kate 560
Winterton [Wolterton], Gregory 37
Winton 204
Wisely 570
Witherell 255
Witmer 563
Witmore, Nancy 360
Wochholtz 528
Wolcott, Amanda Case 469
  Emily [Emelia] 63
  Loretta F. 564
  Marah (Newberry) 63
  Roger 63
Wolfe, Anna A. (Monroe) 435
  Gilbert 435
  Margaret 524
Wolff, Alice A. 408
  David H. 407
  Eliza 408
  Eliza (Marvin) 407
  Isaac G. 408
  John 407
  Louisa J. 408
  Margaret A. Dillon 407
  Ralph 408
  William L. 408
Wolfrom, Emma 167
Wolterton, see Winterton
Wonnoth, Ella W. 123
Wood, Aletta M. (Marvin) 134
  Ann E. (Houston) 438
  Cornelius 438
  Elias 170
  Jeremiah 134
  Jesse 76
  Josephine G. (Gilbert) 393
  Luther C. 134
  Marilla (Marvin) 170
  Mary (Lay) 76
  Mary (Marvin) Hayes 25
  Phebe 322
  Phebe H. 438
  Richard 25
  Sarah 389
  Susan B. 236
  Willis G. C. 393
Woodburn, Martha 488
Woodhill, Alice 401
Woodhull, Abigail (Howell) 376
  Augusta H. 436
  Ebenezer 376
  Fanny H. (Schultz) 436
  Frances 366, 376, 437
  Jesse 338
  Mariah (Brewster) 367
  Temperance A. (Helme) 436
Woodhull, Thomas 367
  William H. 436
  William S. 436
Woodin, Alice 397
Woodman, Franklin R. 531
  Lucinda A. (Marvin) 531
  Maria 442
  Sally 440, 527
Woodruff, —— 410
  Eleanor 410
  Elizabeth Curtiss 314
  Hannah 64, 313
  Hannah (Clark) 313
  Harriet 410
  John 313
  Joseph 313, 314
  Lucretia 410
  Mary [Polly] (Marvin) 410
  Matthew 313
  Milton 410
  Rebecca (Clark) 313
  Samuel 313
  William 410
Woods, Bathsheba 36
  Edward J. 249
  Katharine B. (Roberts) 249
Woodward, Andana 251
  Jane M. 256
Woodworth, Harriet (Dean) 348
  Maria L. 193
  Selah 348
Wooster 519
Worden, Jane 53
Worth 525
Worthington 111
Wray, Martha B. 205
Wright, Abby 147
  Adele 225
  Agnes A. (——) 260
  Cornelia A. (Marvin) 225
  Dennis 351
  Elizabeth (Chittenden) 307
  Fidelia (Hewett) 410
  Freelove 356, 518
  George C. 225
  Grace L. 489
  Hannah 307
  Jennie E. 552
  Jerusha 351
  Lois (——) 351
  Marvin 225
  Mary 496
  Nancy A. 276
  Nellie 167
  Philo 410
  Sarah (Hogan) 552
  Susannah (——) 351, 399
  Thomas 307
Wright, William H. 552
Wyley, Louisa E. 383
Wyman 393
Yelverton, Abigail 338, 373-377
  Betsey 375
  John 338
Young, —— 374
  Alice L. (Goddard) 489
  Almyra 173
  Amelia H. Smith 553
  Andrew J. 553
  Angeline (Marvin) 553
  Betsey 251
  Blanche 530
  Charles A. 530
  Charles M. 252
  Corwin 530
  Daniel S. 553
  Downing H. 553
  Eliphalet 210
  Elizabeth Merryhew 553
  Elmira S. 553
  Emma J. (Marvin) 530
  Esther 374
  Grace 553
  Hannah Godfrey 553
  Harry A. 530
  Henry St. J. 553
  Hersilia J. 553
  Hubert 530
  Humphrey 261
  Isabella M. Wagner 553
  James 530
  Jennie S. (Ellis) 252
  John N. 261
  Joseph 489
  Joseph A. 495
  Julia 210, 282
  Julianna (Marvin) 374
  Laura N. (Marvin) 261
  Louis M. 261
  Lyle C. 530
  Martha 439
  Mary A. 252, 553
  Mary F. (Green) 495
  Mary P. (Marvin) Coburn 542, 543
  Richmond 252
  Samuel H. 553
  Sarah A. 553
  Sibyl 210
  Stephen M. 553
  Twila H. 530
  William B. 543
Youngs 369
Zader 394

ADDITIONAL NOTES.

Page 47. Joseph[4] Sterling (5, viii), d. 19 Dec., 1748; m. 2 July, 1730, Sarah, dau. of John and Love (Benet) Mack, of Lyme, Ct., b. 10 Oct., 1704; d. 6 Aug., 1762. They had eight chil. ("Five Col. Fam.," I: 349.)

Page 242, line 12. For "his brother" read "his cousin, 244, i."

Page 267. In 293, the maiden name of Mrs. Lewis was Bartow (not Barlow). Henry C. Marvin was a member of Δ Φ at Columbia.

In No. 294, Julietta (i) was born in Stamford, Ct., and d. in Setauket, L. I. Richard H. (iii) graduated M. E. at the Stevens Institute, in 1903.

Page 275. The second child of John R.[9] (309, iv), Marvin, was Marion J., not Marvin J.

Page 333. Zebulon and Mary[5] (Marvin) Badcock settled in Coventry, Ct., and the dates of their deaths are recorded there, but have not reached us. Their daughter Zeruiah[6] died about 1776–7; her husband, Abel, son of Daniel and Martha (Hubbell) Patchen, of Wilton, Ct., b. 5 Dec., 1752, d. 9 April, 1805, in Sharon, having m. (2) Rebecca Gay (as in text), by whom he had two chil. Children (Patchen) by first wife: 1. *Mary*,[7] b. 23 Aug., 1774; m. 22 April, 1792, Benjamin Skiff, of Sharon; they removed to Bridport, Vt.. 2. *Stephen*, b. 11 Dec., 1776.

Page 334. The mother of Hezekiah Frisbie (husband of Susannah[5] Marvin, 22, xiv) was Silence Brocket. The N. E. Hist. Reg., LVIII, p. 181, says his wife was a dau. of Thomas Marvin, of Lyme, but we are still unable to find evidence that this is true, and presume the writer of that article relies on the authorities already cited.

Page 414. Benjamin (94, iv) was b. in *New* Canaan.

Page 480. Mrs. Rhoby H. Marvin, wife of James M.[7] (156), d. 14 May, 1892.

Page 575. In the second line of additional notes to page 68, for Mary read Miriam.

In Index, pages 597 and 620, the maiden name of Eliza J. Brundage and of Elsie M. McKelvey was Roberts, not Monroe.

Page 593. After Barber, Harriet S., insert Lucy, 235.